0017705

GENERAL EDITORS . . . LELAND L. DUNCAN. GEORGE S. FRY.

GLOUCESTER WILLS,

1541 TO 1650.

ALSO "DISPERSED WILLS" AND "PECULIARS" OF BISHOP'S CLEEVE AND BIBURY.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society. Limited.

[XII]

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

PREFACE.

The Bishopric of Gloucester, at present united with that of Bristol under the same episcopate, is one of the six new Sees founded in the year 1541, during the reign of King Henry VIII. Previously to that date the district formed part of the Diocese of Worcester. By the charter of foundation of the Bishopric of Gloucester it was ordained that the new See should consist of the city and whole county of Gloucester, but at some subsequent period certain Gloucestershire parishes were added to the Bristol Deanery, and are now considered part of the Bishopric of Bristol. These parishes are :—

Almondsbury.
Clifton.
Compton.
Elberton.
Filton.
Henbury.
Horfield.
Littleton.
Mangotsfield.
Olveston and Alveston.
St. Georges
Stapleton.
Stoke Gifford.
Westbury.
Winterbourn.

These parishes, excepting Clifton, form the Deanery of Stapleton. The Deanery of Bristol at present consists of Abbot's Leigh, Bedminster, Bishopsworth, the City of Bristol, and Clifton. Consequently, with some stray exceptions, no Wills from any of these parishes are to be found in this Calendar. In all the Diocese of Gloucester comprehends about 307 ancient parishes.

There are within this Diocese five "Peculiars," viz. :—

1. *Bibury* is a "peculiar," the privileges of which evidently originate in the fact that the manor formerly belonged to the See of Worcester.

"The Bishop of Worcester was seized of the manor of Bibury with court leet and free warren, 15 Edward I, which privileges were allowed to the Bishop in a suit of *quo warranto* brought against him the same year."—*Atkyns.*

It was alienated from that See in 3 Edward VI to the Duke of Northumberland.

"This church is a peculiar, with jurisdiction over those of Aldesworth, Barnesley, and the Chapel of Winson. What the rights of this peculiar were had been a subject of dispute ever since the foundation of the See of Gloucester, but it was agreed between Dr. Benson, late Bishop of Gloucester, and Mrs. Warneford, then lady of the manor, to lay all evidence relating to it before the Dean of the Arches, and to enter into reciprocal engagements to abide by his award, which award was made March 26, 1741. But the agreement became void at the death of that prelate; and the matters in controversy respecting the peculiar are in the same state as before. The lord of the manor doth not allow, to the Bishop of the Diocese, a right of visitation; he appoints his own official and chancellor, who hath the *probat* of Wills, and the grant of licences for marriage, to those within the limits of the peculiar."—*Rudder.*

The places within the peculiar of Bibury are:—

Bibury.
Ablington.
Arlington.
Winson.
Aldsworth.
Barnsley.

At p. 206 is given a list of twenty-three Bibury Wills for the period 1590–1649, which are now at Somerset House. A few are also in the Bishop's Calendar.

2. *Bishop's Cleeve.*—The Rector of this place had, till 1858, rights of granting letters of administration and probate of Wills of persons in his parish. A list of forty-three such Wills proved in this peculiar as are known to be extant for the period 1635–1796 will be found on p. 207. But the jurisdiction was a concurrent one with that of the Bishop, and consequently many, probably most, of the Wills from Bishop's Cleeve and its members are to be found in this Calendar. The manor of Bishop's Cleeve, like Bibury, was anciently vested in the Bishop of Worcester. It was resumed by the Crown in 1 Elizabeth.

"It is a peculiar exempt from the Archdeacon's visitation, but subject to the Bishop's triennially. The Rector exercises archidiaconal jurisdiction, proves Wills, and grants administration."—*Rudder.*

In this parish are the following tithings and hamlets:—

Southam, including Cockbury, Brockhampton or Brockington, Haymes,
Gotherington.
Stoke Archer or Stoke Archard.
Woodmancot.

"At the suppression the privileges formerly exercised by the Bishop were confirmed to the Rector."—*Bigland.*

3. *Child's Wickham* is said to have possessed similar peculiar privileges, and the absence of Wills from this place in the Bishop's Calendar seems to confirm the statement. No Child's Wickham Wills appear to be extant at Gloucester, at any rate before 1660.

"The advowson [of Child's Wickham] formerly belonged to the Abbey of Bordesley, in Worcestershire. This is a peculiar and is visited by the Bishop and Archdeacon in the manor house, and the lord of the manor by custom entertains his visitor with a cake, a loaf, a pound of butter, a quarter of a sage cheese and a quarter of a plain cheese, a dozen of ale, and six bottles of strong beer. The Vicar has the *probat* of Wills within his peculiar."—*Rudder.*

Within this parish is the hamlet of Murcot, anciently a chapelry.

4. *Deerhurst* had also a peculiar jurisdiction, and included the following parishes "which claim archidiaconal visitation at their mother church," viz.:—

Deerhurst.
Boddington.
Corse.
Forthampton.
Hasfield.
Lye.
Staverton or Starton.
Tirley or Trinley.

Apperley, Wightfield, and Walton are hamlets within the parish of Deerhurst.

It seems clear that whatever may have been its ecclesiastical position, the peculiar of Deerhurst did not exercise probate jurisdiction, since there are numerous Wills from this peculiar to be found in the Bishop's Registry. There was anciently a priory in this place founded about 715; it was dissolved by Henry VI, and Westminster Abbey was possessed of the manor at the time of Domesday, but previously it belonged to Pershore Abbey.

5. *Withington and Dowdeswell.*—It is said that the Rector of Withington has concurrent jurisdiction with the Chancellor of the Diocese of granting marriage licences and, until 1858, administrations and probate of Wills within the peculiar. We are not aware of the existence of any Wills so proved in the peculiars, though several from these parishes will be found in this Calendar.

"There was a nunnery at this place in Saxon times, and it was most probably endowed with the manor; it subsequently devolved to the See of Worcester in the eighth century." "Withington is a rectory and a peculiar. This parish and that of Dowdeswell are included. The churches are subject to the visitation of the Bishop of Gloucester, but exempted from that of the Archdeacon, the Rector of Withington exercising archidiaconal powers, proving Wills and granting administrations in both parishes."—*Rudder.*

The following hamlets are in Withington :—

Compton Cassey.
Foxcote.
Broadwell-end.
Little Colesbourne.
Owdeswell.
Hilcot.
Roseley.

With the exception of about sixty Wills recently discovered in the Registry, ranging in date from 1508 to 1540, there are none known to be extant at Gloucester of an earlier date than 1541. It might be thought that the ancient Gloucestershire Wills would be found at Worcester, but unfortunately such is not the case, for though the records in the Registry there go back to the latter part of the fifteenth century there are very few Wills amongst them belonging to this county. It seems probable that the Bishop of Worcester delegated his jurisdiction in probate matters to his subordinate the Archdeacon of Gloucester, and that the latter's authority in testamentary business fell into practical desuetude after the creation of the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester in 1541, for the few early Wills referred to above appear to be the sole existing remnant of his records.

The testamentary records of the Consistory Court and the peculiars of Bibury (except the Bibury Wills 1590–1649) and Bishop's Cleeve were transferred to the care of the new Probate Court created in 1858, and are now preserved in the building erected at Gloucester for that purpose.

The Calendar of Wills printed in the present volume is a list of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Gloucester during the years 1541–1650,* and may be estimated to supply references in round numbers to about 23,000 Wills. The ancient official manuscript Calendar upon which this printed one is based is a thick quarto volume bound in rough leather. It is partly alphabetical and partly chronological. It appears to have been compiled mainly at one period when there was some general rearrangement of the records, and not to be contemporary with the establishment of the Consistory Court.

The Calendar also possesses the very serious defect that the residences of the testators are entered only in a few of the years. This led to the decision to collate the Calendar with the bundles themselves and to add from the Wills the residences, and also to make such corrections in the Calendar as might prove requisite. For the first few years this task, if tedious, was a simple one, as the Wills for the period 1541–49 have been bound up in volumes, at the instance, it is said, of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps; afterwards at times the work became very troublesome, and indeed unpleasant, owing to the state of decay and dilapidation of many of the bundles. The Wills were originally bound together in bundles in alphabetical order under Christian names, like the Calendar itself; and this fact must be borne in mind when making a search, as, except in a few cases, the Wills are not numbered for reference. The binding of many of the bundles has been broken, with the result that constant searching has, in not a few years, very seriously disarranged the Wills, and it must not be taken that any given document will be found in the place indicated by the Calendar. Often, indeed, Wills have got removed to other bundles than those to which they belong. In fact, in some years they are in such disorder that it is very difficult to find any particular Will required. Some of the worst instances are indicated in places in this volume. The present condition of the ancient Wills at Gloucester is a standing disgrace both to the Probate Court and to the Treasury, though it is only right to add that it is a scandal of long standing, and one for which the present officials are in no way responsible.

---

* It will be remembered that shortly after the latter date until the restoration of the monarchy in 1660 all Wills throughout the country were directed to be proved in London, and consequently for Gloucestershire Wills during the years 1653-60 search must now be made in the Principal Registry at Somerset House.

The Wills are mostly originals, and it does not appear at this period to have been the practice at Gloucester to register them; at any rate, no register-book is extant. In some cases a fair copy of the Will has been preserved along with the original, and in many instances this practice will account for the appearance in the Calendar of names in duplicate. Very many of these instances will be found marked with an asterisk in the present volume.

The ancient Calendar, after having been transcribed by a clerk for the purpose of printing this volume, was carefully collated with each bundle in succession. All missing Wills were noted, any found uncalendared were entered in their proper places, any necessary corrections in the surnames or christian names made, and the residences of testators added. When the place of residence did not appear in the Will, then the place of burial, if mentioned, or any other available identification, such as the place of probate, has been inserted. Such places have *bu.* or *pr.*, as the case may be, prefixed. Usually the spelling of place-names has been given as they appear in the Wills, but this rule has not been rigidly adhered to when a departure therefrom seemed desirable; *i.e.*, names such as Berkeley are usually given in their modern rendering, and whenever the identification was undoubted places of similar name are distinguished: thus, Coaley and Cowley are as far as possible entered separately, though usually in former times both places had the same spelling of Cowley. Christian names, again, are given in their modern form. Throughout, the aim of the Editors has been to remember that this volume is merely a Calendar, and accordingly to consult the convenience of those using it. The occupations of the testators have generally been omitted, though qualities such as clerk, parson, gent. or esq., have in most cases been added;. but as the examination of the Wills was not intended primarily to go beyond the testator's name and residence these particulars, in some few instances, may have been omitted. Incidentally it may be observed that there is a very fair number of Wills of the parochial clergy.

From the words "super filo" added in the ancient Calendar to some few of the earlier Wills, it seems probable that there was formerly some other bundle of Wills not now extant.

In the earlier years of the Calendar, 1541–49, it will be noticed that the letter *c.* appears after some of the names. This arises from the fact that the "copy" for those years was the rough print issued by the late Sir Thomas Phillipps many years ago, in which the *c.* appears. It was thought better at the time to let it remain in the present work, but the Editors have been unable to ascertain its significance. Sir Thomas Phillipps' list was also collated with the Wills themselves.

The Bishop's Consistory Court, at any rate for purposes of probate, itinerated throughout the Diocese, and this is often shown in earlier times by the endorsements of the place of probate upon the Wills themselves; indeed, the custom continued till about the year 1858, when the new Probate Court was constituted. As mentioned above, the Bishop's jurisdiction extended over the whole county, save. such parishes previously named as have been transferred to the See of Bristol. Kingswood, the Wiltshire parish, near Wotton-under-Edge, isolated in Gloucestershire, appears to have been regarded as episcopally in the See of Gloucester. There are a few Wills from other counties, and one of an Irishman. These out-county records are separately entered in the Index Locorum. For the period prior to 1650 no inventories appear to have been filed with the Wills, nor are any act-books preserved; at any rate, none are now in the registry, nor are there any administrations of intestates' goods at present extant, though certainly some existed at the commencement of this century, for in the report of the deputy registrar of the Diocese of Gloucester to the Record Commissioners of 1801 is this entry—"A volume of acts of administration granted in the years 1604 to 1614 inclusive."

This volume is no longer forthcoming: nothing is known of it at the Probate Registry, nor is the Bishop's registrar able to say what has become of it. This is an indication that there has probably been a considerable destruction of testamentary records at Gloucester.

In the course of inquiry after the "Dispersed Wills" entered at the end of the manuscript Calendar of Wills and Administrations for 1660–76, two other small bundles of miscellaneous or dispersed Wills were found, neither of which appear to have been hitherto catalogued. One of them, "Bundle III," the contents of which will be found on page 205, is specially interesting, as it contains a list of some sixty Wills of a date anterior to 1541, earlier, that is to say, than any Wills hitherto known to be extant at Gloucester. This list contains some few Wills later than 1650, the date fixed for the conclusion of this volume; but it was nevertheless judged most convenient to include them herein.

The discovery of these few early records naturally leads to the question, What has become of the early Gloucester Wills? It is pretty certain that they were not proved at Worcester; and it seems most probable that they were proved before the Archdeacon of Gloucester, and that this jurisdiction fell into disuse upon the foundation of the See.

The task of collating the Calendar with the Wills devolved on Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore and the Rev. T. P. Wadley, to whom Gloucestershire antiquaries are already indebted for his well-known volume of "Abstracts of Bristol Wills." The greater part of the collating was done by Mr. Wadley, often at considerable trouble and inconvenience, and the best thanks of the Society are due to him for the care he has devoted to the work.

Two indexes have been provided, one of places, the other of names, by which the value of this Calendar will be greatly increased. Referring to the latter, it may appear to many that a lexicographical arrangement of the Wills, such as was adopted for the "Calendar of Berkshire Wills," would have been preferable; but, apart from all other reasons, such an arrangement would have resulted in the present case in giving needless trouble to searchers, as, owing to the absence of any system of reference numbers for the Wills, they can only be found, as a rule, by noticing the position which they occupy in the Calendar. Hence it was decided to adhere to the chronological arrangement, which after all has the advantage of exhibiting the Wills of any given period altogether.

The Index Nominum is arranged on the principle of grouping the variant forms of a surname under the principal modern spelling, with ample cross-references. It should be noted that when an apparently distinct form is included in a group it is usually for the reason that the testator belonged to the same place as the rest.

The Index Locorum will be found especially useful to topographers, for by means of it the Wills of each parish can readily be collected together. As far as possible the hamlets are placed under their respective parishes, and ample cross-references given. It has not been found possible in every case to identify the hamlets named, and in such cases they are entered separately. The modern spelling of each place is given, with references to the principal old forms; but it has not been thought expedient to encumber the index with minor variant forms. The references to places outside Gloucestershire are entered at the end of the alphabet, but they are also included in the body of the index.

In consulting the index those interested in a particular parish must remember that there are several places with the same name which it was found impossible to distinguish, while many places now deemed separate parishes are often included in the mother parish. Thus, for example, wills belonging to Stone or Hill are doubtless to be found under Berkeley; so Stinchcombe comes often under Cam; Cowley and Coaley are mixed up, and so are the various Westburys, Amneys, Eastingtons, Prestons, Wottons, etc.

One notable feature of this index is the extraordinary frequency with which some places recur. It is not always easy to explain this, as it does not appear to be wholly a question of population. Gloucester, of course, we expect to predominate, but we should hardly expect to find so many Wills as appear under the names of Berkeley and Westbury. Indeed, for some of these places an index is of no use, as they recur practically on every page of the book.

It would almost seem as if in some places it was regarded as a point of honour to act in accordance with the testator's Will without having it formally proved, since in many fair-sized parishes so few Wills comparatively were proved.

The Index Nominum has been prepared by Mr. Hamilton Hall, while the Index Locorum was undertaken by Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore, with the assistance of Mr. R. W. K. Goddard.

The Editors regret to have to record the death, on 29th Oct., 1893, of Mr. Montagu Herbert Jenner, the District Registrar, who afforded every facility in the progress of the work, and also of his chief clerk, Mr. William Meek Woodward, which latter occurred suddenly in the Probate Office on the evening of Wednesday, 19th September, 1894. Mr. Woodward, who was 62 years of age, succeeded in 1869 his father, Mr. Thomas Woodward, who had also been chief clerk in the Probate Registry for many years. He was well known to most Gloucestershire genealogists for the courtesy with which he was always ready to attend to their inquiries.

The requisite permission to print this Calendar was given by the late Lord Hannen, when he occupied the post of President of the Probate Division of the High Court. Since Mr. Jenner's death the facilities afforded in the preparation of this work have been continued by his successor, Mr. Rose Fuller, to whom the thanks of the Editors are also due.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.
L. L. DUNCAN.

In Memoriam.

Since writing the above the Editors have also to record the death of the Rev. T. P. Wadley, without whose willing help this volume would be far less perfect than it is. His death happened shortly after the completion of this Calendar, in which, throughout, he had taken such an active interest. To his unassuming labours Gloucestershire antiquaries are in no small way indebted, and it is only right that some biographical particulars should be recorded as a slight tribute to his worth.

Thomas Proctor Wadley was the second son of the late Mr. William Wadley, of Bidford, who belonged to an old Bidford family. His mother was Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Proctor, of Grafton, from whom he derived his christian names. He was born at Bidford, on the 9th of March, 1826, and from an early age showed the inclinations of the student. Botany was his first hobby, and by the time he was sixteen he had formed an extensive herbarium of plants growing in the valley of the Warwickshire Avon ; but genealogy and local history afterwards became the main study of his life, for which his painstaking and accurate disposition was undoubtedly well fitted. He received his early education privately, and was also coached by Mr. Scott, who was then curate of Bidford. Before going to the university he was for a time tutor to a family living near Lancaster. Afterwards he went to Queens' College, Cambridge, of which he became a foundation scholar in 1849, and took his B.A. degree in 1851, proceeding to M.A. in 1857. From some conscientious scruples he for a time deferred ordination, and became second master in the Rev. J. G. Bellingham's school in London. He then removed to Chard Grammar School, and whilst there decided to take Holy Orders, being ordained on the title of a curacy at Chillington, Somerset, as deacon in 1853 and as priest in 1855. Unostentatiously he pursued his duties as a curate for some twenty years, and in 1874 he was instituted, on the presentation of the Lord Chancellor, to the rectory of Naunton Beauchamp, in Worcestershire, a few miles from Pershore. In this little village he spent the rest of his life. His end came somewhat suddenly. He was returning home from the Gloucester Probate Registry, where he was so well known a visitor, when he was seized with a sharp pain, which proved to be the warning of his regretted decease, which took place at Naunton Rectory on the 5th of April, 1895, in the seventieth year of his age. His remains were interred in the family enclosure at Bidford on the Wednesday following.

Mr. Wadley commenced his antiquarian researches as far back as 1849. They were directed mainly to subjects connected with the two counties of Gloucester and Worcester, and he accumulated a large collection of notes respecting both. He was not a mere collector, but sent many notes and articles to antiquarian magazines, though his only separate work was the valuable "Notes of Bristol Wills" made in 1879 and 1880, which were printed by the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society in 1886. These consisted of complete abstracts of 449 Wills, recorded in the "Great Orphan Book" belonging to the City of Bristol, which are of unusual value, as they commence at the early date of 1381 and extend to 1595. For this service he was made an honorary member of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society, and a similar compliment was paid him by the Worcester Architectural and Archæological Society. He printed in the "Genealogist" a series of extracts from the Worcester Marriage Allegations, and he sent various contributions to the "Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society," and also to "Notes and Queries" and "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries." At the Worcester Diocesan Registry he, with Mr. Ampthill, of Clent, performed valuable service in rearranging the Bishop's transcripts of parish registers, which had fallen into disorder. Both at that registry, as well as at the Gloucester Probate Office, the literary department at Somerset House, and in the Public Record Office, he was a well-known *habitué*, ever ready, often at very considerable personal sacrifice, to help his friends in their antiquarian inquiries. He was possessed of much skill in reading the old hands, and had in contemplation a lexicon of mediæval Latin terms, for which he made some preparation, but this much needed work remains to be undertaken by some future student. Shakesperian lore was also a favourite pursuit of his, for which he was constantly making notes from the Parish Registers and Wills which came under his notice. His share in the present volume has already been alluded to, and upon the occasion of his last visit to London he arranged to continue collating the Gloucester Wills for the period after 1660, and a part of the Calendar at his request was forwarded to him for that purpose, but unhappily he did not survive long enough to even commence the task which, with his accustomed good-nature, he had undertaken.

W. P. W. P.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Preface v

In Memoriam: the Rev. T. P. Wadley, M.A. xiii

Calendar of Wills, 1541–1650 1

Dispersed Wills: Bundle I, 1530–1701 197

,, ,, Bundle II, 1583–1665 204

,, ,, Bundle III, 1508–1574 205

Bibury Wills and Inventories, 1590–1649 206

Bishop's Cleeve Wills, 1635–1796.. 207

Wills and fragments of Wills in the bundle for 1591–93 .. 208

Indices Nominum et Locorum 209

CALENDAR

OF

Gloucestershire Wills.

Proved in the Consistory Court

OF THE

Bishop of Gloucester.

1541 TO 1650.

1541.

Eton, Alice, St. Ewyn's, Gloucester
Beoman, Edward, Pebworth
Morland, George, Winterborn
David, Griffin, North Leach
Davies, John, Gloucester
Tayler, John, Estington
Wilkins, John, Wodchester
Smith, John, Berkeley
Cornock, Jane, Colley
Worwood, John, King's Stanley
Bradway, John, Mykulton
Wellowes, John, Gloucester
Lyttle, Joan, Appurley
Furnyfild, Joan, Gloucester
Sherman, John, Stroud
Thomas, Margery, Thornbury
Taylor, Robert, Cam
Gibbes, Robert, St. Katharine's
Weele, Richard, Hartpury
Packer, Richard, Berkeley
Barrowe, Thomas, Oldbury
Brangwaine, Thomas, Sudley
Smith, Thomas, Bevington
Russell, William [missing]
Griffith, William, *buried in Salisbury*
Fuller, William [missing]
Style, William, Deerhurst, Walton

1542.

Longe, Agnes, Ruardean
Munden, Alice, Avening
Byke, Edward, Frocester
Brayne, Ellyn, Dyrham
Hurste, Geo., Cheltenham, *in duplicate*
Byrchewode, Henry, Gloucester
Watkins, Henry, Dursley
Foscotte, John, Cirencester
Freme, Jone, Bisley
Berde, John, Rodborough
Roberts, John, Stanwey
Heyre, John, Arlingham
Bidfield, John, Charlton Kings
Brayne, John, Dyrham
Sente, John, Morton Valence
Style, John
Adeane, Isabel, Dursley
Smyth, James, Oldbury in Thornbury, *in duplicate*
Winge, John, Cirencester
Dryver, John, Cherington
Mason, John, Todington
Putley, Marion, Kingscote
Harding, Robert, Bitton
Taylor, Robert, Cam
Wharley, Richard, Naunton
Dickins, Rich., St. Mary, Gloucester

Mahewe, Richard, Morton-in-Marsh
Marten, Richard, Thornbury
Durant, Richard, Gloucester
Raffall, Roger, St. Nich., Gloucester
Champney, Robert, Aylberton
Elborowe, Rich., Brokynton in Bps. Cleve
Bryton *als.* **Byrton**, Thomas, Gloucester
Watkins, Thomas, Harysfield
Woodward, Thomas, Lechlade
Theyre, Thomas, Brockworth
Longe, Thomas, Staunton in Dene
Weaver, Thomas, Pamyngton, Ashchurch
Browne, William, Bradstone, Berkeley
Osborn, Walter, Estington
Stevens, Wm., Glouc., St. Michael
Wilkes, William, Seinbury
Vynar, William, Chursdon
Swanne, William, Shipton Solers
Hobbes, William, Southam, Bishop's Cleeve
Robyns, William, Morton Hen Marsh, *in duplicate*
Purlewent, Walter, Sandhurst
Nicols, William, Morton Valence
Rote, William, Alderton
Dymere, William, Yate

1543.

Smyth, Alice, Ashelworth
Colle, Agnes, Berkeley
Darke, Agnes, Sodbury
Tyndale, Alice, Stinchcombe
Adams, Agnes, Minsterworth
Turner, Alice, Cam
Clarke, Christopher, Sodbury
Little, Christopher, Bodynton
Gardner, Catherine, Adylstrop
Banister, Giles, Derhurst, *in duplicate*
Deacons, Elenor, Corse
Hill, Elizabeth, Hull-in-Berkely
Robyns, Edith, Meysy Hampton
Benet, Elizabeth, Stonhouse
Rogers, Edmond, Leigh
Frebodye, George, Alderley
Savage, Henry, North Leach
Prewett, Henry, Cotherington
Nyblett, John, Brookthrop
Heyward, John, Forthampton
Davis, John, Tewkesbury
Somers, John, Yate
Downey, John, Thornbury
Smythe, John, Corse
Howe *als.* **Lewen**, Jno., Leghampton
Clarke, John, Langborow
Mann, John, Appurley-in-Derhurst
Tovye, John, Harsfield [Hasfyld, in will]
Tawndye, John, Wynchcombe
Williams, John, Longney
Hill, Joan, Chipping Sodbury
Dangerfield, Joan, Stonhouse
Ransford, Joan, Clifford Chambers
Cocks, Margery, Michel Dean
Borne, Matthew, Lydney
Hurtell, Margaret, Tedbury
Powell, Margaret, Tedbury
Workeman, Nicholas, King's Stanley
Pery, Pernell, "in cryst p'ische"
Drake, Richard, Tewkesbury
Myllard, Robert, Iron Acton
Selwyn, Roger, Minchinhampton
Harrys, Robert, Rockhampton
Balinger, Richard, Badgeworth
Payne, Richard, Swindon
Asplen, Richard, Corse
Bocoll, Richard, Elmeston
Jorden, Richard, Newland
Longney, Richard, Erlingham
Dorney, Richard, Uley
Mylle, Richard, Harrysfild
Roberts, Roger, North Nibley
Belle, Richard, Quyneton
Seborne, Stephen, Wooton-u.-Edge
Woode, Thos., Tuffley in Gloucester
Roberts, Thomas, Beckford
Rogers, Thomas, Dyrham
Lyttle, Thomas, Minsterworth
Remnant, Thomas, Syston
Russell, Thomas, Saynbery
Badmarton, Thomas, Huntingford
Hyett, Thomas, Staunton
Lane, Thomas, Tyrley
Etkyns, Thomas, St. Michael, Glouc.
Palmer, Walter, Compton Abdale
Screven, Walter, Lye
Costert, Walter, Kymsford
Bower, Walter, Slymbridge
Myllard, William, Barnwood
Dyreat, William, Berkeley
Harbert, William, Little Rysington
Lest, William, Thornbury
Child, William, Weston Byrt
Gore, William, Tedbury
Flowen, William, Lydney
Russell, William, Hinton-on-the-Green
Vynar, William, Chursdon
Russell, William, Berkeley
Hill, William, Oxinhall
Keche, William, Deerhurst
Wayte, William, Thornbuy

1544.

Roberts, Alice, Wotton, nr. Glouc.
Collam, Alice, Strode

Gatlie, Alice, Beckford
Modie, Alice, Mershfield
Hyll, Agnes, Oxenhall
Frebody, Agnes, Tedbury
Bathorne, Alexander, Prestbury
Abecke, Brian, Hardwyke
Jacobe, Christofer, Temple Guiting
Banaster, Christofer, Cheltenham
Shyngleton, Christofer, Huntley
Hall, Catherine, Hazleton
Gassard, Catherine, Paynswick
Marshall, Elenor, Ashelworth
Marling, Edward, Minchinhampton
Lewen, Elizabeth, Prestbury
Crosse, Elizabeth, Hempstead
Gawen, Elizabeth, Hawkysbury
Feeld, Elizabeth, Westbury
Davis, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Bayse, Elizabeth, Wollaston
Selwyn, Elizabeth, Rodborow
Clarke, Elizabeth, Bisley
Dobyns, Guy, Newent
Hiett, Henry, Nether Guyting
Pyland, Henry, Hull
Davis, Jane, St. Briavels
Malson, John, Rodley in Westbury
Dunster, John, Oldbury
Pytts, John, Cromhall
Wilmatts, John, Little Dean
Harris, John, Quedgeley
Bayle, John, Berkeley
Butter, John, Hartpury
ap Mericke, John, Newnham
Kent, John, Ashton-in-Ashchurch
Barton, John, Thornbury
Deninge, John, Berkeley
Colsey, John, Hartpury
Gardiner, John, Painswick
Jarrett, John, Gloucester, St. John
Byshop, John, Old Sodbury
Beykar, John, Dinton
Walton, John, Longford
Adams, John, Westbury
Partridge, John, Hempsted
Prewett, John, Aylberton
Good, John, Pauntley
Tyler, John, St. Brevels
Williams, John, St. Mich., Glouc.
Turner, John, Hawkesbury
Ricardes, John, Minchin Hampton
Fisher, John, Elmeston
Whytte, John, St. John, Glouc.
Brayne, John, Longney
Phillipps, John William, Tidenham
Whitehead, Joan, Mersefield
Beche, Joan, Newent
Edwards, John, Thornbury
Lawrens, John, Awre
Holloway, John, Hazelton
Maisemore, John, Odyngton
White, John, Hewelsfield
Freberye, John, Gt. Barrington
Bassett, James, Uley
Gylmin, James, Berkeley
Merston, Margery, Stone
Holiday, Margery, Stonehouse
Warde, Margery, Elmstone
Chedworth, Maud, Upleadon
Bocher, Matthew, Alvynton
Lee, Margaret, Newent
Jones, Morgan, Harsfeld
Bonde, Nich., Tresham in Hawkesbury
Jones, Nicholas, Syston
Stokes, Nicholas, Winchcombe
Dale, Philip, Teynion
Holstide, Richard, Westbury
Browne, Richard, Stone
Willis, Ric., Flaxley New Grange
Lawrens, Richard, Westerley
Morgan, Richard, Lassington
Whelay, Richard, Stow
Mann, Richard, Northwood
Roberts, Richard, Arlingham
Eylles, Richard, Yate
Yarnold, Richard, Hartpury
Launder, Richard, Newnham
Grene, Richard, Parton
Byrryet, Richard, Lydney
Uswald, Richard, Stonehouse
Pers, Richard, Stonehouse
Fowle, Richard, Thornbury
Goffe, Richard, Berkeley
Alyson, Richard, Gloucester
Launder, Richard, Newnam
Short, Richard, Yate
Lucast, Richard, Micheldean
Wyntel, Robert, Westbury
Wicam, Robert, Westerley
Styfe, Robert, Hawkesbury
Palmer, Robert, East Leach
Sever, Robert [*torn*]
Brooke, Robert, Westbury
Crome, Robert, Cromeall
Nealle, Robert, Yate
Bampton, Robert, Wapley
Fort, Robert, Kymsford
Whithorn, Robert, Badgworth
Hooper, Rice, Minsterworth
French, Reginald, Cheltenham
Cowstans, Roger, Westbury
Curteys, Roger, Newent
Williams, Ralph, clk., Westbury
Duxson, Ralph, a soldier
Teynton, Simon, Edgeworth
Stevens, Thomas, Chursdon
Butter, Thomas, Hartpury
Bowre, Thomas, Cam
Hobbes, Thomas, Poculchurche
Higges, Thomas, Newnham

Davis, Thomas, Bykennor
Moore *als.* **Butler**, Thos., Stowell
Little, Thomas, Minsterworth
Ford, Thomas, Tresham
Darby, Thomas, Ruardean
Jones, Thomas, Fairford
Weley, Thos.. Campden, gent.
Crome, Thomas, Wickwar
Clerk, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Curteyse, Thomas, Cheltenham
Horne, Thomas, Berkeley
Badgworth, Thomas, Barnewood
Callow, Thomas, Newent
Fortey, Thomas, Hartpury
Smith, Thomas, Northleach
Byrrett, Thomas, Marshfield
Haynes, Thomas, Longhope
Woodward, Thomas, Slymbridge
Yerlond, Thomas, Woodchester
Hobbes, Thomas, Poculchurch
Collisborn, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Hawkins *als* **Goumer**, Thos., Northleach [endorsed Gunnar]
Adams, William, Minsterworth
Alexander, William, Pynbere in Nether Duntesborn
Blyzard, William, Aston Somervile
Furner, William, Bisley
Freman, William, Laberton, Buckland
Jones, William, Grafton in Beckford
Hochyns, William, Meysey Hampton
King, William, Thornbury
Taylor, William, Paynswick
Smith, William, Oldbury
Bercom, William, Hill in-Berkeley
Appowell, William, Berkeley
Thurston, William, Thornbury
Mann, Walter, Westbury
Longney, William, Erlyngham
Styffe, William, Hawkysbury
Edye, William, North Leach
Morwen, William, St. Mary, Gloc.
Adeane, William, Awre
Lewis, Wm., Huckelcote-in-Chursdon
Roberts, Wm., Wotton-in-St. Mary's
Sutton, William, [Awre?]
Bercon, Wm., Hyll-in-Berkeley
Twining, William, Upleadon
Webbe, William, Hartpury

1545.

Davis, Alice, Cirencester
Carpenter, Alice, Elmstone
Ball, Agnes, Amney Peter
Elborow, Alice, Charlton Kings
Pearse, Alice, Hartpury
Appowell, Adam, St. Mich., Gloc.
Sutton, Antony, Stanway
Machin, Alice, Preston
Jenyngs, Alice, Chursdon
Carter, Agnes, Estynton
Trushe, Agnes, St. John, Gloucester
Pymme, Alice, Wetenherst
Hawkins, Agnes, Burton sup. Aquam
Rayer Agnes, Ashchurch
Leper, Agnes, Wynreche (Windrush)
Yonge, Agnes, Westbury
Hullis, Alice, Little Risington
Little, Alice, Minsterworth
Rawlings, Alice, Ashton-under-Hill
Hopkins, Alexander, Awre
Hampton, Agnes, Westbury
Opkins, Baldwin, Dorsington
Watkins, Catherine, Derhurst
Warren, Christopher, Awre
Woodward, Christopher, Graselane, Gloc.
Adams, Catherine, Westbury
Smith, David, Hull in Berkley
Wootton, Daniel, Shenyngton
Pyple, Edmund, Derhurst
Holder, Edmund, Derhurst
Kyche, Elen, Apperley
Doning, Edward, Lydney
Vynor, Elizabeth, Badgeworth
Tayler, Eliz., Rodley in-Westbury
Bayley, Elen, Lechlade
Bennett, Edward, clk., Gloucester
Farley, Elizabeth, Beckford
Welye, Elizabeth, St. Nich., Gloc.
Hawle, Edward, Cheltenham
Hinton, Edward, Kemsford
Blysard, Giles, Laverton in Buckland
Watts, Edmund, Stroud
Ameryck, Emmot, Circencester
Wolwarth, Elen, Wickwar
Coxe, Elen, Longford in St. Kath., Gloucester
Hicheman, Edward, Little Risington
Curtes, Elizabeth, Harsfield
Mondye, Eliz., Natton in Ashchurch
Pryor, Edward, Stonhouse
Audley, Elizabeth, North Nibley
Clarke, Elen, Upton St. Leonard
Squalle, George, Wyckwar
Benet, Henry, Bisley
Fawdrie, Henry, Stanway
Baylie, Henry, Ashelworth
Eyres, Humfrey, Campden
Mayle, Henry, Cam
Mylton, Henry, Bodington
Mayow, Hugh, Kempley
Taylor, Hugh, Charfield
Flocke, Hugh, Aperley
Fryer, Henry, Standish
Berret, Henry, Lydney
Dulle, Henry, Coaley
Roberts, Henry, Welford

Hore, Henry, Lydney
James, Henry, Alvington
Crump, John, Badgworth
Wheler, Joan, Charlton Kings
Freeman, John, Rendcomb
Wylloffe, John, Churcham
Hayward, John, Starton
Howes, John, St. Mary, Amney
Weaver, Joan, Ashchurch
Heynes, John, Cirencester
Edye, John, Lidney
Hooper, John, Halling
Flocke, John, Aperley
Chyld, John, Forthampton
Collys, John, Westbury
Humberston, John, Cotes
Rogers, Joan, Compton Abdale
Colstons, Joan, Westbury
Yeate, John, Weston Subedge
Knowles, James, Upleadon
Bubb, John, Witcomb
Hyman, John, Awre
Hyett, John, [Written on a letter]
Smith, John, Cotes
Free, John, Bisley
Cowper, John, Brod Campden
Lightfoot, John, Maismore
Forty, John, Hartpury
Coxe, John, Longford-in-Cloucester
Pyme, John, Fidyngton
Heyward, Joan, Hempsted
More, John, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Davys, John, Gloucester
Harvy, John, Stone
Johnson, John, Thornbury
Goodrich, John, St. Kath., Gloc.
Coxe, John, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Carter, John, Little Compton
Bayley, John, Gloucester, St. Kath.
Bawson, John, Campden
Butt, John, Norton
Whittington, John, Hasfield
Tasker, John, St. Kath., Gloucester
Barkett, John, Tewkesbury
Hitchman, John
Adye, Isabel, Hill in Berkley
Edwards, John, Harnhill
Rickards, John, Twining
Awintle, John, Longhope
Clifford, James, esq , Frampton-on-Severn
Kennett, Joan
Chynne, John, Newnham
Shell, James, Badgworth
Ven, John, Twining
Rewd, John, Derhurst
Ball, John, Cheltenham
Shewell, John, Painswick
Smyth, John, Saintbury
Merry, John, Harsfield
Fowle, Isabel, Thornbury
Jervase, Joan, Stow
Smith, John, Tydrinton
Lynsey, Joan, Stoke Archer
Lluellin, John, St. Mary Crypt, Glouc. [**Flewelyn**, in will]
Blanch, James, Estynton
Barker, John, Forthampton
Fenn, John, Churcham
Kynmon, John, Cow Honiborn
Slaughter, John, Tirley
Ryckes, John, Arlingham
Paxford, John, Borton-on-the-Hill
Legge, John, Wickwar
Lytle, Joan, Gloucester, St. John
Seward, John, Winchcomb
Lander, Joan, Westbury
Brodnam, John, Lechlade
Horsley, John, Gloucester, St. Owen
Lane, John, Borton-on-the-Water
Packwood, Joan, Twining
Bullock, John, Salperton
Ludlow, John, Shipton Moyne
Apurley, Joan, Stanton
Nowell, John, Alvington
Mann, John, Elmston
Kemis, John, Rodborough
Edwards, John, Badgworth
Smyth, John, Chursdon
Izod, John, Stanton
Smith, John, Horsley
Pyard, John, Stonhouse
Combe, Joan, Cheltenham
Little, Joan, Maismore
Letche, John, Twining
Stevens, John, Bisley
Stevens, Joan, Bishop's Cleve
Milward, John, Boxwell
Ackell, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
Arkell, John, Upper Slaughter
Heyward. Joan, Forthampton
Savage, John, Tetbury
Ailway, John, Westbury
Organ, John, Norton
Awall, Joan, Arlingham
Rodman, James, Aylberton in Lidney
Busteed, John, Brockhampton
Henlow, John
Smalrudge, John, Miserden
Reed, John, Shurdington
Coppe, John, Colsburn
Palmer, John, Tetbury
Smith, John, Wescote
Erlys, Juliana, Clyfford-on-Stour
Dycke, John, Bromesberrow
Greenhill, John, Adelstrop
Cullimore, John, Thornbury
Mace, John, Ashchurch
Rawlett, John, Stone
Wilkins, John, Frocester

Maning, Joan, Ashchurch
Bullock, John, Longney
Withybridge, John, Lye
Swanley, John, Berkley
Bale, John, Southrop
Peres, John, Tewkesbury
Porter, John, Ashelworth
Kecke, John, Long Marston
Jones, John, Gloucester
Nicholas, John, Meysey Hampton
Lynnet, John, Shipton Moyne
Middleton, Joan, Thornbury
Putle, John, Cam
Patchett, John, Cirencester
James, Joan, Wolaston
Hyll, James, Oxenhall
Stephens, John, Bisley
Hodges, Laurence, Pebworth
Edun, Margaret, Saintbury
Drake, Margaret, Ashchurch
Bluet, Margery, St. Trinity, Glouc.
Davis, Margaret, Grafton in Beckford
Hurst, Margaret, Cheltenham
Etkins, Margery, Hartpury
Sawer, Margaret, Shipton
Gosling, Margaret, Charlton Kings
Holyman, Margaret, Twining
Long, Maud, Ashelworth
Malton, Margery, Ashchurch
Myll, Margaret, Cold Aston
Mylton, Margaret, Starton
Byrett, Nicholas Harsfield
Elcock, or **Elcotts**, Nicholas, The Lye
Wiseman, Nicholas, Wykwar
Sambage, Nicholas
Philpot, Nicholas
Baker, Nicholas
Millard, Nicholas
Crumpe, Philip
Austen, Richard, Elmore
Bicke, Robert, Tredington
Hathway, Robert, Kingscote
Edwards, Richard, Tewkesbury
Corbett, Robert, Beckford
Etkyns, Richard, Estlech
Bishop, Robert, Churchdown
Middleton, Robert, Thornbury
Jurden, Richard, Newland
Dobbs, Richard, Westbury
Greene, Richard, Hatherop
Holstead, Richard, Westbury
Tayler, Robert, Cold Aston
Rutter, Richard, Alberton
Ballinger, Robert, Leckynton
Wolloffe, Richard, Cherington
Madock, Robert, Minsterworth
Stephens, Ralph, Buckland
Bele, Robert, Tyrly
Ven, Richard, Hempstead
Mery, Robert, Badgeworth
Swanly, Richard, Estington
Halling, Robert, Slimbridge
Bocher, Richard, Campden
Crump, Roger, Westbury
Hankes, Richard, Upper Slaughter
Bysse, Richard, Holyrood Amney
Gamon, Richard, Dimock
Stock, Richard, Cirencester
Malken, Richard, Hasilton
Bankes, Robert, Glouc., St. Trinity
Butcher, Richard, Blesdon
Agrove, Richard, Tidrington
Broad, Richard, Dunsborn Abbots
Atwell, Robert, Prestbury
Marshall, Richard, Longhope
Higgins, Roger, Quinton
Perkes, Richard, Weston on Avon
Bagot, Richard, Frampton Mancel in Saperton
Logge, Richard, Lidney
Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
Fifield, Richard, Thormerton
Wetherley, Richard, Tewkesbury
Lovell, Robert, clk., St. Trin., Glouc.
Blesard, Robert, Laverton, Buckland
Huntley, Richard, Newent
Kynth, Roger, Pebworth
Wells, Robert, The Lye
Whittingham, Robert, St. John's
Webbe, Richard, Erlingham
Chewe, Richard, Tidrington
Grenhill, Richard, Stow
Hoore, Robert, Leckampton
Hoore, Richard, Leckampton
Aram, Richard, Newnham
Bippe, Ralph, Twining
Osmond, Robert, Cirencester
Rosse, Sophia, Westbury
Austen *als.* **Sclatter**, Seth, Stanley Pontlarge
Wither, Thomas, Strode
Coxe, Thomas, Starton
Vyner, Thomas, Chursdon
Locke, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
Darbye, Thomas, Ruardean
Lane, Thomas, Cheltenham
***Roberts**, Thomas, Shenington
Jefferey, Thomas, Twining
Geare, Thomas, Cirencester
Hyett, Thomas, Rodley in Westbury
Sanagar, Thomas, Berkley
Hay, Thomas, Todnam
Selmon, Thomas, Camm
Brinkworth, Thomas, Weston Birt
Overbury, Thomas, Aston Subedge
Hunt, Thomas, Twyning
Barne, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Clarke, Thomas, Ley

* The will of Thomas Robertes, of Shenington, is the last in the vol. for 1545.

Brodford, Thomas, Dymock
Rawlins, Thomas, Tetbury
Bayley, Thomas, Stanton
Serjeant, Thomas, Old Sodbury
Rylye, Thomas, Sherborn
Holiday, Thomas, Sidington, St. Mary
Edridge, Thomas, Norton
French, Thomas, Cheltenham
Beche, Thomas, Newent
Oliver, Thomas, Painswick
Cadle, Thomas, Westbury
Vydlar, Thomas, Cromhall
Williams, Thomas, Lidney
Smart, Thomas, Amney St. Peter
Edge, Thomas, St. Mich., Gloucester
Sheer, Thomas, Alvington
Gelfe, Thomas, Elmston
Gyll, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Aram, Thomas, Westbury
Bullock, Thomas, Sawle, Standish
Lenard, Thomas, Sherborn
Tipper, Thomas, Fairford
Adams, Thomas, Lower Slaughter
Collys, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
Bond, Thomas, Harsfield
Hill, Thomas, Stanley St. Leonard
Cooke, Thomas, Winchcomb
Nelme, Thomas, Slimbridge
Carter, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Bond, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Horne, Thomas, Newent
Yearle, Thomas, Thornbury
Wyndo, Thos., Stanley St. Leonard
Wylkyns, Thos., Charlton in Tetbury
Edgerly, Thomas, Bisley
Tame, Thomas, Stowell
Hall, Thomas, Sherborn
Cole, Thomas, Tirley
Cherington, Thomas, Badgworth
Sheffeld, Thomas, St. Nich., Glouc.
Baldwin *als.* **Combe**, Thos., Elkeston
Tomsons, Thomas, Derherst
Pychen, Thomas, Thornbury
Yend, Thomas, Cheltenham
Powell, Thomas, Dursley
Nash, Thomas, Wescot
Bradwell, Thomas, The Lye
Yend, Thomas, Cheltenham
Vezey, Thomas, Stonhouse
Dull, Thomas, St. Brevils
Tovey, Thomas, Tirley
Hall, Thomas, Cirencester
Dee, William, Cirencester
Tranter, William, Horsley
Heyward, William, Lidney
Shurle, William, Little Compton
Bond, William, Rudford
Styncon, William, Rangeworthye
Hutton, William, St. Nich., Glouc.
Drake, William, Ashchurch
Watkyns, William, Standish
Ireland, Walter, Tewkesbury
Horwood, William, Frocester
Palmer, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Moore, William, Thornbury
Hooke, William, Rendcomb
Heyward, William, Hempsted
Hawling, William, Walton Cardiff, Tewkesbury
Tyler, William, St. Brevels
Kyte, William, Ebrington
Bome, William, Fidington, Ashchurch
Wingod, William, The Lye
Dudbridge, William, Strode
Harris, William, Quedgeley
Higgs, Walter, Estinton
Hancock, William, Uley
Baker, William, Berkley
Batherne, William, Frampton
Nygth, [? for **Knight**], William, Todyngton
Humfrey, William, Hardwick
Russell, William, Berkeley
Fawkener, Walter, Newent
Parsons, William, The Lye
Heythe, William, Todnam
Joyde, William, Fairford
Templar, William, Ampney
Hodges, William, Newnham
Cissell, William, Maismor
Coxe, Walter, Longford
Francombe, William, Tyrley
Heavyn, William, Leighterton
Jurden, William, Glouc., alderman
Sawyer, William, Shipton Moyne
Mylle, William, Stonehouse
Harding, William, Coaley
Hempsted, William, Wolaston
Bayles, William, Great Barington
Hedges, William, Whetenhurst
Jones, William, King's Washborn
Tyler, William, St. Brevels
Cowrt, William, Cheltenham
Hall, William, Hartpury
Roberts, William, Welford
Gough, William, Alvington
Bayryn, William, Whetenhurst

1546.

Dangerfyld, Agnes, Bradley
Poynard, Agnes, Oxenhall
Tommes, Alice, Cirencester
Symons, Alice, Frampton-on-Severn
Flecher, Alice, Bachesore [*i.e.* Batsford]
Rawlens, Agnes, Newnham
Hawkes, Alice, Gloucester
More, Alice, Westbury
Pearse, Ann, Cirencester
James, Alice, Berkeley

Stevens, Agnes, Rodley, Westbury
Ellys, Agnes, Dursley
Barne, Augustine, Forthampton
Eldridge, Catherine, Hartpury
Selye, Catherine, Ashelworth
Humfray, Edmund, Clapton
Skey, Elizabeth, Tidrington
Allen, Edith, Thornbury
Myfflyn, Edward, Harnehill
Snosell, Elizabeth, Sherborn
Bonde, Elizabeth, Harscombe
Tynker, Edmund, Derhurst
Nicholas, Edith, Cirencester
Morse, Elizabeth, Coln Rogers
Wager, Elizabeth, Charlton King's
Tomes, Geoffrey, Marston Sicca
Bushell, Geoffrey, Marston Sicca
Ronys, George, Painswick
Gelfe, Henry, Chursdon
Houton, Henry, Naunton
Heith, Henry, Lechlade
Walter, Henry, Beckford
Hoper, Henry, Elmore
Whelar, Henry, Lye
Haulle, Joan, Winchcomb
Gylman, James, Slymbridge
Gylman, John, Slymbridge
Bryttan, John, Tewkesbury
Rogers, John, Westerley
Hopkyns, John, Tydenham
Pegler, John, Frocester
Crumpe, John, Rodley, Westbury
Whytmell, Isabel, Tetbury
Alysaunder, John, Charlton King's
Theyer, Joan, Brocworth
Morse, Joan, Coln Rogers
Hatton, John, Forthampton, gent.
Alen, John, Aston Subege
Manke, John, Dursley
Gelfe, John, Ashelworth
Turner, John, Tewkesbury
Dudbridge, John, Stroud
Rydar, John, Westbury
Dobbes, John, Longhope
Drynkewater, John, Bodynton
Dowlle, John, Newland
Francombe, John, Tyrley
Harmar, Joan, Stanley Kings
Lyttle, John, Chursdon
Alinge, John, Tydrington
Grene, John, Est Leach
Purser, Joan, Hidcote, Ebrington
Mustowe, John, Slaughter
Smyth, John, Ashelworth
Wynde, John, Tidenham
Dymock, Joseph, Todington
Cooke, Joan, Corse
Kenche, John, [missing ? below]
Grenowe, John, Gloucester
Morwent, John, Hartpury
Kenche, John, Bladynton
Atkyns, John, Alvyngton
Colet, Joan, Ashchurch
Goodrich, John, Churcham
Maulson, John, Westbury
Dryver, Joan, Tetbury
Wolworth, James, Alderley
Carpender, John, Maismore
Wilkyns, James, Frampton-on Severn
Keyse, Joan, Newent, widow
Phillippes, John, Doun Hatherley
Nyblet, John, Hyll in Brockthorp
Grene, John, Todenham
Sponer, John, Buckland
Hamlyns, John, Campden
Compton, Joan, Quinton
Hall, John, Woodchester
Butler, John, Coln Rogers, *c.*
Wyllowe, John, Minsterworth
Bate, John, Estington
Shoull, John, Staverton
Keyse, Joan, Newent, maiden
Hoper, John, Elmore
Dekyns, John, Ashelworth
Grenowe, James, Lye
Bower, John, Berkeley
Hall, John, Estington
Atwood, Joan, Berkeley
Wheele, Juliana, Newent
Shilde, John, Tewkesbury
Pursar, John, Hidcote
Morse, Joan, Harnhill
Coryat, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Marshall, John, Haresfield
Harbard, John, Holyrood Amney
Florans, James, Shenyngton
Francombe, John, Gloucester
Togood, Joan, Bourton-on-Hill
Rogers, John, Norton
Marten, John, Ruardean
Southern, John, Hidcot in Eburton
Collyns, John, Shenington
Bishop *als.* **Smythe**, John, Stanton
Afowle, John, Longhope
Hyggyns, John, Whittington
Warnar, John, Campden
Long, John, Tetbury
Biggegood, John, Tydrington
Mason, John, Tewkesbury
Haynes, John, Estington
Chin, Kinborow, Newnham
Bourford, Laurence, South Cerney
Halling, Margery, Slimbridge
Weyer, Morice, Michel Dean
Greenhill, Nicholas, Adylstrop
Wyntle, Philip, Rodley, Westbury
Devias, Peerce, Hempsted
Tanner, Robert, Horton
Jones, Richard, St. Owens, Gloucester
Ridisdall, Reginald, Haselton

Vicaris, Robert, Wolston
Bowbe, Richard, Huculcote
Furnell, Richard, St. Owen's, Gloucester
Webbe, Richard, Minchinhampton
Darling, Robert, Tidnam
Collier, Robert, Sherborn
Weile, Robert, Rudford
Rayer, Roger, Ashchurch
Kent, Richard, Ashelworth
Godwin, Robert, Sherborn
Pryde, Richard, Morton Valence
Mallet, Richard, Berkeley
Pyrrye, Robert, Bleysdon
Forward, Robert, Chedworth
Hyckes, Robert, Tewkesbury
Grene, Robert, Legh
Ingram, Robert, South Cerney
Bate, Robert, Wolaston
Naylor, Robert, Colford in Newland
Bradford, Richard, Kempley
King, Robert, Lye
Shepard, Richard, Wetenhurst
Reynolds, Robert, Sanford
Minchyn, Richard, Coldaston
Bollock, Robert, Standish
Turner, Robert, Tiberton
Gryffy, Robert, Cromhall
Morman, Richard, Dirham
Skey, Robert, Tidrington
Daniell, Richard, Rodley, Westbury
Longford, Richard, Dinton
Watkins, Richard, Derhurst
Wilkins, Richard, Horsley
Hyckes, Richard, Chiping Sodbury
Atwood, Robert, Berkeley
Plume, Richard, Campden
Goslin, Robert, Tidnam
Lumbart, Robert, Brode Risington
Whelland, Richard, Yanworth
Curteis, Robert, Newent
Woodward, Richard, Burton-on-the-Water
Aston, Roger, Runwick
Moune, Thomas, Leckhampton
Toppe, Thomas, Daglingworth
Pullar, Thomas, Churcham
Loveringe, Thomas, Twining
Davis, Thomas, Chursdon
Goodwin, Thomas, Kempsford
Penell, Thomas, vicar of Hartpury
Clarvo, Thomas, Lye
Skey, Thomas, Thornbury
Teige, Thomas, Lidney
Brokes, Thomas, Little Compton
Wrottisley, Thomas, Forthampton, gent.
Millard, Thomas, Swindon
Androse, Thomas, Frampton
Stone, Thomas, Bromsberow
Collys, Thomas, Lechlade
Jackes, Thomas, Bradwell
Comynge, Thomas, Oxenhall
Pacie, Thomas, Sall
Webley, Thomas, Tuffley
Carter, Thomas, Little Compton
Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
Willis, Thomas, Wickwar
Cornocke, Thomas, Berkley
Holder, Thomas, Longney
Maismore, Thomas, Odington
Parsons, Thomas, Westcote
Churchaman, Thomas, Tidnam
Wythinge, Thomas, Cirencester
Chaundler, Thomas, Cirencester
Jenyns, Thomas Newent
Rogers, Thomas, Guiting Power
Myles, Thomas, Tetbury
Jefferis, Thomas, Daglingworth
Warkman, Thomas, Sutton
Welles, Thomas, Welford
Teynton, Thomas, Notgrove
More, Thomas, Rodborow
Osborn, William, Notgrove
Guye, William, Ashchurch
Freman, William, Stowe
Brooke, Walter, Westbury
Reynolds, William, Newnham
Stringer, William, Rodborrow
Turner, William, Pauntley
Barton, William, Tortworth
Modye, Walter, Horsley
Loueringe, William, Estington, North-Leach
Yate, Walter, Arlingham
Neweman, William, Beckford
Johnsons, William, Compton Abdale
Mylton, William, Elmston
Frenche, William, Tidenham
Ellys, William, Longford
Edden, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
Collins, William, Nether Dunsborn
Longney, Walter, Arlingham
Blake, William, Winchcomb
Wytcome, William, Cors
Cole, William, Cow Honiborn
Hayle, William, Cirencester
Davis, William, vicar of Preston
Whiting, William, Cirencester
Taylor, William, Tewkesbury
Mason, William, Siddington
Hugford, William, esq., Dikulston
Goodman, William, Lidney
Gene, William, Temple Guiting
Dymocke, William, Tewkesbury
Cadell, Walter, Stonhouse
Welle, Walter, Leckhampton
Bayle, William, Longney
Pryke, William, Lidney
Style, William [missing]

Wright, William, Bladington
Saynte, William, Morton Valence
Jurden, William, Gloc., alderman
Cockes, William, Bourton-on-Hill
Hickes, William, Sudley
Bougham, William, Minsterworth
Mose, William, Coln Rogers

1547.

Longney, Agnes, Arlyngham
Partridge, Alice, Frampton-on Severn
Brobarne, Christopher, Westbury
Thatchar *als.* **Culdwey**, Cundered, Hampton, Meisey
Tyndale, Catherine, Stinchcomb
Tovey, Catherine, Hasfield
Umfrey, Edmund, Borton-on-Water
Lymricke, Elizabeth, Painswick
Barteley, Elinor, St. Nicholas, Gloc.
Smyth, Elen, Berkley
Gylman, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
Bruton, Geoffrey, Wotton-under-Edge
Myrrell, George, Dumbleton
Harte, Geoffrey, North Leach
Darstyn, George, Hinton on Green
March, Joan, Wolaston
Whelar, John, Derhurst
Phyppes, John, Stow
Mery, John, Stroud
Grene, John, Painswick
Rodway, John, Stratton
Careless, Jone, Stow
Cloterbock, John, Berkley
Bedowe, John, Bladington
Mallett, John, Lidney
Hyckenell, John, Down Amney
Heyward, John, Berkley
Taylor, John, Cirencester
Morgan, John, Ruardean
Meysey, John, North Cerney
Agrove, John, Thornbury
Holtam, John, Weston-on-Avon
Heynes, John, Twining
Pyrry, John, Dimock
Hawle, John, Cirencester
Knyght, John, Slimbridge
Yorke, Joan, Gloucester
Hawling, John, Whetenhurst
Trigg, John, Frethern
Rusley, John, Hampton Meysey
Greene, John, Huntley
Maulting, John, Tewkesbury
Mallet, John, Berkeley
Dawle, John, Naunton
Collys, Joan, Mesey Hampton
Wollecombe, John, clk., Tormarton
Whone, John, Brockworth
Coole, James, North Nibley
Goden, Joan, Sherborn
Lygmore *als.* **Scelwyn**, John, St. Mary, Gloucester
Halriche, John, Standish
Nash, John, Elmore
White, Joan, Awre
Cosyn, John, Newent
Frethern, John, Stowe
Bayte, Jeffery, Willersey
Symons, John, Dumbleton
Jones, John, Thornbury
Savagar, Isabel, Berkeley
Sanogure in will.
Dunster, Joan, Thornbury
Bowtun, Isabel, Berkley
Selmon, John, Beverston
Normond, John, Lemington
Nelme, John, Came
Smyth, James, Berkeley
Dowlle, Joan, Clowerwall, Newland
Perse, John, Stroud
Upcote, John, Twining
Holtam, John, Dorsington
Gryne, Juliana, Newent
Pegler, John, Cam
Icheman, John, Fairford
Reynolds, John, Hempsted
Roberts, John, Ashchurch
Collys, John, Lechlade
Tomes, Laurence, Clapton
Bayley, Margaret, Longney
Fare, Margaret, Lydney
Hall, Margaret, Woodchester
Hungerford, Margaret, Haresfield
Marshall, Margaret, Farmington
Bedill, Margery, Dorsington
Surman, Margaret, Prestbury
Shayler, Nicholas, Sherborn
Redfyn *als.* **Clerke**, Philip, Gloucester
Rusell, Richard, Thornbury
Coxe, Richard, St. Katherine, Gloc.
Hurne, Richard, Berkeley
Hooke, Richard, Newent
Cassye, Robert, Whitfield
Modye, Richard, Horsley
Warne, Robert, Hannam
Lane, Richard, Tetbury
Gryme, Richard, Upton
Alle, Richard, Kemsford
Hacker, Richard, Thornbury
Walle, Richard, Erlingham
Auborne, Richard, Newent
Marwent, Roger, Hartpury
Rogers, Richard, Berkley
Clopton, Robert, Burton-on-Water
Cooke, Richard, St. Nic., Gloucester
Malson, Roger, Elmore
Bygnor, Robert, Hartpury
Collyns, Robert, Yanworth
James, Rafe, Wolaston
Clarke, Thomas, English Bicknor

Vaughan, Thomas, Newent
Daffye, Thomas, Barnwood
Flocke, Thomas, Aperley
Hyett, Thomas, Minsterworth
Hart, Thomas, Berkley
Hall, Thomas, Nymsfield
Hale, Thomas, Churcham
Hall, Thomas, Stow
Borell, Thos., Cheltenham
Pryor, Thomas, Fairford
Grening Thomas, Longney
Malam, Thomas, Mesey Hampton
Lyrcome, Thomas, Cirencester
Coxe, Thomas, Campden
Getley, Thomas, Mlkelton
Macham, Thomas, St. Brevel's
Bowre, Thomas, Slimbridge
Rackley, Thomas, Great Barrington
Lewellyn, Thomas, Tidnam
Clement, Thomas, Thornbury
Poole, Thomas, Longborow
Hynde, Thomas, Hartpury
Tymrell, Thomas, Brockhampton in Sevenhampton
Bowre, Thomas, Berkeley
Haynes, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Saunders, William, Bradwell
Dennynge, William, Berkeley
Shakell, William, Welford
Whitfield, William, Thornbury
Hall, William, Queynton
Dowle, Walter, Newland
Watts, William, Elmore
Deiston *or* **Dydston**, William, Dumbleton
Perton, William, Cirencester
Gamon, William, Dymock
Little, William, Maismore
Bycke, William, Cheltenham
Bailey, William, Longney
Gale, William, Charlton King's
Callowhyll, William, Berkley
Skudder, William, Berkley
Barrett, William, Minsterworth
Johnson, William, Marston Sicca
Webbe, William, St. Nicholas, Gloc.
Walter, William, Llancant
Bryan *als.* **Abecke**, William, Gloucester
Clerk, William, Upleadon
Manne, William, Nimpsfield
Camme, William, Dimock
Jones, William, Upton Leonard
Crumpe, William, Chursden, *c.*
Freman, William, Down Hatherley
Grove, William, Bromesberow
Thorne, William, Syddington

1548.

Theyer, Agnes, Brockworth 1
Stokes, Alice, Alvington 2
Fynch, Augustin, Dursley 3
Bee, Alice, [St. Mary] Crypt, Gloc. 4
Whirtsonne, Elizabeth, Newland 5
Twyerwold, Ellen, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 7
Baker, Edmund, St. Mary Graceland, Gloucester. 8
Harris, George, Hallinch 9
Tommes, G. Clifford-on-Stoure 10
Curtewryghte, George, Stone 12
Urle, George, Clifford-upon-Stoure 13
Ricardes, Humphrey, Hardwick 14
Dryver, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
Davis, Henry, Newsortown 17
Rushall, Henry, Tewkesbury 18
ap Thomas, James, *b.* Winchcombe 19
Robery, John, Tewkesbury 20
Whyting, John, Siddington Mary 21
Brante, James, Buckland 22
Crowdie, John, St. Mary, Glouc. 23
Cale, John, Clifford-upon-Stoure 24
Tanner, John, Ashchurch 26
Materfase, John, Hawkesbury 27
Cannying, John, Todenham 28
Ellen, John, Taynton 29
Wylkens, John, *b.* Southrop 30
Kynge, John, Micheldean 31
Seth, John, Weston-sub-edge 32
Bycke, Joan, Frocester 33
Comley, John, Minsterworth 34
Dunnying, Isabel, Elberton 35
Fowler, sir Jno. Siddington, parson 36
Smythe, John, Cheltenham 37
Solas, sir John, Cirencester, priest 39
Freman, John, Frocester 40
Ithel, John, Hill, Berkeley 42
Carter, John, Hartpury 43
Thommes, John, Marston Sicca 44
Berd, James, Hardwick 45
Mylnerd, John, Pebworth 46
Whelarre, John, Newland 48
Etkyns, John, Gloucester 49
Heyward, Joan, Berkeley 50
Nelme, John, Berkeley 51
Saunders, John, Avening, *inv.* 52
Cocked, John, Clifford-on-Stoure 53
Eculson, John, Pebworth, *inv.* 55
Saunders, John, Avening 56
Whome, James, Brockworth 57
Edye, Mathew, Aylberton 58
Bysshope, Margery, Churchdowne 59
Smarte, Nicholas, Wolarston 60
Nelme, Nicholas, Stinchcombe 61
Auncell, Nicholas, Hallynch 62
Antony, Peter, Stowe 63
Farmar, Peter, Whittington 64
Corbet, Patrick, Painswick, vicar 65
Smart, Richard, Nibley 67
Selman, Richard, Bourton 68

Burnam, Richard, Berkeley	69
Kemet, Richard, Swindon	70
Hogges, Richard, Stowe	71
Bennett, Rbt., Newnham, chaplain	72
Nelme, Richd., Stancombe, Stinchcombe	74
Gardener, Richard, Ruscombe, Stroud	75
Grevyle, Robt., *b.* Charlton King's, gent.	76
Gryme, Richard, sen., Strode	77
Fowlar, Richard, Thornbury	78
Perryn[er ?], Richard, Bisley	79
Stevens, Robert, Little Rislington	80
Wurgan, Robert, *b.* Newland	82
Hemynge, Richard, Longvord, St. Katherine's, Gloucester	83
Wele, Richard, Charlton King's	84
Holmer, Richard, Twyning	85
Hemmyng, sir Robert, Huntley, rector	86
Richardes, Thomas, Radbore	87
Fysher, Thos., Wyhtfyld, Deerhurst	88
Byshop, Thomas, Wotton-under-edge	89
Bubb, Thomas, Maismore	90
Webbe, Thomas, Frocester	91
Hyll, Thomas, Dymock	92
Hyett, Thos., Radley, Westbury	93
Lynett, Thos., Charlton King's	94
Ellyattes, Thos., Wick, Berkeley	96
Lasyes, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley	97
Curryar, Thomas, Edgeworth	98
Harres, Thomas, Coundicot	100
Blamyre, William, Burthrop	101
Typping, William, [missing]	
Fynge, William, Wolston	102
Welvet, Wenllion, Howellisfield	103
Byglyn, Wm., junr., Stoke Archer	104
Jakys, William, Prestbury	105
Pyggot, Walter, Brodwill	106
Carvar, William, Uley	107
Barnys, William, Stow	108
Andrews, William, Stancombe	109

1549.

Underhill, Agnes, Bitton	110
Sanagar, Agnes, Berkeley Savacer in Calendar.	111
Keke, Agnes, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	
Wilcockes, Agnes, Haresfield	114
Wesboro, Agnes, Berkeley	115
Noble, Agnes, Campden	116
Chesture, Agnes, Preston, Cirencester	117
Gundye, Agnes, Dymocke	118
Smyth, Alice, Saintbury	119
Francke, Agnes, Barnewood	120
Byrdlay, Alice, Eastington	121
Carter, Agnes, Newent	122
Fydlow, Christopher, Harefield	123
Atkins, Christopher, Wapley	124
Webley, Katherine, Wickwar	125
Frere, Katherine, Arlingham	126
Byrte, Ellen, Berkeley	128
Atkins, Elizabeth, Wolaston	129
Browne, Elizabeth, Thornbury	130
Borne, Edward, [no place]	131
Rudborough, Eliz., Thornbury	132
Modye, Elizabeth, Old Sodbury	133
Lymbrycke, Eleanor, Brimsfield	134
Sparrow, Geof., Aston Turvalle	135
Wallington, Hugh, [missing]	
Wynthill, Henry, Westbury	136
Lyttle, Henry, Leigh	137
Fylner, John, [missing]	
Worlock, John, Cromhall	138
Parx, John, Aliskleton Parkes in Calendar.	139
Sergeant, Jon., Overly, Westbury	140
Butler, John, Forthampton	141
Umfrey, John, Morton Valence	142
Bowen, John, Wilingham	143
Porling, John, [mutilated] Polinge in Calendar.	144
Cooke, John, Plaistow, Dearhurst	145
Dowere, John, Mitcheldean	146
Balding, John, Ashton [Under-Hill]	148
Wyther, Joan, Oldbury, Thornbury	150
Brown, John, Cheltenham	152
Bayly, John, junr., Upton	153
Adye, John, Thornbury	154
Bayly, John, sen., Upton	155
Jacsun, John, Staunton	156
Craker, John, Winchcombe	157
Aram, Joan, Newnham	158
Browne, Joan, Ashton - upon - Caron	159
Cope, John, Dytham	160
Clement, John, [Whaddon ?]	161
Clifford, John, Frampton - on - Severn, gent.	162
Kente, John, St. Lawrence, Sandhurst	166
Tayler, John, Eastington	167
Ecculston, John, Pebworth	168
Greene, Joan, Painsworth	169
Auncel, John, *super filo*, [missing]	
Umfray, Ampney St. Mary	170
Fysher, Margaret, Weghtfyld, Derehurst	171
Webbe, Maude, Bletchindon	172
Hallynge, Margaret, Wheatenhurst	173
Cartwright, sir Macklein, clerk, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	

Jonys, Philip, Forthampton 175
Harvey, Peter, *super filo*. [missing]
Rowles, Roger, Harsfield 176
Donnyng, Richard, Woodmancote, Dursley 177
Willis, Richard, Westbury 178
Haye, Robert, Preston 179
Lane, Robert, Cheltenham 180
Grevell, Robert, Eburton, gent. 181
Jobyns, Richard, Berkeley 182
Houseman, Richard, *b.* Tithering-ton 183
Reve, Richard, Brockworth 184
Hevyn, Richard, Berkeley 185
Harbart, Robert, Stone 186
Regedale, Robt., Charlton King's 187
Smyth, Richard, Norton 189
Cole, Robert, Tewkesbury 190
Hycheman, Robert, Maisey Hampton 192
Hopkin, Robert, Bidley, Tydenham 194
Clarke, Thomas, Dumbleton 195
Jones, Thos., Oldbury, Thornbury 197
Hewes, Thomas, Charlton King's 198
Jones, Thomas, Siston 199
Fludyettes, Thomas, Berkeley 200
Clotterboc, Thomas, Berkeley 201
Bowrey, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 202
Machyn, Thomas, Berkley 202
Adams, Thomas, Alvington 205
Cooke, Thomas, Painswick 206

Endorsed Thomas Cooke *alias* Castell.

Horne, Thomas, Aston Subedge 207
Pruete, Thos., Iron Acton 208
Hale, Thos., St. Nicholas, Gloc. 209
Walkley, Thomas, Stanley St. Leonard 210
Barrett, Thos., Morecote, Minsterworth 211
Farmer, Thos., Breme, Newland 212
Pyle, Thos., Oldbury, Thornbury 214
Rowles, Thomas, Harsfield 216
Hytchins, Thomas, *b.* Horsley 218
Collys, Wm., Maisey Hampton 219
Bowre, William, Longney 220
Pere, William, Sandhurst 221

Pyrrye in Calendar.

Burdon, William, *b.* Elmore 223
Dowle, William, Michel Dean 224
Sondyll, William, Hinton-on the-Green 225
Fyll, William, Wickwar 226
Sherman, William. [no place]
Brown, William, Slimbridge 228
Cockes, William, Gt. Barington 229

[The bound series ends here.]

1550.

Marmyone, Anthony, Eastington

Marmoynte in Calendar.

Cooke, Alice, Tyrley
Kneyte, Agnes, Ham, Berkeley
Barton, Alice, Tortworth
Myll, Alice, Berkeley
Kemett, Agnes, Swindon
Grene, Agnes, North Leach
Hewitt, Christopher, Cirencester
Badgeworth, Catherine, St. Mary Magdalene, Gloucester
Lowe, Christopher, rector of Side
Mayo, Giles, Sudely, Winchombe
Ab Opkyn, Elizabeth Watkyns, Calycote, Monmouth
Preston, sir Hugh, vicar of Coldaston
James, Henry, *b.* Winchcombe
Browning, Henry, Frampton
Blanch, John, Alkington, Eastington
Stratford, John, jun., Sudeley
Danbye, Joyce, late wife of Joseph Danbye, of Maismore
Raynoldes, John, Hawlinge
Williams, John, Newnham
Turner, John, Oddington
Baten, John, Tibberton
Pegler, James, Nimpsfield
Grendell, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Knight, John, Horsley
Grome, John, Bitton
Cherington, Joan, Badgeworth
Twynning, John, Painswick
Dyar, John, Tetbury
[**Perse**, Joan, Fanehowse ?]
Rowles, John, Arlingham
Nyblet, John, Painswick
Hammons, James, Avening
Awyke, John, Avening
Pyncott, John, Avening
French, sir John, vicar of Little Barrington
Smyth, John, Winchcombe
Cole, John, Oddington
Cowpar, John, Winchcombe
Packer, John, Brookthorpe
Hobbes, Maurice, Wotton-under-edge
Marshall, Margaret, Ashelworth
Hamons, Margaret, Painswick
Hempstede, Nicholas, Wollaston
Clevely, Nicholas, Deerhurst Walton
Enworth, Nicholas, Upper Swell
Restall, Richard, Bisley
Blane, Richard, Berkeley
Strode, Richard, Elmeston
Shepard, Robert, Churcham
Monninge, Richard, Twyning
Somersbe, Richard, Tetbury
Yeme, Robert, Coleford, Newland

Lapworth, Richard, Cirencester
Browne, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Weele, Richard, Guiting Temple
Hyll, Richard, Dymock
Caucourt, Thomas, Colley
Phelpes, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Geyne, Thomas, Guiting Temple
Archard, Thomas, Cirencester
Ferrys *als.* **Knewet**, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Hall, Thomas, Berkeley
Dei, Thomas, Little Risington
Endorsed Dey.
Pylme, Thomas, Quedgeley
Lynke, Thomas, Oldbury
Stanley, Walter, Tainton
Clotturboc, William, Berkeley
In Calendar Clotebooke, but endorsed Clotherboke.
Fryar, Walter, Arlingham
Whiting, William, Painswick
Wether, William, Stonehouse
Coxe, William, Barnwood
Norse, Walter, Upton
Stubbe, William, Elmeston
Hayle, Walter, Churcham
Chadwell, William, Broad Risington
Granger, Wm., Netherley, Westbury
Rawshame, William, Longbarrow
Selman, William, Cam

1551.

Pruett, Agnes, Iron Acton
Fourdes, Ambrose, Colley
Aswyn, Agnes, Cow Honeybourne
Walton, Alice, Sainthurst
Pycher, Alice, Thornbury
Ady, Agnes, Thornbury
Lynet, Alice, Charlton Kings
Saunders, Agnes, Bradwell
Lynzey, Alice, Holyrood Amney
Clouterbucke, Katherine, Huelsfield
Rogers, Katherine, Hinton, Berkely
Morren, Elizabeth, Lassington
Skelton, Elizabeth, West Hanham, Bitton
Mallet, Edward, Hill
Poole, Eleanor, of the Fourde *bu.*, Guiting Temple
Lane, Elizabeth, Court, Sandhurst
Lynall, Henry [no place]
Spysar, Hugh, Kemsford
Dyrhar, Henry, Weston Subedge
Dyrham in Calendar.
Barry, Henry, Wooton-under-edge
Norrys, Hugh, Avening
Urles, Henry, *bu.*, Staunton
Huntley, John, Churcham
Thorne, John, Wiggate, Newland
Dyckyns, John, Todenham
Pytt, John, Painswick
Andrewes, John, Bladington
Huntley, John, Lassington
Abernsdale, John, Stone
a Wode, James, Upton
Myllat, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
Clarke, Joan, Wotton, Gloucester
Hale, Joan, Churcham
Hall in Calendar.
Hellor, John
Hilley in Calendar.
Frynde, John, Tytherington
Witcombe, Maugham, *bu.* Tewkesbury
Thorner, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
Turner in Calendar.
Gonne, John, Lechampton
Knizth, John, Frethern
Knight in Calendar.
Morren, James [mutilated]
Taylor, sir William, parson of Lassington, my ghostly father mentioned in this will.
Bande, James, Hill, Berkeley
Lowe, John, Cirencester
Nelme, John, Tainton
King in Calendar.
Hamelett, John, Cirencester
Powmphree, James, Newnham
Pumfrey in Calendar.
Kynge, John, Hartpury
Pratte, John, Shrevington
Harper, John, Hartpury
Weste, John, Painswick
Harward, John, Weston-sub-edge
Lewice, John, Cirencester
Rose, John, Hampnett
Pagitt, Roger, Campden
Todde, John, Gloucester
Francombe, John, Birley
a Meyer, John, Painswick
Lyppiatt, John, Hillesley, Hawkesbury
Motlay, John, Painswick
Coke, John, Yate
Bayly, John, Berkeley
Kemmett, Isabella
Davies, Joan, late of Gloucester, now of Nimpsfield
Lewes, John, Hinton, Berkeley
Sheppard, John, Upton
Nelme, Joan, Tainton
Freyre, Joan, Arlingham
Belsar, John, Yate
Packer, John, Siddington
Bradforde, John, Dymock
Turner *als.* **Liverie**, John, Cirencester
Philippes *otherwise called* **Tyler**, John Dursley
Denynge, John, Berkeley

Barowe, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
Syere, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Downe, John, Harescombe
Belcher, John, Broad Marston, Pebworth
Tybbottes, John, Hill, Berkeley
Horsley, John [no place], proved at Sodbury
Apprice, Margery, *bu.* Stanway
Sparke, Maurice, Owlpen
Prewyttes, Marion, Aylberton
Oakeley, Mary, of Wickwar, late wife of Robert Oakley, Nettleton, Wilts
Hichens, Maurice [no place]
Syere, Margery, widow of Thomas Syere, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
Boochere, Maurice, Berkeley
Sheparde, Nicholas, Aylverton
Smyth, Philip, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Oxford, Philip, vicar of Hartpury
Tasker, Richard, St. Mary Broadgate, Gloucester
Baston, Richard, Corse
Peeys, Richard, Quenington
Wylles, Robert, *bu.* Amney St. Peter
Modey, Ralph, Horsley
Adams, Robert, *bu.* Holyrood Amney
Yeward, Richard, Tetbury
Warkeman, Richard, Buckland
Mynett, Richard, Hempstead
Ydryge, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Atwood, Robert, Newport, Berkeley
Abbottes, Rosa, Gloucester
Myller, Richard, Maiseyhampton
Benson, Robert, Badgeworth
Browne, Robert, Stowe, Newland
Kerbye, Robert, Skerrington, Badgeworth
Wylkyn, Robert, Great Barrington
Baker, Robert, Oldbury, Thornbury
Gaskyn, Richard, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Ballard, Richard, Adminton, Quynton
Clearke, Richard, Long Barrow
Clearke, Robert, Gloucester
Sleyd, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester
Sowle, Stephen, Brookthorpe
Keylock, Thomas, Collisbourne
Bossher, Thomas, Thornbury
Gryene, Thomas, Fulford, Churcham
Gostlinge, Thomas, Over
Cloterbocke, Thos., Leonard Stanley
Organ, Thomas, Westerley
Smythe, Thomas, Grymsbury, Bitton
George, Thomas, Whittington
Fremon, Thomas, Mickelton
Gay, Thomas, [proved at Gloucester]
Fawkes, Thomas, Whittington
Webb, Thomas, Blaisdon
Ryver, Thomas, Corse
Westcott, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Crew, Thomas, Dursley
Harward, Thomas, Weston
Homme, Thomas, Deerhurst, Walton
Mylmaye, Thomas, Thornbury
Rossell, Thomas, Arston, Cheltenham
Dangerfylde, Thomas, Cam
Syere, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marshe
Tylar, Thomas, Churchdowne
Bitterley, Thomas, Charrington
Byrte, Frampton-on-Severn
Taylar, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Hadden, Thomas, Broadwell
Knight, Thomas, Great Barrington
Haulle, Walter, Minchinhampton
Lane, Wm., Frampton-on the-Water
Chandler, William, Winchcombe
Myddyllmore, William, Stonehouse
Forde, William, Breme, Newland
Malverne, William, Dudston Marsh
Dygas, Walter, Cirencester
Snell, William, Tiddenham
Richens, William, Kemsford
Kewlock, William, Longney
Kynge, Wm., Moreton, Minsterworth
Canning, William, Over Quinton
Wynyatt, Wm., Netherton, Dymock
Lenarde, Wm., Sutton under Brailes
Dyar, William, Syston
Pyrtyn, William, Minsterworth
Pyrkyn in Calendar.
Tyller, William, Highnam, Churcham
Greene, William, Minsterworth
Burde, William, Hanham, Bitton
Hegges, William [no place]
Mannyng, William, Horsley
Lyttyll, William, Swindon
Lynell in Calendar.
Hecheman, William, Fairford
Lowlinge, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
Adams, William, Lechlade
Cornewell, William, Leonard Stanley
Albright, William, Ebrington
Taylor, Wm., Holy Trinity, Gloucester

1552.

Pagett, Alice, Campden
Twynnynge, Agnes, Upleadon
Elcokes, Agnes, Cheltenham
Wylkyns, Agnes, Downton, Frocester
Patche, Agnes, Thornbury
Nashe, Alice, Micheldean
Parker, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Parke in Calendar.
Sthevyns, Agnes, widow of Ralph Sthevyns, of Bockland
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Bradwells

Grayle, Alice, Huntingford, Wotton
Coke, Alice, Great Barrington
Davisse, Andrew, Gloucester
Roberdes, Katherine, widow of Roger Roberdes, of North Nibley
Ryve, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Writh, Elizabeth, Bladington
Baylye, Elizabeth, Great Barrington
Palmer, Ellen, *bu.* Haresfield
18 **Mors**, Edward, Olveston
19 **Locock**, Edith, Stanway
20 **Saunders**, Giles, Uley
21 **Harward**, Edmund, Pebworth
Hawkyns, Edmund, Sainthurst
Mylmaye, Phelis, Thornbury
Lowe, George, Twyning
Combley, George, Tewkesbury
Cooke, Harry, Barnewood
Naylor, Henry, Newland
Stephens, Henry, Frocester
Grynnynge, Henry, Awre
Hulles, Hugh, Over Slaughter
Surmon, Hugh, Ashelworth
Beggworth, Humphrey, Barnewood
Thornell, John, Stroud
Hyett, John, Adcett, Westbury
Blesard, John, sen., Laberton, *bu.* Buckland
Camm, John, vicar of Kempley
Jamys, John, Hill, Berkeley
Balle, John, Little Dean
Flower, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Crumpe, James, Rodley, Westbury
Everard, John, Marche, Berkeley
Gibbyns, John, Ebley, Standish
Timmes, Joan, Sutton-under-Brailes
Westmicott, James [no place]
Carpenter, John, Minsterworth
Gurney, John, Brimsborough
Bowrman, John, Wolaston
Blesard, John, Laberton [*cf. supra*]
Westmicott, John [no place]
Sommers, John, Tytherington
Byrton, Joan, Gloucester *cf. infra*]
Pymme, John, Pamington, Ashchurch
Chapman, John, Colesbourne
Elyattes, John, Wick, Berkeley
Newman, John, Minchinhampton
Abynhall, John, Churchdown
A powell, John, St. Andrew's, Gloucester
Syrmon, John, Ashelworth
Hodges, John, Fairford
Vinor, John, Churchdown
Wood, Joan, Oldbury
Elcockes, John [no place]
Fyfelde, John, Cirencester
Beale, Joan, Tewkesbury
Wylteshire, John, Wickwar
Cookes, John, Hill, Berkeley
Stratford, John, sen., Farmcote
Thornell, John, Stroud
Smyth, James
Byrton, Joan, Chryste, Gloucester
Turner, Jane, Make, St. Briavells
Cooke, Lawrence, Awrist
Hopkyn, Maude, Tiddenham
Catchmay, Margaret, St. Briavills
Scrivener *als.* **Hullemaker**, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Byde, Maurice, Stroud
Mayle, Margery, Forthampton
Darke, Nicholas, Hordon
Geyner, Nicholas, North Nibley
Blanch, Nicholas, Eastington
Westerbye, Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Fissher, Nicholas, Down Amney
Butter, Philip, Hartpury
Hurdman, Philip, St. Briavells
Aleruge, Richard, Charlton Kings
Filtoo, Roger, Leckhampton
Westmacot, Richard, Colne, St. Denis
Butter, Richard, Hartbury
Harris, Richard, Standich
Myrreat, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Mifflyn, Richard, St. John, Gloucester
Grene, Richard, Westcote
ap Roberts *als.* **Millard**, Richard, Cromhall
House, Richard, Shirborne
Frape, Richard, Slymbridge
Russell, Robert, Hull, Berkeley
Westbroke, Richard, Tetbury
Horne, Richard, Tainton
Fynche, Richard
Freman, Richard, Down Hatherley
Adams, Richard, Holyrood Ampney
Somers, Richard, Winterbourne
Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
Dangerfield, Roger, Wotton-under-Edge
Brodford, Roger, Bromsbarow
Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
Spenser, Robert, Tormarton
Luycke, Robert, parson of Tatworth
Emans, Robert, Henbury
Greninge, Robert
Hawkins, Robert, Westbury
Whyting, Robert, Badmington Magna
Turner, Thomas, Pauntly
Perkyns, Thomas, Minsterworth
Hale, Thomas, Hartbury
Handman, Thomas, Tibberton
Pye, Thomas, Clifford-on-Seven
Roocke, Thomas, Bladington
Wilkins, Thomas, Wormcote, Dursley
Hill, Thomas, Tormarton
Organe, Thomas, Norton
Snotter, Thomas, Oldbury, Thornbury

Partrydge, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
P'tereche in Will.
Grayle, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Church, Thomas, Gt. Barrington
Whitmay, Thomas, Churcham
Vaughan, Thomas, Odyn, Berkeley
Colman, Thomas, Slymbridge
Pryor, Thomas, Stroud, Bisley
Palmer, Thomas, *bu.* Haresfield, *ad. with will annexed*
Lorde, Thomas
Nash, Thomas, Micheldean
Tyttley, Thomas, Cirencester
Bossher, Thomas, Thornbury
Endorsed Bishere and Bosshere.
Kinges, Walter, Hasfield
Snethe, Walter, Frocester
Torner, William, Bisley
Wilkins, William, Horsley
Drury, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Cooke, William, Elmeston
Lord, William, Hasilton
Tuckar, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Augustyne, William, parson of Micheldean
Keyse, William, Upleadon
Alyen, William, Charfield
Bloar, William, Campden
Hawkes, William
Bower, William, Bradston, Berkeley
Dydcotte, William, Ridmarly, clerk, *bu.* Tewkesbury
Borisley, William, Badgeworth
Hale, William, Hartbury
Etkyns, William, St. Andrew's, Gloucester
Mallett, William, Sidney
Clent, William, Tewkesbury
Mason, William, Beynhampton
Hankoc, William, Yate
Endorsed Hawkes.
Cokkes, William, Sandhurst

1553.

Harrys, Agnes, Odyngton
Foxley, Agnes, Dunstbourne Abbotts
Walwyn, Agnes, Bourton-on-the Water
Denynge, Agnes, Wanswell, Berkeley
Basham, Andrew, vicar of Gt. Barrington
Weale, Avice, Twigworth, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Carter, Christopher, Lechlade
Frend, Christopher, Whitlene, Newland
Tratman, Edward, Slymbridge
Channer, Edward, Stonehouse
Hartland, Giles, Newent
Cowley, Geoffrey, St. John Baptist, Gloucester
Horsley, George, *bu.* Dowrest [? Deerhurst]
Ellye, Harry, Redbrooke, Newland
Katernes, Henry, Tewkesbury
Wyndow, Henry, Harecombe
Sumnar, Hugh, parson of Winstone
Hunte, John, Quedgeley
Frape, John, Berkeley
Bridgeman, John, Wolaston
Hychman, John
Heydon, John, Tetbury
Stephens, John, Dowghton, Tetbury
Heskyns, John, Dursley
Crispe, John, Tewkesbury
Vowle, John, Wickwar
Alredge, John, Stroude
Barrow, John, Rodford, Berkeley
Aperrye, John, Wotton-under-edge
Endorsed Aparye.
Macham, John, Lechlade
Sanagar, John, Berkeley
Penall, John, Churchdown
Fowler, John, vicar of Bisley
Wilkins, John, Frocester
Barne, John, Didbroke
Evered, James, Slymbridge
Edes, James, Stone
Wekes, Joan, [no place], proved at Wickwar
Bradford, Joan, Dymock
Aleruge, Joan, Charlton Kings
Ocford, John, Yate, clerk
Geyher, Joan, North Nibley
Lawson, Joan, St. Katherine, Gloucester
Wyntle, John, son of Roger Wyntle of Rodley, Westbury
Willes, Joan, Dymock
Legge, Joan, Igyngton, *bu.* Titherington
Shotte, Joan, [no place]
Rysell, Jane, Hull, Berkeley
Knowlys, Juliana, Uley
Heyward, Joyce, Tewkesbury
Worloke, Lewis, Tortworth
Beufort, Lawrence, Broad Marston, Pebworth
Holshippe, Morice, Hynam, Churcham
Hale, Morice, Ridford
Clerk, Margaret, Upleadon
Wychwell, Michael, Horton
Lee, Nicholas, Lechlade
Band, Nicholas, Uley
Browne, Nicholas, Yate
Tomas, Nicholas, Iron Acton
Barton, Nicholas

Strange, Peter, Syston
Wiche, Richard, Wollaston
Elon, Richard, Frocester
Endorsed Ellon.
Wickes, Richard, Gt. Barrington
Fretherń, Richard, Addlestrop
Hogges, Richard, Stow
Colwell, Richard, Alderley
Thorner, Richard, Oldbury, Thornbury
Clissall, Richard, Bisley
Mabatt, Robert, Derham
Baker, Robert, Pedington, Berkeley
Up Syvern, Robert, Stone
Hurne, Robert, Berkeley
Thomas, Roger, Iron Acton
Nele, Simon, Yate
Turner, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Stynchcombe, Thomas, sen., Tortworth
Atcokkes, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
Perkins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Bande, Thomas, Berkeley
Symmes, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Russell, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
Rogers, Thomas, North Nibley
Heyward *als.* **Wynter**, Thomas, Minsterworth
Trotman, Thomas, Dursley
Chapman, Thomas, *bu.* Woodchester
Batt, Thomas, Eastington
Summer, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Twynnynge, Thomas, Painswick
Machyn, Thomas, Redbrook, Newland
Mathew, Thomas, Newland
Wilcockes, Thomas, Oldbury, Thornbury
Tylar, Thomas, St. Briavills
Astmed, Thomas, Cradwill, Brimpsfield
Chamer, Walter, Marshfield
Harper, Walter, Christ, Gloucester
Fryere, Walter, Arlingham
Burges, Walter, Doyngton
Jeynkyns, William, Oldbury, Thornbury
Harrold, William, Chipping Sodbury
Hynton, William, Kemsford
Crippes, William, Kemmerford
James, William, Holy Trinity, Gloucester.
Joyner, William, Poole, Chursdon
Hyxe, William, Marche, Berkeley
Herbert, William, Hill, Berkeley
Hareson, William, Horseley
Fortie, William, Hartbury
Jamis, William, Oldburye, Thornbury
Broke, William, Broysboro
Browne, William, Awre
Kingsland, William, Upton Leonard
Meret, William, Gloucester
Stevens, William, Stowfield, English Bicknor
James, William [? see above]
Vidler, William, Slymbridge
Overdrow, William, Newent
Perry, William, Ridford
Pere in Will.
Taylere, William, Tainton
Fowler, William, Sainbury
Wintull, William, Saul
Mathew, William, Langbarrow

1554.

Hyll, *Alice, Pauntley
Goodman, Alice, Ashchurch
Twynynge, Alice, Corse
Pyckesley, Alice, Whitfield, Deerhurst
Hamons, Agnes, Avening
Humfray, Agnes, Murton Valence
Pegler, Agnes, Cowley [by Cam. ?]
Morwen, Agnes, St. Mary Broadgate, Gloucester
Marten, Alexander, Hawkesbury
Higges, Catharine, Moreton Valence
Smythe, Catharine, Derhurst [missing]
Carter, Elizabeth, *bu.* Lechlade
Bellamy, Elizabeth, St. Andrews, Gloucester
Nayler, Elizabeth, Coleford, widow of Robert Nayler
Hall, Elizabeth, par. Berkeley
Locke, Elizabeth, Shurburne
Byrde, Edmund, Dursley
Cotton, George, Witford
Brayford, George, par. Wolston
Horne, George, Tyrley
Norrys, Gilbert, Tetbury
Bonde, Gilbert, Tydnam
Nyblet, Humfrey, Standish
Elton, Humphrey, Presbury
Eaton in Calendar.
Hobbes, Juliana, Brockhampton
Jobbes in Calendar.
Lewes, Juliana, Hynton
Wurcman, Gyllian, King Stanley
Freman, Joan, Rendcomb
Wyllys, Joan, St. Mary Broadgate, Gloucester
Alatham, James, Cysceter
Marten, James, Cromhall
Joyns, James, Neythour Swell
Jones in Calendar.
Jonnes, Isabella, Senbridge, Upton
Frigge, John, *bu.* Berkeley
Hoper, John, Nymedowe, Newland
Bereman, John, Beverston

---

* In this year the wills of those testators whose Christian names begin with A are placed out of order and follow the will of Simon Haselwych.

Smart, John, Ampney Peter
Hylle, John, Cysset^{r}
Bud, John, Frawntetun, *bu.* Winchcombe
Bond in Calendar by error.
Stone, John, Whittington
Roode, John, Olbury, *bu.* St. Aryld
Crome, John, Cromhall
Davys, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
Marse, John, Thornbury
Bowton, John, Condicote
Mannynge, John, Bourton under hill
Wyrret, John, Chipping Sodbury
Harrys, John, Hatherop
Eyleworth, John, Ebrighton
Taylyar, John, Ashchurch
Hyett, John, Cleve, Westbury
White, John [missing]
Wattes, John, Slimbridge
Loker, John, Elmore
Etkyns, John, Upton St. Leonard
Atkyns in Calendar.
Taynton *als.* **Port**, John, Norton
Smythe, John, Cowley [by Cam. ?]
Bodynge, John, Bradston, Berkeley
Dyrryett, John, Woodford
Dyrrett in Calendar.
Johns, John, Newland
Jones in Calendar.
Knowlles, John, Newent
Mody, John, Horsley
Lante, John, St. Johns, Gloucester
Filde, John, *bu.* Tyburton
Jobynes, John, Newport, Berkeley
Champyn, John, Simonsale, Wotton under Edge
Manbye, John, Cysset^{r}
Holtane, John, Welford
Norse, John, Upton St. Leonard
Meysey, John, Marisdean
Holford, John, Shipton Moyne
Hampton, Lawrence, Deerhurst
Wytinge, Maude, Painswick
Seger, Morice, Oldbury, Thornbury
Sager in Calendar.
Heywood, Margaret, Churcham
Coney, Morgan, Alderley
Donye in Calendar.
Tayler, Marian, St. Mary Broadgate, Gloucester
Sampson, Marian [no place]
Brayne, Marya, widow of Thomas, *bu.* Little Deane
Kente, Nicholas, Oxentun
Therner, Philip, Oldbury, *bu.* St. Arild
Turner in Calendar.
Wellved, Philip, Brockwere, St. Briavels
Adeane, Richard, Hawkesbury
Ellyattes, Richard, Stonehouse
Ibell, Richard, Lydney
Everod, Richard, Pedonton, Berkeley
Nelme, Richard, Teynton
Smith, Richard
Bond, Richard, vicar of Bitton
Halle, Richard, Wotton under Edge
George, Richard, Wolston
Hyller, Richard, vicar of Elmeston
Parker, Richard, *bu.* Clayfyld
Mayster, Richard, Thornecom, Westbury
Reve, Richard, Cysceter
Johnson, Richard, *bu.* Sherborne
Whatcott, Richard, Lemyngton
Smith, Richard, Hawkesbury
Weare, Richard, Charfield
Frowceter *als.* **Smarte**, Richard, petty canon of Gloucester
Balden, Robert, Side
Heynes, Robert, Oldbury, Thornbury
Davysse, Robert, *bu.* Hardwick
Damsell, Robert, Bawdington
Davis, Robert, Meysey Hampton
Fiport, Robert, Hempsted
Chamber, Robert, Marshfield
Wakeman, Roger, Forthampton
Browne, Roger, Cow Honeyborne
Teyll, Roger [no place: lands in Calmesden and Rendcombe; proved at Cirencester]
Watkynge, Ralph, Wollaston
Haselwych, Simon, Newent
Chadwell, Thomas, Barrington Parva
Gabe, Thomas, elder, Stonehouse
Colles, Thomas, Ephey, Moreton Valence
Winscombe, Thomas, Hatherop
Cole, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Byford, Thomas, Tiberton
Bluxe, Thomas, Marston, Meysey Hampton
Lucas, Thomas, Ham, Berkeley
Hoper, Thomas, Alvington
Malpas, Thomas, Stanway
Heringe, Thomas, Oldbury, Thornbury
Sevar, Thomas, Eastington
Bonde, Thomas, Painswick
Whyt, Thomas, St. Mary's Broadgate, Gloucester
Whyttynton, Thomas, St. Briavels
Teste, Thomas, clerk, Berkeley
Seste in Calendar.
Poule, Thomas, Codrington
Cole, Thomas, Beynam, Berkeley
Bury, Thomas, *bu.* Berkeley
Davys *als.* **Fecye**, Tewkesbury
Kynge, Thomas, Rodborough
Baker, Thomas, Matson
Wyrewod, Walter, Tidenham

Pegler, William, Wolepayne [*i.e.* Owlpen]
Coke, William [no place]
Hunderhyll, William [no place]
Kemys *als.* **Lewys**, William, Rodborough, *bu.* Hampton
Howse, William, Westynton, *bu.* Campden
Bruton, William, Dynnye, Minsterworth
Cosbye, William, St. Nicolas, Gloucester
Adcoke, William, Oldbury
Wyllys, William, Sevenhampton
Honneman, William, Tiberton
Danngerfyld, William, Stonehouse
Marten, William, Ruardean
Cooke, William, Barrow, Boddington, *inv.*
Vidlare, William, par. Cromhall
Heeld, William, Tewkesbury
Alowe, William, Barnwood, Gloucester
Eyers, William, Campden
Hale, William, Odington

1555.

Smyth, Agnes, Hatherup
Nutte, Agnes, Oxenhall
Mursley, Agnes, Dyrham
Mathew, Agnes, Newland
Dyrram, Alice, Willersey
Hopkis, Alice, Dorsington
Gybbes, Alice, Nibley
Curnocke, Ann, Nibley
Coxe, Catharine, Iron Acton
Penry, David [no abode given]
Richards, David, Alderton
Hitchens, Edmund, Gloucester
Dyryat, Edward, Berkeley
Huntley, Edward, Slymbridge
Yerwith, Elen, Lydney
Chamber, Edith, Marshfield
Dornet, Elizabeth, Beckford
Bowton, George, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Jobber, Gilbert, vicar of Chedworth
Maulton, Henry, Corse
Hyde, Hugh, Gloucester
Horwood, Humfry, Cold Aston
Bradford, Hugh, Upleadon
Addams, Joan, Oldbury
Tomes, Joan, Westbury
Reede, Joan, Longhope
Longdon, Isabella, Hawkesbury
Winston, Juliana, Witcomb
Hawle, John, Cirencester
Cole, John, Berkeley
Heydon, John, Newland
Skinner, John, Lechlade
Dryver, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Turner, John, Berkeley
Yelf, John, Longney
Cooke, John, Stow-on-the-Wold
Clearke, John, Tytherington
Ossewold, John, Oldway
Brawell, John, Almiston
Camme, John, Lydney
Wolse, John, Hardwick
Cooke, John, Elmston
Trapline, John, Berkeley
Buddinge, John, Dursley
Butter, John, Maisemore
Cherington, John, Winston
Browne, John, Berkeley
Monne, John, Westbury
Boltar, Margaret, Thormerton
Brobarn, Margaret, Westbury
Grace, Margaret, Sherborne
Whitehed, Margery, Hartpury
Bere, Margery, Berkeley
Sanbage, Nicholas, Snowshill
Philpotte, Nicholas, Toddenham
Millard, Nicholas, Boxwell
Baker, Nicholas, Berkeley
Crome, Philip, Berkeley
Stevens, Richard, Brockworth
Flower, Richard, Lydney
Cotton, Richard, Whittington
Wattes, Richard, Gloucester
Bufford, Richard, Newland
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Grayle, Richard, Tortworth
Chee, Richard, Tewkesbury
Grobbe, Richard, Coates
Shotte, Richard, Barnwood
Bound, Richard, Newnham
Beach, Richard, Newent
Townsend, Richard, Shurdington
Coxe, Richard, Longford
Bery, Richard, Dursley
Benett, William, Berkeley
Alee, Robert, Tewkesbury
Nichols, Robert, Stanley St. Leonard
Hayle, Robert, Minsterworth
Knight, Robert, Compton Abdale
Sheylor, Robert, Sherborne
Barkey *or* **Barkei**, Thomas, Oxendon
Hawlinge, Thomas, Cowley
Hyll, Thomas, Painswick
Belsip, Thomas, Yate
Hopkyn, Thomas, St. Bravell
Ridar *or* **Ryder**, Thomas, Elmington, in Westbury
Sysmore, Thomas, Cysseter
Etkyns, Thomas, Hartpury
Warren, Thomas, Berkeley
Harris, Thomas, Oddington
Butter, Thomas, Northleach
Rooke, Thomas, Little Risington
Peerse, Thomas, Bisley

Barker, Thomas, Oxendon
Raynoldes, Thomas, Cirencester
Baylye, Thomas, Tortworth
Cull, Thomas, Fairford
Howldar, Thomas, Thornbury
Kench, Thomas, Wick-Risington
Saunders, Thomas, Ashleworth
Maunsell, Thomas, Cromhall
Rutter, Thomas, Northleach
But see the will of Butter, Thomas.
Fowche, Thomas, Longborough
Harris, Thomas, Broad Campden
Foster, Thomas, Trinley
Saunders, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Saunders, Thomas, Maisemore
Ame, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Colchester, William, Saintbury
Keyward, Walter, Ashchurch
Webbe, William, Syde
Broke, Walter, Painswick
Seaburne, William, Wortley, in Wotton-under-Edge?
Bullocke, William, Elmore
Oswald, William, Berkeley
Baylye, William, Tederenton
Everod, Walter, Shipton Moyne
Smythsyn, William, Tewkesbury
Hutman, William, Prestbury
Trownssall, William, Newland
Shakell, William, Pebworth
Mayowe, William, Bisley
Godfrey, William, Buckland
Worlocke, William, Lydney
Longden, William, Hawkesbury
Frebancke, William, Tewkesbury
Phelpes, William, Berkeley

1556.

Colchester, Agnes, Saintbury
Dymrye, Ambrose, Yate
Reve, Agnes, Dumbleton
Baker, Agnes, Tibberton
Styffe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Nicholls, Agnes, Meysey Hampton
Littull, Agnes, Maisemore
Bucher, Anthony, Newport
Bocher in Will.
Reve, Anne, Tewkesbury
Francombe, Christopher, Tyrley
Stevens, Dennis, Berkeley
Woodward, David, Leonard Stanley
Collye, Edmund, Aylburton
Brodford, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
Snotter, Elizabeth, Wolbery, Oldbury?
Myll, Edward, Cold Aston
Thomas, Edward, Downhatherley
Fawdry, Elizabeth, Stanway
Not in the Index.
Munke, Elizabeth, Kempsford
Fyll, George, vicar of Weston-on-Avon
Dysley, Henry, city of Gloucester
Gatley, *als.* **Tayler**, Henry, Dymock
Cowper, Henry, Marston Sicca
Brodford, Hugh, Upleadon
Wheler, Henry, Nether Gyting
Marten, John, Pebworth
Phelpes, Joan, North Nibley
Hyll, John, Newent
Birde, Joan, Norton
Harvey, John, Berkeley
Hintley, Joan, Kempsford
Jenkins, John, Tredington
Webbe, John, Frocester
Payne, John, city of Gloucester
Wyman, John, city of Gloucester
Ingram, John, Whittington
Cullymore, Joseph, Yate
Atwoode, John, Berkeley
Blake, John, Wheatenhurst
Peerse, Joan. No abode mentioned. The will was proved at Fairford
Colymore, Joan, Tyderington
Dangerfield, John, Wotton under Edge
Stradlinge, John, Stanley Leonard
Evans *als.* **Tayler**, Joan, Yate
Index has Johannes.
Cambridge, John, Brimscomb
Daumper, John, Campden
Dawmperd in Will.
Collymore, John, Tederenton
Yaye, John, Lydney
Jaye in Will.
Geynis, John, Tredington
Rooke, Isabel, Bladington
Bartely, Joyse
Sanders, John
Mayor, John, Hatherup
Collet, John, Ashton under Hill
Robarte, John, Arlingham
Compton, John, Twining
Tanner, John, Berkeley
Gyll, John, Longney
Browton, John, Thornbury
Compton, Jane, Twining
Stedes, John, Tederenton
Daungerfield, John, Wotton under Edge
Selmon, John, Stinchcomb
Houlder, Joan, Charlton Kings
Fourde, Isabel, Alderley
Rowlebright, John, Saintbury
George, John, Cirencester
Nelme, John, Berkeley
Aprice, John
Achettle, James
Howshippe, Leonard, Churcham
Stone, Margaret, Whittington

Aldey, Margery, Stonehouse
Cowper, Margaret, Marston Sicca
Raynoldes, Matilda, Pebworth
Vaughan, Morgan, Westbury, Wilts
Hixe, Nicholas, Winchcomb
Hyckes in Will.
Crowdye, Nicholas, city of Gloucester
Packer, Philip, Wappley
Yelf, Perrin, Longney
Kinche, . . . [missing]
Mannsell, . . . [missing]
Gothridge, Robert, Charlton Kings
Ponter, Robert, Thornbury
Bruton, Richard, Wotton under Edge
Teynton, Robert, Prestbury
Mathewe, Richard, Oxinton
Boche, Richard, vicar of Nether Swell
Beche in Will.
Ramscar, Richard, vicar of Twining
Heynes, Richard, Stretton
Swanne, Richard, Lydney
Sheparde, Richard, Bledington
Byddell, Richard, Alderley
Beeke, Robert, Marshfield
Tomes, Robert, Hampnet
Walker, Richard, Nether Stone
Baker, Robert, Great Barington
Bonde, Richard, Haresfield
Higges, Robert, Sandhurst
Hill, Richard, parson of Edgeworth
Atwood, Richard, Uley
Biglyn(?), Roger
Uttom, Richard, Stow
Mills, Thomas, Wilford [Welford ?]
Bradley, Thomas, Syde
Dryver, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Ingulls, Thomas, Aston sub Edge
Worlocke, Thomas, Oxinhall
Stumpt, Thomas, Nybley
Cooke, Thomas, Churcham
Keterminster, Thomas, Ashchurch
Corbet, Thomas, Newent
Baylye, Thomas, Cam.
Fawkner, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Crede, Thomas, Bitton
Hixe, Thomas, Gt. Barington
Myll, Thomas, Quedgley
Wollarye, Thomas, Lassington
Harris, Thomas, Over Swell
Bull, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Wolst, Thomas, Standish
Flowan, Thomas, Colford, in Newland
Barker, Thomas, Welford
Worlocke, Thomas, Thornbury
Vernam, Thomas, Standish
Richardes, Thomas, Standish
Fermer, William, Beckford
Spensar, William, Little Risington
Steite, Woolston, Bladington
Yate, William, vicar of Tytherington
Tayler, William, city of Gloucester
Gyll, William, Longney
Bence, William, Hawkesbury
Skaye, William, Little Compton
Seriaunte, William, Awre
Festen(?), William [no place]
Ebbesworth, William, Hatherup
Wright, William, Bagenden
Bromfield, William, South Cerney
FisshER, William, Elmeston
Veysey, William, Estington
Kydden, William, Uley
Thomas, William, Wickwar
Wheler, William, Forthampton
Tyllin, William, Thornbury
Whitingham, Wm., city of Gloucester
Spynner, William, Lydney
Smarte, William [no place]
Holester, William, Westerley
Mylton, Wm., Woldbury [Oldbury]
Cooke, Walter, Standish
Adlam, Wm., Westbury [on Trym]
Ryley, William, Dymock
Rawlens, William, Bratton, Wilts
Addams ? , William

1557.

Butter, Agnes, Maisemore ?
Slayne, Agnes, Winchcombe
Wilkins, Alice, Horseley
Saunders, Alice, Maisemore
Bycknell, Alice
Spenser, Agnes, Cirencester
Kente, Alice, Ashchurch
Rayson, Ambrose, Tewkesbury
Bovis, Andrew, Tewkesbury
Persons, Alice, Lygh
Richins, Agnes, Kempsford
Elleche, Alice, Ashelworth
Apparrye, Agnes, Sandhurst
Davis, Ambrose, Berkeley
Poole, Agnes, Wappeley
Harbert, Alice, Little Risington
Tybbettes, Alice, Berkeley
Bryaunt, Agnes, Westerley
Coole, Agnes, Tewkesbury
Pace, Agnes, Hasfield
Elkes, Alice, Nether Swell
Hunte, Anne, Quedgeley
Freman, Agnes, Estington
Ambre, Agnes, Winchcombe
Collet, Alice, Upper Slaughter
Blissard, Adam, Buckland
James, Agnes, Deerhurst
Robyns, Alice, Lye
Pope, Agnes, Kempsford
Mathewe, Anthony, Driffield
Westmecot, Alice, Colne St. Denys

Loveringe, Agnes, Northleach
Holsheppe, Agnes, Toddington
Mabbotte, Anthony, Cowley
Porter, Anthony, Aston-sub-Edge
Newman, Katherine, Pebworth
Metlowe, Christian, Twining
Mylls, Cecile, Tetbury
Tomes, Christian, Tewkesbury
Holtam, Cecile, Dorsington
Tyler, Clement, Winchcombe
Fortey, Katherine, Hartpury
Wilkins, Christopher, Tortworth
Slaughter, Christopher, Tewkesbury
Batte, Katherine, Hartpury
Wilkins, Eleanor, Frocester
Woode, Ellen, Cirencester
Rolbright, Eleanor, Saintbury
Chapman, Giles, Woodchester
Little, Elizabeth, Maisemore
Adams, Edmund, Compton Abdale, St. Oswald
Wyman, Edward, Brockthorp
Cowley, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
Coxe, Helen, Marston Meysey
Portlocke, Edith, Down Amney
Aston, Edmund, city of Gloucester
Steite, Elizabeth, Stanway
Roborowe, Edmund, Maisemore ?
Stanburne, Edward, Oldbury
Banckes, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Holtam, Elizabeth, Welford
Beret, Edmund, Cam.
Rudborowe, Edmund, Maisemore ?
Baston, Eleanor, Corse
Eylworthe, Elizabeth, Ebrington
Butter, Elizabeth, Maisemore
Davis, Eleanor, English Bicknor
Wyet, Edward, Pebworth
Hunte, Edmund, Cirencester
Humfrey, Ellen, Hatherop
Mannynge, Edmund, Woolston
Stubbs, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
Smythe, Jeoffrey, Saintbury
Rigge, George, Tewkesbury
Poole, George, city of Gloucester
Watkins, George, Harsefield
Hickens, Gregory, Quinton
Aucoke *or* **Awcock**, George, Cheltenham
Barber, George, Broadwell
Mason, George, Newland
Tringham, Henry, Cirencester
Wheate, Henry, Stow
Weston, Henry, Bitton
Lyttle, Henry, Bodington
Brevell, Henry, Charlton Kings
Cooke, Henry, Stow
Allyn, Hugh, Cromhall
Clopton, Henry, Broadwell
Weekes, Henry, Tetbury
Bullocke, Henry, Elmore
Williams, Henry, Tewkesbury
Busforde, Henry, Newland
Taylor, Henry, Sherbourne
Hawlinge, John, Prestbury
Marshe, John, Alvington
Eldridge, John, Norton
Foster, John, Tirley
Goar, John, Wootton-sub-Edge
Aspland, John, Corse
Flocke, Joan, Deerhurst
Grene, John, North Cerney
Fowche, Joyes, Longborough
Westcotte, John, Marshfield
Tanner, Isabel, Ashchurch
Doppinge, James, Slimbridge
Bullocke, Isabel, Standish
Tomkins, James, Tewkesbury
Butler, John, city of Gloucester
Rodwaye, John, Cherington
Haulle, John, Norton
Berde, John, Standish
Marten, John, Willersey
Byford, John, Tibberton
Bartley, John
Pechye, John, Colne St. Alwin
Brode, Joan, Duntsbourne Abbots
Sysmore, John, Maisemore
Corkeshute, John, Hasfield
Packer, John, Cheltenham
Goram, John, Great Barrington
Wekins, John, Great Barrington
Dowle, John, Berkeley
Mundey, John, Cirencester
Phillipes, John, city of Gloucester
Yerington, John, Cheltenham
Ryve, John, Minsterworth
Speche, John, Lye
Dugmore, John, Cheltenham
Spyrwynke, Joan, Charlton Kings
Warde, John, Elmeston
Holyfaste, John, Dumbleton
Lemes, John, Cleeve
Webbe, John, Turkdean
Tyler, John, Nymsfield
Hickes, John, Tewkesbury
Elkes, John, Upper Swell
Clefley, John, Sherbourne
Welles, John, Tewkesbury
Ockey, John, [no abode given]
Goughe, John, Little Dean
Lawelly, John, Tuddenham
Barnard, John, Frampton upon Severn
Newes, John, Abston
Hancoke, John, Pocklechurch
Lyttle, John, Cirencester
Badram, James, Frampton upon Severn
Bason, John, Campden
Collyns, John, Painswick
Malle, John, Northleach

Tytley, Joan, Cirencester
Bele, Joan, Forthampton
Wattes, John, Forthampton
Maylet, John, Newent
Higgyns, John, Toddington
Hewes, John, Tewkesbury
Turbill, John, Twining
Powis, John, Ashton under Hill
Wyman, John, city of Gloucester
Wodley, John, Tirley
Malle, John, Northleach
Slatter, John, Pebworth
Bennet, John, Ebrington
Assum, John, Tewkesbury
Hallinge, John, Welford
Dawburye, John, Cirencester
Gorney, John, Cirencester
Smythe, John, Bagworth
Baker, John, city of Gloucester
Hartull, John, Forthampton
Tomes, John, Wickwar
Tomes, John, Westbury,
Myllard, John, Stanway
Bodnam, John, Upton [see 1567]
Kemmys, John, Colne Alwyns
Dowle, John, Berkeley
Allyn, John, Tirley
Austen, John. Elmore
Kyght, John, Broadwell
Cockes, John, Marston Meysey
Dumley, James, Frampton upon Severn
Stable, James, Marston Meysey
Bye, John, Holyrood Ampney
Tovye, John, Staunton
Togell, John, Cirencester
Cloterbooke, John, King's Stanley
Branden, John, Staunton
Wheler, John, Deerhurst
Kelinge, John, vicar of Ebrington
Monmothe, John, Marston Sicca
Colabur, John, Temple Guyting
Utton, Helen, Stow
Yonge, Juliana [Gillian], Corse
Jeyns, John, Ashchurch
Weston, John, Campden
Camden, John, Pebworth
Rogers, John, Westerley
Danyell, John, Ebrington
Calabur, John, Addlestrop
Collytt, John, Oddington
Mylle, John, Whaddon
Marturne, John, Sydynton
Baston, John, Corse
Bowyer, John, Westbury
Curtis, John, Hatherup
Tounes, John ?
Smythe, Joan, Winchcombe
Grene, John, Lye
Muncke, John, Meysey Hampton
Modye, James, Marshfield
Hellam, John, Leonard Stanley
Geyner, Juliana, North Nibley
Apmorgan, John, English Bicknor
Kente, John, Elmeston
Londe, John, Whaddon
Streche, John, Tewkesbury
Bocher, John, Tewkesbury
Johnson, John, Lydney
Dorrem, John, Moreton-Henmarsh
Kedde, John, Pocklechurch
Comley, John, Forthampton
Gyles, Joan, Sherbourne
Kyrbye, John, Badgworth
Whorewood, John, Horsley
Dyston, John, Winchcombe
Page, Lawrence, Mickleton
Drywyn, Lawrence, Winchcombe
Apowen, Lewis, Lee
Berd, Margaret, Standish
Curnocke, Morris, Berkeley
Brevell, Margaret, Charlton Kings
Kecke, Margery, Marston Sicca
Pyrrye, Margaret, Bleysedon
Albright, Margery, Ebrington
Taylor, Margery, Charlton Kings
Burges, Margery, Stow
Barker, Margaret, Broadwell
Kyrcham, Margery, Staunton
Awood, Margaret, Upton
Cowper, Margery, Winchcombe
Harris, Margery, Quedgley
Tylor, Nicholas, Frampton Cotterell
Purser, Nicholas, Ebrington
Davis, Nicholas, Quinton
Yddredge, Nicholas, Norton
Strowd, Nicholas, Cirencester
Newland, Nicholas, city of Gloucester
Izod, Nicholas, Todington
Modye, Nicholas, Nibley
Harbert, Peter, Little Risington
Mawson, Peter, Tetbury
Edye, Peter, Aylberton
Hyllye, Stephen, Forthampton
Belcher, Sybill, Pebworth
Berde, Stephen, pryst, Tewkesbury
Bysshoppe, Sybill, Elmeston
Stone, Simon, Bewdley
Wylson, Richard, Stow
Tymbrell, Robert, Sevenhampton
Trynder, Richard, Amney St. Peter
Kente, Robert, Oxenton
Elboroughe, Robert, Oldbury
Baker, Roger, Tibberton
Morwent, Roger, Duntsborne Knights
Browne, Richard, Syston
Shyld, Richard, Deerhurst
Clemson, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
Longford, Richard, Ebrington
Meadowes, Robert [*cf. infra*]
Ibell, Roger, Lee

Collyer, Robert, Maisemore
Hannes, Richard, Quinton
Bawdrye, Richard, Tewkesbury
Heaven, Richard, Colley
Laye, Richard, Campden
Marshold, Richard, Willersey
Lyttle, Richard, Tewkesbury
Wakeman, Richard, Tewkesbury
Bromyche, Roger, Preston upon Stour
Smythe, Robert, Berkeley
Pryce, Richard, Campden
Farmer, Richard, Forthampton
Worlocke, Robert, Cromhall
Trayet, Roger, Twining
Branche, Richard, Churcham
Payne, Robert, Broadwell
Shreven, *or* **Chreuen**, Richard, Corse
Goslinge, Robert, Churcham
Atwells, Richard, Lye
Fynche, Robert, Sherbourne
Tysoe, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
Ideridge, Robert, Norton
Harward, Robert, Pebworth
Aubroke, Richard, Upper Slaughter
Crede, Robert, Down Amney
Beeke, Reginald, Cheltenham
Parker, Richard, Cirencester
Wether, Robert, Thornbury
Wilcoxe, Richard, Stow
Cooke, Richard, city of Gloucester
Atwells, Richard, Lye
Damsell, Richard, Cirencester
Rogers, Richard, Compton Abdale
Smythe, Robert, Toddenham
Warde, Richard, Ebrington
Combe, Richard, Cheltenham
Brode, Richard, North Cerney
Malyn, Richard, Oddington
Fysher, Richard, Tewkesbury
Forde, Robert, Westerley
Slayne, Robert, Winchcombe
Wood, Richard, Marshfield
Clysold, Robert, Stroud
Smythe, Richard, Saintbury
Butler, Robert, Cheltenham
Rudles, Robert, Ebrington
Harris, Richard, Aston upon Carrant
Heathe, Richard, Painswick
Butler, Robert, Cheltenham
Butte, Robert, Norton
Awells, Richard, Lye
Smyth, Richard, Standish
Maundfield, Robert, Lye
Browninge, Richard, South Cerney
Whitbye, Robert, Longney
Hulles, Richard, Stow
Pycher, Thomas, Llancante
Teysam, Richard, Wheatenhurst
Gregorye, Robert, Cheltenham
Robyns, Robert, Chedworth
Coke, Robert, Corse
Clente, Richard, Tewkesbury
Peerce, Robert, Windrush
Morse, Richard, Chedworth
James, Richard, Berkeley
Reve *or* **Ryve**, Richard, Marshfield
Grene, Richard, Upper Guyting
Becke, Robert, Badgeworth
Howell, Robert, Oldbury
Russell, Richard, Thornbury
Sowtherne, Richard, Mickleton
Meadows, Robert, Adlestrop
Atwells, Richard, Lye
Baggot, Robert, Colne St. Denys.
Tomes, Robert, Marston Sicca
Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
Hall, Robert, Hurnell
Moore, Richard, Fairford
Nicholson, Richard, Badgeworth
Harris, Richard, Nybley
Towcke, Robert, Kempsford
Marshold, Robert, Westcote
Tylye, Richard, Marshfield
Atwells, Richard [*cf. supra*]
***Belcher**, Sible, Bd. Marston, Pebworth
***Berd**, Stephen, "pryst," Tewkesbury
***Bysshope**, Sible, Elmston
***Stone**, Simon, Bewdley
Rawlyns, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Compton, Thomas, Quinton
Ockle, Thomas, Minsterworth
Hyche, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Merelles, Thomas, Swindon
Evenishe, Thomas, Bedgeworth
Ingram, Thomas, Whittington
Wellis, Thomas, Kempsford
Stubbe, Thomas [abode not given]
Woode, Thomas, Cirencester
Wyntle, Thomas, Westbury
Hegges, Thomas, Marshfield
Chevington, Thomas, Badgworth
Swayne, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
Hawkins, Thomas, Insworth ?
Lydyate, Thomas, Thornbury
Blandford, Thomas, Cirencester
Burnell, Thomas, Yate
Whone *or* **Hone**, Thomas, Brockworth
Marten, Thomas, Deerhurst
Poursser, Thomas, Ebrington
Guye, Thos., Blanington, St. Leonards
Boner, Thomas, Mickleton
Hale, Thomas, Oddington
Goode, Thomas, Dymock
Brodwaye, Thomas, Mickleton
Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
Arthure, Thomas, Westbury
Beste, Thomas, parson of Cotes
Merye, Thomas, Sandhurst
Newman, Thomas, Broad Marston

* Repeated above, p. 24.

Hayward, Thomas, Broad Marston
Heath, Thomas, Ashchurch
Forward, Thomas, Chedworth
Cooke, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Gregorye, Thomas, Sandhurst
Tyler, Thomas, Minsterworth
Fydlowe, Thomas, Hasfield
Estmeed *or* **Astmede**, Thomas, Brimsfield
Adalle, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
Saverye, Thomas, Kempsford
Castle, Thomas, Broadwell
Nichols, Thomas, Winchcombe
Whyther, Thomas, Thornbury
Drynkewater, Thomas, Elmeston
Goddeyne, Thomas, Kempsford
Shryffe, Thomas, Wooton-under-Edge
Farmer, Thomas, city of Gloucester
Geyffe, Thomas, Longney
Cronnupe, Thomas, Bulley
Younge, Thomas, Newent
Cole, Thomas, Berkeley
Smythe, Thomas, Mickleton
Parker, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Robertes, Thomas, Driffield
Balye, Thomas, Quedgeley
Hyette, Thomas, Minsterworth
Skaye, Thomas, Stow
Loverynge, Thomas, Northleach
Bramiche, Thomas, Redford
Meritte, Thomas, Chedworth
Monnynge, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
Hayle, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Townesend, Thomas, Quinton
Davis, Thomas, Longney
Tylladam, Thomas, Berkeley
Morwentes, *or* **Morwent**, Thomas, Hartpury
Woode, *or* **a Wood**, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
Monmothe, Thomas, Quinton
Glover, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Freman, Thomas, Frocester
Robertes, Thomas, Wolston
Fretherne, Thomas, Addlestrop
"in the County of the Cety of glouc."
Davis, Thos., Tullwellcourt
Apryce, Thomas, Maisemore
Ley, Thomas, Saintbury
Turner, Thomas, Newton Bagpath
Mason, Thos., Stanley, in Toddington?
Jordene, Thomas, English Bicknor
Eddye, Thomas
Nelme, William, city of Gloucester
Gelfe, William, Hartpury
Tratman, William, Dursley
Byshoppe, William, Quedgeley
Greneway, William, Tewkesbury
Calle, William, Woodchester
Combe, Walter, Mickleton
Kyte, William, Pebworth
Lawrence, William, Cromhall
Baytley, William, Stanway
Mollington, William, Stow
Senburye, William, Stow
Barret, William, Minsterworth
Nicholson, William, Toddington
Batte, Walter, Estington
Sturman, William, Toddenham
Heyward, William, Sandhurst
Cooper, William, Winchcombe
Dewsey, William, Sandhurst
Muncke, Walter, Meysey Hampton
Tysan, William, Buckland
Mayson, William, Tewkesbury
Hardinge, William, Abson
Lewes, William, Churcham
Izord, **Izod**, William, Buckland
Steyte, William, Stanway
Byrte, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Barrington, Wm., Weston-under-Edge
Pursar, William, Aston-sub-Edge
Hawkyns, William, Turkdean
Cocam, William, Staverton
Frampton, Walter, Bisley
Hogges, William, Prestbury
Cawssowe, William, Harnell
French *alias* **Lane**, Wm., Cheltenham
Dowle, William, Newland
Persons, William, Farmington
Merrett, William, Matson
Hodges, William, Bourton-on-Water
Lawley, Walter, Winchcombe
Davis, William, Quedgeley
Smarte, William, Hartpury
Call, William, Clifford
Broke *or* **Brodbroke**, William, Meysey Hampton
Tawney, William, Startto
Cale, William, Woodchester
Roundull, William, Maisemore
Clementes, William, city of Gloucester
Holwaye, William, Norton
Freman, William, Ebrington
Monninge, William, Kingscote
Brewer, William, Oxenton
Gybbes, William, Quinton
Barrowe, William, Daglingworth
Byshoppe, William, Elmeston
Godweyne *or* **Goodwyn**, William, Berkeley
Hynde, William, Bourton-on-hill
Tayler, William, Huntley
Wattes, William, Tetbury
Duckmonton, William, Twining
Wyllys, Wm., Churcham St. Andrew
Aylbright, William, Mickleton
Mathewe, William, Cheltenham
Izode, William, Staunton
Lee, William, Honeybourne

Clearke, William, Hartpury
Carter, William, Broadwell
Hodges, William, Winchcombe
Wyllys, William, Longborough
Hitchyns, William, Quinton
Trynder, William, Ampney St. Mary
Eirle, William, Thornbury
Rowe, William, Syston
Fynch, William, Leckhampton
Gybbes, William, North Nybley
Polton, William, Corse
Barston, Walter, Nether Swell

1558.

Pryce, Agnes [missing]
Somerset, Agnes, Deerhurst
Styet, Agnes [missing]
Yddrich, Alice [missing]
Horne, Agnes, Hartpury
Raynoldes, Alice, Dumbleton
Smyth, Agnes, Kingswood
Knight, Agnes, Slimbridge
Pygler, Alice, Frocester
Huggyns, Alice, city of Gloucester
Shepard, Agnes, Bledington
Showle, Agnes, Longford, near Gloucester
Boseley, Agnes, Badgeworth
Trotman, Agnes, Cam.
Cuffe, Agnes, Upleadon
Brydges, Alice, Tetbury
Perryn, Agnes, Avening
Worlocke, Alice, Cromhall
Colymore, Andrew, Tithrington
Tomes, Agnes, Marston Sicca
Davys, Amy, city of Gloucester
Nelme, Alice, Berkeley
Hayward, Agnes, Hartpury
Dayngerfeld, Agnes, Stonehouse
Haye, Andrew, Stone
Smyth, Alice, Berkeley
Lewis, Agnes, Churchdon
Grene, Anne, Hampton Meysey
Mayo, Alice, Kempley
Byglyen, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve
Jones, Alice, Tuddenham
Wylkins, Alice, King's Stanley
Jenyns, Agnes, Newent
Jaye, Agnes, Lydney
George, Alice, Cirencester
Frebery, Agnes, Widford
Sellwyn, Agnes, Slimbridge
Hullys, Alice, Oddington
Perdye, Alice, Winchcombe
Kyte, Agnes, Pebworth
Gyllam, Augustine, Slimbridge
Raye, Agnes, Buckland
Grayhurst, Alexander, Bledington
Hassam, Agnes, Ashelworth
Warde, Agnes, Ebrington
Norris, Alice, Tetbury
Brabant, Alexander, Newland
White, Christopher, city of Gloucester [*super filo*]
Starre, Katherine, Leonard Stanley
Bucland, Katherine, North Nybley
Ryner, Katherine, Corse
Byrte, Kelam, Duntsbourne Rous
Fyssher, Katherine, Nether Swell
Sandye, Christopher, city of Gloucester
Woodwell, Christopher, city of Gloucester
Fawkner, Katherine, Newent
Testwood, Christian, Cirencester
More, Christopher, Churchdown
Monnynge, Elizabeth, Woolston
Perkins, Elizabeth, Hasfield
Wylmotes, Giles, Minsterworth
Hyll, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
Ryve *or* **Reve**, Elizabeth, Didbrook
Lygnoll *or* **Lyngnoll**, Giles, Barnwood
Wathen, Edward, Harescombe
Hamon, Edward, Lydney
Persons, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
Hobbes, Elen, Tederington
Richmon, Giles, city of Gloucester
Goodwyn *or* **Godwyn**, Edward, Tewkesbury
Wyntle, Elizabeth, Norton
Hassard, Edmund, city of Gloucester
Jones, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Byford, Elizabeth, Tibberton
Selman, Elizabeth, Cam.
Frye, Edward, Tormton
Lyngnold, Elizabeth, Barnwood
Smyth, Eleanor, Rangeworthy
Colley, Elizabeth, Charfield
Hall, Edward, city of Gloucester
Stanway, Edward, Staverton
Hawthorne, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
Sparke, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonard
Jorden, Edith, city of Gloucester
Horne, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Snowe, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
Witcombe, Giles, Hempstead
Dymocke, Giles, Uley
Collymore, Edward, Tedrington
Cooke, Elizabeth, Winchcombe
Poole, Edward, Frocester
Badmanton, Elizabeth, Wootton-under-Edge
Browne, Eleanor, Newland
Ockey, Elizabeth, Barnwood
Barrowes *or* **Borows**, Edward, Hinton

Shaune, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Daston, George, Wormington
Hill, Guy, vicar of Preston, in deanery of Cirencester
Rollys, George, Haresfield
Hannys, Hugh, Windrush
Fercklew, Henry, city of Gloucester
Brevell, Henry [abode not given]
Tayler, Henry, Lee
Hedges, Henry, Wootton-under-Edge
Kegwyn, Henry, Newland
Appowell, Hugh, city of Gloucester
Ellis, Hugh, Slimbridge
Field, Henry, Tewkesbury
Hoper, Henry, parson of Blesson
Bennet, Hugh, parson of Hampnet
Bockenoll, *or* **Bycknoll**, Hugh, Tewkesbury
Daye, Henry, Northleach
Gardner, Henry, Adlestrop
Saunders, Hugh, Maisemore
Wyman, Humphrey, city of Gloucester
Hayward, Henry, Pebworth
Barnes, Henry, Painswick
Rose, Henry, Mickleton
Tayler, Henry, Churchdown
Fyspoole, Hugh, city of Gloucester
Perkins, Hugh, Barnwood
Walkley, Humphrey, city of Gloucester
Monnynge, Joan, Bourton-on-the-hill
Llewellyn, Joan, *D*idnam [for *T*iddenham ?]
Holborowe, John, Badmington
Mason, John, Tiddington ?
Dauncer, John, Churchdown
Perkin, John, Lechlade
Waters, John, city of Gloucester
Mayler, John, Tewkesbury
Sambadge *or* **Sambache**, John, Snowshill
Monnynge, Joan, Bourton-on-hill
Joyner, Joan, Kempsford
Bence, Joan, Hawkesbury
Knight, John, Honeybourne
Izod, John, Aston
Aparke, John, Sevenhampton
Farre, John, Westbury
Hawle, John, Cheltenham
Bruton, John, Tydrington
Ellys, John, Elmore
Hawkins, Joan, Turkdean, B.V.M.
Hyron, John, Willersey
Teynton, Joan, [abode not given]
Spycer, Joan, Hatherop
Edye, Joan, Newland
Pynnell, John, Meysey Hampton
Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
Myddleton, John, city of Gloucester
Elyotte, John, Marshfield
Dower, John, Bisley
Roper, John
Nashe, John, Frampton Cotterell
Carpinter, John, Maisemore
Sarner, John, Syston
Cowley, John, Berkeley
Forde, John, Wappley
Browne, John, Bradstone
Howman, John, Tewkesbury
Wattes, John, Sevenhampton
Sparke, Joan, Wolpen
Welys, John, Fretherne
Michell, James, Prestbury
Tylladam, James, Thornbury
Barber, John, Northleach
Bankes, John, Tewkesbury
Butler, Joan, city of Gloucester
Hathwaye, John, Howellsfield
Cloterboke, John, Stanley St. Leonard
Frye, John, Cold Aston
Harbor, John, Driffield
Stevens, John, Frocester
Edye, Joan, Newland
Crocker, John, Ry[n ?]dford
Haynes, John, Westerley
Brickman, John, city of Gloucester
Leye, John, Saintbury
Blomer, John, Eastleach Martin
Gunner, John, Newent
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Byrrye, John, Painswick
Nette, John, Marshfield
Browninge, John, Cowley [Coaley ?]
Richardes, John, Berkeley
Dollman, Juliana, Coates
Sternall, John, Awre
Edwardes, Joan, city of Gloucester
Gosslinge, John, Slimbridge
Sellye, John, Ashelworth
Polinge, John, Tedrington
Elsmare, John, Kempley
Hancocke, John, Uley
Kempe, James, Beckford
Blanche, Isabel, Estington
Hollyday, John, Little Dean
Hill, John, Berkeley
Dymrye, Isabel, Cromhall
Mylton, John, Brockworth
Fee, John, Dursley
Benall, John, Stone
Croyth, Joan, Lydney
Gunnynge, John, Bitton
Swell, John, Eastleach Turvye
Haynes, John, Estington
Greyle, John, Wooton-under-Edge
Byford, John, Tibberton
Sharpe, John, city of Gloucester
Whittingham, John, city of Gloucester
Fortey, John, Newent
Saunders, John, Stow
Humerstone, John, Cirencester

Knowles, John [*torn*]
Organ, John, Churchdown
Cooke, John, Whetenhurst
Malson, John, Westbury
Pope, John, Beverston
Hill, John, Stow
Hiches, John, Arlingham
Shatteford, James, Hardwick
Borne *or* **Browne**, John, Dymock
Saunders, John, Cirencester
Wolworth, John, Dursley
Kemett, John, Staverton
Symmes *or* **Symons**, John, Great Barrington
Tyladams, John, Nybley
Penne, John, Hawkesbury
Browne *or* **Borne**, John, Arlingham
Atkins *or* **Etkyns**, John, Maisemore
Blesard, John, Little Compton
Wylkes, John, Adlestrop
Browne, John, Newent
Mychell, John, Little Barrington
Daffye, John, Churcham
Vidler, John, Berkeley
Brodford, John, Preston
Pytte, John, city of Gloucester
Ryland, John, Quinton
Lygensons, John, Prestbury
Spakell, John, Pebworth
Dymrye, John, Cromhall
Lampley, John, city of Gloucester
Chorlet, John, Lemington
Spenser, John, Berkeley
French, John, Uley
Woodman, John, Acton Turfield
Parker, Joan, Wappley
Edwardes, John, Minsterworth
Symkins, John, Thornbury
Achettell *als.* **Sadler**, John, Cirencester
Somerfield, James, Yanworth
Cooke, John, city of Gloucester
Boossher, John, Tortworth
Johnson, John, Tewkesbury
Jones, John, Tewkesbury
Brodford, John, Cirencester
Appowell, John, Tewkesbury
Bocher, John, Wolaston
Capye, John, Tiddenham
Webbe, James, city of Gloucester
Amorgan, John, Thornbury
Everod, John, Berkeley
Knowles, John, vicar of Ashelworth
Syde, John, city of Gloucester
Cockshot, John, Corse
Gryffyth, Joan, Tiddenham
Heynes, John, Welford
Kemette, John, Staverton
Walker, John, Thornbury
Cugley, John, Longford, nr. Gloucester
Burnell, John, Bitton
Cowley, John, Berkeley
Adale, John, Wolaston
Rylond, John, Quinton
Horne, John, Tirley
Heynes, John, Minsterworth
Wylfe, Joan, city of Gloucester
Whytfild, John, Thornbury
Caldwell, John, Campden
Byson, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Barebone, John, Berkeley
Chawner, John, Cubberley
Davis, John, Cranham
Parker, John, Cam.
Randoll, John, Birdlip
Morse, Lewis, city of Gloucester
Yemans, Lewis, Awre
Slaughter, Mary, Trynley
Balder, Margaret, Ashton-under-Hill
Harrys, Margaret, Standish St. Nicholas
Kente, Michael, Slimbridge
Barker, Margery, Oxenton
Weste, Maud, Charfield
Pyland, Margery, Berkeley
Cooke, Margaret, city of Gloucester
Adames, Margery, Kempsford
Sondill, Margery, Hinton
Dollymore, Margaret, Tedryngton
Clapam, Maud, city of Gloucester
Humferye, Margaret, Sherborne
Aleridge, Margaret, Standish
Horne, Margery, Arlingham
Bramiche, Margery, Churcham
Walter, Margery, Beckford
Russell, Margery, Hinton
Tyler, Margery, Winchcombe
Free *or* **Frye**, Margery, Cold Aston
Rigge, Miles, Tewkesbury
Humfrye, Margaret, Sherborne
Drewe, Nicholas, Newent
Rogers, Nicholas, North Nibley
Robertes, Nicholas, Ashchurch
Slye, Nicholas, Duntsbourne Abbots
Lawrence, Nicholas, Berkeley
Camme, Nicholas, Berkeley
Robertes, Nicholas, Beckford
Varell, Peter, city of Gloucester
Eaton, Peter, rector of Syde
Brandard, Peter, Deerhurst
Ley, Peter, Berkeley
Baxture, Peter, parson of Aston-sub-Edge
Snell, Philip, Tiddenham
Watkins, Philip, Wollaston
Bridges *or* **Burgys**, Robert, Chedworth
Daniell, Richard, city of Gloucester
White, Robert, city of Gloucester
Maysmore, Richard, Oddington
Worlocke, Robert, Thornbury

Neele, Robert, Yate
Hayward, Richard, Hartpury
Kenche, Richard, Little Risington
Brushe, Richard, Tewkesbury
Leper, Richard, Tewkesbury
Ibull, Robert, Cirencester
Rogers, Richard, Colne St. Denys
Malverne, Richard, Churchdown
Pryde, Richard, Newent
Ellye, Richard, Newland
Ordewaye *or* **Ordywey**, Robert, Tewkesbury
Baker, Richard, Stinchcombe
Tonsen, Richard, Campden
Kympe, Robert, city of Gloucester
Dodde, Randolph, Tewkesbury
Hannowe, Richard, vicar of Nether Swell
Slye, Richard, Bachesore [Batsford]
Huggins, Ralphe, city of Gloucester
Osborne, Robert, Marshfield
Tayler, Richard, Stanway
Tomes, Richard, Hampton Meysey
Jones, Richard, Thornbury
Stratford, Richard, Standish
Passham, Robert, Adlestrop
Duram, Robert, Lydney
Scotte, Robert, Westerley
Baker, Rafe, Hasfield
Reade, Robert, Bishops' Cleeve
Pynson, Richard, Todington
Myller, Richard, Hampton Meysey
Rogers, Robert, Tewkesbury
Blaune *or* **Blane**, Richard, Berkeley
Ancocke, Richard, Lassington
Adames, Robert, city of Gloucester
Rogers, Robert, Tewkesbury
Fouller, Robert, St. Briavels
Webbe, Richard, Slimbridge
Goram, Richard, Great Barrington
Saunders, Roger, Cirencester
Messinger, Robert, city of Gloucester
Hollye, Richard, Wormington
Ambrose, Richard, city of Gloucester
Manbbat, Richard, Derham
Jonson, Richard, city of Gloucester
Horne, Richard, Hartpury
Hickes, Richard, Cromhall
Arudge, Richard, Lee St. John
Pomferye, Richard, Washbourne
Symons, Richard, Deerhurst
Cossen, Richard, Hawkesbury
Nayshe, Richard, Westerley
Betterton, Richard, Fairford
Wynter, Richard, Wolaston
Wootton, Richard, Minsterworth
Yonge, Robert, Hinton
Bysshoppe, Robert, Westerley
Rede, Robert, city of Gloucester
Davis, Richard, Dursley
Baylye, Robert, Berkeley
Pytte, Reginald, Newent
Hodges, Robert, Tewkesbury
Baker, Robert, Berkeley
Keeke, Richard, city of Gloucester
Berde, Richard, Standish
Pyar, Robert, Colne-Rogers
Baylye, Robert, Berkeley
Fawderye, Richard, Stanway
Writh, Richard, Staunton
Sparrye, Robert, parson of Chartysfield
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Cooke, Richard, Kingswood
Sowthwood, Richard, Ashchurch
Smyth, Robert, Berkeley
Phillippes, Robert, Lee
Monslowe, Richard, prebendary of Gloucester cathedral
Chewe, Robert, Morton Valence
Walden, Richard, Newent
Lynke, Richard, Berkeley
Warde, Richard, Welford
Smyth, Richard, Kempsford
Beller, Richard, parson of Harnell
Pauncefoote, Richard, Hasfield, esq.
Dapwell, Stephen, Tuddenham
Cloterbooke, Simon, Estington
Burnell, Simon, Yate
Sowthall, Sybill, Bishop's Cleeve
Cooke, Sybill, Elmeston
Tayler, Sybill, city of Gloucester
Baylye, Stephen, Chedworth
Bruwerne, Thomas, Lye
Carpenter, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Ell, Thomas, Willersey
Caunne *or* **Camme**, Thomas, Longhope
Gryffin, Thomas, Berkeley
Turner, Thomas, Cirencester
Wheler, Thomas, Newent
Wetmorth, Thomas, Frocester
Wotton, Thomas, Lydney
Causfield, Thomas, Ashelworth
Jackes, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Capper, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Percevall, Thomas, Tetbury
Mathowe, Thomas, Mickleton
Knight, Thomas, Slimbridge
Wakeman, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Trotman, Thomas, Cam
Merrye, Thomas, Sandhurst
Dodunead, Thomas, Dowdiswell
Heynes, Thomas, Colford
Prydie, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Hayward, Thomas, Oddington
Fryar, Thomas, Arlingham
Lucas, Thomas, Stow
Tayler, Thomas, Newland
Alynch, Thomas, Tedryngton
Parre, Thomas, Northleach

Blount, Thomas, Syston
Lustie, Thomas, Berkeley
Emyttes, Thomas, Fairford
Adames, Thomas, Tedryngton
Nicholls, Thomas, Bisley
Adye, Thomas, Berkeley
Lambe, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Drynkewater, Thomas, Little Dean
Whoper *or* **Hoper**, Thomas, Kempley
Russell, Thomas, Hinton
Baskervild, Thomas, Sandhurst
Peynter, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Yonge, Thomas, Hampnet
Pearse, Thomas, Dixton in Alderton
Hoskyn, Thomas, Woleston
Joyner, Thomas, Kempsford
Warner, Thomas, Cowley
Hotchkyns, Thomas, Great Barrington
Gyfford, Thomas, Maisemore
Lugge, Thomas, city of Gloucester
Blackwyll, Thomas, Preston
Gryninge, Thomas, Morton Valence
Harne, Thomas, Berkeley
Grayle, Thomas, Tortworth
Freman, Thomas, Frocester
Raynoldes, Thomas, Down Ampney
Saunders, Thomas, city of Gloucester
Tyler, Thomas, Flaxley
Pryce, Thomas, Beckford
Henedge, Thomas, Tortworth
Gybbens, Thomas, Marshfield
Harvie, Thomas, Berkeley
Surmon, Thomas, Slimbridge
Baylie *or* **Bayle**, Thomas, Estington
Norrys, Thomas, Campden
Keyke, Thomas, Ashelworth
Renoldes, Thomas, Down Ampney
Campden, Thomas, Marston Sicca
Watter, Thomas, Cromhall
Nicholls, Thomas, Adlestrop
Brynckworth, Thomas, Fairford
Arkell, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Grene, Thomas, Churcham
Browne, Thomas, Berkeley
Bysshoppe, Thomas, Deerhurst
Reede, Thomas, Ebrington
Atwoode, Thomas, Berkeley
Bostocke, Thomasine, Down Hatherley
Mynate, Thomas, Hempstead
Heggins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Denninge, Thomas, Berkeley
Gryffithe, Thomas, Tydnam
Galley *or* **Galey**, Thomas, Beckford
Perkins, Thomas, Hasfield
Payne, Thomas, city of Gloucester
Carter, Thomas, Hartpury
Carter, Thomas, Maisemore
Whittinge, Thomas, Standish
Packer, Thomas, Cheltenham
Fynche, Thomas, Dursley
Morgan, Thomas, Blakeney
Blysse, Thomas, Painswick
Hide, Thomas [*super filo*]
Williams, William, Staunton
Bridge, William, city of Gloucester
Higgen, William, Tiddenham
Webbe, William, Blaisdon
Wyndowe, William, Hardwick
Edwardes, William, city of Gloucester
Weste, William, Standish
Smyth, William, Minchinhampton
Merret, Walter, Woodchester
Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
Marten, William, Abson
Harbard *or* **Herbart**, Walter, Tuddenham, esq.
Powell, William, Painswick
Suter, William, Uley
Davis, William, Cirencester
Organ, William, Haresfield
Maynard, William, Marshfield
Wylse, William, city of Gloucester
Bysshoppe, William, Deerhurst
Tergewe, William, Awre
Thornycrofte, William, Newent
Smarte, William, Bisley
Wayte, William, Whaddon
Hayward, William, Awre
Chapman, William, Marshfield
Dalye, William, Quedgeley
Bollocke, William, Minsterworth
Longestone, William, Hinton
Wyght, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Sparke, William, Upton Leonard
Dennynge, William, Berkeley
Smyth, William, Temple Guiting
Fyllymore, William, Cowley
Mytton, William, Nether Swell
Nelme, William, Berkeley
Saunders, William, city of Gloucester
Pearse, William, Berkeley
Porter, William, Ashleworth
Hytchcocke, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Hunte, William, Quedgeley
Cachemead, William, Lancante
Nye, William, Stinchcombe
White, William, Ampney St. Peter
Rydler, William, Witcombe
Grene, William, North Cerney
Cooke, William, Hempstead
Rogers, William, Dowdeswell
Nayshe, William, Westerley
Eldridge, William, Hartpury
Coxe, William, Staverton
Lane, William, city of Gloucester
Edye, William, Newland
Cuffe, William, Upleadon
Sever, Walter, Estington
Phelpes, William, of [*torn*]

Pegion, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
Darke, William, Beckford
Humfrey, William, Morton Valence
Perkins, Walter, Hartpury
Gryne, William, Eastleach
Thayer, Walter, Churchdown
Crumpe, William, Leckhampton
Wattes, William, Newent
Sawer, William, Pauntley
Webbe, William, Slimbridge
Roofe, William, Mickleton
Bostocke, William, Down Hatherley
Trube, William, Little Risington
Merye, William, Sandhurst
Franckelyn, William, Cherrington
Maune, William, Cirencester
Smyth, William, Berkeley
Fercheleffe, William, Mickleton
Bell, William, Ampney Crucis
Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
Lawrence, William, Westerley
Ockold, William, Duntsbourne Abbots
Harvye, William, Berkeley
Norrys, William, Stonehouse
Skey, William, Thornbury
Estington, William, Eastleach Martin
Reede, Wm., Admington in Quinton
Lye, William, Tewkesbury
Lewis, William, Berkeley
Hobbes, William, Berkeley ?
Jobbyns, William
Ockey, Walter
Paxford, William, Bourton-on-Hill
Mylton, William
Whitehed, William
Whittington, William
Fawkes, William, Whittington

1559.

Coxe, Agnes, Westerley
Butler, Alice, Forthampton
Shottisford, Agnes, Cleve in Westbury
Ball, Agnes, Little Dean
Symon, Agnes, city of Gloucester
Clarvo, Alice, city of Gloucester
Taylor, Alice, Churchdown
Kente, Alice, Sandhurst
Robertes, Agnes, Ashchurch
Bonde, Alice, Haresfield
Rawlyns *alias* **Ingram**, Anne, city of Gloucester
Hyette, Alice, Westbury
Grenowaye, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve
Harte, Andrew, Northleach
Teysand, Alice, Berkeley
Tanner, Agnes, Iron Acton
Smarte, Bartholomew, Micheldean
Smyth, Katherine, Forthampton
Bysshoppe, Katherine, Ealmston
Tanner, Christopher, Avening
Cowley, Katherine, Berkeley
Grene, Katherine, North Cerney
Ryver, Christopher, Hasfield
Browne, Dennis, Yate
Westerbye, Deanes, city of Gloucester
Wynde, David, Tuddenham
Claffeld, Elizabeth, Stroud
Peerce, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-Water
Biglynge, Ellen, Bishop's Cleeve
Barker, Elizabeth, Forthampton
Jones, Elizabeth, Nether Swell
Webbe, Edward, Stroud in Bisley
Myll, Elizabeth, Quedgeley
Stephens, Ellen, Temple Guiting
Greate *or* **Greet**, Eleanor, Ashleworth
Bennet, Edward, Rodborrow
Hayle, Ellen, Longney
Myddleton, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester
Plomer *alias* **Seaburne**, Edward, Wootton-under-Edge
Etkyns, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonards
Jenkyn, Edward, vicar of Lye
Shere, Edward, Wolaston
Hechekins, Elizabeth, Gt. Barrington
Danyell, Ellen, Westbury
Hayward, Edward, Pebworth
Trubshewe, Edward, Tewkesbury
Bonde, George, Newland
Wallet, George, Lee
Sandiford, George, Weston-sub-Edge
Holtam, George, Welford
Corbet, George, Quinton
Smyth, George, Walton-Cardiff
Ballinger, George, Charlton-Kings
Davis, Humphrey, Hardwick
Dawkes, Henry, parson of Aston Somervile
Awood, Henry, Cheltenham
Crane, Henry, Tewkesbury
Furnar, Henry, of [*torn*]
Peerse, Henry, Bisley
Ballinger, Henry, Charlton-Kings
Davis [Danes ?], Henry, Tiddenham
Hyette, Henry, Condicote
Turner, Hugh, Eastleach Turvy
Porteman, Henry, Twining
Kempe, Henry, Siddenton
Jenkins, Hugh, Rydford
Myll, John, Wickwar
Elridge, Isabel, Hartpury
Myll, John, Welford
Wetherlye, John, Newnham
Flucke, John, Tewkesbury
Greves, John, city of Gloucester
Hoper, Joan, Stow
Browninge, John, Cowley
Kempe, Joan, Maisemore
Woodcocke, James, Brockworth

Buller, John, Sutton-under-Brailes
Overdrowe, John, Newent
Shere, John, Awre
Spensar, John, Dursley
Huntley, John, Foy, in diocese of Hereford
Staunton, John, Bitton
Hawlinge, John, Staverton
Frewen, John, Longney
Peerce, John, Churcham
Lyttle, John, Lye
Browne, John, Clifford
Pardye, John, Nether Guiting
Collymore, John, Tedrington
Maunder, John, Toddenham
Bennet, John, Ruardean
Parker, Isabel, Barnwood
Walter, John, Adlestrop
Braunce *or* **Branche**, John, Rudford
Wayte, John, Whaddon
Whyte, John, Hardwick
Greninge, John, Morton Valence
Jefferis, John, Tewkesbury
Phippes, John, Upper Guiting
Robertes, John, Pebworth
Donne, John, Haresfield
Machyn, John, city of Gloucester
Mason, John, Tudington
Heynes, Juliana, Ashchurch
Symons, Joyce. Deerhurst
Arthure, John, Westbury
Eeles *or* **Eyles**, John, Winston
Elredge, John, of [torn]
Teynton, John, Cubberley
Longe, John, Ashleworth
Haule *or* **Hall**, John, Wolaston
Welche, James, Badgeworth
Lewis, John, Cheltenham
Thayre, John, Brockworth
Sledde, John, Newland
Lyttle, John, Lye
Hychens, Joan, Horsley
Strode, John, Boddington
Reade, John, Bleyson [Blaisdon ?]
Guye, John, Ashchurch
Greneways, John, Bishops Cleeve
Stephen, John, Lancante
Hemmynge, John, Churcham
Gardiner, John, Stroud
Shilde *or* **Schild**, John, Forthampton
Gybbes, John, Aston Somervile
Putley, Isabel, Berkeley
Parker, Joan, Cam
Symons, John, Tewkesbury
Jervis, John, Temple Guiting
White, John, Westbury
Compyer, John, Temple Guiting
Smyth, John, Boddington
Bycke, John, Morton Valence
Chettell, John, Quentley [Quinton]
Hobbes, John, Bishops Cleeve
Asmon, John, Tibberton
Browninge, John, Uley
Pope, John, Lye
Wakefield, John, Wick Risington
Tusten, John, Twining
Butter, John, Hartpury
Davis, John, Newland
Ende, John, Ashchurch
Bleyse, John, Rudford
Denye, John, Wootton-under-Edge
Burnell, John, Bitton
Broke, John, Cowley
Bubbe, John, Great Witcombe
Jefferis, John, Cheltenham
Smyth, John, Stow
Ridge, John, Hinton
Bolde, John, Little Compton
Lucas, John, Micheldeane
Wellys, John, Bitton
Moodye, John, Berkeley
Hall, John, Stratton
Marten, Joan, Pebworth
Bryaunt, John, Bitton
Gellye, John, vicar of Lechlade
Idolls, John, Oldbury
Symons, John, Tewkesbury
Jordeyne, John, Saperton
Hawkes, John, city of Gloucester
Apthomas, John, Newnham
Marchaunt, Joan, Northleach
Hosyer, John, Cowley
Lambart, John, Bourton-on-Water
Pycher, John, Oldbury
Goothe, John, Stone
Gellye, John [see *supra*]
Trestell, John, city of Gloucester
Barne, Margery, Painswick
Frence *or* **Frenche**, Margaret, Uley
Bycke, Margaret, Cheltenham
White, Margaret, city of Gloucester
Pygen, Margaret, Moreton in Marsh
Hyggens, Michael, Oxenton
Iddredge, Margery, Norton
Besante, Margery, Ashton-under-Hill
Baker, Marten, Sutton
Slaughter, Margery, Tewkesbury
Harrys, Margaret, Upper Swell
Mawson *or* **Mason**, Margaret, Hartpury
Counbley [*or* ? **Conubly**], Margaret, Forthampton
Surman, Margaret, Ashleworth
Hygens, Michael, Oxenton [see *supra*]
Walker, Margaret, Great Barrington
Barnat, Margery, Elmeston
Woles, Margaret, Standish
Tomes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
Carpenter, Margaret, Temple Guiting
Grainger, Nicholas, Churcham

Adams, Nicholas, Lechlade
Hull, Nicholas, Sutton
Broke, Oswald, Iron Acton
Lee, Peter, Ashchurch
Etkins, Parnell, Upton St. Leonard
Nicholas, Philip, Stone
Weere, Philip, Tuddenham
Hawkins, Philip, Preston
Fraunces *alias* **Cooke**, Philip, city of Gloucester
Bayse, Philip, Westbury
Baker, Richard, Tibberton
Hemlocke, Robert, Ashchurch
Hamond, Richard, Lydney
Webbe, Richard, Flaxley
Byngeley, Richard, Twining
Barker, Robert, Broadwell
Carington, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London
Baughe, Richard, Lydney
Cotton, Richard, Tewkesbury
Fryar, Richard, Erlingham
Hoppe, Richard, Newent
Collet, Robert, Tewkesbury
Frape, Richard, Slimbridge
Screven, Richard, Norton
Joyes, Robert, Lechlade
Wyman, Richard, Barnwood
Ellye, Rosa, Newland
Malson, Richard, Westbury
Freman, Robert, Elmeston
Garner, Richard, Pitchcombe
Hill, Richard, Colne St. Denys
Haycockes, Richard, Tewkesbury
Albright, Richard, Campden
Payne, Richard, city of Gloucester
Horner, Robert, city of Gloucester
Swayne, Robert, Tewkesbury
Byrkyn, Richard, Awre
Gonnynge, Richard, Bitton
Daa, Richard, Minchinhampton
Adams, Robert, Tedryngton
Wykins, Richard, Great Barrington
Greninge, Richard, Morton Valence
Webbe, Robert, Charfield
Wyllys, Robert, Berkeley
Snowe, Robert, Woodchester
Sommers, Richard, Avening
Lambert, Robert, Sherborne
Horner, Robert, city of Gloucester
Cowper, Robert, Tewkesbury
Aldaye, Richard, Stonehouse
Hawlinge, Robert, Chourssdon
Edwardes, Richard, Micheldean
Taylor, Richard, Slimbridge
Hyette, Robert, Upper Guiting
Bullocke, Richard, Westbury
Androwes, Richard, King's Stanley
Hankis, Robert, Bourton-on-Water
Bastian, Richard, Tuddenham
Abevan, Robert, Tewkesbury
Organ, Richard, Berkeley
Williams, Richard, Dixton
Ragge *or* **Rage**, Richard, Stow
Hayward, Robert, Lower Guiting
Wattes, Robert, Meysey Hampton
Howsemaye, Richard, Down Ampney
Page, Richard, Mickleton
Maune *or* **Man**, Robert Forthampton
Smyth, Robert, Sherborne
Callowe, Richard, Churcham
Carter, Richard, Elmore
Bysshoppe, Richard, Hampnet
Symons, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Hayward, Richard, Churcham
Colley, Robert, Lechlade
Fyfild, Robert, Tewkesbury
Morgan, Simon, Newent
Beste, Thomas, Broadwell
Yonge, Thomas, Shipton-Moyne
Rogers, Thomas, Siston
Collis, Thomas, Fairford
Whellar, Thomas, Donnington, Stow
Oswold, Thomas, Cam
Aram, Thomas, Newneham
Cornalle, Thomas, Aylberton, Lydney
Tayler, Thomas, Circeter
Peerse, Thomas, Sandhurste
Harward, Thomas, Pebworth
Parker, Thomas, Wapley
Weyle, Thomas, Hartbury
Wylson, Thomas, St. Mary, Minster Gate, Gloucester
Fowler, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Stylar, Thomas, Addlestrop
Senneburye, Thomas, Seyntburie
Smythe, Thomas, Oldland, Bitton
Blanche, Thomas, Alkington, Eastington
Seyver, Thomas, Eastington
Robertes, Thomas, Toddington, Stanway
Creede, Thomas, Cullyhall, Bitton
Herforde, Thomas, Marshfield
Phelpes, Thomas, curate of Maisemore
Warde, Thomas, Welford
Harley, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Yonge, Thomas, Chapsoll, Westbury
Ocforde, Thomas, Stroud
Tayler, Thomas, Slymbridge
Grannger, Thomas, Whaddon
Gatley, Thomas, Beckford

Omitted from Calendar

Kedorde, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Jeffe, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
Cox, Thomas, Newent
Humfrey, Thomas, *bu* St. Nicholas, Hatherop
Kinges, Thomas, Tewkesbury

Mylle, Thomas, Chavenage, Horsley
Browne, Thomas, Iron Acton
Holbym, Thomas, Upton Cheyne, Bitton
Wyllyes *als.* **Mawgerte ?**, Thomas, Rodborough
Harysun, Thomas, Dorsington
Farrender, Thomas, Birdlip
Feranter in Will
Blisse, Thomas, Cheltenham
Alford, Thomas, Frampton
Goddyn, Thomas, Lippiat
Stybbys, Thomas, Down Hannam, Bitton
Gawen, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Semon *als.* **Smyth**, Thomas, Forthampton
Seysmore, Thomas, Hartbury
Kingeswood, Thomas, Prebendary of Gloucester
Hoolshyp, Thomas, Churcham
Warner, Thos., Alkington, Eastington
Ocolde, Valentine, Oddington
Davys, William, Wheatenhurst
Mylton, William, Boddington
Grainger, William, Elmore
Goodridge, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Daves, William, Ashchurch
Hunte, William, Gloucester
Smyth, William, Twining
Holtam, William, Dorsington
Umfrey, William, Hardwick
Jonnys, William, West Hannam, Bitton
Coke, William, Longbarrow
Broune, William, Titherington
Combe, Walter, Cheltenham
Clerke, Wm., St. Michael, Gloucester
Kecke, William, Charlton Kings
Cormell, William, Cow Honeybourne
Pole, William, Frocester
Hunt, William Quedgeley
Heywarde, William, elder, Sandhurst
Smarte, Wm., Gretton, Winchcombe
Grymer, William, *bu.* Avening
Buckill, William, clerk, Weston Birt
Rowlys, Walter, Arlingham
Yelye, William, Hawkesbury
Benett, William, Standish
Mawle, William, Cheltenham
Bedel, William, Charlton Kings
Emotes, William, Norton
Done, William, Ashelworth
Hammond, William, Lidney
Obsworth, William, Hatherop
Emmotes, William, Norton
Meysy, William, North Cerney
Pyrtone, William, Elmeston
Surmon, William, Keinton, Upper Guiting
Bubbe, William, Bentam, Badgeworth
Adys, William, Oxenhall
Gylding, William, Twyninge
Walter, William, gent., Turkdean
Hunte, William, Gloucester

1560.

Cowley, Agnes [Lechlade ?]
Coller ? in Will
Mylward, Alice, Coley [by Cam. ?]
Pate, Alice, Cheltenham
Walshe, Anne, widow of Sir John, Little Sodbury
Trubshawe, Alice, Tewkesbury
Waldinge, Andrew, Stanton, Forest of Dean
Rossell, Agnes, Seyntbury
Wylles, Agnes, Seyntbury
Hyxe, Alice, Grette, Winchcombe
Halle, Agnes, Alvington
Wourmehill, Agnes, Prestbury
Senbure, Clement, widow, Senbure
Rogers, Clement, The Ligh
Coley, Katherine, Bradstone, Berkeley
Mallat, Katherine, Beverton, Berkeley
Rogers, Katherine, North Nibley
Grene, Katherine, North Cerney
Grenehill, Emma, Addlestrop
Williams, Elizabeth, Hewelsfield
Willum in Will.
Drewe, Elizabeth, Newent
Mallet, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Hasellwhiche, Elizabeth, Newent
Belseyr, Elizabeth, Yate
Malson, Elizabeth, Weysburye
Perce, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Eburough, Elizabeth, *bu.* Oldbury
Dare, Elizabeth, *bu.* St. Peters, Winchcombe
Webbe, George, Titherington
Taylor, George, Clerewell, Newland
Mylle, George, Stonehouse
Warde, Geoffery, Elmeston
Canson, Henry, Frampton, Sapperton
Harbarde, Henry, Cheltenham
Toney, Henry, Tirley
Frampton, Henry [*above not given*]
Newton, Hugh, Harsfield
Blockeley, Henry, Bourton-on-the-Water
Dyckley, Hugh, *bu.* Bleisdon
Carpenter, John, Cheltenham
Edwardes, John, Titherington
Cornewell, John, Elkston
Pullen, James, Titherington
Perte, John Over Swell
Slaughter, John, Tyrley
Crumpe, John, Tyrley

Bysshoppe, John, Hartbury
Bower, John, Newent
Grevis, John, Elmeston
Ireland *als.* **Chey[in ?]**, John, Tyrley
Amarten, John, Leckhampton
Mason, John, Maisemore
Flocke, John, Deerhurst
Aram, John, Westbury
Mason, Joan, Maisemore
Parson, John, Pucklechurch
Hostid, John, Westbury
Hyrne, Joan, Campden
Grene, John, Little Risington
Leonard, John, Fairford
Goram, Joan, Great Barrington
Meakes, John, Shynington
Byrde, John, Huntley
Butter, Joan, Hartpury
Trynder, Gilian, Ampney St. Mary
Dunne, John, Tewkesbury
Jobbyns, Joan, Frampton-on-Severn
Fraunces, John, Hinton
Jobyns, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Gervis, John, Temple Guyting
Ealdes, John, Duntsbourn-Rouse
Teynton, John, Cubberley
Stringer, John, Berkeley
Danyell, John, Oldbury
Borne, James, Lydney
Brokinge, John, Stow
Dawe, John, Newent
Legge, John, Berkeley
Arter, John, Painswick
Betfield. John, Bitton
Stackehouse, John, vicar of Turkdean
Pyte, John, Newent
Brodford, John, Dymock
Yonge, John, Compton Abdale
Watson, James, parson of Hatherup
Rutter. John, Adlestrop
Churches, John, Bisley
Aldersey, John, Horsley
Knowles, John. Newent
Wodley, John, Dymock
Curtes, John, Coln Rogers
Wodward, Joan, Twining
Hempsted, Joan, Wollastone
Thorle, John, Kemerton
Myldwater, John, Moreton Valence
Rogers, John, Maisemore
Jeste, John, Kingscote
Mayoo, John. Charsfield
Hamente, John, Lydney
Hawle, John, Woodchester
Gayner, John, Thornbury
Roboro, John, Tytherington
Harte, John, Stonehouse
Harwell, Jane, Minchinhampton
Barrett, Lawrence, Lydney
Stephen, Mathew, Wollastone

Herford, Margaret, Marshfield
George, Margaret, Woolstone
Huckes, Margaret, Lassington
Guye, Margery, Bladington
Rogers, Nicholas, Dowdeswell
Cox, Nicholas, Churcham
Skynner, Nicholas, Sudeley
Poole, Richard, Nympsfield
Badgeworth, Richard, Gloucester
Harbeth, Robt., Berkeley
Crowse, Richard, Newent
Chippe, Roger, Dymock
Willis, Richard, Westbury
Knight, Roger, Cow Honeybourne
Okey, Richard, Blaisdon
Allard, Richard, Ashleworth
Tyler, Richard, Highnam
Dagge, Robt., Minsterworth
Davis, Richard, Gloucester
Carpenter, Richard, Bromsbarrow
Clerke, Richard, Tetherington
Gyllman, Richard, Horsley
Fyeld, Richard, Toddenham
Waukner *or* **Waken**, Robt., Stow
Horner, Robt., Gloucester
Jeffe, Richard. Preston-on-Stour
Dryver, Richard, Aylburton
Kempe, Robt., Winchcombe
Webbe, Richd., Slimbridge
Marten, Robt., Long Marston
Wormehill, Robt., Prestbury
George, Richd., Westbury
Heynes. Richd., Daglingworth
Shewringe, Stephen, Berkeley
Drinkwater, Thomas. *super filo*
Hannys, Thos., Slimbridge
Smyth, Thos., Toddenham
Forde, Thos., Newent
Bonde, Thos., Gloucester
Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
Lyttle, Thos., vicar of Stanway
Syllie, Thos., Ashleworth
Browne, Thos , Brockworth
Cooke *als.* **Smith**, Thos., Bully
Marden, Thomas, Sandhurst
Feasey, Thomas, Estington
Hunte, Thomas, Rowington
Harmer, Thomas, Stonehouse
Percie, Thomas, Tetbury
Hooper, Thomas, Newent
Rickardes, Thomas. Charfield
Wedley, Thomas, Dymock
Alye, Thomas, Gloucester
Wynston, Thomas, Brookthorpe
Adams, Thomas, Thornbury
Pychar, Thomas, Llancant
Dowsinge, Thomas, Firley
Camberne, Thomas, Dyrham
Haywood, Thomas, Churcham
Camme, Thomas, Dymock

Field, Thomas, Longney
Best, Thomas, Dyrham
Heyringe, Thomas, Berkeley
Turner, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Barker, Thomas, Forthampton
Newman, Thomas, Stanway
Trumplin, William, Yate
Commyn, William, Oxenhall
Drever, Walter, Berkeley
Baker, William, Tibberton
Warner, William, Nibley
Weale, William, Taynton
Mason, William, Micheldean
Commeley, William, Forthampton
Clerke, Walter, Horsley
Smyth, William, Rodmarton
Gorwaye, William, Gloucester
Burford, William, Bodington
Cooke, William, Berkeley
Boste, William, Saperton
Gylbert, William, Haresfield
Dorney, William, Nibley
Camme, William, Lydney
Dobbes, William, Gloucester
Tantie, William, Leckhampton
Mylward, William, Slimbridge
Cannell, William, Rangeworthy
Wyllum, William, Hewelsfield
Hyggen, William. Toddenham
Hunte, William, Bisley
Whitehed, William, Tewkesbury
Walker, William, Taynton
Payne, William, Brookthorpe

1561.

Jenckins, Alice, Thornbury
Rogers, Agnes, Charlton Kings
Swayne, Alice, Tewkesbury
Sysemore, Agnes, Gloucester
Jeste, Alice, Kingscote
Mylward, Alice, Colley [*i.e.* Coaley], St. Bartholomew
Morgan, Anthony, Thornbury
Sindersbie, Alice, Staunton
Evans, Alice, Little Dean
Taylor, Alice, Frocester
Allen, Agnes, Cromhall
Phillippes, Adam, Westbury
Bennett, Katherine, Arlingham
Colles, Christopher, Westbury
Parker, David, Lechlade
Hawlinge, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Dugdale, Ellice [Elizeus], Prestbury
Erwith, Edward, Lydney
Newman, Elizabeth, Staverton
Holmer, Elizabeth, Twining
Browne, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
Baylie, Ellen, Tytherington
Nashe, Edward, Awre
Lawrence, Ellen, Bishops Cleeve
Hill, Elizabeth, Dymock
Horne, Elizabeth, Newent
Wall, Elizabeth, Dymock
Forde, George, Hawkesbury
Alie, George, Cam
Whoper, Henry, English Bicknor
Locke, Henry, Great Barrington
Powell, Henry, Slimbridge
Drewrie, Henry, Tewkesbury
Hollidaye, John, Little Dean
Hollaster, Joan, Westerley
Wilkes, John, Gloucester
Bonde, John, Taynton
Hill, John, Washbourne
Atkins, Joan, Wapley
Little, John, Swindon
Knowles, John, Beverston
Hill, John, Newnham
Coxe, John, Gloucester
Baker, James, King's Stanley
Hancocke, John, Thornbury
Thayre, John, Brockworth
Harris, John, Oselworth
Rogers, John, Nibley
Marten, John, Blaisdon
Whitfield, John, Thornbury
Brabane, James, Little Dean
Newman, John, Berkeley
Myll, John, Avening
Tomes, John, Maysey Hampton
Farrand, John, Bromsberrow
Whitmaye, John, Churcham
Broke, Julian [Gilian], Cowley
Roche, John, Condicote
Carter, John, Minsterworth
Roche, James, Prestbury
Grove, John, Cromhall
Harrold, John, Berkeley
Myrrie, Joan, Sandhurst
Waite, John, Thornbury
Hemmynge, John, Minsterworth
White, John, Lydney
Prigge, John, Frampton Cotterell
Ryder, James, Westbury
Trestid, John, Newland
Norgine [*endorsed* **Nudgyn**], John, Tewkesbury
Dussell, John, Frampton Cotterell
Harbarte, John, Toddenham
Hollidaye, John, Little Dean
Huggins, John, Gloucester
James, Joan, Ashchurch
Doppinge, Joan, Frampton
Hemmynge, John, Minsterworth
Wiles, John, Gloucester
Tayler, John, Cold Aston
Baylie, John, Awre
Webbe, John, Bromsberrow
Hale, Joan, Odington

Jane, John, Brockwear
Geste, John, Tewkesbury
Hayward, John, Churchdown
Morgan, Aston, The Lye
Atwood, Margery, Dursley
Williams, Morgan, Churcham
Hyggens, Michael [*abode not given*]
Hobbes, Michael, Oxenton
Bullocke, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Camme, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Glasonburie, Philip, Newnham
Smyth, Philip, Charlton Kings
Clemence, Richard, Standish
Eaton, Richard, Lydney
Lee, Roger, Lechlade
Downe, Roger, Longney
Elkes, Robert, Donnington
Whitfield, Richard, Thornbury
Afowle, Richard, Huntley
Mynate, Robert, Hempstead
Abridges, Richard, Little Sodbury
Treyt, Robert, Twining
Turner, Robert, Oldbury
Blysard, Richard, Buckland
Tryppet, Richard, Awre
Erwith, Richard [*abode not given*]
Davis, Thomas, Stroud
Smarte, Thomas, Bisley
Bufferie, Thomas, Newland
Hancocke, Thomas, Twining
Rolles, Thomas, Bishops Norton
Thurnedale, Thomas, Shipton Oliff
Godwyn, Thomas, Staunton
Free, Thomas, Alvington
Heydon, Thomas, Haresfield
Reade, Thomas, Longhope
Buckell, Thomas, Elmeston
Bell, Thomas, Gloucester
Nelme, Thomas, Taynton
Smyth, Thomas, Brookthorpe
Brasyer, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Owre, Thomas, Dymock
Morse, Thomas, Stone
Wakeford, Thomas, Stonehouse
Strete, Thomas, Westerley
Fawkener, Thomas, Toddenham
Smarte, Thomas, Bisley
George, Thomas, Oxenton
Walkott, Thomas, Wickwar
Morris *als.* **Smyth**, Wm., Twining
Broke, William, Twining
Deakins, William, Gloucester
Downey, William, Thornbury
Clerke, William, Longhope
Downey, William [*duplicate*]
Heringe, William, Thornbury
Robertes, William, Wolston
Fowcke *or* **Fowkes**, Wm., Buckland
Bassett, William, Winchcombe
Alredge, William, Bisley
Hearinge, William, Thornbury
Symons, William, Westerley
Browninge, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Bower, William, Cam
Hoper, William, Rangeworthy
Mone *or* **Mann**, William, Dureste
Collimore, William, Thornbury
Elye, William, Taynton
Hynton *or* **Henton**, Wm., Dryffield
Davis, William, Berkeley
Sodley *or* **Sowdley**, Wm., Dryffield
Brooke, William, Twining
Tayler, William, Lydney
Hearinge, William, Oldbury
Weale, William, Taynton
Eley, William, Taynton
Myles, William, Tetbury
Kynge, William, Churcham
Hevinge, William, Dursley

1562.

Burnell, Andrew, Bitton
Rogers, Agnes, Westerley
Prydie *als.* **Fox**, Agnes, Haresfield
Lawrence, Agnes, Berkeley
Taylor, Alice, Newnham, *super filo*
Phillipps *als.* **Tylar**, Augustine, Dursley
Geffe, Agnes, Longney
Crome, Agnes, Thornbury
Baker, Agnes, Berkeley
Marten, Ann, Gretton, Winchcombe
Brabant, Alexander, Westbury
Jones, David, Gloucester
Higgens, Eleanor, Berkeley
Butte, Edmund, The Lye
Damsell, Ellen, Cirencester
Heaven, Eleanor, Dursley
Stallard, Elizabeth, Hardwick
Sankey, Edward, Sandhurst
Roborowe, Elizabeth, Titherington
Harwood, Edmund, Avering
Witcombe, Eleanor, Corse
Kinge, Edward, The Lye
Wye, Giles, Tewkesbury
Dudley, George, Doynton
Fyllymore, Harry, Wickwar
Rawlyns, Hugh, Minsterworth
Morsley, Henry, Marston Sicca
Hawkes, Henry, Beckford
Ades, Henry, Abenhall
Phillippes, John, Newland
Burie, Joan, Charfield
Greninge, Joan, Winchcombe
Tratman, John, Wotton-under-Edge
White, John, [*no abode given*]
Archer, John, Welford
Bannyster, John, Winchcombe
Willys, John, Down Hatherley

Syndersbye, John, St. Briavells
Berrie, John. Dursley
Whitmaye, John, Churcham
Jeffe, John Longney
Cowper, John, Gloucester
Bowrey, John, Hewelsfield
Lawrence, Juliana, Stone
Tylor, Joan, Churcham
Kembridge, John, Cirencester
Loringes, John, Bishops Cleeve
Elsworth, Isabel, Hatherop
Corser, John, Micheldean
Smyth, John, Stonehouse
Prentes *als.* **Thorne**, John, Brockworth
Tyler *als.* **Wullarie**, Joan, Lassington
Coke, John, vicar of Bledington
Hewes, John, Ashchurch
Baker, Joan, Thornbury
Hancoxe, John, parson of Shipton Oliffe
Camme, Joan, Hawkesbury
Butte, John, Bishops Norton
Felley, John, Hawling
Hemmynge, John, Rudford
Dobbes, John, Longhope
Bryttan, John, Bitton
Colley, Isabel, Horsley
Hobbyns, John, Clifford
Elsworth, Isabel, Hatherop
Redbeard, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Redferne *als.* **Clerke**, John, Gloucester
Cassall, John, Elmore
Ellyates, John, Randwick
Casmore, Margaret, Toddington
Hyckes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
Demerie, Margery, Westerley
Acherne, Margaret, Tetherington
Smarte, Margery, Hartpury
Colley, Margaret, Berkeley
Heyward, Margery, Newent
Yarnold, Margery, Hartpury
Hayward, Margaret, Awre
Ebsworth, Margaret, Hatherop
White, Nicholas, Horsley
Whoper, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Rogers, Peter, Ampney Crucis
Myllard, Robt., Newington Bagpath
Watkins, Ralph, Wollaston
Rastell, Richard, Hartpury
Kempe, Richard, Gloucester
Lawrence, Robt., Hewelsfield
Eaton, Richard, parson of Elkstone
Nelme, Richard, Taynton
Hyll, Roger, Oxenhall
Holder, Richd., Coln Rogers
Querne, Richard, Cheltenham
Leaste, Robert, Wollaston
Cooke, Robert, Windrush
Lye, Robert, Lechlade
Cole, Richard, Twining
Chaundler, Richard, Randwick
Brodstocke, Richard, Ashelworth
Tomson, Robert, Stanway
Lane, Richard, Cheltenham
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Boxe, Robert, Bitton
Charbie, Richard, Mickleton
Slaughter, Richard, Trynley
Dunsterfield, Robt, Winchcombe
Ludbye, Simon, Slimbridge
Turner, Saunder [*i.e.* Alexander], Chipping Sodbury
Caninge, Thos., Weston-upon-Avon
Symons, Thomas, Aston
Surmon, Thomas, Prestbury
Toney [**Tovey**?], Thomas, Tirley
Erkill, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
Roper, Thomas, Willersey
George, Thomas, Willersey
Pearte, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marsh
Grene, Thomas, Churcham
Morton, Thomas, Deerhurst
Gybbes, Thomas, Mickleton
Harrys, Thomas, Pebworth
Caninge, Thomas [*inventory*]
Symons, Thomas, Stow
Deninge, Thomas, Berkeley
Atkyns, Thomas, Wapley
Weninge, Thomas, Saperton
Crome, Thomas, Thornbury
Whitfield, Thomas, Aylburton
Baylie, Thomas, Little Dean
Knight, Thomas, Arlingham
Davis, Thomas, Hardwick
Tymm, Thomas, Buckland
Hyll, Thomasine, King's Stanley
Wodward, Walter, Cam
Selye, William, Ashelworth
Mayo, William, Tetbury
Harbman, William, Gloucester
Frewen, William, Dymock
Pache, William, Tetherington
Weste, William, Bisley
Hyet, William, Westbury
Perse, William, Berkeley
Tikell, William, Painswick
Chaplyn, William, Newent
Aswyn, William, Willersey
Endorsed Ashewyn.
Blysse, Walter, Saperton
Richards, William, Hardwick

1563.

Adys, Anne, Taynton
Russell, Alice, Hinton
Stradlinge, Anne, Leonard Stanley
Bushe, Alice, Doynton
Hychman, Agnes, Meysey Hampton
Crumpe, Agnes, Westbury
Saunders, Anne, Stow

Wynbold, Arthur, Hawkesbury
Maunsell, Agnes, Cromhall
Shethe, Agnes, Weston-sub-Edge
Raynold, Alice, Charlton Kings
Jones, Agnes, Oldbury
Malten, Agnes, Tirley
Busshe, Alice, Doynton
Gybson, Alice, Stow
Haines, Christopher, Westerley
Restall, Christopher, Tirley
Tayler, David, Hawkesbury
Browne, Denis, Yate
Butte, Edmund, Bishops Norton
Russell, Ellen, Thornbury
Lewood, Edmund, gent., Staverton
Pope, Edith, Beverston
White, Edward, Pitchcomb
Hoare, Edmund, Norton
Feysant, Edward, Winchcombe
Gooddriche, Elizabeth, Churcham
Carter, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
Wetherlocke, Ellen, Oxenhall
Grenehill, Elizabeth, Adlestrop
Rogers, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Kecke, Geoffrey, Marston sicca
Awyntell, George, Westbury
Harris, George, Clifford
Rudge, Henry, Twining
Jones, Henry, parson of Siddington
Shewninge, Henry, Witcombe
Percie, Henry, Newland
Phillimore, Henry [a fragment]
Hayward, Henry, Pebworth
Workeman, Henry, Minchinhampton
Darston, John, Hinton
Adis, John, Michell Taynton
Myllward, Joan, Swindon
Freman, John, Little Wormington
Stephens, James, Buckland
Cooke, John, Barnwood
Cowles, John, Cranham
Marten, John, Willersey
Osey, James, Painswick
Gunninge, John, Marshfield
Wyrwood, John, Tidenham
Amorgan, John, Newent
Perkyns, John, Hasfield
Wyndowe, John, Moreton Valence
White, John, Awre
Syndersbye, John, St. Briavells
Balie, John, Estington
Hewes, John, Ashchurch
Michell, John, Berkeley
Robyns, John, gent., Matson
Rogers, John, Tewkesbury
Daffey, John, The Lye
Cliberie, John, Gloucester
Bostocke, James, Fairford
Davis, John, Dorsington
Fowler, John, Cirencester
Romney, John, Forthampton
Pope, John, Norton
Stone, John, Painswick
Cowles, James, Cranham
Rogers, John, Berkeley
Fylde, Joan, Tewkesbury
Okell, Isabel, Westbury
Morgan, John, Thornbury
Goslinge, John, Longney
Bysshoppe, John, Elmstone
Howlte, John, Stone
Cooke, John, Thornbury
Adie, John, Berkeley
Harnet, John, Maugersbury, Stow
Thomas, John, Thornbury
Crome, John, Wickwar
Wyman, Margaret, Maismore
Rigge, Margery, Taynton
Mon, Margaret, Forthampton
Cowper, Margaret, Marston Sicca
Goddinge, Margaret, Driffield
Tayler, Margery, Dymock
Skotte, Margaret, Westerley
Davys, Margaret, Tetbury
Thomas, Margaret, Newnham
Wenlocke, Margaret, Newland
Shotte, Margery, Barnwood
Jones, Philip, Oldbury
Raynolde, Peter, vicar of Southrop
Syrman, Richard, Tredington
Cloterbooke, Robert, Stanley Leonard
Coper, Roger, Bledington
Grene, Richard, Colne Aldwyn
Hamlet, Richard, Preston
Lewes, Richard, Deynton
Awicke, Richard, Hardwick
Bennet, Randal, Little Risington
Holshippe, Richard, Forthampton
Isake, Robert, Tormarton
Monnynton, Robert, Tirley
Read, Robert, Marshfield
Hauker, Richard, Deerhurst
Gonndie, Richard, Dymock
Raye, Robert, Buckland
Mustowe, Robert, Naunton
Heynes, Robert, Estington
Dryver, Richard, Stone
Keylocke, Robert, Standish
Sylie, Roger, Haresfield
Pearson, Richard, Sherborne
Okey, Richard, Painswick
Baker, Richard, Tetherington
Freme, Robert, Rodmarton
Nicholas, Robert, Berkeley
Raynoldes, Richard, Dumbleton
Pache, Robert, Tetherington
Hayward, Richard, Hartpury
Wilson, Robert, Iron Acton
Robyns, Stephen, Nympsfield
Riche, Stephen, Preston

Hurdelstone, Stephen, Sutton
Jones, Thomas, Badminton
James, Thomas, Yate
Pierton, Thomas, Aylburton
Bowton, Thomas, Bisley
Monnox, Thomas, Gloucester
Beard, Thos., Standish
Wattes, Thomas, Marshfield
Tycull, Thomas, Standish
Creed, Thomas, Driffield
Smyth, Thomas, Boxwell
Selwyn, Thomas, Slimbridge
Bycke, Thomas, Tredington
Hemes, Thomas, Welford
Haull, Thomas, Bishops Norton
Fylmore, Thomas, Tetbury
Endorsed Fylymore.
Lewes, Thomas, Rodborough
Wylier, Thomas, Yate
Gryffyn, Thomas, Cromhall
Organ, Thomas, Haresfield
Alen, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Maunsell, Thomas, Temple Guyting
Hoford, Thomas, Bledington
Myllard, Thomas, Frocester
Perpynt, Thomas, Cirencester
Monne, Thomas, Forthampton
Tovie, Thomas, Bitton
Smyth, Thomas, Sherborne
Boughan, Thomas, Westbury
Chedward, William, Upleadon
Adie, William, Berkeley
Alwaye, William, Hawkesbury
Yarnold, William, Minsterworth
Leye, William, Cam
Saunders, William, Witcombe
Barrey, William, Dursley
Clyfford, William, Swindon
Bloxam *als.* **Ingles,** William, Aston Somervile
Campden, William, Pebworth
Wattes *als.* **Mertyn,** William, Badminton
Rutter, William, Ashchurch
Hobbes, William, Twining
Goslinge, Walter, Elmore
Elkes, William, Lower Swell
Sebright, William [missing]
Lewes, William, Longney
Smyth, Walter, Welford
Gregorie, William, Abson
Clifford, William, Swindon
Courte, William, Painswick
Doell *or* **Dole,** William, Yate
Jeffes, William, Ashelworth
Lane, William, Gloucester
Browne, William, Tetherington
Hyggens, William, Ashchurch
Danyell, William, Hardwick
Darke, William, Beckford

1564.

Tyler, Agnes, Doynton
Hammons, Agnes, Berkeley
Jones, Agnes, Badminton
Munmoth, Agnes, Quinton
Poole, Alexander, Trynley *alias* Tirley
Frye, Alice, West Littleton ——— will h
Barnes, Agnes, Oldbury
Taylor, Anthony, Bourton-on-the-Water
Pleyer, Agnes, Marshfield
Holder, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
Gryffyn, Katherine, Berkeley
Butte, Edmund, Bishop's Norton
Bowton, Elizabeth, Bisley
Mason, Edward, Rodborow
Freme, Edward, Painswick
Browninge, Edward, Coaley
Castle, Elizabeth, Longborow
Baker, Edmund, Great Barrington
Atkyns, Elizabeth, Maisemore
Appowell, Elizabeth, Newent
Wolrudge, George, Eastleach Turvile
Stephens, Hugh, Didbrook
Harris, Henry, Prestbury
Aston, John [missing]
Smith, John, Berkeley
Keyse, John, Huntley
Kyet, John, Ebrington
Bullock, John, Longney
Seysmore, John, Hartpury
Cowley, Joan, Gloucester
Stoke, John, Elmeston
West, John, Oldbury
Predie, Joan, Weston-sub-Edge
Richards *alias* **Dyer,** John, Tewkesbury
Momford, John, Cirencester
Byrde, John, Teynton
Hayward, John, Edgeworth
Wirwood, Joan, Tuddenham
Chapman, John, Marshfield
Shley, Joan, Chedworth
Johnson, John, Longney
Donbridge, John, Dymock
Walker, John, Cirencester
Holtom, John, Marston Sicca
Foxe, Julian, Marshfield
Harman, John, Aston Somervile
Barow, John, Uley
Broode, John, Aldsworth
Buck, John, Bibury
Turner, John, Cam
Fourde, John, Hawkesbury
Okey, John, Pichecomb
Dod *alias* **Dyer,** John Little Sodbury
Hammons, John, Painswick
Tomes, John, Cranham
Bancknes, John, Painswick

Downe, John, Colley
Kynne, John [missing]
Maysey, John, Elkeston
Hurne, James, Berkeley
Gase, Lawrence, vicar of Painswick
Hathway, Marian, Horton
Hopkyns, Margaret, Oxenhall
Kings, Margery, Hartpury
Browneing, Margaret, Coaley
Maylett, Margery, Yate
Modie, Nicholas, Cam
Harbard, Nicholas, Baginton
Bydfield, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Morse, Richard, Little Dean
Marten, Robert, Cromhall
Marten *alias* **Wattes**, Ralph, Great Badington
Welles, Richard, Preston-on-Stour
Thyrle, Richard, Ashchurch
Awintle, Roger, Westbury
Wootton, Robert, Kemerton
Poole, Robert, Mickleton
Morse, Richard, Little Dean
Stytche, Roger, Gloucester
Surleys, Richard, Quinton
Whyte, Richard, Bibury
Symons, Richard, Tirley
Halle, Richard, Bibury
Lyfolie, Richard, Windrush
Fysher, Robert, Tederynton
Arnold, Roger, Kemsford
Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
Heynes, Richard, Cirencester
Angell, Richard, Kemerton
James, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
Osborne, Richard, Fairford
Sowthall, Richard, Cleeve
Peirson, Seth, Northleach
Wight, Thomas, Kingscote
Brooke, Thomas, Thornebury
Hemmyngs, Thomas, Campden
Hallinge, Thomas, Berkeley
Smith, Thomas [missing]
Jones, Thomas, Tuddenham
Calken, Thomas, Newnham
Reade, Thomas, Doynton
Bubbe, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Jones, Thomas, South Cerney
Rawlinge, Thomas, vicar of Windrush
Elton, Thomas, Gloucester
Alwey, Thomas, Westbury
Freman, Thomas, Frethern
Doxee, Thomas, vicar of Didbrook
Gabbe, Thomas, Stonehouse
Marten *alias* **Watts**, Thomas, Great Badminton
Freman, Thomas, Toddenham
Ashton, Walter, Cotes
Thirle, William, Ashchurch
Barnard, William, Beckford
Gamlinge, William, Gloucester
Cooke, William, Southrop
Wele, William, Teynton
Jedge, William, Stinchcomb
Stephens, William, Toddenham
Nicholas, William, Berkeley
Aparke, William, Prestbury
Woodward, William, Twining
Blackwell, William, Cirencester
Williams, William, parson of Cranham
Westmocote, William, Ampney St. Crucis
Essex, William, Avening
Tayler, William, Slimbridge
Smyth, William, Nether Guyting
Castle, William, Badgeworth
Finer, William, Elmeston
Scryven, Walter, Hardwick

1565.

Holwaye, Agnes, Norton
Hayward, Agnes, Barnwood
Kenche, Alice, Bleddington
Burston, Agnes, Willersey
Gladwyn, Agnes, Wormington
Worgan, Avis, Blakeney
Wilie, Anthony, Bisley
Nonde, Agnes, Ashchurch
Adis, Agnes, Berkeley
Fryar, Alice, Arlingham
Kecke, Agnes, Marston Sicca
Adames, Alice, Churcham
Longden, Alice [missing]
Turner, David, Berkeley
Carter, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
Browne, Edmund, English Bicknor
Wescott, Edith, Hawkesbury
Gryffyn *als.* **Tasker**, Edward, Cleeve
Jones, Edward, Marshfield
Colles, Ellen, Morton Valence
Hewes, Edward, Gloucester
Barnard, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonards
Danners, Francis, Bitton
Wadley, George, Tirley
Mowson, Hugh, Tetbury
Aleshoppe, Henry, West Littleton
Symons, Humphrey, Berkeley
Spencer, Humfrey, Thornbury
Osborne, John, Marshfield
Adis, John, Pauntley
Haye, John, Upton Leonard
Donne, John, Churisdon
Welshman, John, Lydney
Bubbe, Joan, Badgeworth
Crodford, John, Maisemore
Lane, Joan, Gloucester
Russell, Joan, Longhope
Maye, Joan, Tetbury
Harris, James, Saul

Sutton, John, Gloucester
Gryffyn, John, Newport
Consewell, John, Tortworth
Longden, Joan, Wollaston
Blounte, John, Sherston
Longe, John, Tetbury
Watkyns, Joan, Standish
Levedge, John, Berkeley
Glewe, John, Newnham
Steythe, John, Winchcomb
Phillipes, John, Churcham
Ricardes, James, Berkeley
Kendall, John, Brockworth
Davys *als.* **Snowe**, John, Elmore
Evans, John, Dursley
Skurre, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Holder, John, Standish
Herdinge, John, Ampney St. Crucis
Smyth *als.* **Baker**, John, Gloucester
Davis, John, vicar of Lye
Donne, John, Hempstead
Wylkins, John, Tetbury
Warner, John, Frocester
Collimore, John, Tytherington
Houlder, John, Tytherington
Hylle, John, Gloucester
Bande, Margaret, Gloucester
Dracott, Matthias, Horton
Gosford, Margaret, Maisemore
Rigge, Margery, Taynton
Browne, Margaret, Marshfield
Clemens, Margaret, Standish
Hyxe, Morgan, Cromhall
Appowell, Philip, Newent
Rastall, Richard, Tirley
Letherland, Richard, Gloucester
Hawstid, Richard, Cheltenham
Jones, Richard, Gloucester
Tylladam, Richard, Thornbury
Freman *als.* **Draper**, Richard, Saintbury
Churches, Richard, Leckhampton
Butte, Richard, Norton
Lugge, Richard, Lydney
Crodie, Richard, Gloucester
Longe, Richard, Ashelworth
Adames, Robert. Chipping Sodbury
Gwyllem, Richard, Gloucester
Woode, Robert, Leyterton
Trevys, Roger, Quedgley
Harris, Richard, Whaddon
Blunte, Richard, Down Ampney
Tyrrye, Richard, Gloucester
Grenewaye, Robert, Stretton
Wenyet, Thomas, Uphome
Prydie *als.* **Foxe**, Thomas, Haverfield
Collyns, Thomas, Thornbury
White, Thomas, Wapley
Bryant, Thomas, Bitton
Masinger, Thomas, Gloucester
Benneas, Thomas, Little Dean
Wakeley, Thomas, Cirencester
Alard, Thomas, Ashelworth
Bonde, Thomas, Newland
Free, Thomas, Leckhampton
Towneshill *als.* **Scott**, Thomas, Harescomb
Pontinge, Thomas, Acton Turvile
Wylse, Thomas, Dymock
Mayo, Thomas, Charfield
Rogers, William, Cromhall
Sysmore, William, Hartpury
Bellamye, William, Gloucester
Tomes, William, Bourton-on-Water
Cooke, William, Cold Aston
Stevens, Walter, Frocester
Clearke, William, Hartpury
Mundie, William, Ashchurch
Bande, William, alderman of Gloucester
Wylse, William, Gloucester
Banke, William [missing]
Hooke *als.* **Parker**, William, Gloucester
Audley, Walter, Alvington
Astman, William, Newent

1566.

Wheler *als.* **Foolke**, Agnes, Buckland
Rodborne, Agnes, Kempsford
Canton, Agnes, Painswick
Beard, Agnes [will torn]
Hore, Alexander, Tewkesbury
Mynett, Agnes, Hempstead
Jennyns, Agnes, Awre
Seaborne *als.* **Hopkins**, Alice, Wortley
Organ, Alice, Haresfield
Bowker, Adam, Longney
Yarseley, Andrew, Newland
Lacie, Anthony, Dursley
Bande, Alice, Berkeley
Goodwyn *or* **Godyn**, Katherine, Bitton
Pearse, Katherine, Berkeley
Tovey, Giles, Uley
Pryer, Elen, Fairford
Mathewe, Edward, Upper Swell
Frynde, Edmond, Awre
Farre, Elizabeth, Westbury
Canoppe, Elizabeth, Pyrton, Wilts
Rosam, Elizabeth, Longbarow
Shippey, Edmund, Longbarow
Ryder, Elizabeth, Westbury
Tayler, Elizabeth, Colford
Perkyns, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Smythe, Edmund, Gloucester
Francombe, Elizabeth, Tirley
Packer, Elizabeth, Tytherington
Richeman, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Downe, Edmund, Hawkesbury

Chalner, Elizabeth, Randwick
Heyes, Elizabeth, Preston
Morse, Elizabeth, Stow
Gregorie, Edward, Abston
Adams, Francis, Minsterworth
Beste, Francis, Tewkesbury
Henburie, Francis, Cirencester
Packer, Gabriel, Westbury
Thurstone, George, Wortley
Webbe, George, Wotton-under-Edge
Cheltnan, George, Tetbury
Dower, Henry, Rodmarton
Broke, Henry, Todington
Foxe, Humphrey, Wick Risington
Berrie, Humphrey, Whaddon
Trappe, Henry, Cirencester
Adams, Henry, rector of Miserden
Hampton, Henry, Westbury
Rawlyns *als.* **Harrison**, John, Dorsington
Wyman *als.* **Carpenter**, Joan, Maisemore
Parker, John, Compton Abdale
Furdys, Joan, Cowley
Geyner, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Cartwright, John, Abbots Washborne
Cubberley, John, Witcomb
Benan, John, Campden
Tawndye, John, Winchcomb
Godwyn, John, Tetbury
Cooke, John, Newent
Tought, James, Berkeley
Russell, John, Yate
Harrison, John, Dorsington
Perte, John, Upper Swell
Torner, John, Tewkesbury
Cartwright, John, Abbots Washborne
Locke, John, Weston-on-Avon
Hewes, John, Oddington
Tylladdam, Joan, Berkeley
Gabbe, John, Newland
Gryme, Joan, Shenington
Robertes, Joan, Arlingham
Brahan, Joan, Ligh
Selye, Joan, Ashleworth
Newman, John, Moreton Valence
Powle, Joan, Temple Guyting
Androwe, Joan, Berkeley
Tomes, John, Hampnet
Smallridge, John, Great Barington
Lynke, John, Oldbury
Grene, John, Eastleach Martin
Robertes, John, [*above not given*]
Perrye, John, Blaisdon
Howell, James, Bibury
Clearke, John, Upleadon
Bullocke, John, Elmore
Fynche, John, Kemerton
Hushold, John, Cam
Waringe, John, Honeybourne
Awyntell, John, Westbury
Horne, John, Berkeley
Hayward, Joan, Upleadon
Tayler, John, Rodmarton
Baylie, John, Gloucester
Mason, Margery, Toddington
Walter, Margaret, Adlestrop
Cowles, Margery, Ashchurch
Myll, Margaret, Hasfield
Mason, Margaret, Toddington
Walker, Margaret, Oldbury-on-Severn
Watkyn, Michael, Oldbury
Smyth, Margaret, Newnham
Payne, Margery, Brockthorp
Waker, Nicholas, Yates
Rutter, Nicholas, Mickleton
Vyner, Nicholas, Churchdown
Prowte, Richard, Rodmarton
Rabye, Robert, Churchdown
Kemble, Robert, Ashchurch
Perkynson, Richard Clifford
Vicke, Richard, King's Stanley
Baylie, Richard, Dymock
Pegler, Richard, Colley
Greninge, Ralph, Alderton
White, Richard, Ebrington
Turner, Richard, Cam
Warne, Richard, Staunton
Wylliams, Richard, Abson
Heyrne, Robert, Westington
Sheperd, Robert, Little Compton
Locke, Roger, Preston
Butter, Richard, Hartpury
Hall, Richard, Chedworth
Smythe, Richard, Aston-sub-Edge
Hull, Richard, Sutton-under-Brailes
Hyggyns, Robert, Tewkesbury
Tayler, Richard, Awre
Yonge, Robert, Blakeney
Grene, Ralph, Frampton-on-Severn
Morse, Robert, Nibley
Packer, Richard, Tetherington
Ingles, Richard, Aston Somervile
Awood, Robert, Aylberton
Alowe, Richard, Barnwood
Parker, Richard, Hasfield
Note, Robert, Wotton
Richardes, Robert, Brockthorp
Barrowe, Roger, Hardwick
Gybbes, Sybill, Mickleton
Lawrence, Thomas, Fairford
Stormey, Thomas, Cheltenham
Byrte, Thomas, Haresfield
Blanche, Thomas, Estington
Jenyns, Thomas, Quedgley
Getley, Thomas, Mickleton
Robyns, Thomas, Tormarton
Weste, Thomas, Tormarton
Jones, Thomas, Thornbury
Grene, Thomas, Gloucester

Bell, sir Thomas, knt., Gloucester
Masfield, Thomas, Ashelworth
Brynkeworth, Thomas, Beverston
Mayle, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Vaughan, Thomas, Ruardean
Wookeley, Thomas, Kempsford
Sergeant, Thomas, esq., Stone
Hyat, Thomas, Walton Cardiff
Packer, William, South Cerney
Mylton, William, Maisemore
Riche, William, Cheltenham
Eddon, William, Sutton
Bowton, William, Rodmarton
Richman, William, Pebworth
Sclatter, William, Broadwell
Gryme, William, Upton St. Leonard
Bagge, William, Honeybourne
Whytinge, William, Tetbury
Smallrudge, William, Miserden
Wylkes, William, Tewkesbury
Stacie, William, Cirencester
Parker, William, Owlpen
Kympe *or* **Kempe**, William, Maisemore
Kyte, William, Ebrington
Herringe, William, Berkeley
Warden, William, Bitton
Campe, William, Westerley
Dowdiswell, Walter, Leckhampton
Mason, William, Tewkesbury
Mylline, William, Thornbury

1567.

Styet, Agnes, Bledington
West, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
Lawrence, Andrew, Bourton-on-the-Water
Parker, Alice, Tewkesbury
Sawer, Andrew, Pauntley
Tynker, Ambrose, Newent
Grainger, Ansell, Elmore
Bayott, Alice, Saperton
Wymon, Giles, Longney
Churche, Elizabeth [missing]
Rutter, Elizabeth, Mickleton
Tylle, Ellen [abode not given]
Kinge, Edward, Bisley
Mondie, Edward, Slimbridge
Crompe, Elizabeth, Westbury
Webley, Giles, Brockworth
Rechers, Elizabeth, Lechlade
Tratman, Edward, Slimbridge
Tayler, Giles, vicar of Driffield
Godwyn, Edmund, Dursley
Wylliams, Elizabeth, Northleach
Holbroke, Edward, Thornbury
Uffnell, Elizeus, Bladington
Wolfield, Edward, Marshfield
Wylse, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Cawson, Henry, Knights Duntsborne
Flucke, Hugh, Deerhurst
Walkeley, Humphrey, Gloucester
Field, Henry, Tewkesbury
Wood, Humphrey, Kempley
Utton, Humphrey, Gloucester
Atkyns, Humphrey, Gloucester
Flucke, Hugh [missing]
Marten, Julian, Willersey
Golde, John, Sandhurst
Pearse, John, Kempsford
Dyrram, John, Weston-sub-Edge
Frape, John, Slimbridge
Sclatter, Joan, Pebworth
Hyckes, John, Aston-sub-Edge
Rogers, John, Ampney Crucis
Hardinge, John, Coaley
Atkyns, John, Hardwick
Bowcher, Joan, Berkeley
Lawne, John, Ashelworth
Savedge, John, Stow
Freman, Joan, Frethern
Elriche, John, Ashelworth
Pooles, John, Slimbridge
Spycer, John, Hatherop
Becke, John, Ligh
Crome, Isabel, Wickwar
Elyot, John, Marshfield
Hookes, John, Toddenham
Wenyard, Joan, Abson
Sutton, John, Oddington
Bodnam, John, Upton
Catchmead, John, Oldbury
Danserfield, Joan, Cam
Gefferys, John, Twining
Myllard, Julian, Colley
Bearde, John, Standish
Lapworth, John, Turkdean
Hardinge, John, Hawkesbury
Peke, Joan, Cromhall
Harrys, John, Newington Bagpath
Gybbes, John, Bourton-on-Hill
Salans, John, Newent
Pychar, John, Bitton
Lyppeat, James, Hawkesbury
Sugar, John, Wollaston
Atwood, John, Doynton
Scryche, John, Leigh
Gybbes, John, Campden
Typper, John, Aylberton
White, John, Campden
Frende, John, Westerley
Rugge, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Happard, James, [*above not given*]
Borton, John, Lechlade
Collycke, John, Cromhall
Pope, John, Prestbury
Boocher, John, Dursley
Hathewaye, John, Kingscote
Mathewe, Joan, Kempley
Cowles, John, Winston

Bysshoppe, John, Ligh
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Nevall, John, Gloucester
Allen, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
Knight, Maurice, Slimbridge
Horsam, Margaret, Ashelworth
Clearke, Margery, Longbarow
Baylie, Margery, Cranham
Gybbes, Nicholas, Stow
Downe, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Collynbell, Miles, Berkeley
Huggins, Ralph, Gloucester [see 1571]
Chadwell, Richard, Broad Risington
Banner *als.* **Bannister**, Richard, Tetbury
Machyn, Richard, Cheltenham
Atwood, Richard, Abson
Gregorie, Roger, Abson
Mayo, Richard, Tetbury
Symons, Robert, Norton
Huings, Richard, Painswick
Wattes, Richard, Slimbridge
Drewe, Roger, Winchcombe
Cortice, Richard, Haresfield
Bridgeman, Robert, Wollaston
Shryche, Raynold, Ashchurch
Hyckes, Robert, Berkeley
Freberie, Robert, Great Barrington
Masters, Richard, Gloucester
Marten, Robert, Maresfield
Byde, Robert, Aylberton
Collyns, Richard, Corse
Moore, Robert, Thornbury
Russher, Robert, Minchinhampton
Holder, Richard, Deerhurst
Amorgan, Robert, Langcourt
Greninge, Richard, Moreton Valence
Stevens, Richard, Whetenhurst
Nutte, Roger, Dymock
Tucker, Simon, Charfield
Wyllis, Thomas, Ashton
Androwes, Thomas, Berkeley
Bycke, Thomas, Cheltenham
Nicholls, Thomas, Longhope
Tylie, Thomas, Cold Aston
Tryke, Thomas, Newnham
Nicholls, Thomas, Longhope
Robertes, Thomas, Welford
Gylbert, Thomas, Ashchurch
Woodhouse, Thomas, Westbury
White, Thomas, Lydney
Bowrey, Thomas, Standish
Kecke, Thomas, Marston Sicca
Ashwyn, Thomas, Willersey
Alye, Thomasine, Slimbridge
Clementes, Thomas, Miserden
Leighton, Thomas, Elmore
Tomes, Thomas, Badgeworth
Gilmyn, Thomas, Slimbridge
Stevens, Thomas, Beverston
Kyrbye, Thomas, Enworth
Jurie, Thomas, Marshfield
Boerne, Thomas, Gloucester
Swyndlehurst, Thomas, Cirencester
Plucket, Thomas, Northleach
Campden, Thomas, Pebworth
Byrcom, Thomas, Rockhampton
Perret, Thomas, Saperton
James, Thomas, Cam
Bygge, Thomas, Bitton
James, Thomas, Beverston
Byrte, Thomas, Stanton
Somerell, Thomas, Marshfield
Smythe, Thomas, Marshfield
Atwood, Thomas, Old Sodbury
Hale, William, Honeybourne
Ellond, William, Rodborough
Jenyns, Walter, Hempstead
Williams, William, Northleach
Osborne, William, Painswick
Norris, William, Prestbury
Cloterbook, William, Berkeley
Browne, Walter, Berkeley
Olyvere *als.* **Oldeford**, William, Thornbury
Wyllis, William, Deerhurst
Foxe, William, Enworth
Phillippes, William, Thornbury
Wyntell, William, Westbury
Smythesend, William, Tewkesbury
Harris, William, Pebworth
Graunt, William, Staunton
Mannynge, William [abode not given]
Drynkewater, William, Gloucester
Smyth, William, Lassington
Hardinge, William, Duntsborne Abbots
Bourenell, William, Britton
Gethinge, William, Brockwere, Monmouth
Aboyfield, William, Minsterworth
Partridge, William, Berkeley
Stamburne, William, Hawkesbury
Baker, William, Cirencester
Smythe, William, Quedgley
Croume, William, Tytherington
Wattes, William, Westcote
Hyll, William, Abson
Baggot, William, Prestbury

1568.

Weekes, Ann, Frethern
Knowles, Alice, Newent
Mason, Alice, Sudington
Hobbys, Alice, Hawkesbury
Sandle, Alice, Hinton
Man, Agnes, Forthampton
Ravenhill, Alice, Preston
Nevawe, Agnes, Gloucester
Thayre, Katherine, Sherston

Rutter, Katherine, Dumbleton
Wilkins, David, Berkeley
Powell, David, Gloucester
Pauncefoote, Dorothy, Hasfield
Nurse, Edmund, Longhope
Mannynge, Eleanor, Twining
Dodde, Edward, Wickwar
Dresey, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Mosse, Ellen, Bromsbarrow
Somers, Elizabeth, Cam
Jelfe, Ellen, Hartpury
Appowell, Ellen, Tewkesbury
Rewe, Giles, Avening
Gollyns, Florice, Minsterworth
Curnocke, Florence, Colley
Mayo, Guy, Tibberton
Rewe *or* **Reve**, George, Hinton
Brayford, George, Tewkesbury
White, George, Ebrington
Tayler, Henry, Leigh
Dymocke *als.* **Gysop**, Henry, Tuddington
Bate, Henry, Willersey
Maylord, Hugh, Bourton-on-Water
Lyttle, Hugh, Barnwood
Phillippes, Henry, Gloucester
Hennynge, John, Great Barrington
Fourdes, James, Uley
Donning, John, Lydney
Howe, John, Longney
Hurne, John, Berkeley
Awsten, John, Elmore
Fortey, John, Corse
Hayward, John, Berkeley
Wheler, John, Dymock
Dallie, Joan, Stone
Cooke, John, Avington
Cooke, John, Maisemore
Franckan, John, Doynton
Crome, John, Stone
White, John, Churchdown
Locke, John, Ashelworth
Reve, John, Brockworth
Merett, Isabel, Standish
Merett, John, Standish
Burges, Joan, Chedworth
Tomlyns, John, Cam
Greninge, John, Moreton Valence
Bulman, John, Alderton
Aguyllim, John, Tibberton
Edwardes, John, Alderton
Whitehed, John, Hartpury
Davys, John, Gloucester
Harris, John, Longbarow
Afowle, John, Flaxley
Clearke, John, Newent
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Hawkes, John, Stanway
Greate, John, Ashelworth
Gybbyns, John, North Nibley
Barret, John, Lydney
Nyblet, Isabel, Brockthorpe
Butter, John, Maisemore
Screven, John, Leigh
Wylkes *als.* **Wilcocks**, John, parson of Dorsington
Gittins, John, Gloucester
Bradford, John, Pauntley
Trigge, Joan, Newnham
Bodinge, John, Berkeley
Moore, Lawrence, Estington
Olyve, Lore, Frampton Cotterell
Bubbe, Margaret, Churchdown
Hyckes, Margaret, Berkeley
Gwillim, Margaret, Flaxley
Hale, Maude, Longney
Webbe, Margaret, Brockworth
Kynscotte, Nicholas, Oldbury
Halle, Philip, Estington
Harris, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Duke, Robert, Twining
Sixwyx, Robert, Northleach
Canton, Richard, Painswick
Merrett, Richard, Gloucester
Tryvet, Robert, Kempsford
Smythesand, Richard, Tewkesbury
Hull, Robert, Didbrook
Cooke, Robert, Boddington
Grene, Richard, Churcham
Hyxe, Robert, Charfield
Style, Richard, Cheltenham
Nyblet, Robert, Campden
Hedges, Robert, Awre
Thee, Roger, Wotton under-Edge
Whethen, Richard, Slimbridge
Hugman, Richard, King's Stanley
Malyn, Richard, Oddington
Holowaye, Richard, Charlton King's
Huggon, Robert, Tetbury
Pyxley, Richard, Deerhurst
Packer, Richard, Cam
Williams, Richard, Wollaston
Morse, Sybill, Dymock
Feeld, Sybill, Bisley
Marten, Thomas, Tytherington
State *als.* **Clemence**, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Hyeat, Thomas, Quedgley
Playfere, Thomas, parson of Weston-sub-Edge
Syffeart, Thomas, Abson
Blyssard, Thomas, Buckland
Scysmore, Thomas, Ashchurch
Coxe, Thomas, Hartpury
Burket, Thomas, North Cerney
Atcoke, Thomas, Stone
Lacie, Thomas, Cam
Hayward, Thomas, Forthampton
Pymme, Thomas, Elmore
Marten, Thomas, Tytherington

Kinge, Thomas, Rodmarton
Bysshoppe, Thomas, Churchdown
Morgan, Thomas, Lydney
Atcoke, Thomas, Stone
Hawker, Thomas, Lygh
Alridge, Thomas, Moreton Valence
Evaunce, Thomas, Saperton
Dearne, Thomas, Ebrington
Goslinge, Thomas, Tuddenham
Archer, Thomas, Chedworth
Myll, Thomas, Avening
Adys, Thomas, Pauntley
Botlowe, Thomas, Slimbridge
Hyggens, William, Fortington
Hawkyns, William, Little Dean
Sergeaunt, William, Micheldean
Mallet, William, Lydney
Reason, William, Cirencester
Hancocke, William, Twining
Mylton, William, Elmeston
Stones, William, Thornbury
Cotoune, William, Aston Somervile
Dower, William, Rodmarton
Lawrence, William, Dyrham
Wayles *als.* **Wallis**, William, Gloucester
Rochie, William, Wickwar
Monmothe, William, Coleford
Wale, William, Pauntley
Freman, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Randle, William, South Cerney
Chaundler, William, Tewkesbury
Dawe, Walter, Longhope
Phiporte, William, Hempstead
Tayler, William, Tibberton
Mallet, William, Berkeley
Browne, William, Iron Acton
Haule, William [missing]

1569.

Veke, Alice [missing]
Hayward, Alice, Oddington
Bridges *als.* **Whyte**, Alice, Tirley
Poole, Alice, Northleach
Gryffen, Anthony, Didbrook
Feeld, Alice, Toddenham
Chilton, Agnes, Frampton Cotterell
Cooke, Agnes, Longbarow
Gunnynge, Alice, Marshfield
Sheperd, Arthur, Shipton Moyne
Hodges, Alice, Dymock
Welsteed, Agnes, Woodchester
Haidinge, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Fathers *als.* **Rewe**, Alice, Gloucester
Yerth, Christopher, Newland
Elredge, Katherine, Ashelworth
Addams, Katherine, Stone
Gaye, Katherine, Stow
Catteroll, Edmund, parson of Little Risington
Webbe, Edward, Uley
Tryet, Elizabeth, Twining
Batche, Elizabeth, Northleach
Arkell, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Hutchins, Giles, Cam
Webbe, Edward, Uley
Mason, Elizabeth, Rodborow
Clifford, Elizabeth, Stroud
Mayles, Henry, Cheltenham
Tyler, Henry, Churcham
Walker, Henry, Aston-sub-Edge
James, Henry, Ashchurch
Berde, Henry, Painswick
Pryce, Henry, alderman of Gloucester
Sebarne *als.* **Plummer**, John, Nibley
Hayward, Isabel, Churcham
Davis, John, Twining
Howe, John, Longney
Darke, John, Beckford
Beard, John [torn]
Beale, John, Forthampton
Myllward, John, Minchinhampton
Davis, John, Gloucester
Tyler, John [*above not given*]
Stephens, John, Wheatenhurst
Churche, Joan, Sandhurst
Poope, Joan, Prestbury
Mayo, John [torn]
Tyler, John, Tytherington
Richardes, John [torn]
Payne *als.* **Trap**, John, Barnwood
Danyell, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Fowler, John [torn]
Stone, John, Tewkesbury
Stynchcum, John, Tortworth
Bande, John, Haresfield
Francombe, John, Tirley
Wheler, John, Westington
Nicholas, Joan, Berkeley
Franckam, John, Doynton
Pychar, John, Thornbury
Harris, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Honyborne, John, Staunton
Bygge, Joan, Bitton
Braysett, James, Gloucester
Dawe, Julian, Longhope
Bubbe, Isabel, Witcomb
Byrrie, Julian, Whaddon
Marche, John, Minchinhampton
Halle, Joan, Berkeley
Hallinge, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Packer, Julian, Berkeley
Peers, John, Gloucester
Hopkyn, John, Newland
Hopkyn, Joan, Newland
Postleford, James, Lechlade
James, John, Berkeley
Grove, Joan, Bromsberrow

James, Joan, Newent
Caricke, John, Stow
Kere, James, Awre
Keylocke, John, Minsterworth
Nicholls, Maurice, Shipton Moyne
Smarte, Margaret, Winchcomb
Southerne, Maud, Ebrington
Campe, Margery, Pucklechurch
Mathewe, Maurice, Dursley
Hynneat, Nicholas, Tortworth
Tayler, Nicholas, Painswick
Cowper, Nicholas, Longney
Harwood, Nicholas, Frocester
Yerothe, Philip, English Bicknor
Browne, Peter, Thornbury
Halle, Richard, Cheltenham
Peers, Richard, Woodchester
Fourde, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Reade, Richard, Hartpury
Rogers, Robert, Maisemore
Wattes, Richard, Badgeworth
Clynton, Richard, Kempley
Hollowaye, Roger, Campden ?
Rogers, Robert, Ampney Crucis
Nicholls, Robert, Maysey Hampton
Ockey, Richard, Blaisdon
Hampton, Richard, Deerhurst
Boswell, Robert, Stow
Whitthorne, Rowland, Charlton Kings
Hyet, Robert, Turkdean
Shilde, Richard, Cleeve
Soudley, Robert, Ampney Crucis
Farmer, Richard, Great Barrington
Smythe, Richard, Cleeve
Tayler, Richard, Pucklechurch
Rumney, Richard, Tetbury
Field, Richard, Minsterworth
Tayler, Richard, Bisley
Perryn, Richard, Stone
Rymer, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Cowdall, Robert, Gloucester
Skaye, Robert, Oddington
Mayle, Sybill, Kempley
Donne, Thomas, Newent
Okey, Thomas, Salperton
Vyneard, Thomas, Marshfield
Taylor, Thomas, Cold Aston
Syfford, Thomas, Westerley
Maynard *als.* **Tyler**, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Browne, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Webbe, Thomas, Arlingham
Dunster, Thomas, Oldbury
Mosley, Thomas, Campden
Chaunler, Thomas, Frocester
Cooke, Thomas, Pucklechurch
Clyssold, Thomas, Painswick
Phillipps, Thomas, Kingswood
Symmes, Thomas, Moreton Valence
Wytte, Thomas, Awre
Overberie, Thomas, Turkdean
Fowler, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Collyns, Thomas, Yate
Smythe, Thomas, Cleeve
Palmer, Thomas [missing]
White, Thomas [missing]
Cherington, Walter, Churcham
Player, William, Marshfield
Sowthwood, William, Buckland
Mallet, Welthian, Berkeley
Deacon, William, Chipping Sodbury
Mynet, William, Tuddington
Pegler, William, Cam
Hunte, William, Minsterworth
Gayner, William, Thornbury
Cuffe, William, Broad Hinton, Wilts
Hope, William, Churcham
Hill, William, Alderton
Mabbat, William, Badminton
Goldstone, William, Gloucester
Woode, William, Slimbridge
Howford, William [abode not given]
Somers, William, Frampton Cotterell
Gyll, William, Upton St. Leonard
Berbon, William, Gloucester
Baker, William, Slimbridge
Batherne, William, Westbury
Lane, William, Boddington
Spylsburie, William, Elmeston
Gull, William, Down Ampney
Locker, William, Honeybourne
Passham, William, Oddington
Barne, William, Cleeve
Astmon, William, Newent

1570.

Clissold, Alice, Painswick
Wever, Agnes, Cheltenham
Partridg, Andrew, Down Ampney
Kemmett, Agnes [missing]
Bearde, Agnes, Hardwick
Seymon, Alice, Churcham
Tayler, Alice, Cold Aston
Davis, Alice, Dursley
Edwardes, Agnes, Tewkesbury
Stretford, Agnes, Standish
Fyssher, Alice, Elmeston
Woode, Agnes, Oxenhall
Carter, Agnes, Maisemore
Perye, Agnes, Sandhurst
Tawney, Alice, Lechlade
Hurst, Charles, Winchcomb
Bonde, Clement, Upton St. Leonard
Cloterboke, Katherine, Berkeley
Baxter, Christopher, Campden
Peers, Katherine, Berkeley
Teage, David, English Bicknor
Evet, Dorothy, Mickleton
Cloterbucke, Eleanor, Berkeley

Whytinge, Edward, Horton
Byrde, Edith, Tetbury
Roterford, Edward, parson of Whittington
Barnard, Edward, gent., of Flaxley
Horwood,* Joan, 1584
Berrowe, Edmund, Awre
Browne, Edward, Yate
Myll, Elizabeth, Saperton
Gyll, Eleanor, Erlingham
Marten, Edward, Blaisdon
Restell, Florice, Rudford
Neall, George, Iron Acton
Larken, George, Gloucester
Grey, George, Dumbleton
Wyllis, George, Ashton-under-Hill
Knowles, Guy, Newent
Evans, Hugh, parson of Farmington
Cove, Henry, Kempsford
Yates, Hugh, Tytherington
Cosen, Hugh, Hawkesbury
Sturmye, Henry, Cheltenham
Marten, Henry, Blaisdon
Jenyns, John, Haresfield
Stevens, John, Ruardean
Hearinge, John, Oldbury
†**Releye**, John, Newent
Prynce, John, Lydney
Tought, James, Berkeley
Reede, John, esq , Boddington
Danbie, Jasper, Maisemore
Cloterboke, John, Berkeley
Marten, John, Rodmarton
Heskyns, John, Nibley
Goodinge, John, Marshfield
Sheyle, Joan, Badgeworth
Pryce, John, Beckford
Longe, John, Stinchcomb
Batten, John, Doddington
Meryet, John, Twining
Payne, John, Hempstead
Plomer, John, Gloucester
Maninge, John, Horsley
Tyare, John, parson of Staunton
Gunnynge, John, Cold Aston
Wolhafe, John, Gloucester
Bybye, James, English Bicknor
Gylbard, Joan, Quinton
Wyckyns, John, Wittington
Wayet, John, Cubberley
Wynsmore, John, Stow
Woodcocke, John, Micheldean
Franclyn *als.* **Peter**, Joan [abode not given]
Perkes, John, Gloucester
Hartland, John, Taynton
Smythe, John, Cheltenham
Woodcoke, James, Brockworth
Crocker, John, Rudford
Haule, John, Sidington
Strange, John, parson of Hampton Maysey
Smythe, John, Cheltenham
Hyll, Joan, Dymock
Hypwell, John, Temple Guyting
Bonde, John, Haresfield
Warroll, John, Gloucester
Shyngleton, John, Gloucester
Hayle, John, Westbury
Reade, John, Chipping Sodbury
Toe, John, Leonard Stanley
Lewes, John, Berkeley
Frape, Julian, Slimbridge
Pardie, John, Wollaston
Lambart, John, Shipton Solers
Bradford, John, Kemerton
Stormye, John, Cheltenham
Cudde, John, Upton St. Leonard
Crumpe, John, Gloucester
Mylton, John, Elmeston
Wylkyns, John, Southrop
Humferis, John, Hardwick
Hampton, John, Huntley
Partridge, John, Hempstead
Androwes, Joan, Bladington
Wollams, John, Dumbleton
Wyntill, John, Westbury
Wodrofe, John, Hawkesbury
Clarvo, John, Lye
Phillipps, John, Cirencester
Trippet, John, Awre
Smythe, Joan, Lassington
Atwood, John, Stinchcomb
Longden, John, Hawkesbury
Bysshoppe, John, Bitton
Wyndowe, John, Stanley
Bourie, John, Wheatnester
Archar, John, Fairford
Bucher, John, Blaisdon
Watkyns, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Brochio, John, Windrush
Rogers, John, Westerley
Hodges, Lawrence, Prestbury
Wilkyns, Margery, Frocester
Wylse, Margery, Dymock
Colwall, Margery, Newent
Coxe, Nicholas, Gloucester
Wyke, Nich , parson of Coln-Rogers
Mowntey, Nicholas, Winchcomb
Browne, Nicholas, Cam
Lytherland, Nicholas, Gloucester
Downe, Peter, Gloucester
Fortey, Robert, Broad Marston
Collet, Richard, Stow
Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
Arnold, Robert, Cromhall
Jenkynson *als.* **Kinard**, Rich., Tewkesbury

---

* After the will of Edward Barnard is the will of Joan Horwood, 1584, evidently misplaced.
† Not in the Calendar.

Butter, Roger, Hartpury
Hawkes, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
Hymon, Richard, Miserden
Flower, Richard, Lydney
Goode, Roger, Newent
Vokes, Roger, Ashelworth
Jones, Richard, Elmstone
Ockeford, Robert, Yate
Gylman, Richard, Slimbridge
Warde, Richard, Elmstone
Lorde, Richard, Haresfield
Laughton, Robert, Upper Slaughter
Hickes, Richard, Charfield
Jones, Rice, parson of Leckhampton
Bycke, Robert, Wickwar
Malton, Richard, Ashchurch
Barnes, Robert, Gloucester
Collyer, Richard, Nibley
Branche, Richard, Lassington
Weather, Robert, Tidenham
Offerd *als.* **Olyver**, Richard, Tortworth
***Wayt**, Richard, Cubberley
Hyet, Richard, Westbury
Pace, Richard, Ashelworth
Ashwyn, Robert, Honeybourne
Mylward, Richard, Swindon
Caswell, Richard, Arlingham
Coxe, Robert, Hartpury
Man, Richard, Westbury
Pope, Richard, Gloucester
Cooke, Richard, Sandhurst
Atwood, Richard, Berkeley
Hewet, Richard, Kingscote
Moulder, Richard, Coln St. Aldwin
Horseley, Richard, Gloucester
Pagett, Roger [missing]
Elbright, Sybill, Mickleton
Coxe, Thomas, Marshfield
Goodman, Thomas, Lydney
Barnebroke, Thos., parson of Broadwell
Curryar, Thomas, Berkeley
Allard, Thomas, Ashelworth
Lynke, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Thornicrofte, Thomas, Barnwood
Wytte, Thomas, Awre
Fortey, Thomas, Maisemore
Powell, Thomas, Winchcomb
Cale, Thomas, Dorsington
Adams, Thomas, Kempsford
Harris, Thomas, Berkeley
Peers, Thomas, Rockhampton
Gybbes, Thomas, Stanley Pontlarge
Ithell, Thomas, Charfield
Swanley, Thomas, Longney
Edwardes, Thomas, Lydney
Lynke, Thomas, Berkeley
Hylle, Thomas, Churcham

Jeyne, Thomas, Tuddenham
Walker *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, Lydney
Nicholls, Thomas, Shepton Dowfyld
Abevan, Thomas, Gloucester
Pegler, Thomas, Stinchcomb
Holder, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Hytchman, Thomas, Kempsford
Wenyat, Thomas, Dymock
Meade, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Hewes, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
Cassall, Thomas, Elmore
Mower, Thomas, Painswick
Hawkyns, Thomas, Lydney
Hyll, Thomas, Newnham
Constance, Thomas, Westbury
Myll, Thomas, vicar of Coaley
Lumbart, Thomas, Great Risington
Belsyre, Thomas, Yate
Combridge, William, Yate
Lluellyn, William, Tuddenham
Modie, William, Hawkesbury
Hyll, Walter, Minchinhampton
Adye, William, Thornbury
Lluellyn, William, Dyrham
Hathewaye, William, Bledington
Underwood, William, Cirencester
Mallet, William, Berkeley
Bowdley, William, Berkeley
Dydmyll *als.* **Steyner**, Walter, Newnham
Stratford, William, Temple Guyting
Barne, William, Hempstead
Etkyns, William, Upton St. Leonard
Etkyns, Walter, Hartpury
Cole, William, Wickwar
Halle, William, South Cerney
Furde, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Belsyre, William, Yate
Modie, William, Hawkesbury
Flowen, William, Lydney
Browne, William, Woolaston
Flowen, William, Lydney
Myrret, William, Matson
Cooles, William, Westbury
Sternold, William, Lydney
Robertes, William, Beckford
Davys, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Ragland, William, Lydney
Roche, William, Wickwar
Roper *als.* **Morrell**, William, Willersey
Meysey, William, Colesbourne
White, William, Gloucester
Duswell, William, Thornbury
Yles, William, Driffield
Clement, William, Marshfield
Walshe, Walter, Dursley
Wheler, William, Oxenhall
Seaburne, William [missing]

* Not in the Calendar.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
0017705

1571.

Wyman, Agnes [missing]
Grehurst, Alice, Bledington
Weall, Agnes, Hatherop
Harriat, Abel. Gloucester
Hullis, Alice, Charlton Kings
Mytford *als.* **Powle**, Agnes, Dyrham
Sheperd, Ambrose, Pucklechurch
Gothericke, Agnes [abode not given]
Smyth, Agnes, Berkeley
Rogers, Agnes, Cromhall
Sheale, Alice, Dymock
Barker, Alice, Gloucester
Aman, Alice, Cirencester
Prowte, Alexander, Tortworth
Dowdiswell, Agnes, Leckhampton
Hyxe, Agnes, Charfield
Peers, Agnes, Stroud
Adie, Alice, Cirencester
Seaborne *als.* **Plummer**, Christopher, Hawkesbury
Gaell, Katherine, Charlton Kings
Rodman, Katherine, Yate
Trynate, Katherine, Kempsford
***Cole**, Katherine, Aylberton
Cobbe, Edward, Kingswood
Baughe, Edward, gent., Twining
Hawkins, Elizabeth. Lydney
Parker, Elizabeth, Cirencester
Coxe, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Cadwell, Edmund, Westbury
***Hancocke**, Elizabeth, Twining
Sandford, Eleanor, Corse
Weaver, Elizabeth, Chursdon
White, Elizabeth, Westbury
Sutton, Eleanor, Stanway
Astman, Elizabeth, Rudford
Goslinge, Eleanor, Slimbridge
Phillippes, Elizabeth, Batsford
Caundler, Ellen, Cirencester
Wilkins, Edward, Stanley St Leonard
Morrey, Geoffrey, Kempsford
Merye, Hugh, Sandhurst
Crome, Henry, Stone
Dymerie, Henry, Ichington
Chaundler, Henry, Frocester
Bullocke, Henry, Elmore
Lawrence, Henry, Newland
Bearde, Henry, Standish
Gelfe, Henry, Hartpury
Walkeley, Henry [abode not given]
Tayler, John, Lydney
Sharpe, John, Cubberley
Joacham, John, Wapley
Awyntle, John, Westbury
Bower, John, Newent
Peers. John, Tewkesbury
Momford, John, Kemerton

* Not in the Calendar.

Huntley, John, Frocester
Fryer, John, Arlingham
Clearke, John, Longborow
Trotman, John, Slimbridge
Mories, John, Coln Rogers
Dowle, Joan, St. Briavells
Jefferie, John, Wapley
Modie, John, Stinchcomb
Stephens, John, Longney
Holborowe, Joan, Little Badminton
Cadle, John, Blaisdon
Wynston, John, Cubberley
Myll, John, Randwick
Gardener, John [abode not given]
Harris, John, Honeybourne
Crocker, John, Rudford
Packer, John, Cromhall
Nelme, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
Warde, John, Great Barrington
Jane, John, Brockworth
Guyes, John, Elmore
Holbyn, John, Upton Cheney
Man, Joan, Hartpury
Rocke, John, Upleadon
Graunger, John, Elmore
Courte, John, Alvington
Ollams, Julian, Hinton-on-the-Green
Carpenter, John, Upton St. Leonard
Coxe, Isabel, Tewkesbury
***Coper**, John, Micheldean
Jones, Jasper, Thornbury
Androwes, Joan, Gloucester
Wylkes, John, Gloucester
Stone, John, Shipton Oliff
Ashemead *als.* **Hunt**, John [abode not given]
Knight, John, Mickleton
Wither, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
Wyther, John, Rockhampton
Merrett, Isabel, King's Stanley
Wylkyns, John, Frocester
Peers, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Evans, John, Bitton
Myll, James, Cranham
Selmon, John, Cam
Jeyne, Thomas, Tuddenham
Entered in the Calendar as Jane Thomas.
Rogers, John, Berkeley
Packer, James, Pucklechurch
Aylewey, John, Westbury
Goslinge, John, Tuddenham
Geethinge, John, Huelsfield
Dunburie, John, Rockhampton
Aylewaye, John, Tainton
Rowland, John, Abenhall
Symon, John, Westerley
Wyman, John, Huclecote, Chursdon
Tayler, John, Slimbridge
Guye, John, Bledington

* Not in the Calendar.

Bromiche, John, Lydney
Yles, Joan, Driffield
Phelpes, John, Gloucester
Trigh, Joan, Newnham
Pryce, John, Hasfield
Hyll, John, Horton
Edye, John, Aylberton
Henley, John, Churcham
Davys, John, Aylberton
Walkeley, John, Standish
Wollames, John, Temple Guyting
Cooper, John [missing]
Whither, John [see above]
Harwood, Lawrence, Pebworth
Goughe, Lawrence, Lydney
Wattes, Margaret, Elmore
Hill, Maurice, Avening
Hemynge, Margaret, Dyrham
Heynes, Margaret, Estington
Throckemerton, Margaret, Tuddington
Smythe, Margaret, Charlton Kings
Herbert, Margaret, Berkeley
Rive, Margaret, Minchinhampton
Spencer, Margaret, Berkeley
Tovie, Mary, Bitton
Hooper, Margaret, Wotton-under-Edge
Norris, Margaret, Gloucester
Daungerfield, Nicholas, Stonehouse
Parker, Nicholas, Ringerlaworth
Robertes, Philip, Stone
Hulinge, Philip, vicar of Awre
Chambers, Philip, Minchinhampton
Harris, Peter, Thornbury
Hawlinge, Richard, Cheltenham
Battyn *als.* **Dale**, Richard, Alvington
Lorde, Robert, Brockthorp
Vouler, Robert, Frampton Cotterell
Adams, Rice, Rockhampton
Pyrryman, Robert, Westerley
Partridge, Richard, Slimbridge
Lyngnold, Richard, Barnwood
Bennet, Richard, Didbrook
Preston, Robert, Down Ampney
Poole, Robert, Painswick
Townesend, Richard, Gloucester
Wallys, Robert, Berkeley
Dannyell, Robert, Thornbury
Robertes, Richard, Tuddington
Clerke, Richard, Longborow
Harrold, Richard, Berkeley
Bannester, Richard, Deerhurst
Hodson, Richard, Didbrook
Bouth, Robert, Longborow
Lombart, Robert, Chedworth
Dowle, Robert, St. Briavells
Heynes, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Wattes, Richard, Great Badminton
Beeke, Richard, Nimpsfield
Wesbye, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Powell, Roger, Abson
Farmer, Richard, Beckford
Hardinge, Richard, Oldbury
Gryffyn, Robert, Berkeley
Barnard, Robert, Thornbury
Causefield, Richard, Ashelworth
Huggyns, Ralph, Gloucester
Bannyster, Richard, Cirencester
Phillippes, Sybill, Westbury
Fraunces, Simon, Saperton
Lawrence, Thomas, Lydney
Knight, Thomas, Pebworth
Reade, Thomas, Longborow
Tayler, Thomas, Cold Aston
Hyet, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Powell, Thomas, Berkeley
Thomas, Thomas, Stone
Pardie, Thomas, Howelsfield
Sargeant, Thomas, Tainton
Boghie, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Preine, Thomas, Oldbury
Kinge, Thomas, Hartpury
Foorde, Thomas, Wickwar
Cowley, Thomas, Elmore
Hocke, Thomas, Ligh
Merie, Thomas, Sandhurst
Lanne, Thomas, Ashelworth
Grenewaye, Thomas, Tirley
Robertes, Thomas, Deerhurst
Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Owen, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
Lennye, Thomas, Cromhall
Synderbye, Thomas, Staunton
Banton, Thomas, Iron Acton
Lowedaye, Thomas, Painswick
Mynatt, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Tomes, Thomas, Cromhall
Watkyns, Thomas, Slimbridge
Hobbes, Thomas, Horton
Were, Thomas, Dyrham
Broke, Thomas, Westbury
Freman, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Rymar, Thomas, Wapley
Cannige, Thomas, Quinton
Barbor, Thomas, Lydney
Holder, Thomas, Thornbury
Povie *als.* **Sheperd**, Thos., Gloucester
Woodcocke, William, Gloucester
Whitinge, William, Wickwar
Archer, William, Down Ampney
Androwes, William, Beckford
Kynge, William, Charlton Kings
Love, William, Ashchurch
Knight, William, Slimbridge
Jenkyns, William, Gloucester
Tyllie, William, Nibley
Meeke, William, Ruardean
Smyth, William, Deerhurst
Hobbes, William, Tytherington
Gibbens, William, Pucklechurch

Custard, William, Kempsford
Gardener, William, Painswick
Tayler, William, Thornbury
Drynkewater, William, Great Shurnton
Neale, William, Frampton Cotterell
Swayne, William, Wolaston
Evans, Walter, Frethern
Hall, William, Gloucester
Wellet, William, Wormington
Tayler *als.* **Redman**, Wm., Wollaston
Chamber, William, Gloucester
Pace, William, Longney
Atwell, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
Saunders, William, Gloucester
Locke, William, Preston-on-Stour
Dryner, William, Berkeley
Hurdes, William, Slimbridge
Peter, William, Honeybourne
Portelake, William, South Cerney
Trowbridge, William, Westbury
Smythe, William, Cheltenham
Ellys, William, Slimbridge
Clerke, William, Cubberley
Theyer, Wm., Hucclecote, Chursdon
Carpenter, William, Barnwood
Denning, William, Berkeley
Warde, William, Rockhampton
Tunley, William, Painswick
Moreman, William, Dyrham

1572.

Brownynge, Amsell, Standish
Everod, Alice, Berkeley
Hochyns, Agnes, Brockthorp
Morseley, Alice, Dyrham
Wele, Agnes, Leckhampton
Butcher, Agnes, Dursley
Cloterbooke, Agnes, Stanley St. Leonard
Tucker, Alice, Gloucester
Presburye, Alice, Churcham
Mayles, Alice, Cheltenham
Pavye, Alice, Little Sodbury
Riche, Alexander, Berkeley
Collyer, Alice, Maisemore
Jones, Agnes, Cleeve
Mylles, Christopher, Westerley
Jordayne, Christopher, Awre
Nene, Christopher, Beckford
Bruer, Christopher, Forthampton
Elliottes, Katherine, Berkeley
Bonde, Katherine, Upton St. Leonard
Spycer, Eleanor, Kingswood
Meret, Edward, Tytherington
Allen, Ellen, Charfield
Wakeley, Giles, Harston
Browninge, Elbright, Bitton
Redberd, Elizabeth, Moreton-in-Marsh
Tayler, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
Good, Elizabeth, Dymock
Collyer, Elizabeth, Sherborne
Browninge, Elbright, Bitton
Guye, Ellen, Bledington
Hathwaye, Edward, Horton
Baylie, Edward, Tredington
Somers, Edward, Stanley St. Leonard
Roche, Edmund, Kingswood, Wilts
Hore, Edmond, Down Hatherley
White, Elizabeth, Westbury
Clissold, Edmund, Stroud
Clearke, Henry, Cheltenham
Rychardes, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
Broke, Humphrey, Twining
Hitchman, Henry, Kempsford
Webbe, Humphrey, Newington Bagpath
Wynall, Henry, Winchcomb
Marshe, Henry, Morton-in-Thornbury
Iles, Hugh, Little Wolford, co. Warwick
Whytinge, John, Horton
Hathewaye, John, Kingscote
Tayler, John, Kemerton
Morton, John, Staverton
Bowrey, John, Longney
Thomas, John, Tedbury
Collyer, Joan, Nibley
Bramley, John, Welford
Baker, John, Thornbury
Clarke *als.* **Coules**, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
***Robyns**, John, Cheltenham
Fyssher, John, Wickwar
Robyns, John, Chedworth
Davys, John [abode not given]
Turner, John, Bulley
Marten, John, Marston Sicca
Newman, John, Marston Sicca
Sclatter, Isabel, Broadwell
Thorner, John, Oldbury on Severn
Read, John, Upton Cheynie
Heath, John, Toddenham
Webbe, John, Ross
Plummer, John, Lydney
Peryn, John, Avening
Pope, John, Minsterworth
Fraunces, Joan, Hinton
Hyggyns, John, Wollaston
George, James, Withington
Wantner, John, Painswick
Broke, Joan, Brockthorp
Osburne, James, Painswick
Curteis, John, Horsley
Balye, Joan, Berkeley
Nicholls, John, Welford
Mychell, John, Horton
Clemens, John, Rendcomb
Moreman, John, Dyrham

* Not in the Calendar.

Aldaye, James, Westbury
Collyns, John, Tewkesbury
Mason, John, Gloucester
Coxe, John, Gloucester
Tyllye, John, Slimbridge
Hyll, John, Pauntley
Peers, John, Saperton
Foulke, James, Buckland
Presburie, John, Churcham
Grendoll, John, Deerhurst
Collymer, John, Itchington
Mydwynter, James, Compton Abdale
Hollester, John, Marshfield
Geast, Isabel, Tewkesbury
Robyns, John [see above]
Cooke, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Huntley, John, Hempstead
Hyll, John, Oxenhall
Alyst, Joan, Gloucester
Hurne, John, Berkeley
Fordes, John, Coaley
Parker, John, Dursley
Harris, John, Haresfield
Lysaunce, Lewis, Gloucester
Restell, Margaret, Rudford
Packer, Margaret, Cam
Harscombe, Margery, Stonehouse
Seeley, Margery, Ashelworth
Jeffes, Margaret, Preston-on-Stour
Mychell, Margaret, Saperton
Jeffe, Margaret, Preston-on-Stour
Skramell, Marian, Charlton Abbots
Hyll, Margaret, Oldbury-on-Severn
Howell, Nicholas, Lancant
Keylocke, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Kecke, Nicholas, Marston Sicca
Watkyns, Philip, Berkeley
Hyet, Philip, Westbury
Canninge, Robert, Quinton
Myll, Roger, Horsley
Street, Richard, Cubberley
Bycke, Richard, Tredington
Gyttos, Richard, Stroud
Evinge, Robert, Great Rissington
Fryar, Richard, Berkeley
Browne, Richard, Horton
Persons, Richard, Gloucester
Wylsons *als.* **Barbur**, Robt, Berkeley
Croswell, Roger, Didbrook
Packer, Richard, Thornbury
Heynes, Robert, Deerhurst
Allen, Richard, Blaisdon
Mochell, Robert [abode not given]
Padwicke, Richard, Campden
Fowlar, Richard, Cleeve
Wyther, Richard, Rockhampton
Beard, Richard, Haresfield
Baker, Richard, Whittington
Brodle, Richard, Awre
Browne, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
Furbur, Robert, Toddenham
Cardwell, Richard, Didbrook
Bycknell, Richard, Hampnett
Marshe, Richard, Thornbury
Monmothe, Richard, Newland
Deryard Richard, Stinchcombe
Watkyns, Richard, Standish
Reade, Richard, Longhope
Hyggyns, Richard, Tuddenham
Bancknate, Richard, Stroud
Raynoldes, Simon, Stow
Hill, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Peter, Thomas, Honeybourne
Mylle, Thomas, Cold Ashton
Porter, Thomas, Ashelworth
Holder, Thomas, Standish
Rabye, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Awre, Thomas, Awre
Apersonage, Thomas, Old Sodbury
Holder, Thomas, Standish
Cowpye, Thomas, Nibley
Wattes, Thomas, Elmore
Cadell, Thomas, Blaisdon
Lluellen, Thomas, Pucklechurch
Whitlowe, Thomas, Cirencester
Vernam, Thomas, Gloucester
Lane, Thomas, Ashelworth
Gelfe, Thomas, Cherington
Bosley, Thomas, Sandhurst
Hewer, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Lightfoot, Thomas, Ampney
Godwyn, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Byglyn, Thomas [missing]
Derram, Thomas, Willersey
Moodocke, Thomas, Newnham
Brakbanke, Thomas, Cheltenham
Lane, Thomas, Ashelworth
Mychell, Thomas, Thornbury
Trye, Thomas, Barnwood
Busshell, Thomas, Marston Sicca
Peers, Thomas, Churcham
Collyer, Thomas, Sherborne
Tasker *als.* **Bradeley**, Thos., Beckford
Freme, Thomas, gent., Bisley
Wyntle, Thomas, Westbury
***Overbury**, William, Turkdean
Humfereis, William [missing]
Keyse, William, Rudford
Godding, William, English Bicknor
Hayward, William, Sandhurst
Hawlinge, William, Berkeley
Shewsmyth *als.* **Lapley**, William, Newnham
Wilkes, William, Gloucester
Heskyn, William, parson of Condicote
Partridge, William, Frocester
Higges, Walter, Cheltenham
Hall, William, Tewkesbury
Jordeyne, Walter, Newland

---

* Not in the Calendar.

Bubbe, William, Hucclecote
Kympe, William, Gloucester
Hodgekins, William, Toddenham
Notte, William, Slimbridge
Downe, William, Haresfield
Greninge, William, Longney
Bendfield, William, Cheltenham
Hemmynge, William, Tibberton
Schelton, William, Cold Ashton
Boote, William, Oddington
Orchard, William, Thornbury
Corbet, William, Yate
Stevens, William, Frocester
Wayland, Walter, Driffield
Bonde, William, Upton St. Leonard
Boshell, Wm., Hinton-on-the-Green
Radborne, William, Kempsford
Cleveley, Wm., Sandhurst
Reade, Wm., Longhope
Rowles, William, Ashchurch
Tayler, William, Slimbridge
Brewer, William, Cold Aston
Smyth, William [missing ?]
Saunders, William, Cirencester
Olyvild, William, Randwick
Bullocke, William [missing]

1573.

Prigge, Ann, Frampton Cotterell
Hayward, Alice, Hartpury
Woodford, Agnes, Stow
Lynke, Agnes, Berkeley
Forde, Arthur, Hawkesbury
Warde, Alice, Rockhampton
Mosley, Alice, Campden
Medley, Alice, Willersey
Chedworth, Alice, Upleadon
Greneway, Anthony, Norton
Cullymore, Agnes, Thornbury
Fordes, Alice, Stinchcomb
Hayward, Agnes, Barnwood
Donge, Anthony, Nibley
Hanckyns, Augustine, Berkeley
Warde, Agnes, Elmeston
Lome, Alice, Ashelworth
Siberons, Christopher, English Bicknor
Hatten, Christian, Forthampton
Mynat, Katherine, Hempstead
Tayler, Christopher, Awre
Walker, Eleanor, Frocester
Robertes, Elizabeth, Wood Stanway
Freme, Edmund, Stroud
Davys, Giles, Uley
Yearsley, Edward, Lydney
Askue, Edmund, Chipping Sodbury
Shotte, Giles, Rodmarton
Fortey, Elizabeth, Corse
Legge, Edward, Tytherington
Fryar, Edward, parson of Newnham
London, Elizabeth, Rockhampton
Bassat, Edward, gent., Bitton
Swanley, Eleanor, Longney
Dunstone, Edward, Swindon
Sowtheren, Elizabeth, Mickleton
Lane, Eleanor, Cheltenham
Dauncye, Giles [missing]
Osbaldstone, Ferdinando, gent., Oddington
Robynson, Frances, Chedworth
Ryuer, Florishe, Corse
Bruton, George, Winchcomb
Farmer, Henry, Tredington
Parker, Henry, Cam
Busford, Henry, Abbenhall
Hodges, Hugh, Sandhurst
Kinge, Henry, Painswick
Hathwaye, Henry, Horton
Lyddyate, Henry, Thornbury
Uderidge, Hugh, Colley
Ratclife, Hugh, Coln Denys
Wanckley, Humphrey, Stanley St. Leonard
Merrye, John, Badgeworth
Hore, John, Westbury
Apprice, John, Minchinhampton
Bower, John, Moreton
Spycer, John, Longney
Parke, John, Whitnester [*i.e.* Wheatenhurst]
Bryan, Joan, Bitton
Tayler, Joan, Slimbridge
Whyniard *als.* **England**, Joan, Marshfield
Hughes, Joan, St. Briavells
Knight, James, Slimbridge
Booth *als.* **Jackson**, Joan, Staunton
Jakes, John, Painswick
Croswell, Joan, Didbrook
Spyell, Joan, Coln St. Aldwin
Peers, John, Maisemore
Almerye, John, Stanton
Rode, John, Westbury
Kynge, John, Painswick
Dorney, Joan, Uley
James, Joan, Nibley
Coxe, Julian, Staverton
Arundell, John, Bisley
Field, John, Minsterworth
Merry, John, Sandhurst
Tyme, John, Awre
Pryce, John, Beckford
Saniger ?, Julian, Berkeley
Kemet, John, Badgeworth
Newman, John, Oxenhall
Stokes, John, Whittington
Sergiant, John [torn]
Laude, Joan, Whaddon
Reue, Joan, Guyting

Clearke, John, Ashchurch
Webbe, John, Hartpury
Weles, John, Charlton Kings
***Birte**, John, Haresfield
Caple, John, South Cerney
Maddocke, John, Gloucester
Gybson, John, Tewkesbury
Thurston, John, Thornbury
Morse, John, Leighterton
Webbe, James, Tortworth
Coleman, John, Newington Bagpath
Mirry, John, Little Shurneton
Richman, John, Gloucester
Soole, John, Berkeley
Thomas, John, Little Barrington
Jones, John, Norton
Whither, Joan, Oldbury-on-Severn
Swanley, Joan, Berkeley
Bodnam, John, Upton St. Leonards
Alesop, Joan, West Littleton
Eleines, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Sewell, John, Stroud
Lewicke, John, King's Charlton
Tasker, Joan, Latridge
Collins, John, a yeoman of the Queen's most honourable chamber. To be buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster
Dier, John, Pucklechurch
Ryver, John, Chipping Sodbury
Skaye, John, Washborne
Hayward, James, Berkeley
Alcocke, Joan, Forthampton
Nurthen, John, Preston
Pegler, Joan, Coaley
Myll, John, Shipton Moyne
Wynter, Joan, Berkeley
Farley, John, Barnwood
Clerke, Joan, Upleadon
Andros, Lawrence, Stonehouse
Dopyns, Lawrence, Brookthorp
Andros, Lewis, Frampton Cotterell
Bryant, Lewis, Bitton
Saniger, Maurice, Berkeley
Frebanke, Margaret, Tewkesbury
Bande, Margaret, Haresfielde
Woode, Margaret, Tytherington
Gelf, Margery, Hartpury
Solas, Margery, Cirencester
Smyth, Margaret, Berkeley
Bonde, Margaret, Gloucester
Hurne, Margery, Bevington, Berkeley
Tayler, Maud, Bisley
Parker, Margery, Thornbury
Ellyottes, Nicholas, Standish
Dyrham, Nicholas, Horsley
Higgyns, Nicholas, Berkeley
Symsons, Nicholas, Uley
Newman, Robert, Prestbury

*Not in the Calendar.

Blysse, Richard, Whitnester[Wheatenhurst]
Collet, Richard, Ashchurch
Hollydaye, Richard, Micheldean
Woodcocke, Rose, Micheldean
Collymore, Robert, Tytherington
Guyllym, Richard, Bromsberrow
Peart, Robert, Mickleton
Hutchyns *als.* **Balle**, Richard, Ampney Crucis
Welshe, Richard, Badgeworth
Hobbes, Richard [missing]
Mawsen, Richard, Minsterworth
Francombe, Roger, Tirley
Lane, Roger, Ashelworth
Brevyll, Richard, Charlton Kings
Typpet, Robert, Didmarton
Coxe, Richard, South Cerney
Watkyns, Richard, Estington
Tybbetes, Robert, Berkeley
Russell, Richard, Berkeley
White, Robert, Mickleton
Hyet, Robert, Minsterworth
Holtam, Richard, Dorsington
Democke or **Dymocke**, Richard, Standish
Whittingham, Richard, Gloucester
Pyncote, Richard, Rodmarton
Knowles, Robert, Newent
Howchis, Roger, Arlingham
Nyblet, Robert, Quedgeley
Fydler, Richard, Cromhall
Huet, Richard, Dymock
Tyndall, Richard, Stinchcomb
Mynchin, Richard, Wick Risington
Baylie, Stephen, Berkeley
Selye, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Reade, Thomas, Longhope
Hyet, Thomas, Westbury
Dorney, Thomas, Uley
Hyll, Thomas, Oxenhall
Cooke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Dyer, Thomas, Thornbury
Teynton, Thomas, Cheltenham
Radwaye, Thomas, North Cerney
Marshall, Thomas, Cirencester
Robertes, Thomas, Stanway
Fyssher, Thomas, Buckland
Peers, Thomas, Horton
Buddinge, Thomas, Estington
Bourton, Thomas, Elkestone
Passham, Thomas, Oddington
Sternold, Thomas, Lydney
Stevens, Thomas, Prestbury
Perkyns, Thomas, Dymock
Pryden, Thomas, South Cerney
Gryffyth, Thomas, Nibley
Horne, Thomas, Bitton
Cloterbooke, Thomas, Berkeley
Edwardes, Thos., Hucklecote, Chursdon

Webbe, Thomas, Estington
Byrte, Thomas, Haresfield
Whytinge, Thomas, Tetbury
Wickam, Thomas, Pucklechurch
Cowles, Thomas, Moreton Valence
Warner, Thomas, Frocester
Kenricke, Thurston, Charlton Kings
Maddocke, Thomas, Rockhampton
Horne, Thomas, Ashton-sub-Edge
Skynner, William, Lechlade
Bowers, William, Fairford
Beames, Walter, South Cerney
Flucke, William, Deerhurst
Reedle, William, Randwick
Organ, William, Gloucester
Cope, William, Dyrham
Reade, William, Tormarton
Butte, Walter, Minchinhampton
Gregge, William, Welford
Tyler, William, Churcham
Heaven, William, Oldbury
Adys, Walter, Iron Acton
Merrie, Walter, Arlingham
Horne, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Ven, William, Churcham
Walter, William, Prestbury
Petiver, William, Shennington
Rumney, Walter, Tetbury
Hope, William, Wick Risington
Lawrence, William, Bourton-on-the Water
Rowles, William, Haresfield
Lightfoote, William, Maisemore
Greene, William, Sherborne
Wollofe, William, Great Shurington
Braban, William, Westbury
Briscoe, William, Lechlade
Potter, William, parson of Upper Slaughter
Preston, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
Walkeley, William, King's Stanley
Neyle, Walter, Cromhall
Shilde, William, Tredington
Russell, William, Longney
Adye, William, Berkeley
Hodges, William, Elmeston
Broke, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
Thomas *als*. **Moris**, Wm., Gloucester
→**Hill**, William, Oxenhall
French, William, Cheltenham
Frenche, Walter, Cheltenham
Longdon, William, Rockhampton
Maynard, William, Westbury
Chapman, William, Frocester
Tyrrie, William, Siston
Baker, William, Oldbury
Tybbottes, William, Berkeley
Bennet, William, Stonehouse
Doppen, William, Frampton-on-Severn

1574.

Crocker, Agnes, Rudford
Tylye, Agnes, Marshfield
Pace, Agnes, Ashelworth
Hill, Agnes, Berkeley
Harris, Agnes, Campden
Frewan, Anthony, Oxenton
Grenewaye, Ann, Daglingworth
Androe, Alice, Horton
Androwes, Alice, Berkeley
Waight, Andrew, Sherborne
Symons, Alice, Barrington
Wattes, Anthony, Stroud
Poole, Alice, Gloucester
Tryan, Agnes, Gloucester
Overye, Alice [missing]
Smyth, Adam, Winchcomb
Knight, Katherine, Slimbridge
Lumbart, Katherine, Great Risington
Batherne, Katherine, Westbury
Hardinge, Katherine, Marston Sicca
Mason, Cecily, Stanley
Buswell, Katherine, Stow
Kemble, Christopher, Ashchurch
Vydler, Cecily, Slimbridge
Munden, Elizabeth, Rodmarton
Windowe, Edith, Berkeley
Browne, Eliz., Frampton-on-Severn
Knowles, Elizabeth, Newent
Asteman, Elizabeth, Newent
Humfrey, Giles, Bourton-on-Water
Merrye, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Tybbottes, Edward, Berkeley
Clarvoe, Elizabeth, Ligh
Grene, Edward, Bitton
Yonge, Elizabeth, Hazleton
Dugdale, Elys, parson of Stow
Hawse, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Symons, Fortune, Iron Acton
Robyns, George, Awre
Pomfrey, George, Little Dean
Marten, George, parson of Bourton on Water
Gravener, Humphrey, Micheldean
Barton, Henry, Longborough
Ecklestone, Henry, Campden
Elkestone in Calendar.
Tayler, Hugh, Hawkesbury
Mathewe, Hugh, Longborough
Olyver, Henry, Slimbridge
Hopkins, Henry, Cirencester
Mollyns, Henry, Winchcomb
Stevens, Henry, Stowfield
Gundye, Humphrey, Preston
Nicholas, Hugh, South Cerney
Smythe, John, North Nibley
Knight, John, Slimbridge
Hyll, Joan, Oxnold
Baker, John, Tibberton

Appenington, John, Cirencester
Tayler, John, Stroud
Davys, John, Bitton
Pymocke, John, Twining
Styet, John, Alderton
Prowse, John, Bourton-on-Water
Yarington, John, Bisley
Pynnar, John, Arlingham
Dyrram, Joan, Horsley
Hurne, James, Stone
Byshoppe, John, Deerhurst
Hay, John, Huntley
Byrte, John, Berkeley
Farmer, Joan, Gloucester
Hygnell, John, Down Ampney
Hollwaye, John, Hardwick
Hale, Joan, Hartpury
Payne, John, Gloucester
Chapperlen, John, Cirencester
Wyndredge, John, Westington
Drewe, Joan, Charlton Abbots
Stringer, Joan, Berkeley
Woode, John, Lydney
Perkins, John, Lechlade
Ingram, John, Saperton
Fawkes, Joan, Whittington
Typpar, John, Marshfield
Morraunt, John, Westbury
Thayer, John, Churchdown
Tryham, John, Gloucester
Turner, John, Colsborne
Payne, John, Nympsfield
Tayler, John, Slimbridge
Cloterbooke, John, Slimbridge
Gregorye, John, Cheltenham
Lydbroke, John, Quinton
Dymyre, Isabel, Thornbury
Idolls, John, Hawkesbury
Leanye, John, Oldbury
Baker, John, Berkeley
Smythe, John, Hardwick
Chapman, Joan, Frocester
Hartelburye, Joan, Forthampton
Sheyle, John, Dymock
Page, Lawrence, Weston-sub-Edge
Hardinge, Lora, Hawkesbury
Yewell, Lawrence [missing]
Tybbottes, Margaret, Berkeley
Hankins, Margaret, Dymock
Saunders, Margery, Maismore
Gynes, Margaret, Elmestone
Nicholls, Margaret, Shipton Moyne
Evans, Maurice, Stroud
Harryet, Margaret, Gloucester
Huckes, Margaret, Lassington
Wilkins, Margery, Tetbury
Hayward, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Jones, Philip, Tuddenham
Wilkins, Richard, Berkeley
Smythe, Robert, Tewkesbury
Fryar, Robert, Estington
Pagit, Reginald, parson of Upper Swell
Frenche, Robert, Charlton Kings
Pettet, Richard, Bisley
Cleveley, Reginald, Leckhampton
Parker, Roger, Shurneton
Shilton, Robert, Sowtherop
Pynburye, Robert, Newington Bagpath
Aston, Richard, Berkeley
Longney, Richard, Arlingham
Myll, Richard, Stonehouse
Stratford, Richard, gent., Hawling
Adeane, Richard, Dursley
Screven, Robert, Norton
Grenewaye, Roger, Deerhurst
Ardewaye, Richard, Gloucester
Prye, Roger, Slimbridge
Sheres, Robert, Meysey Hampton
Moone, Robert, Marshfield
Keyre, Richard, Morton Valance
Benfilde, Robert, Prestbury
Weale, Richard, Rudford
Coxe, Richard, Deerhurst
Ellyattes, Richard, Stonehouse
Hyrron, Richard, Campden
Willmottes, Richard, Minsterworth
Goldstone, Richard, Gloucester
Mylles, Thomas, Painswick
Brytten, Thomas, Bitton
Bubbe, Thomas, Badgeworth
Wyckes, Thomas, Micheldean
Williams, Thomas, parson of Coates
Davyes, Thomas, Cheltenham
White *als.* **Smyth**, Thomas, Westbury
Webbe, Thomas, Tetbury
Hyde, Thomas, Gloucester
Howstide, Thomas, Westbury
Wathen, Thomas, English Bicknor
Dryner, Thomas, Berkeley
Ithell, Thomas, Charfield
Itheridge, Thomas, Arlingham
Robyns, Thomas, Frethern
Willys, Thomas, Altherley
Fryar, Thomas, Arlingham
Tylye, Thomas, Cold Aston
Bushe, Thomas, Doynton
Gabbe, Thomas, Stonehouse
Butler, Thomas, Forthampton
Mayle, Thomas, Oldbury
Dymerye, Thomas, Cromhall
Sheperd, Thomas, Whettenhurst
Paynter, Thomas, Churcham
Veke, Thomas, Randwick
Roche, Thomas, Westcote
Weale, Thomas, Dymock
Palmer, Thomas, Blaisdon
Saunders, Thomas, Bledington
Maddocke, Thomas, Wollaston
Gyllman, William, Rockhampton

Turner, William, Thornbury
Brewton, William, Cromhall
Backster, William, Forthampton
Coles, William, Ashchurch
Bennet, William, Stonehouse
Barton, William, Tortworth
Mason, William, Bisley
Walter, William, Prestbury
Redicke, William, Awre
Pearse, William, Arlingham
Cloterbooke, William, King's Stanley
Wyncot, Walter, Sutton
Smyth, William, Cherington
Clearke, William, Shenington
Hichman, William, Little Risington
Hobbes, William, Tytherington
Yonge, William, Hasilton
Nicholas, William, Berkeley
Baylye, William, Berkeley
Cornewall, William, Great Barington
Harteshed, William, Northleach
Symons, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
Collwall, William, Bodington

1575.

Cole, Alice, Tirley
Longe, Alice, Cirencester
Lewen, Andrew, Leckhampton
Dawe, Andrew, Teynton
Wilson, Agnes, Stow
Browne, Agnes, Clifford
Harris, Alice, Berkeley
Tylie, Agnes, Cold Aston
Thie, Agnes, Wotton
Byke, Agnes, Nympsfield
Huggins, Ann, Gloucester
Baker, Agnes, Thornbury
Coxe, Anthony, Campden
Pengrie, Agnes, Micheldean
Merret, Alice, Gloucester
Yarnold, Anthony, Minsterworth
Gyllman, Agnes, Slimbridge
Seaborne *alias* **Hopkins**, Agnes, Wotton-sub-Edge
Modye, Katherine, Cam
Chewe, Katherine, Morton Valance
Izard, Katherine, Buckland
Awyntle, Elizabeth, Westbury
Hyllye, Eleanor, Forthampton
Heynes *alias* **Phillipes**, Edward, Tewkesbury
Mabbat, Eleanor, Coaley
Webbe, Elizabeth, Hartpury
Warner, Edmund, Stroud
Jones, Edmund, Bitton
Trotman, Eleanor, Dursley
Trotman, Elizabeth, Stinchcomb
Barnard, Elizabeth, Rodmarton
Hemmynge, Eleanor, Churcham
Hatton, Edward, Forthampton
Tonye, Edmund, Hawkesbury
Skynner, Edmund, Meysey Hampton
Ellell, Edward, Stow
Whitinge, Henry, Berkeley
Faton, Hamlet, Westbury
Catchmead, Henry, Oldbury
Leveres, Hugh, Stone
Wylkes, Henry, Clifford
Home, Hugh, Dymock
Davys, John, Badmanton
Graunger, John, Elmore
Smyth, John, Sherborne
Wodcocke, Joan, Upton Leonard
Austen, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Farmer, Joan, Beckford
Pelley, Joan, Newent
Baylye, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Frende, John, Westerley
Lawley, Joan, Winchcomb
Wilkins, Joan, Berkeley
Parker, Joan, Newland
Bagge, John, Campden
Parker, James, Cheltenham
Ledge, John, Chipping Sodbury
Wotton, John, Kemerton
Conwaye, John, Westerley
Warde, John, Welford
Marden, Joan, Sandhurst
Mayle, Julian, Cam
Spencer, James, Shipton Olyffe
Pearte, John, Stanway
Pope, John, Beverston
Jones, Joan, Hawkesbury
Hall, Joan, Newent
Atwood, John, Berkeley
Harte, John, Berkeley
Heynes *als.* **Philippes**, John, Twining
Pyrryman, Joan, Sandhurst
Hyll, Joan, Oxenhall
Dyar, John, Oldbury
Webbe, Joan, Alderley
Pyrrye, John, Rudford
Stevens, John, Acton Turvill
Nicholls, Joan, Longhope
Longe, John, Tetbury
Mabbat, John, Cowley
Prowse, John, Nether Slaughter
Hollydaye, John, Standish
Walker, John, Chipping Sodbury
Browne, John, Iron Acton
Walker, James, Yate
Kente, John, Elmston
Seysmore, John, Hartpury
Danyell, John, Cromhall
Yonge, Julian, Hasilton
Pytte, John, Gloucester
Campden, John, Marston Sicca
Farmer, John, Kemerton
William, John, Brockweare

Palmer, John, Newland
Lawley, John [missing]
Foster, Lawrence, Northleach
Newell, Launcelot, Horton
Lee, Marian, Nether Guyting
Lee, Margery, Salperton
Collyns, Maud, Withington
More, Margery, Todenham
Myles, Maurice, Shipton Moyne
Atkins, Maurice, North Nibley
Bosley, Margery, Sandhurst
Hewes, Mary, Oddington
Haye, Margaret, Todenham
Horseman, Marian, Todenham
Davis, Nicholas, Snowshill
Barne, Nicholas, Prestbury
Poole, Philip, Cam
Goughe, Philip, Newland
Horwood, Richard, Frocester
Hayward, Richard, Churcham
Dowswell, Richard, Tortworth
Alye, Richard, Edgeworth
Kyllinge, Richard, Berkeley
Raynolls *als*. **Hall**, Richard, Sherborne
Parsons, Roger, vicar of Brockworth
Lewes, Robert, Rodborow
Cloterbooke, Robert, Berkeley
Byrche, Richard, Oxenhall
Cadle, Richard, Uley
Dawe, Richard, Longhope
Howsman, Robert, Marshfield
Mychell, Roger, Cirencester
James, Robert, Wollaston
Whelar, Richard, vicar of Preston
Davys, Robert, Minchinhampton
Wittes, Richard, Stratton
Cowley, Richard, Nympsfield
Morris, Roger, Rudford
Fyeld, Richard, Minsterworth
Hickes, Robert, Berkeley
Hooke, Robert, Rendcomb
Bowre, Richard, Slimbridge
Atkyns, Robert, Berkeley
Stiche, Roger, Tytherington
Ryxson, Richard, Cam
Comley, Richard, Minsterworth
Patten, Robert, Great Risington
Flond, Robert, Newnham
Boves, Richard, Gloucester
Tomes, Richard, Campden
Goughe, Richard, Wollaston
Davis, Robert [missing]
Godfrey, Simon, Bitton
Pope, Susan, Thornbury
Dowswell, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Amorgan, Thomas, Tormerton
Cooke, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Moore, Thomas, South Cerney
Maye, Thomas, Ampney St. Mary
Tylye, Thomas, Cold Aston
Reve, Thomas, Oldbury
Palmer, Thomas, Eastlech Turvill
Awood, Thomas, Woodchester
Partridge, Thomas, Haresfield
Allen, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Parker, Thomas, Barnwood
Launder, Thomas, Westbury
Myllard, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
Warren, Thomas, Cold Aston
Bucke, Thomas, Lidney
Yonge, Thomas, Hasilton
Streat, Thomas, Westerley
Pyrke, Thomas, Abenhall
Dyntie, Thomas, Broadwell
Daunte, Thomas, Owlpen
Jones, William, Siston
Nicholls, William, Longhope
Farley, William, Beckford
Watkyns, William, Todenham
Pearte, William, Stanway
Pryde, William, Morton Valance
Browne, William, Lidney
Moyer, Walter, Kemerton
Cullymore, William, Thornbury
Croke, William, Little Dean
Myddleton, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
Danyell, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Raynolds, William, Cheltenham
Hyches, William, Erlingham
Forde, William, Wickwar
Underhill, William, Bitton
Robertes, William, Stanway
Smyth, William, Berkeley
Weste, William, Cirencester
Scotte, William, Berkeley
Upcott, Walter, Compton Abdale
Handley, William, Staunton
Rocke, William [a fragment]
Browne, William, English Bicknor

Note.—The will of William **Powle**, of Temple Guyting, proved in 1588, is in this bundle.

1576.

Morrell, Agnes, New Grayns
***Kenrick**, Agnes, Charlton Kings
***Hawling**, Alice, Berkeley
Wylson, Alice, Berkeley
***Clarke**, Alice, Cubberley
***Estenton**, Alice, Nimpsfield
***Nicholson**, Alice, Tuddington
Sargent, Elizabeth, Awre
***Pynne**, Agnes, Tewkesbury
***Spinner**, Christopher, Howelsfield
Thurston, John, Thornbury
Tommes, John, Down Ampney
Hylp, John, Thornbury

---

* The Wills marked with an asterisk are omitted from the ancient official calendar.

Patche, John, Thornbury
Symmes, John, Acton Turvill
Haynes, John, Tortworth
Bradford, Martin, Marson
Laughten, Roger, Stow
Thayre, Robert, Churchdown
Cloterbooke, Rich., Leonard Stanley
Rowles, Richard, Ashchurch
Marche, Richard [missing]
Sherle, Richard, Gloucester
Downinge, Thomas, Berkeley
Scryven, William, Gloucester
Morse, William, Little Dean
Stanfast, William, Awre
Vayne, William, Clowerwall

Note.—All the following Wills, ninety-seven in number, were proved in 1576, but are wholly omitted from the ancient official calendar.

Bucher *alias* **Basone**, Christopher, Campden
Vernam, David, Estington
Barker, Dorothy, Great Barrington
James, Edward, Wollaston
Deacon, Edmund, Tewkesbury
Gest, Edmund, Swindon
Smythe, Edward, Deerhurst
Rowch, Edward, Yate
Harding, Florise, Elmeston
Lane, Henry, Bourton-on-Water
Barrow, Henry, Stone
Seed, John, Tetbury
Ady, John, Oldbury
Pollen, John, Micheldean
Webbe, John, Syde
Andros, John, Estington
Tyler, John, Nether Ligh
Trubshawe, John, Hampnet
Morse, John, Colne Rogers
Asperley, John, Elmore
Smithsend, Joan, Tewkesbury
Davis, John, Longney
Cookefort, John, Berkeley
Sanyger, Joan, Berkeley
Stevens *als.* **Ryche**, Joan, Preston
Smith, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Dobbs, John, Gloucester
Heynes, John, Daglingworth
Smythe, John, Pucklechurch
Tarrer, John, Alderton
Elyates, John, Thornbury
Newnham, James, Uley
Rose, Joan, Little Risington
Holford, John, Slimbridge
Kent, John, Hardwick
Arnet, Margaret, Stow
Lynzey, John, Rayngworth
Wele, John, Rudford
Foxley, John, Chedworth
Vaughan, John, Gloucester
Dolphin, Morice, Thornbury
Hall, Margaret, Horton
Turner, Margery, Berkeley
Watkins, Margaret, Haresfield
Smythe, Nicholas, Bitton
Foley, Margaret, Thornbury
Hawkins, Peter, Little Dean
Tibbot, Polidore, Iron Acton
Constance, Philip, Stanway
Payne, Richard, Gloucester
Budding, Richard, Estington
Theyre, Richard, Wapley
Puckmure, Roger, Westbury
Cooke, Richard, Great Barrington
Hichman, Richard, Aston Blank
Hopper, Robert, Tetbury
Millard, Richard, Boxwell
Hawkins, Richard, Bibury
Cowley, Richard, Berkeley
Bugdon, Robert, Thornbury
Browninge, Roger, Leyghterton
Hobbes, Richard, Thornbury
Pliant, Robert, Chedworth
Adeane, Richard, Painswick
Tyler *als.* **Clements**, Rich., Winchcomb
Stone, Robert, Newent
Abden *als.* **Walker**, Richard, Campden
Bustid, Richard, Brockhampton
Sheyre, Richard, Wollaston
Stephens, Stephen, Thornbury
Radman, Thomas, Rangworth
Dey, Thomas, Northleach
Batten, Thomas, Dodington
Tayler *als.* **Williams**, Thos., Gloucester
White, Thomas, Cowley
Longe, Thomas, Ashleworth
Turner, Thomas, Duntsborne Abbots
Bosley, Thomas, Sandhurst
White, Thomas, Thornbury
Picksley, Thomas, Deerhurst
Hawke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Newporte, Thomas, Cirencester
Drever, Thomas, Avening
Smithe, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Washborough, William, Thornbury
Longe, William, Ashleworth
Stone, William, Bitton
Fleminge, William, parson of Cromhall
Alcock, William, Forthampton
Heynes, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Inman, William, rector of Avening
Chestrow, William, Pucklechurch
Scramell, William, Charlton Abbots
Harris, William, Gloucester
Phelpes, William, Berkeley
Weaver, Walter, Churchdown
Smythe, William, Nympsfield

1577.

Pritcharde, Alice, Gloucester
Bucke, Anthony, gent., Awre
Browninge, Ambrose, Tetbury
Brodley, Alice, Quenington
Hawkes, Alice, Gloucester
Blaine, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
*__Kemmys__, Agnes, Colne Ailwins
Hawlinge, Alice [missing]
Spencer, Agnes, Little Risington
Hancocke, Agnes, Stratton
Stevens, Alice, Frocester
Daniell, Alice, Hardwick
Brooke, Alice, Oldbury
Wymark, Alice, Dumbleton
Phelps, Andrew, Cirencester
Wattes, Agnes, Bodington
Chaundeler, Katherine, Frocester.
*__Browne__, Elizabeth, Cam
Clementes, Elizabeth, Whettenhurst
Hawlinge, Edward, Berkeley
Fluck, Edmund, Tewkesbury
Wager, Edward, Charlton Kings
Sternall, Ellen, Lydney
Kilberye, Edward, Tormerton
Collen, Edmund, Dursley
Hopkyns *als.* **Seaborne**, Edith, Wotton-under-Edge
Keyre, Eleanor, Awre
Wyman, Giles, Barnwood
Dyrham, George, Weston-sub-Edge
Slye, Gerard, Newland
Grove, Guy, Bromesberrow
Lygon, Henry, Upton
Palmer, Henry, Haresfield
Wakeley, Henry, Horsley
Beard, Humphrey, Standish
Horton, Humphrey [missing]
Manbye, Henry, Cirencester
Underhill, Henry, Bitton
Lane, Henry [missing]
Pollen, John [missing]
Etheridge *als.* **Farmer**, John, Badgeworth
Hobbes, John, Titherington
Hyggens, John, Hardwick
Bownd, Joan, Newnham
*__Stevens__, John, Great Witcomb
Weale, John, Temple Guyting
Weele, John, Rudford
Niglet, John, Prestbury
Clement, Joan, Thornbury
*__Palmer__, John, Newland
Goughe, John, Lydney
Tayler, John [missing]
Vaughan, John, Gloucester
White, John, Cheltenham
Evan, John, Berkeley

* Omitted from the Calendar.

Hyll, John, Avening
*__Chadwell__, John, Broadwell
Atwood, John, Berkeley
Browne, John, Painswick
Stamborne, John, Thornbury
Russell, John, Wick Risington
Cornock, John, Berkeley
Bould *als.* **Cooke**, Jn., Little Compton
Barton, John, Thornbury
Baker, John, sen., Tibberton
Adye, John [missing]
Milton, John, Lygh
Minate, John, Churchdown
Warren, John, sen., Bitton
Smith, Joan, Deerhurst
Stirrye, John, Rewarden
Bound, John, Teynton
Shayle, John, Brockworth
Alexander *als.* **Maunsell**, John, Badgworth
Hooper, John, Gloucester
Commynge, Joan, Newland
Butler, John, Horton
Daye, John, Cirencester
Arnold, Joan, Stretton
Bradshew, John, Cirencester
White, John, Ampney St. Peter
Yowen, John, Frampton Cotterell
Longney, Joan, Arlingham
Slade, John, Dodington
Phillips *als.* **Tylar**, James, Dursley
Brother, John, Longney
*__Cuffe__, John, Gloucester
Marten, John, Deerhurst
South, John, Forthampton
Byck, John, Morton Valance
Nicholas, John [torn]
Bruton, John, Aston Somervile
Warner, John, Leyterton
Archard, Lawrence, Hinton
Collett, Leonard, Lechlade
Wryte, Maurice, Staunton
Barnes, Margaret, Gloucester
Ray, Martin, Didbrook
Gayward, Margery, Nether Guyting
Gybbes, Nicholas, North Nibley
Wade, Nicholas, Thornbury
Bynckes, Nicholas, Bourton-on-Water
Nelme, Nicholas, Stinchcomb
Holder, Nicholas, Charlton Kings
Arondell, Nicholas, Gloucester
Hallinge, Nicholas, Berkeley
Webb, Nicholas, Iron Acton
Byngley, Richard, Deerhurst
Tyndall, Richard, Stinchcomb
Barnes, Richard, Cheltenham
*__Shild__, Robert, Deerhurst
Roan, Robert, Gloucester
Tyllye, Robert, North Nibley

* Omitted from the Calendar.

Walter, Richard, Adlestrop
Clarke, Richard, Framp on-on-Severn
Harrys, Richard, Whaddon
Bridges, Richard, North Cerney
George, Richard, Alderton
Hooper, Richard, Little Teynton
Ford, Roger, Frampton Cotterell
Hyll *als.* **Cooke,** Richard, Fairford
Horseman, Richard, Todenham
Lane, Robert, Great Barrington
Dangerfild, Rich., Wotton-under-Edge
***Benbowe,** Richard, Tuddington
Shipman, Richard, Lidney
Clyssold, Richard, Bisley
Dawne, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Yonge, Roger, Hinton
Nurse, Richard, Michdean
Catchmead, Robert, Oldbury
Edye, Robert, Lidney
Biddle, Richard [missing]
Packer, Robert, Wapley
Robyns, Richard, Chedworth
Nelmes, Richard [missing]
Bundye, Richard, Tewkesbury
Gybbes, Robert, North Nibley
Davies, Richard, Cirencester
Phipps, Richard [missing]
Colton, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Elliottes, Robert, Gloucester
Strafford, Richard, Oxenton
Cottrell, Richard, Saintbury
Hixe, Richard, Berkeley
Fyld, Richard, Tibberton
Riche, Robert, Hawkesbury
Cossen, Richard, Prestbury
Rout, Robert [missing]
White, Robert, Beckford
Grene, Richard, Cirencester
Hancocke, Richard, Stratton
Sampson, Thomas, Avening
Eddye, Thomas, Newland
Tayle, Thomas, Dynton
Bradwey, Thomas, Cirencester
Wryte, Thomas [missing]
Smyth, Thomas, Churcham
Chapenhurst, Thomas, parson of Slimbridge

Thomas Caponhurst, B.D., fellow of Magd. Coll., Oxford, instituted to Slimbridge 1548.

Eddon, Thomas, Little Compton
***Sowthorne,** Thomas, Hidcote
Restall, Thomas [missing]
***Mayo,** Thomas, Kempley
Gye, Thomas, Adlestrop
Powle, Thomas, Winchcomb
Wymotte, Thomas, Dymock
Archard, Thomas, Chedworth
Borowe, Thomas, Ailburton
***Martin,** Thomas, Gloucester

Morse, Thomas, Gloucester
Jackettes, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
Webb, Thomas, Berkeley
Rogers, Thomas, Newland
Richardes, Thomas, Cowley
Dochyn, Thomas, Campden
Lugge, Thomas, Gloucester
***Williams,** Thomas, Newland
Whithorne, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Hunt, Thomas, Bisley
Beale, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Newport, Thomas [missing]
Prygge, Thomas, Westerley
Michell, Thomas, sen., Bladington
Davenport, Thomas, Whittington
Crocker, Thomas, Rudford
Lawrence, Thomas, Marshfield
Hayle, Thomas, gent., Westerley
Harrys, Walter, Nether Guiting
Tyllye, William, Cold Aston
Malpas, William, Stanway
Washborn, William [missing]
Dennis, Walter, parson of Durham
Aram, William, Newnham
Grundall, William. Stroud
Tycull, William, Haresfield
Pirrye *als.* **Tayler,** Wm., Little Dean
Hastinges, William, Adlestrop
Willys, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Arther, William, Berkeley
Brevell, William, Charlton Kings
Jones, William, Thornbury
Wyman, William [missing]
Smith, William [missing]
Alye, William, Churchdown
Cowley, William, Elmore
Sowle, William, Slimbridge
Bromley, Walter, Welford
Selon, William, Berkeley
Longe, William [missing]
Wyrall, William, English Bicknor
Amias, William, Aldrington
Howford, William, Berkeley
Banburye, William, Oddington ?
Catodney, William [missing]
Axewell, William [missing]

1578.

Allen, Agnes, Blaisdon
Gootheridge, Arthur, Bisley
Gamonde, Agnes, Dymock
Grene, Agnes, South Cerney
Smart, Alice, Bisley
Meade, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn
Wyndow, Andrew, Quedgley
Bubb, Agnes, Churchdown
Gadle, Alice, Blaisdon
Lennie, Agnes, Cromhall

---

* Omitted from the Calendar.

* Omitted from the Calendar.

Myllard, Agnes, Meysey Hampton
Jyles, Agnes, Aston Somervile
Plover, Alice, Matson
Robertes, Agnes, Wickwar
Smith, Alice, Titherington
Smith, Agnes, Forthampton
Barnwood, Ann, Cam
Bufford, Ann, Colford
Bradford, Anne, Kemerton
Broughton, Christopher, Bisley
Collymore, Clement, Chipping Sodbury
Varinder, Edward, South Cerney
Bailie, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
Nelme, Eleanor, Hartpury
Berkeley, Edward, esq., Bradley
Pearse, Edward, Oldbury
Rossell, Eliz., North Marson, Wilts.
Hankins, Elizabeth, Preston
Wantner, Elizabeth, Painswick
Camme, Elizabeth, Longhope
Grene, Ellen, Great Risington
Keak, Edmund, Gloucester
Gryninge, Elizabeth, Awre
Batten, Francis, Dodington
James, Gilbert, Tewkesbury
Wytherley, Geoffrey, Gloucester
Hotsom, George, Hasfield
Hawtin, George, Ebberton
Hampton, George, Adset
Affowle, Helen, Longhope
Horton, Humphrey, [abode not given]
Mason, Henry, Shipton Solars
Alexander *als.* **Mancell**, Henry, Charlton Kings
Russell, Henry, Hinton-on-Green
Clement, Hugh, Gloucester
Evans, Hugh, Gloucester
Bramfild, Henry [missing]
But see amongst uncalendared wills in Note on p 67.
Frier, Isabel, Arlingham
Mundie, John, Slimbridge
Evenishe, John, Little Witcomb
Merrett, John, Matson
Hopkyns, James, Awre
Gammon, John, Berkeley
Pitt, John, Margets
Awood, John, King's Stanley
Hill, James, South Cerney
Wheler *als.* **Grindle**, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Fermer, Joan, Kemerton
Snowsill, John, Sherborne
White, Joan, Huelsfield
Kedick, John, Awre
Iles, John, Yate
Garner, John, Ashleworth
Pase *als.* **Paris**, John, Hasfield
Robertes, John, Berkeley
Tucker *als.* **Kydwelly**, John, Alvington
Williams, John, Berkeley
Pearce, John, Nympsfield
Bramfild, Joan, South Cerney
Smith, John, Eastlech Martin
Smith, John, Alderley
Cadell, Joan, Blaisdon
Gurney, John, Cirencester
Townsend, John, Sherington
Wattes, John, Hardwick
Trey, Julian, Barnwood
Rashford, John, Awre
Edwards, John, Kingswood, Wilts.
Smith, John [not found] ? of Adderley
Roberts, John, Barnwood
Lingall, John, Barnwood
Stevens, John, Highnam
Braythwayt, John, vicar of Staverton
Hardinge, John, Harnehull
More *or* **Moore**, Joyce, South Cerney
Sommers, John, Yate
Appowell, Joan, Newent
Bartley, Joyce [missing]
Floyd, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
Heynes *or* **Heins**, John, Ashchurch
Baylie, John, Berkeley
Wick, John, Quedgley
Clerke, John, Gloucester
Cuffe, John, Gloucester
Garlick, James, Hempsted
Wollerie, John, Lassington
Barber, John [missing] ? of Aylberton
Hynds, John, Berkeley
Gybbons, John, Berkeley
Bullock, John, Elmore
Peter, John, Honeybourne
Harys, John, Painswick
Osborne, John, Bitton
Horne, James, Stonehouse
French, James, Yate
Phillipps, John, parson of Cubberley
Butt, John, Norton
Pearse, John, Churcham
Bicke, John, Arlingham
Yelf, John, Ashleworth
Tomkyns, James, Gloucester
Yelf, John, Longney
Dymock, Katherine, Hanham
Streat, Katherine, Gloucester
Kinge, Katherine, Rodborough
Merrett, Katherine, Gloucester
Smith, Lawrence, Sherborne
Gough, Lawrence, Wollaston
Scryven, Margaret, Bodington
Perrie *or* **Pyrrie**, Margery, Rudford
Tyler, Margaret [missing]
Brook, Margaret, Gloucester
Brook, Margaret, widow [missing]
Harrys, Margaret, Gloucester
Browne, Marian [missing]
Padle, Margery, Blaisdon

Harvie, Marian [missing]
Donne, Margaret, Highnam
Neale, Nicholas, Yate
Hill, Oliver, Iron Acton
Brooke, Richard, Matson
Perkyns, Richard [missing]
***Fisher**, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Shepperd, Richard, Whetenhurst
***Yonge**, Richard, Compton Abdale
Davys, Richard [missing]
***Whittington**, Robert, Coldashton
Sylbie, Richard, Gloucester
***Belsher**, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Davis, Richard, Longney
***Porter**, Roger, Tirley
Bennett, Robert, Cirencester
***Chawner**, Richard, Sevenhampton
Bradley, Richard, parson of Rudford
***Parkinson**, Richard, Tewkesbury
Worwood, Robert, Tuddenham
***Frape**, Robert, Slimbridge
Clerk, Richard, Cheltenham
***Dunne**, Richard, Gloucester
Stevens, Richard, Berkeley
***Nelmes**, Richard, Minchinhampton
Cooper, Ralph, Yate
Harrys, Robert, Painswick
Seaver, Richard, Slimbridge
Davys, Randall, Dynton
Badger, Roger, Gloucester
Alford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Clement, Robert, North Nibley
Smith, Robert, Berkeley
Harbley, Robert, Marston Sicca
Fulfard, Richard, Gloucester
Archard, Robert, South Cerney
Buddinge, Richard, Slimbridge
Whittington, Robert, Cold Ashton
Fysher, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
Belcher, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Porter, Roger, Tirley
***Coper**, Ralph, Yate
Yonge, Richard, Compton Abdale
***Parkinson**, Richard, Tewkesbury
Chawner, Richard, Sevenhampton
***Syllye**, Richard, Gloucester
Ford, Saunder, Newland
Hunt, Saunder, Thornbury
Robyns, Sybill, Awre
Holdshipp, Sybill, Forthampton
Howborow, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Marlen, Thomas [missing]
Davis, Thomas, Berkeley
Edie, Thomas [missing]
Mayo, Thomas [missing]
Grenew, Thomas, Oxnall
Higgens, Thomas, Stanton
Sherington, Thomas, Winstone
Berrye, Thomas, Whaddon
Allen, Thomas, Quedgeley
Fidler, Thomas, Thornbury
Hornbie, Thomas, Campden
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Beale, Thomas, Hartpury
Browne, Thomas, Gloucester
Pepatt, Thomas [missing]
Britton, Thomas, Iron Acton
Jones, Thomas, Slimbridge
Smith, Thomas, Titherington
Robyns, Thomas, Gloucester
Jocham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Jochiam, Thomas. [*See* **Johem** *and* **Jocham**]

But see later amongst wills omitted in the calendar *Thomas* Jocham, of Chipping Sodbury.

Castell *als.* **Cooke**, Walter, Painswick
Cherington, Walter, Churcham
Evett, William, Mickleton
Assoppe, William, Beckford
Tomes, William, Campden
Read, William, Stow
Pase *als.* **Paris**, William, Hasfield
Bassett, William, Beckford
Teladam, William, Berkeley
Deane, William, Oldbury
Kytch, William, Cold Ashton
Carpenter, William, Maisemore
Elborow, William, Charlton Kings
Barnes, William, Kingswood
Horne, William, Berkeley
Parker, William, Cam
Roberts, William, Woodford
Fortie, William, vicar of Minsterworth
Lugge, William, Gloucester
Watts, William, Westbury
Houldie, William, Maisemore
Hempsteed, William, Alvington
More, William, Rudford
Hyggens, William, Tuddenham
Batheren, William, Westbury
Lawrence, William, Berkeley
Bagehott *als.* **Badger**, William, esq., Prestbury
Harper, William, South Cerney
Breether, William, Hardwick
Whitinge, William, Tetbury

NOTE.—The following 148 wills for this year are omitted from the ancient official calendar. They however appear to be merely duplicates of the wills already entered therein.

---

* The wills marked with an asterisk are omitted from the ancient official calendar or appear to be duplicates of others already therein.

Millard, Annis, Meysey Hampton
Wyndow, Andrew, Quedgeley
Smethe, Annis, Forthampton
Green, Annis, South Cerney
Roberts, Agnes, Wickwar
Gamond, Agnes, Dymock
Igles, Agnes, Aston Somervile
Allen, Agnes, Blaisdon
Bubbe, Agnes, Churchdown
Barnwood, Anne, Cam
Bufford, Anne, Colford
Lennig, Agnes, Cromhall

Query Lennie, Agnes, q.v. page 64.

Goderedge, Arthur, Bisley
Bradford, Anne, Kemerton

Query Meade, Ann, q.v. page 64.

Smith, Alice, Titherington
Plover, Alice, Matson
Smart, Alice, Bisley
Cadell, Alice, Blaisdon
Colymore, Clement, Chipping Sodbury
Broughton, Christopher, Bisley
Pearse, Edward, Oldbury
Grene, Ellen, Great Risington
Gryning, Elizabeth, Awre
Keake, Edmund, Gloucester
Nelme, Ellen, Hartpury
Hankyns, Elizabeth, Preston
Rossele, Elizabeth, Meysey Hampton

Cf. Eliz. Rossell, North Marston, Wilts, page 65.

Wantner, Elizabeth, Painswick
Bayly, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
Varinder, Edward, South Cerney
Camme, Elizabeth, Longhope
Berkeley, Edward, esq., Bradley
Batten, Francis, Dodington
Witherley, Geoffrey, Gloucester
Hampton, George, Adsett
James, Gilbert, Tewkesbury
Hotson, George, Hasfield
Hawtine, George, Ebrington
A Fowle, Helen, Longhope
Mason, Henry, Shipton Solers
Evans, Hugh, Gloucester
Clement, Hugh, Gloucester
Russell, Henry, Hinton-on-the-Green
Bramfield, Henry, South Cerney
Alexander *als.* **Mancell**, Henry, Charlton Kings
Fryar, Isabel, Arlingham
Moore, Joyce, South Cerney
Williams, John, Berkeley
Meade, Jane, Frampton-on-Severn
Byke, John, Erlingham
Awood, John, King's Stanley
White, Joan, Huelsfield
Stevens, John, Higham
Mundie, John, Slimbridge
Bullocke, John, Elmore
Harding, John, Harnehull
Horne, James, Stonehouse
Hyndes, John, Berkeley
Clarke, John, Gloucester
Butt, John, Norton
Hopkins, James, Awre
Wick, John, Quedgeley
Heins, John, Ashchurch
Harris, John, Painswick
Kedicke, John, Awre
Wheler *als.* **Gryndle**, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Gammon, John, Berkeley
Roberts, John, Berkeley
Apowell, Joan, Newent
Baylye, John, Berkeley
Snowshill, John, Sherborne
Bramfield, Joan, South Cerney
Watts, John, Hardwick
Smith, John, Eastleach Marten
Cuff, John, Gloucester
Garnar, John, Ashelworth
Cadell, Joan, Blaisdon
Jelf, John, Ashelworth

Cf. Yelf, John, page 65.

Pearce, John, Churcham
Tucker *als.* **Kydwelly**, John, Alvington
French, James, Yate
Lingall, John, Barnwood
Smith, John, Alderley
Garlick, James, Hempstead
Hill, James, South Cerney
Iles, John, Yate
Gurney, John, Cirencester
Braythwat, John, vicar of Staverton
Peter, John, Cawhoneybourne
Phillippes, John, parson of Cubberley
Pytte, John, Margetts
Evenyshe, John, Witcombe [? Little Witcombe, see above]
Wollarie, John, Lassington
Yelfe, John, Longney
Roberts, John, Barnwood
Raysheford, John, Awre
Floyd, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
Farmer, Joan, Kemerton
Osborne, John, Bitton
Pearse, John, Nympsfield
Edwards, John, Kingswood
Trey, Juliana, Barnwood

Query Julian, see above.

Meryette, [? **Merrett**], John, Matson
Somers, John, Yate
Gybbins, John, Berkeley
Tomkins, James, Gloucester
Townssyne, John, Sherington
Paris *als.* **Pase**, John, Hasfield
Barbur, John, Aylberton
King, Katharine, Rodborough

Merett, Katharine, Gloucester
Dimocke, Katharine, Hannam
Streete, Katharine, Gloucester
Gough, Laurence, Wollaston
Smith, Laurence, Sherborne
Scriven, Margaret Bodington
Harris, Margaret, Gloucester
Browne, Marian, Wotton-under-Edge
Donne, Margaret, Hynam
Brooke, Margaret, Gloucester
Cadle, Margery, Blaisdon
Harvaye, Marian, Kingscote
Pyrrie, Margery, Rudford
Neale, Nicholas, Yate
Hill, Oliver, Iron Acton
Hattley, Robert, Marston Sicca

Query Harbley, Robert, page 36.

Davis, Richard, Longney
Brooke, Richard, Matson
Davis, Rondell, Dynton
Nelmes, Richard, Minchinhampton
Badger, Richard, Gloucester
Stevens, Richard, Berkeley
Archard, Robert, South Cerney
Fulfard, Richard, Gloucester
Benet, Robert, Cirencester
Harris, Robert, Painswick
Clement, Robert, North Nibley
Dunne, Richard, Gloucester
Davis, Richard, Longney
Bradley, Richard, parson of Rudford
Clarke, Richard, Cheltenham
Buddinge, Richard, Slimbridge
Seaver, Richard, Slimbridge
Alford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Smith, Robert, Berkeley
Shepperd, Richard, Whetenhurst
Worwood, Robert, Tuddenham
Jocham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury

1579.

NOTE.--The wills in the bundle for 1579 are not arranged in the same order as they are mentioned in the calendar, and this is most noticeable amongst testators with name John.

1579.

Drokins, Alice, Stow St. Edwards [original copy]
Hamlette, Ann, Preston
Sawier, Alice [missing]
Rickardes, Anthony, Wanswell
Warner, Agnes, Frampton
Wyman, Alice, Barnewood
Holford, Alden, Huclecote, Chursdon
Granger, Alice, Elmore
Brooke, Alice, Painswick
Freman, Agnes, Wythington
Gurney, Alice, widow of John, of Circeter

Garney in Will.

Worgan, Avis, Blakeney
Partridge, Alice, Frocester
Kirbie, Bridget, Abbots Barton, Gloucester
Wichell, Christopher, Horton
Hooke, Christopher, Pauntley, gent.
Holder, Christopher, Eytherington
Jenins, Dennis, Hempsted

Genyns in Will.

Wintle, Elizabeth, Rodley, Westbury
Dawes, Edmund, Bawnton
Tylor, Elizabeth, St. Brevel's
Rowbotom *als.* **Tayler**, Edmund, *bu.* Derham
Spicer, Elizabeth, *bu.* Longney
Richardson, Eleanor, Pauntley, "virgin"
Gladdin, Edward, Bourton-on-the-Water
Collimore, Elizabeth, Titherington

In Will 'Elsabeth Haule, widow.'

Browne, Edward, Hawkesbury
Whittell, Elizabeth, Gotherington
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Hull, Berkeley
Alexander *als.* **Man'cell**, Elizabeth, *bu.* Quynton
Davis, Edmund, Turvyll's Acton
Bennett, Edward, Rodborough
Colinges, Francis, Quedgeley

Original and duplicate.

Pace, Francis, Hasfield
Rasher, George [abode not given]
Godwin, Gilbert [abode not given]
Clavile, Giles, Uley, gent.
Shotte, Giles, Barnewood
Gybyns, George, Birdlip, Cowley
Bodie, Gregory, Shipton Moigne
Nashe, George, Stonehouse
Godwin, Gilbert, Kingswood, Wilts.
Clearcke, Henry, Trinley
Boorne, Henry, Lydney
Thorne, Henry, Stowe, Newland
Cowles, John, Cranham
Atkins, John, Gloucester
Webbe, John, Frocester
Cheltnam, John, Dursley
Williams, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Cobbe, Joan, Kingswood
Looker, John, Bisley
Mayo, John [abode not given]
Hiett, John, Rodley Wesbury

Hiet, John, the younger, of Rodley Wesbury
Cullimore, John, Kymton Thornbury
Kullimore in Will.
Benford, John, Colesbourne
Moore, Joyce, South Cerney
Teme, John, the elder, Ruardean
Reade, John, jun., Longhope
Thorne, John, Lydney
Symons, John, Oldbury, Thornbury
Walkley, John, King's Tanley
Hemminge, Joan, Westerlie
Tayler, Joan [abode not given]
Stone, John, Southam
Usaulde, John, Brockworth
Endorsed Uswalde.
Knight, John, Colley
Eme, John [abode not given]
Adeane, John, Awre
Tyler, John, Blakeney Awre
Crompe, John, Rodley Wesbury
Bowreman, John, Nether Slaughter
Greeninge, John, Walton Deerhurst
Kedicke, Joan, Awre
Maysmore, John, *bu.* Burton
Addems, John, Haresfield
Phillips, John, Bitton
Bruton, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Burson, John, Willersey
Byrret, John, Lidney
Ricardes, Joan, Standish
Williams, Jas., vicar Down Hatherley
Buston, John, Kemmerton
Hirriett, John [abode not given]
Bradley, John, Hynton, Berkeley
Hill, John, the Hellasshe, Dymock
Keir, Joan, Woodmecote
Kire in Calendar.
Braban, the elder, James, Blakemore-sale, Wesbury
Endorsed Bareban.
Archarde, Joan, Chedworth
Clerke, John, English Bicknor
Hilley, John, Forthampton
Waren, John, Hannam Bitton
Kyrbie, John, Badgeworth
Hincks, John, Risington
Endorsed Buckes.
Snowe, John, Barnewood
Tipper, John, Charfield
Bennett, John, the elder, Trinley
Morton, John, Cisseter
Palmer, James, Blaisdon
Davis, John, St. Brevells
Hill, John, Mickleton
Reade, John, nuncupative, Rockhampton
Waite, Joan, Whaddon
Robins, James, Blaisdon
Wolleright, John, Cam
Goldeston, Joan, St. Michael, Gloucester
Clarke, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Rocke, Margery, Upleadon
Scott, Margery, Home, Berkeley
Fowler, Margery, Stonehouse
Wintull, Michael, Wesbury
Tasker, Margery, Twigworth
Allyn, Michael, Charfield
Purnell, Margery, North Nibley
Toggell, Nicholas, Upton
Johnes, Nicholas, Farmington
Dowers, Nicholas, Chedworth
Longe, Nicholas, Sandhurst
Adamse, Robert, Beckford
Frethen, Richard, Stowe-the-Olde
Ferrys, Roger, Tiddington
Goodmane, Robert, Aston-on-Carrant
Spicer, Robert, Kempsford
Keire, Robert, Woodmecote, Bishop's Cleeve
Dawe, Robert, North Nibley
Winston, Richard, Laburton, Buckland
Ekines, Rich., St. Aldates, Gloucester
Gervise, Robert, Shenington
Tasker, Robert, Shenington
Original and copy.
Jones, Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol
Merye, Richard, Painswicke
Stone, Richard, Colesbourne
Shootte, Richard, Barnwood
***Lumbard**, Richard, Risington
Adlam, Robert, Raingezie Thornbury
Smithsend, Robert [missing]
Powle, Richard, Toddington
Mill, Richard, Hardwicke
Raynoldes, Richard, Charlton Kings
Atkyns, Richard, Bentham
Carpenter, Richard, Cranham
Hollen, Robert, Gloucester
Carter, Robert, Cisceter
Edmondes, Roger, Cisceter
Gilles, Robert, Gloucester
Carter, Richard, Arlingham
Ferrie, Robert, Gloucester
Presburie, Richard, Wesburye
Collet, Robert, the elder, Westcot
Muchelle, Sybill, Corse
Frye, Silvester, Amney St. Mary
***Edwards**, Thos., Shenington, clerk
Mallett, Thomas, Kineton, Thornbury
Whyttington, Thos., St. Brevels
Hurne, Thomas, Stowe
Endorsed Horne.
Baylye, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Warkeman, Thomas, Biseley
Mosly, Thomas, Westerley, Pucklechurch

*Not in the Calendar.

Floocke, Thomas, Swindon
Tayler, Thomas, Blakeney, Awre
Haile, Thomas, Wesbury
Crumpe, Thomas, Wesbury
Dossett, Thomas, Risington Magna
Howlebrooke, Thomas, Thornbury
Vidler, Thomas, Clapton, Berkeley
Wyllys, Thomas, Dyrham
Addams, Thomas, Huntley
Apmerricke, Thomas, St. Michael's, Gloucester
Rogers, Thomas, Maismore
Greves, Thomas, Gloucester
Stake *als.* **Clemens**, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Flower, Thomas, Lidney
Spyllman, Thomas, Dymock
Wylkeson, Thomas, Walton Cardiffe
Eedde, Thomas, Norlaen [? Northleach]
sic original, but the duplicate has Eedie, Thomas.

Highwaie, Thomas, Eastington
Shild, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Nevell, Thomas, Beverston
West, Walter, Painswick
More, Walter, Stroud
Man, Walter, Westbury
Palmer, Walter, Abson
Daye, William, Northleach
Wilkes, William, Bishop's Cleeve
Tawney, William, Stow
Forde, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Heyward, William, Sandhurst
Allen, William, Gloucester
Izarde, William, Buckland
Ellonde, William, Frocester
Edwards, William, Gloucester
Powle, William, Temple Guyting
Oliver, William, Coaley
Haynes, William, Minchinhampton
Carter, William, Arlingham
Browne, William, Thornbury
Hide, William, Gloucester
Minett, William, Haresfield
Essex, William, Avening
Higgens, William, Campden
Birrett, William, Lydney
Reade, William, Longhope
Wichell, William, Horton
Hall, William, Staunton
Bayley, William, Elmore
Stretford, William, King's Stanley
Lumbert, William [missing]
Rowsam, William, Longbarrow

NOTE.—The following wills are also in this bundle, viz. :—
Poyke, John, Tibberton, ? date
Gibbes, Wm., Stonehouse, dated 1642
Lugg, Wm., Nastend, Bisley, dated 1622

1580.

Spenser, Agnes, Slimbridge
Nicholson, Anthony, Tuddington
Reade, Alice, Hartpury
Nycholls, Alice, Beverstone
Whitinge, Alice, Wotton under-Edge
Cleveley, Agnes. Cleeve
Cole, Anthony, Honeybourne
Smith, Alexander, Chipping Sodbury
Barrett, Alice, Little Risington
Butt, Alice, Norton
Otye, Anthony, Nympsfield
Hawten, Alexander, Ebrington
Marshall, Anthony, Stow
Hemynge, Agnes, Tiberton
Bayley, Alice, Whetenhurst
Aldridge, Christopher, Berkeley
Selwoode, Christo., Coln St. Aldwins
Goodman, Christopher, Lidney
Appowell, David, Kempley
Fowler, Edward, Thornbury
Hamons, Edward, Berkeley
Poole, Ellen, Nympsfield
Morren, Ellen, Westbury
Camry *als.* **Southarde**, Edith, Thormerton
Jorden, Edward, Painswick
Tayler, Edmund, Chipping Sodbury
Holder, Edmund, Bishop's Cleeve
Try, Elizabeth, English Bicknor
Maunsell, Ellen, Temple Guyting
Lysterley, Edwd., parson of Edgeworth
Roles, Elizabeth [missing]
Garner, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Daunter, Florish, Eldersfield
Woolman, George, King's Stanley
Marshall. Gabriel, Longhope
Clinton, George, King's Stanley
Woodward, George, Slimbridge
Belsyre, George, Yate
Gwilliam, George, Little Dean
Apricharde, Howell, Tuddenham
Marshe, Henry, Newland
Hurste, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
Jochiam, Isabel, Westerley
Horne, Isabel, Aston-sub-Edge
Springall, Isabel [missing]
Roles, John, Morton Valence
Shewle, John, Starton
Pearce, John, Gloucester
Wynchecombe *als.* **Whytinge**, John, Bisley
Poole, John, Frocester
Bennett, John, Frocester
Whyte, John, Ampney St. Peter

Packer, John, Yate
Morecocke, John, Morton Valence
Goslinge, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
Wilkins, John, North Nibley
Pache, John, Thornbury
Russell, John [missing]
Gorney, James, Cirencester
Donster, John, Thornbury
Crompe, John, Leckhampton
Baker, John, North Nibley
Cooke, Joan, Great Barrington
Byddles, John, Wick Risington
Slye, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Russell, John, Longney
Trye, Jerard, Aston Somervile
Harris, John, Cold Ashton
Hiett, John, Arlingham
Fydler, Joan, Cromhall
Jatt, John, Quinton
Webley. John, Upton St. Leonard
Adys, John, Newent
Best, John, Twining
Tayler, John, Little Dean
Perry, James, Tiberton
Forde, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Teynton, John, Winchcomb
Greninge, John, Morton Valence
Whittington, Joan, St. Briavell's
Gwilliam. John, Taynton
Bayley, John, Bladington
James *als.* **Shild**, Jane, Ashchurch
Jones, John, Pucklechurch
Knowles, Joan, Newent
Bishopp, Joan, Cold Aston
Bartlett, John, Halling
Robertes, John, Berkeley
Truston, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Spooner, John, Guiting
Smith, John, Shipton Moyne
West, John, Chipping Sodbury
Huddleston, John, gent., Campden
Staunton, John, parson of Alderley
Tasker, John, Weston-sub-Edge
Wyckin, Joan, Great Risington
Horne, Joan, Berkeley
Pecke, John, Gloucester
Sommers, John, Frampton Cotterell
Smith, James, Bishop's Cleeve
Weale *als.* **Pomfrey**, John, Maisemore
Marten, John, Charlton Kings
Purnell, Joan, North Nibley
Baker, John, Berkeley
Sheyle, John [query **Shewle** ?]
Toggle, John, Upton
Tyler, John, Alderley
Carpenter, Katherine, Tewkesbury
Morgan, Margaret, Newent
Barrett, Margaret, Minsterworth
Myllarde, Margaret, Minchinhampton
Norris, Margery, Prestbury
Hobbes, Margery, Bagenden
Bicknell, Margery, Hampnet
Weyte, Margaret, Kingscote
Wooles, Margaret, Hardwick
Tymbrell, Margaret, Cirencester
Browninge, Mary, Tetbury
Davis, Maurice, Cam
Wyne, Nicholas, Wotton-sub-Edge
Twyney, Philip, Beverstone
Crew, Peter, Titherington
Donster, Philip, Oldbury-on-Severn
Davys, Richard, Stow
Browne, Richard, Yate
Hughes, Richard, Little Dean
Overton, Ralph, South Cerney
Prosser, Richd., Frampton-on-Severn
Farre, Robert, Little Dean
Filde, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Woodwarde, Richard, vicar of Chedworth
Lock, Reynold, Little Barrington
Hiett, Richard, Guyting Power
Twyfforde, Richard, Pucklechurch
Heydon, Richard, Colford
Phillippes, Robert, Hannam
Walker, Richard, Rockhampton
Dobbes, Roger, Longhope
Browne, Richard, Yate
Tybbott, Roger, Bitton
Mathew, Robert, Oddington
Fordes *als.* **Harper**, Richard, Cowley
Lynett, Richard, Horseley
Collett, Richard, Westcote
Hobbes, Richard, Titherington
Bubb, Richard, Badgeworth
Peysley, Robert, Thornbury
Ellande, Richard, Standish
Walker, Roger, Campden
Dodiswell *als.* **Wheler**, Seth, Thornbury
Partridge, Thomas, Dursley
Hooper, Thomas, Longhope
Walwen, Tacy, Hardwick
Morecock *als.* **Smythe**, Thos., Morton Valence
Cotes, Thomas, Thornbury
Marten, Thomas, Cromhall
Addams, Thomas, Stone
Symons, Thomas, Upleadon
Fowles, Thomas, West Littleton
Flooke, Thomas, Deerhurst
Mathew, Thomas, Churcham
Edwardes, Thomas, Tormerton
Nicholls, Thomas, Dursley
Launder, Thomas [missing]
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Boxe, Thomas, Hannam-in-Bitton
Bouller, Thomas, Badgeworth
Serepoynte, Thomas, Great Risington
Symons, Tralons, Iron Acton

Harwood, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Crome, Thomas, Titherington
Phillipps, Thomas, Gloucester
Alies, Thomas, Bitton
Carter, Thomas, Lechlade
Perkins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Yonge, Thomas, Westbury
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Springall, Thomas, Siston
Francombe, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Lyghe, Thomas, Edgeworth
Blackines *als.* **Kynge**, Walter, Arlingham
Mychell, William, Morton Valence
Jane, William [missing]
Lawrence *als.* **Tayler**, Wm., Edgeworth
Crouse, William, Upleadon
Church, William, Whaddon
Cartwright, Wm., Abbots Washborne
Wynston, William, Cirencester
Davis, William, Dymock
Gough, William, Lydney
Mylmay, William, North Nibley
Tusten, William, Wolston
Hethfild, William, Berkeley
Wilse, William, Dymock
George, William, Longbarow
Little, William, Maisemore
Field, William, Tewkesbury
Goslinge. William, Upton St. Leonard
Knight, William, Berkeley
Dawbney, William, Cleeve
Holliday, William, Little Dean
Allen, William, Tewkesbury
Blake, William, Little Sodbury
Vernall, William, Newent
Stubb, William, Elmeston
Pearte, William, Ford
Collier, William, Maisemore

1581.

Affowle, Agnes, Huntley
Croftes, Ann, Nether Swell
Addams, Alice, Rockhampton
Longe, Alice, Tetbury
Ven, Alice, Churcham
Seniger, Alice, Wollaston
Clissoe, Anthony, Charvild
Symmons, Alice, Wotton-under-Edge
Day, Agnes [torn]
Gylman, Agnes, Slimbridge
Shotforde, Agnes, Elmore
Clerke, Andrew, Gloucester
Moreland, Christopher, Newland
Tayler, Dennis, Cold Aston
Peryman, Elizabeth, Westerley
Hopkins, Elizabeth [missing]
Lyghtfoote, Edward, vicar of Prestbury
Atwoode *als.* **Smith**, Eliz., Alderley
Symons, Elizabeth, Saperton
Dale, Elizabeth, Uley
Spingall, Elizabeth, Syston
Woodwarde, Eleanor, Hartpury
Tysoe, Elizabeth, Oldbury
Affowle, Edward, Flaxley
Malin, Elizabeth, Oddington
Millarde, Felix, Meysey Hampton
Sparke, Geo., Upton, by Gloucester
Flooke, Giles, Deerhurst
Manninge, Giles, Avening
Richardes, Henry, Iron Acton
Whittle, Henry, Wormington
Rudge, Henry, Ruarden
Crewe, Isabel *als.* Eliz., Titherington
Hickes, Isabel, Charfield
Daunse, John, Uley
Aprice, John, Gloucester
Grene, John, Sherborne
Watham, John, Berkeley
Crumpe, John, Tirley
Benfilde, Jas., Gloucester
Cowles, John, Morton Valence
Jones, Jane, Gloucester
Longe, John, Cold Aston
Harris, John, Longborough
Speringe, John, Bishop's Cleeve
Stevens, John, Longney
Appowell *als.* **Chapman**, John, Cheltenham
Abenson, John, Stone
Hopcott, John, Tewkesbury
Hooper, John, Minsterworth
Wall, John, Westbury
Raynoldes *als.* **Hall**, John, Sherborne
Restall, Juliana, Hasfield
Sherief, John, Cleeve
Hopkins, John, Churcham
Russell, John, Elminston
[proved in 1580.]

Russell, John, Hardwick
[proved in 1580?]
Query: these two testators identical.

Robertes, John, Wollaston
Bridgman, Joan, Wollaston
Pettett, John, Bisley
Abbatt, John, Longney
Briant, John, Abson
Macy, John, Slimbridge
[proved in 1580.]

Abox, John, Newnham
Vernam, Joan, Frocester
Bennett, Joan, Stonehouse
Beeke, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Huntington, John, Campden
Williams, John, Tredington
Evett, Laura, Cirencester
Symes, Lewis, Churcham

Jeffreis, Maud, [a fragment]
Carter, Margaret, Gt. Badminton
Willis, Margery, Ashton-under-Hill
Roe, Margaret, Syston
Edwardes, Nicholas, Bitton
Bryante, Phanimor [missing]
Cowles, Ralph, Ashchurch
Jelf, Richard, Sutton
Grene, Richard, Sherborne
Eycott, Richard, North Cerney
May *als.* **Tyler**, Richard, Churchdown
Pyrse, Richard, Thornbury
Organ, Richard, Brockthorp
Awoode, Richard, Gloucester
Wilkins, Richard, Cowley
Hay, Richard, Churcham
Pegler, Richard, Nympsfield
Everod, Richard, Dursley
Combe, Richard, Berkeley
Fawkner, Richard, Winchcomb
Smith, Robert, Newnham
Kyte, Robert, Oddington
Gryme, Robert, Longney
Barkley, Robert, Iron Acton
Turner, Robert, South Cerney
Bispe, Robert, Prestbury
Etkins, Robert, Gloucester
Grene, Robert, Eastlech Turvile
Biglen, Roger, Tedington
Barber, Stephen, Yate
Binckes, Thomas, Saperton
Smith, Thomas, Churchdown
Wheler, Thomas, Cirencester
Campe, Thomas, Westerley
Cleneley, Thomas, Cheltenham
Heynes, Thomas, Daglingworth
Thomas *als.* **Tayler**, Thos., Thornbury
Bulbright, Thomas, Gloucester
Grene, Thomas, Estlech Marten
Carpenter, Thomas [missing]
Shott, Thomas, Westbury
Alridge, Walter, Stroud
Colsey, Walter, Hartpury
Symons, William, Kempsford
Cooke, William, Woodchester
Drynder, William, Hatherop
Millarde, William, Welford
Bower, William, Rockhampton
Grevestock, William, Hempstead
Bishop, William, Berkeley
Fowler, William, Saintbury
Baker, William, Thornbury
Lowe, William, Twining
Burge. William, Meysey Hampton
Ithell, William, Charfield

1582.

Boate, Alice, Oddington
Hiches, Alice, Aston
Perse, Agnes, Churcham
Mathew, Alice, Dursley
Townesend, Agnes, Morton-in-Marsh
Dodiswell *als.* **Wheler**, Agnes, Thornbury
Dobbs, Ann, Huntley
Baker, Agnes, Thornbury
Ockolde, Alice, Misterden
Phipott, Alice, Hemstead
Wilse, Alice, Dymock
Myll, Agnes, Cranham
Slie, Agnes, Morton-in-Marsh
Pitt, Alice, Painswick
Lynck, Alice, Thornbury
Smith, Christopher, Thornbury
Kempe, David, Gloucester
Keylock, Edmund, Painswick
Deaves, Edward, Beckford
Weale, Elizabeth, Rudford
Allen, Eleanor, Salford
Borne, Edward, Arlingham
Worgan, Edward, Newland
White, Edward, Lidney
Hickes, Elizabeth, Gt. Barrington
Eylworth *als.* **Cox**, Elizabeth, South Cerney
Trubie, Elizabeth, Little Risington
Hache, Elizabeth, Weston-sub-Edge
Maysemore, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-Water
Hall, Edward, Berkeley
Smith, Edward, Deerhurst
Rogers, Ellen, Ampney Crucis
Browne, Francis, Yate
Hickes, Henry, Ashton
Fermer, Hugh, Dymock
Higges, Hugh, Charfield
Dawkes, Henry, rector of Wollastone
Dowle, Henry, Cowley
Edwardes *als.* **Note**, Henry, Thornbury
Francombe, Henry, Tirley
Oakolde, Henry, Westbury
Rymer, Isabel, Wotton-under-Edge
Reade, John, Longhope
Hale, John, Churcham
Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonard
Kedwardes, John, Beckford
Tayler, Joan, Slimbridge
James *als.* **Shylde**, John, Ashchurch
Hawten, Joyce, Shenington
Carelesse, John, Newland
Ockle, John, Churcham
Walker, Joan, Thornbury
Coxe, John, Ampney Crucis
Hale, John, Hartpury
Bowrey, John, Buckland
Yeme, John, Ruardean
Batten, John, Gloucester
Tayler, John, Winchcomb
Lugge, **Lodge**, John, Longhope

Veysey, John, Minsterworth
Garne, John, Cleeve
Watson, John, Tewkesbury
Smith *als.* **Hutchins**, John, Bisley
Garner, John, Bisley
Longdon, John, Leyterton
Howe, John, Longney
Ridler *als.* **Gregorie**, Joan, Witcomb
Pirryman, John, Westerley
Smith, John, Cirencester
Ockey, John, Norton
Bailie, John, Coaley
Wynter, John, Lidney
Mason, John, Awre
Podie, Joan, Tuddenham
Jenkins, John, Coln St. Alwin
Marrick, John, Lechlade
Coaley, John, Lechlade
Sheperde *als.* **Streete**, John, Kempsford
Hobbs, John, Stow
Mynchin, John, Wick Risington
Rive, John, Didbrook
***Yonge**, John, Tortworth
Fowler, John, Thornbury
Richman, John, Oldbury
Palmer, Joan, Abson
Maynarde, Joan, Hawkesbury
Yoitye, John [abode not given]
Packstaffe, John, Westerley
Tyllie, John, Derham
Smith, John, Longney
Wokey, John, Norton
Vowler, John, Thornbury
Pearse, John, Dursley
Willis, John [missing]
Adeane, Lawrence, Lidney
Coke, Margaret, Corse
Mundy, Margaret, Gloucester
Smith, Margaret, Wapley
Andros, Margaret, Berkeley
Farley, Margery, Beckford
Grange, Margery, Frethern
Holdie, Margaret, Maisemore
Hooper, Nicholas, Rangerie
Smith, Nicholas, Berkeley
Alridge, Parnell, Cirencester
Banner, Peter, Cirencester
Bande, Robert, Rudford
Dryver, Richard, Berkeley
Honiborne, Richard, Buckland
Fyfilde, Richard, Sherborne
Cotton, Roger, Whittington
Pope, Richard, Ligh
***Stocke**, Robert, Wickwar
Holder, Robert, Tewkesbury
Trewman, Ralph, Ruardean
Seaborne, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Hoore, Roger, Leckhampton

*Not in the Calendar.

Tymbrell, Richard, Coln Rogers
Pace, Robert, Saul
Ellie, Roger, Newland
Symons, Robert, Gt. Risington
Harscombe, Richard, Stonehouse
Horwoode, Richard, Ruardean
***Seymer**, Richard, Newland
Mylton, Robert, Boddington
Holforde, Robert, Little Dean
Gylbert, Richard, Tirley
Cockes, Richard, Gloucester
Oldam, Richard, Gloucester
Smith *als.* **Sheperde**, Robert, Doddington
Hawkins, Robert, Bitton
Hippett, Robert, Gloucester
Hendy, Richard, Derham
Andros, Richard, Coaley
Atwood, Richard, Abson
Grainer, Richard [missing]
Trinder, Robert, Ampney St. Peter
Hardinge, Richard, Preston
Mosley, Robert, Painswick
Goldinge, Robert, Meysey Hampton
Dorney, Robert, North Nibley
Dryver, Richard, Berkeley
Curtesse, Robert, Berkeley
Millington, Robert, Tuddington
Burchier, Richard, Berkeley
Edwardes, Roger, Preston-on-Stour
Geffes, Richard, Daglingworth
Goslinge, Richard, Churcham
Best, Rowland, Twining
Longney, Roger, Arlingham
Boste, Richard, Whetenhurst
Newman, Thomas, Snowshill
Hardinge, Thomas, Campden
Gylbert, Thomas, Westbury
Elliottes, Thomas, Stroud
Cullimore, Thomas, Thornbury
Proctor, Thomas, Campden
Cowmedow, Thomas, Gloucester
Fidlowe, Thomas, Hasfield
Sansom, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Robertes, Thomas, Berkeley
Fisher, Thomas, Buckland
Cornocke, Thomas, Coaley
Higgens, Thomas, Tirley
Lucas, Thomas, Hempstead
Paine, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Pope, Thomas, Kempsford
Bonde *als.* **Harsfilde**, Thos., Hardwick
Bravell, Thomas, Saintbury
Riche, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
Robertes, Thomas, Beckford
Davis, Thomas, Quinton
Kyte, Thomas, Broadwell
Wyneyarde *als.* **Inlande**, Thomas, Marshfield

*Not in the Calendar.

Porchmouth *als.* **Foster**, Thomas, Marshfield
Lugge, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Privett, Thomas, Tetherington
Hobbs, Thomas, Rangerie
Kallam, Thomas, Gloucester
Tayler, Thomas [missing]
Bradley, Thomas, Rockhampton
Pitt, Thomas, Painswick
Bubb, Walter, Little Shuringdon
Woode, Walter, Sapton
Wanlecar, William, Thornbury
Hunt, William, parson of Dumbleton
Holdie, William, Maisemore
Berriatt, William, Marshfield
Harper *als.* **Foordes**, William, Uley
Davis, William, Little Risington
Meysey, William, North Cerney
Sheperde, William, Oddington
Warren, William, Cold Aston
Guilliam, William, Wollaston
Paddleford, William, Addlestrop
Dunne, William, Staunton
Michell, William, Ranwick
Dowdinge, William, Frampton Cotterell
Hawlinge, William, Brockthrop
Lightfoote, William, Gloucester
Baker, William, Berkeley
Shewell, William, Bisley
Tichett, William, Charlton Kings
Cartwright, William, Washbourne
Hampton, William, Prestbury
Walter, William [missing]

1583.

Sely, Agnes, Ashelworth
Pegler, Alice, Nympsfield
Mawson, Agnes, Churcham
Tokill, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Badmanton, Anthony, Thornbury
Forde, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Meysey, Alice, Colsbourne
Beache, Alexander, Longney
Wilse, Alice, Dymock
Walker, Anne, Chipping Sodbury
Stinchcombe, Alexander, Rangerie
Weley, Christopher, Campden
Jones, David, Slimbridge
Wickes, Edward, North Nibley
Marshall, Elizabeth, Stow
Norrice, Edward, vicar of Tetbury
Shotsford, Edward, Whetenhurst
Crewe, Edmund, Derham
Fowler, Edward, Stonehouse
French, Giles, Uley
Cox, Giles, Tibberton
Hardinge, George, Hawkesbury
Blissard, George, Staunton
Smith, George, Sherborne
Vaughan, Henry, Winchcomb
Perrin, Helen, Berkeley
Merrie, Henry, Haresfield
Yonge, John, Ashchurch
Cooke, John, Wickwar
Brache, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Ellie, John, Newland
***Wyman**, John, Barnwood
Newman, John, Addlestrop
Nelme, James, Berkeley
Parker, John, Pucklechurch
Cotes, John, Chedworth
Harris, John [missing]
Holborow, John, Hawkesbury
Wolridge, Joan, Eastlech Turvile
Herbert, John, Gloucester
Iles, John, Yate
Slaughter, John, esq., Upper Slaughter
Poulton, James, Hartpury
Blissarde, John, Aston Somervile
Streete, John, Frampton Cotterell
Beale, John, North Nibley
Fletcher, John, Cirencester
Furner, John, Meysey Hampton
Hiet, Joan, Temple Guiting
Cottrell, John, Beckford
Browninge *als.* **Perden**, James, Northleach
Legge, John, Gloucester
Maisters, John, Cirencester
Parrot, John, Bourton-on-Water
Vaughan, John, Abbenhall
Grindle *als.* **Wheler**, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Fretherne, John, Addlestrop
Cockes, John [abode not given]
Rowles, John, Kingscote
Merrie, Joan, Badgeworth
Gybbons, John, Painswick
Atkins, Joan, Oldbury
Longden, John, Hawkesbury
Denton, John, Bagenden
Turner, John, Cirencester
Collins, James, Painswick
Bonde, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
Jones, Joan, Thornbury
Walker, John, Campden
Fysher, John, Stow
Huntley, Joan, Lassington
Dowle, John, Newland
Pinckett, John, Newent
Drew, John [missing]
Fowler, Joan, Wapley
Coxe, Joan, Sandhurst
Hare, John, Stow
Davis, John, Longney
Auncell, John, Stow
Willow, Margaret, Minsterworth
Guye, Marian, Addlestrop

---

* Not in the Calendar.

Price, Mary, Beckford
Payne *als.* **Traffull**, Margaret, Barnwood
Gardener, Margery, Painswick
Blissarde, Maud, Buckland
Hedges, Margaret, Awre
Jelfe, Margaret, Hartpury
Maye, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Downinge, Nicholas, Frampton Cotterell
Spone, Nicholas, Tiddenham
Mynatt, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Thomas *als.* **Tayler**, Oliver, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Cowper, Richard, Marston Sicca
Morse, Rose, Longford, Gloucester
Hancock, Richard [missing]
Best, Richard [missing]
Hanman, Roger, Tibberton
Symons, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Robins, Richard, Saul
Jorden, Robert, Ampney St. Mary
Wilkenson, Richard, Withington
Hemminge, Richard, Churcham
Nelme, Richard, Hartpury
Cole, Robert, Stow
Wether, Richard, Rockhampton
Marten, Robert, Marston Sicca
Perkins, Richard, Kemerton
Howsteed, Richard, Westbury
Drew, Roger, Layterton
Clemente, Robert, Miserdean
Cronage, Robert, Elmore
Clerke, Robert, Ashchurch
Perrie, Richard, Sandhurst
Bick, Richard, Avening
Morton, Roger, Staverton
Presburie *als.* **Sweate**, Richard, Churcham
Jones, Robert, Tortworth
Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Tratman, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Redferne, Robert, Haresfield
Wyndowe, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Wyman, Richard, Bromsbarrow
Heyward, Roger, Hartpury
Saunders, Richard, Stow
Heynes, Robert, Tortery
Perse, Roger, Hartpury
Carter, Simon, Stow
Auncell, Simon, Stow
More, Thomas, Thornbury
Harper, Thomas, Withington?
Lane, Thomas [missing]
Stevens, Thomas, Thornbury
*__Lacy__, Thomas, Cam
Caine, Thomas, Wickwar
Hickes, Thomas, Cromhall
Heminge, Thomas, Tibberton
Wyman, Thos., Duntsbourn Abbots

* Not in the Calendar.

Harvie, Thomas, Newland
Gybbes, Thomas, Twigworth
Drew, Crew, Thomas, Alderley
Kyte, Thomas, Pebworth
Ekott, Thomas, Bagenden
Tucker, Thomas, Nympsfield
Seniger, Thomas, Berkeley
Cowmedow, Thomas, Blaisdon
Nicholas, Thomas, Berkeley
Symons, Thomas [abode not given]
Davis, Thomas, Winchcomb
Rutter, Thomas, Mickleton
Harwell, Thomas, Bromsbarrow
Cowley, Thomas, Estington
Newith, Thomas, Horsley
Austen, Thomas, Elmore
Egles, Thomas, Bisley
Morris *als.* **Snacknayle**, Thomas, Awre
Filde, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Parre, Thomas, Little Barrington
Turge *als.* **Carver**, Thomas, Dursley
Morgan, Thomas, Newent
Tayler, Thomas, Hatherop
Putley, Thomas, Cam
Clerke, Thomas, Newent
Harris, Walter, Morton Valence
Nelme, William, Berkeley
Kecke, William, Marston Sicca
Snies, William [abode not given]
*__Guyes__, William, esq., Elmore
Warde, William, Siston
Acleve, William, Arlingham
Werrett, William, Horsley
Bowrey, William, Buckland
Harris, William, Winchcomb
Atkins, William, Thornbury
Nutt, William, Cirencester
Harris, William, Winchcomb
Pumfrey, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Bartlett, William, Temple Guyting
Cooke, William, Barnwood
Addams, William, Kempsford
Archarde, William, Meysey Hampton
Ellerne, William, Berkeley
Burnell, William, Bitton
Whorston, William, Coaley
Kynge *als.* **Barrowe**, William, Kingscote
Perse, William, Hasfield
Heyward, William, Churchdown
Grenehalfe, William, Eastlech Marten
Heywarde, William, Churchdown
Pope, William, Churchdown
Collimore, William, Wickwar
Lewes, William, Berkeley

1584.

Davis, Agnes, Berkeley
Wyneatt, Ann, Dymock

* Not in the Calendar.

1584

Ricardes *als.* **Aston,** Ann, Twining
Weaver *als.* **Cavens,** Agnes, Harnhull
Mawson, Alice, Newnham
Cowles, Alice, Haresfield
Braforde, Alice, Tewkesbury
Pace, Agnes, Hasfield
Brooke, Ann, Twining
Dryver, Alexander, Tewkesbury
Whitehead, Alice, Chedworth
Greene, Agnes, Sherborne
Fordes, Christopher, Coaley
Walter, David [abode not given]
Gybbes, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Hill, Elizabeth, Avening
Forde, Edward, Newland
Jackettes, Eleanor, Meysey Hampton
Querne, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
Wether, Ellen, Rockhampton
Dobbs, Edmund, Longhope
Trippett, Elizabeth, Awre
Shepperde, Elizabeth, Whetenhurst
More, Foulk, Churchdown
Browninge, Giles, Uley
Essex, George, Minchinhampton
Tyllie, Helen, North Nibley
Ockold, Hugh, Duntsbourn Abbots
Hopkins, Henry, Cirencester
Partridge, Henry, Cirencester
Mason, Henry, Cheltenham
Cooke, Henry, Upper Swell
Hollester, Henry, Berkeley
Tipper, Henry, Charfield
Fowle, Henry, parson of Huntley
Tillie, Helen, North Nibley
Pewtresse, Henry, Dymock
Camble, Henry, Cleeve
Weale *als.* **Pumfrey,** Hy., Maisemore
Streete, Henry, Gloucester
Whitfild, Isabel, Thornbury
Carpenter, Isabel, Maisemore
Clerke, James, Stonehouse
Sheriff *als.* **Carter,** John, Minsterworth
Bearie, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Wether, John, Rockhampton
Bloxam, John, Cheltenham
Tilladam, Joan, Berkeley
Wheler, John, Campden
Johnson, John, Sherborne
Tirrie, John, Scryston
Raynoldes, Joan, Gloucester
Snowe, John, Bisley
Edwardes, Joan Sherington
Harper *als* **Fordes,** John, Uley
Tanner, John, Horton
Gower, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Yate, John, Arlingham
Vowler, John, Oldbury
Downton, Joan, Shipton Moyne
Hartshead, John, Northleach
Frinde, John, Awre
Isles, John, Shipton Moyne
Weale, John, Rudford
Jones, John, Bitton
Howell, John, Tibberton
Alridges, John, Standish
Stubbe, John, Charlton Kings
Marling, John, Frocester
Pewtresse, Joan [missing]
Barrett, Joan, Lydney
Snowe, John, Bisley
Bromedge, James, Stow
Rawlinges, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Roberts, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Heyward, Joan, Sandhurst
Neale, John, Yate
Greeninge, Jane, Morton Valence
Horne, John, Thornbury
Clemens, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Lucas, Joan, Hempstead
Rice, John, Gloucester
Adams, James, Titherington
Hill, Joan, Dymock
Hawkins, John, Haselton
Addams, John, Tetbury
Wornall, John, Lechlade
Coell, James, Thornbury
Potter, John, Newnham
Carter, Joan, Arlingham
Clifton, John, Gloucester
Holder, John, Bitton
Scriven, John, Lygh
***Cowles,** James, Randwick
Doninge, John, North Nibley
Mathewe, John, Bibury
Wise, John, Frocester
Heyward, John [see 1585]
Jones, Katherine, Thornbury
Baylie, Katherine [missing]
Trinder, Katherine, Hatherop
Hill, Lettice, Horton
Bayley, Maurice, Berkeley
Persons, Maud, Gloucester
Pitt, Margaret, Hartpury
Busted, Miles, Sevenhampton
Bennett, Maud, Tirley
Best, Margaret, Twining
Flowen, Michael, Lidney
Izod, Maurice, Staunton
Curnock, Nicholas, North Nibley
Georgefild, Nicholas, Badmanton
Kennett, Nicholas [missing]
Heyward, Nicholas, Hartpury
Moulton, Nicholas, Thornbury
Seyborne *als.* **Plummer,** Nicholas, Wotton-under-Edge
Hopkins, Richard, Oxenhall
Atkins, Robert, Thornbury
Phelps, Robert, Sherborne
***Driver,** Richard, Lydney

* Not in the Calendar.

Gunne, Richard, Saintbury
Snowe, Richard, Bisley
Fowler, Richard, Great Barrington
Preston, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
Farre, Richard, Cromhall
James, Ralph, Yate
Sollis, Robert, Alderton
Gethen, Roger, Bicknor
Cugley, Richard, Gloucester
Pegler, Richard, Coaley
Wyman, Richard, Westbury
Clutterbook, Richard, Slimbridge
Pechie, Richard, Chedworth
Mathew, Richard, Tewkesbury
Hancock, Richard, Daglingworth
Dower, Robert, Stroud
Nutt, Richard, Oxenhall
Kerrie, Richard, Cheltenham
Springholde, Robt., Chipping Sodbury
Griffith, Richard, St. Briavels
Viell, Richard, Westbury
Clutterbook, Richard, Estington
Horne, Roger, Westbury
Mabbett, Richard, Coaley
Wilcockes, Ralph, parson of Rockhampton
Lyfollie, Richard, Aldsworth
*__Phelpes,__ Robert, Sherborne
Smith, Thomas, Avening
Welsted, Thomas, Oldbury
Perse, Thomas, Wollaston
Hale, Thomas, Cow Honeybourne
*__Jennings,__ Thomas, Quedgeley
Willis, Thomas, Saintbury
Cole, Thomas, North Nibley
*__Jennings,__ Thomas, Hempstead
Francklin, Thomas, Great Barrington
Ashmead, Thomas, Uley
Washbourn, Thomas [missing]
Greeninge, Thomas, Winchcombe
Spenser, Thomas, Cleeve
Boucher, Thomas, Blaisdon
Linck, Thomas, Rockhampton
Birdley, Thomas, Estington
Benson, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury
Heath, Thomas, Gloucester
Lowe, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Bullock, Thomas, Elmore
Perse, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Gybbes, Thomas, Charingworth
Williams, Thomas, Pebworth
Prence, Thomas, Lydney
Dutton, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Heade, Thomas, Longney
Henynge, Thomas [missing]
Heywood, Thomas, Longney
Carpenter, Thomas [missing]
Wayne, William, Great Barrington

* Not in the Calendar.

Dawson, William, Longborough
Kirkman, William, Berkeley
Spenser, William, Cirencester
Cormell, William, Temple Guyting
Blisse, William, Upton St. Leonard
Adams, William, Kempsford
Creed, William, Leyterton
Smith, William, Tortworth
Archar, William, Lechlade
Jelfe, William, Upleadon
Rise, William, Tuddington
Howell, William, Rockhampton
Wyght, William, Horsley
Longe, William [missing]
Haull, William, Charlton Abbots
Frye, William, Acton Turvile
Horwood, William, Rangeworthy
Andros, William, Berkeley
Mascoll, William [missing]
Knight, Walter, Arlingham
Bishop, William, Teinton
Clerk, William, Badmanton
Hornage, William, Matson
Nelme, William, Dursley
Staple, William, Painswick
Philpott, William, Tuddenham
Tyler, William, Huntley
Philpott, William, Tuddenham
Yemans, William, Yate

1585.

Parker, Ann, Cheltenham
Davys, Agnes, Lydney
Alridge, Alice, Stroud
Pope, Agnes, Bishop's Norton
Hawlinge, Alice, Stamton ?
Prince, Agnes, Lidney
Harris, Agnes, Hatherop
Tayler, Alice, Lydney
Woode, Arthur, Westerley
Cormell, Alice, Honeybourne
Hawten, Agnes, Ebrington
Lyttler *als.* **Lyttleton,** Anthony, Cranham
Rowles, Bartholomew, Haresfield
Tyly, Christian, Cold Aston
Fordes, Christopher, Uley
*__River,__ Christopher, Tirley
Rowles, Christopher [missing]
Jones, David, Berkeley
Bushe, Edith, Doynton
Wilkins, Elizabeth, Frocester
Putley, Elizabeth, King's Stanley
Domminge, Elizabeth, Tetbury
Thornicrofte, Ellen, Barnwood
Reven, Elizabeth, Mickleton
Gayner, Edwd., burgess of Gloucester
Pullen, Edward, Bagendon

*Not in the Calendar.

Powle, Elizabeth, Temple Guyting
Alridge, Elizabeth, Morton Valence
Wattes, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
Hathwey, Ellen, Yate
Walker, Elizabeth, Ironacton
Lygon, Eleanor [missing]
Rodway, Francis, Ampney Crucis
Allen, Francis, Oddington
Jones, Giles, Gloucester
Swyft, Helen, Ironacton
Clissolde, Henry, Newent
Hawkins, Henry, Northleach
Gunner, Hugh, Quinton
Worrall, John, Lechlade
Keyse, John, Huntley
Clerke, Joan, Hartpury
More, John, Twining
Forde, John, Wickwar
Browninge, John, Estington
Smyth, John, Winchcombe
Heywoode, John, Longney
Heynes, Joan, Tortworth
Fosse, John, Cleeve
Dobbes, James, Longhope
Jones, John, Thornbury
Jobbyns, John, North Nibley
Blake, James, Cowley
Forde, James, Laighterton
Moody, James, Cam
Hannys, John, Longhope
Price, John, Addlestrop
Ovenell, John, Turkdean
Tovy, James, Berkeley
Barnarde, John, Rodmerton
Kirby, Joan, Yanworth
Kynge, John, Bisley
Smarte, John, Wollaston
Mylton, John, Gloucester
Allen, John, Nethwood, Wilts.
Hullier, John, Westerley
Jenkins, John, Ironacton
Dryver, John, Cherington
Heywarde, John, Oddington
Whyte, John, Mickleton
Snotter, John, Thornbury
Clerke, John, Boddington
Twyninge, Julian, Painswick
Slakerley, John, Westerley
Mayow, John, Newent
Dudfield, John, Kemerton
Harris, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Wether, John, Westbury
Poule, Joan, Temple Guyting
Flooke, Joan, Tirley
Apricharde, Joan, Gloucester
Reade, John, Stone
Plummer, John, Rundwick
Dunster, John, Oldbury
James, Joan, Rockhampton
Burton, Joan, Charlton Kings
Causfild, John, Ashleworth
Higgens, John, Berkeley
Dunne, John, Teinton
Dodiswell, John, Temple Guyting
Daunser, John, Winston
Hardinge, Joan, Harnhull
Damsel, John, Chipping Sodbury
Guise, John, Marshfield
Richman, Joan, Gloucester
Bande, John, Gloucester
Couley, John, Gloucester
Baker, John, Oldbury
Osborne, Joan, Painswick
Ferris, John, Rangeworthy
Webb, Katherine, Frocester
Pegler, Maurice, Stinchcombe
Groome, Margaret, Bitton
Wynchcombe, Mary, Bisley
White, Martin, Ebrington
Fletcher, Margery, Ebrington
Scott, Margaret, Berkeley
Davis, Maurice, Tydham
Coxe, Nicholas, Ironacton
Rylande, Nicholas, Marston Sicca
Wyther, Nicholas, Horton
Smith, Philip, Alvington
Crumpe, Philip, Westbury
Allen, Peter, Kingswood, Wilts.
Smith, Robert, Quedgeley
Sowthall, Roger, Cleeve
Hooper, Richard, Longhope
Symons, Richard, Winchcombe
Asperley *a/s.* **Web**, Richard, Elmore
Dunster, Richard, Thornbury
Powle, Richard, Wood Stanway
Maunsell, Richard, Temple Guyting
Forte, Richard, Painswick
Everatt, Robert, Berkeley
Camme, Robert, Coaley
Heath *a/s.* **Warde**, Rich., Toddenham
Pope, Richard, Woolston
Gardener, Richard, Pitchcombe
Guy, Robert, Bladington
Turner, Robert, Newnton Bagpath
Whithead, Richard, Ironacton
Lyne, Robert, Oldbury
Oliff, Ralph, gent., Shipton Oliff
Cook, Richard, Kempsford
Youle, Richard, Nether Guyting
***Kerrie**, Richard, Cheltenham
Nelme, Richard, Stinchcombe
Dockett, Richard, Cowley
Hale, Robert, Dursley
Smith, Richard, Ashleworth
Tayler, Richard, Bisley
Tomkins, Richard, Stonehouse
Iles, Richard, Horton
Bruton, Richard, Cromhall
Bradnam, Robert, Lechlade

---

* Not in the Calendar.

Phillipps, Richard, Alvington
Blaynche, Richard, Estington
Symes, Simon, Sherborne
Theyre, Thomas, Brockworth
Chapman, Thomas, King's Stanley
More, Thomas, Gloucester
Yate, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
Notherton, Thomas, Buckland
Kyrman, Thomas, Berkeley
Dyxon, Thomas, Oddington
Oldland *als.* **Oldon**, Thomas, Berkeley
Goslinge, Thomas, Longney
Daber, Thomas, Upleadon
Neale, Thomas, Yate
Workman, Thomas, Alderley
Churches, Thomas, Stroud
Lucas, Thomas, Arlingham
Walcott, Thomas, Rangeworthy
Marlin, Thomas, Lasborough
Day, Thomas, Gloucester
Masters, Thomas, Cirencester
Trippett, Thomas, Awre
Plaister, Thomas, Westbury
Walker, Valentine, Oldbury
Bowrey, Walter, Longhope
Currier, Walter, Charlton Kings
May, Walter, North Nibley
Barne, William, Hempstead
Barnarde, William, Morton Valence
Cherrington, William, North Cerney
Mason, William, Stanley Pontlarge
Buswell, William, Lower Swell
Wade, William, Rockhampton
Hynton, William, Kempsford
Surman, William, Ashleworth
Harrison, Wm., parson of Tortworth
Chamberlain, Wm. [abode not given]
Robertes, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Lluellin, William, Frampton Cotterell
Dawe, William, Hawkesbury
Tomkins, William, Tirley
Vynor, William, Churchdown
Bocher, William, parson of Duntsborne Knights
Morwent, William, Hartpury
Denynge, William, Oldbury
Dowdswell *als.* **Wheler**, William, Charlton Kings
Grey, William, Church Stanway
Bushop, William, Churchdown
Mason, William, Lidney
Smyth, William, Dereham

1586.

Longe, Agnes, Berkeley
Badley, Alice, Rockhampton
Collins, Ann, Wickwar
Bennet, Alice, Frocester
Smyth, Alexander, Chipping Sodbury
Weaver *als.* **Stevens**, And., Pauntley
Pearse, Agnes [abode not given]
Selman, Agnes, Stinchcombe
Taundye, Alice, Naunton, Winchcombe
Hooper, Augustine, Tetbury
Deanes, Elizabeth, Beckford
Smyth, Elizabeth, Winchcombe
Beste, Edward, Twining
Boondye, Ellen, Tewkesbury
Moodye, Edward, Cam
Weare, Edmund, Ch. Sodbury
Tomes, Edmund, Kempsford
Blisse, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonard
Wood, Edward, Tewkesbury
Benbowe, Elizabeth, Buckland
Hyett, George, Westbury
Cotton, George, Ashchurch
Thorpe, George, Bitton
Crowe, George, Tydnam
Adye, Henry, Thornbury
Bace, Henry, Westbury
Mason, Henry, Cirencester
Pruett, Henry, Oldbury
Robertes, Henry, Churcham
Hurdes, Hugh, Westbury
Pearse, Isabel, Hawkesbury
Kennett, Isabel, Charlton Kings
Rodgman *als.* **Newland**, Jn., Didbrook
Mawlson, John, Westbury
Laughton, John, Little Risington
Fryer, John, Overtown
Browne, John, Micheldean
Bendall, John, Cam
Dobbins, John, Dumbleton
Greene, John, Bitton
Rowles, John, Haresfield
Benfield, Joan, Winchcombe
Lacye, John, Gloucester
Cooke, John, Berkeley
Walkley, John, Cam
Tayler, John, Painswick
Becke, John, Lygh
Elton, John, Corse
Parker, John, Forthampton
Hickes, John, Charfield
Newton, John, Harescombe
Tyler, John, Awre
Snowe, Joan, Barnwood
Mayowe, John, Minsterworth
Walter, Joan, Prestbury
Tought, John, Berkeley
Warroll, John, Kempley
Horwood, John, Estenton
Lewes, Geoffrey, Harescombe
Mayo, Joan, Hempstead
Mosley, John, Campden
Sargeant, John, Westbury
Wilse, John, Brockworth
Smyth, John, Gloucester
Mill, John, Bisley

Cook *als.* **Dapwell**, Joan, Tuddenham
Williams, Joan, Lancant
Hewes, John, Frampton Cotterell
Nevett, John, Gloucester
Abridge, John, Thornbury
Stevens, John, Beckford
Rowland, John, Stroud
Sergeant, John, Micheldean
Hewes, John, Turkdean
Hill, John, Westbury
Morse, John, Leighterton
Draycott, John, Churchdown
Pynner, Katherine [abode not given]
Moore, Katherine, Gloucester
Colman, Maculin, Elmiston
Curryer, Margaret [missing]
Jeffes, Margaret, Ashleworth
Seaborne *als.* **Hopkins**, Margaret, Wotton-under-Edge
Tayler, Margaret, Cleeve
Truplin, Margaret, Yate
Pyxeley, Margery, Deerhurst
Doule, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
Whyte, Moyses, Westbury
Aperley, Nicholas, Staunton
Hennon, Nicholas, Highnam in Churcham
Dyston, Oliver, Dumbleton
Curtesse, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
Wyntle, Richard, Westbury
Keswell, Richard, Arlingham
Elland, Richard, Whetenhurst
Younge, Richard, Miserden
Sandes, Richard, curate of Berkeley
Lacie, Richard, Cam
Pace, Richard, Tewkesbury
Keylocke, Richard, Colesborne
Andrews, Richard, Cowley
Cugley, Richard, gent., Gloucester
Woodward, Richard, Cam
Shereve, Richard, Prestbury
Daingerfield, Richard, Berkeley
Shellard, Richard, Broadwell
Burnell, Robert, Bitton
Kinman, Robert, Honeybourne
Morse, Robert, Hartpury
Atwood, Robert, Dursley
Paine, Robert, Stanway
Winstone, Robert, Winchcombe
Patche, Robert, Thornbury
Osborne, Robert, Painswick
Tyladame, Robert, Berkeley
Horwood, Roger, Awre
Horwood, Roger, Estington
Gye *als.* **Gilberte**, Roger, Tewkesbury
Skynner, Thomas, Rudford
Shewell, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Wheler *als.* **Gryndell**, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Paysteede, Thos., Elton-in-Westbury
Pylme, Thomas, Quedgeley
Goode, Thomas, Dymock
Andrews, Thomas, Bladington
Betterton, Thomas, Colesborne
Parker, Thomas, Cam
Hughes, Thomas, Cleeve
Yardington, Thomas, Cleeve
Herberte, Thomas, Northleach
Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
Watkin, Thomas, Newland
Teynton, Thomas, Hempstead
Goore, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Longe, Thomas, Staunton
Brydge, Thomas, Newent
Atkins, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Dagge, Thomas, Hewelsfield
Kyldermoore, Thomas, Cirencester
Leighton, Thomas, Elmore
Crafte, Walter, Frethern
Harris, Walter, Quedgeley
Milton, Walter, Staverton
Selwen, Walter, Leonard Stanley
Weste, Walter, Bisley
Vynor, William, Churchdown
Hurste, William, Winchcombe
Munden, William, Cherington
Vynor, Wm., Parton-in-Churchdown
Hall, William, Fraunton
Chaundler, William, Brockhampton
Freeman, William, Beckford
Byrte, William, Newland
Trente, William, Burthrop
Robertes, William, Church Stanway
Holder, William, Cheltenham
Twissell, William, Bisley
Boulter, William, Campden
Walker, William, Cirencester
Hobbes, William, Cleeve
Prense, William, Lidney
Foxe, William, Cheltenham
Whitelegge, William, Cheltenham
Tyladam, William, Berkeley
Robertes, William, Beckford
Kynge, William, Painswick

1587.

Andrews, Agnes, Bleddington
Fryer, Agnes, Churcham
Lyghtfoote, Agnes, Maisemore
Tyladame, Agnes, Berkeley
Bonde, Agnes, Rudford
Hartland, Agnes, Teynton
Hurne, Agnes, Berkeley
Lydeatte, Alberow, Thornbury
Powell, Alice, Standish
Agwillim, Alice, Thornbury
Williams, Alice, Abson
Daffy, Alice, Charlton Kings
Caffold, Alice, Withington

Spearepoint, Alice, Gt. Risington
Canninge, Ann, Quinton
Baylie, Ann, Bleddington
Wight, Ann, Horsley
Ewen, Anne, Ampney Crucis
Moodie, Anthony, Berkeley
Wall, Anthony, Horsley
Gylforde, Arthur, Cirencester
Baughan, Arthur, Westbury
Wall, Bevis, Cleeve
Downebell, Christian, Tewkesbury
Greeninge, Christian, Winchcombe
Richardes, Dorothy, Tewkesbury
Strafforde, Edmond, Westbury
Wettmouthe, Edmond, Dursley
Kynge, Edmond, Shurdington
Richman, Edmond, Willersey
Lawrence, Edmond, Lidney
Hawlinge, Edmond, Ligh
Loveridge, Edmond, Dymock
Belcher, Edmond, Pebworth
Jonsons, Edward [missing]
Price, Edward, Beckford
Atwell, Edward, Cromhall
Price, Edward, Beckford
Cole, Edward, Todington
Bowrey, Eleanor, Awre
Hughes, Eleanor, Charlton Kings
Smyth, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Hytchman, Elizabeth, Little Risington
Sandbrooke, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Winge, Elizabeth, Lidney
Fisher, Elizabeth, Stow
Neale, Elizabeth, Yate
Bendall, Elizabeth, Cam
Mallett, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Masfielde, Frances, Ashleworth
Kyrkman, George, Rangeworthy
Belsyre, George, Yate
Moninge, Giles, Kingscote
Tovie, Giles, Tewkesbury
Chamber, Giles, Minchinhampton
Neune, Giles, Hempstead
Kynge, Giles, Brockworth
Collett, Helen, Westcote
Fryer, Henry, Arlingham
Greening, Henry, Winchcombe
Massinger, Henry, Gloucester
Tomes, Henry, Wickwar
Ilkes, Henry, Nether Swell
Mason, Henry, Colne Denis
Garner, Henry, Minchinhampton
Jenings, Henry, Hempstead
Wood, Henry, Tewkesbury
Adie, Henry, Dursley
Mannery *als.* **Hawkins**, Henry, Cirencester
Skay *als.* **Ratliff**, Hugh, Colne St. Denis
Cole, Hugh, Newent
Wrighte, Humfrey, Staunton
Robins, Humfrey, Stonehouse
Bromedge, Isabel, Stow
Lowell, Isabel, Westbury
Tickell, Isabel, Painswick
Wyneard *als.* **England**, Isabel, Marshfield
Allen, James, Coln Rogers
Fatherie, James, Tortworth
Graunte, Jane, Elmore
Braforde, Joan, Gloucester
Higges, Joan, Charfield
Smyth, Joan, Gloucester
Freeman, Joan, Longney
Wrenche, John, Westbury
Sisemore, John, Rudford
Manbie, John, Cirencester
Braforde, John, Gloucester
Horne, John, Saintbury
Brewer, John, Forthampton
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Carpenter, John, Cleeve
Lyke, John, Cleeve
Haie, John, Todenham
Homes, John, Thornbury
Grove, John, Gloucester
Graye, John, Ruardean
Stone, John, Northleach
Baylie, John, Bitton
Ludlowe, John, Winchcombe
Butte, John, Erlingham
Saunders, John, Hartpury
Woodwarde, John, Hartpury
Atkins, John, Barnwood
Woodward, John, Cam
Sherman, John, Gloucester
Rickardes, John, Berkeley
Heekes, John, Beckford
Knighte, John, Tuddington
Dowdinge, John, Frampton Cotterell
Peare, John, Charlton Kings
Hawkins, John, Bitton
Birte, John, Haresfield
Wether, John, Thornbury
Phelpes, John, Berkeley
Kempe, John, Gloucester
Sheilde, John, Deerhurst
Maulten, John, Corse
Compton, John, Shenington
Longe, John, Ashleworth
Mason, John, Gt. Badmanton
Cleavelie, John, Charlton Kings
Tycull, John, Saul
Spier, John, Little Compton
Campe, John, Frocester
Shurley, John, Little Compton
Turner, John, Oddington
Merrie, John, Hatherop
Collett, John, Ashchurch
Wood, John, mercer, Gloucester

Harris, John, Morton Valence
Fortie, John, Hartpury
Nyblett, John, Brockthorp
Sheperde, John, Westbury
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Danbie, John, Maisemore
Thorne, John, Newland
Rawlinges *als.* **Gybson**, John, Gloucester
Edwards, John, Gloucester
Turner, John, Gloucester
Heyward, John, Sandhurst
Hyatt, Julian, Minsterworth
Hale, Katherine, Hartpury
Webe, Laurence, Alderley
Hill, Martin, Tainton
Gloucester, Margaret, Gloucester
Willmottes, Margery, Minsterworth
Chechmeade, Margaret, Oldbury
Hathewaie, Margery, Horton
Tyler, Margaret, Alderley
Harris, Margery, Uley
Mayowe, Margery, Gloucester
Barrett, Mary, Minsterworth
Gunne, Mary, Saintbury
Haie, Mary, Huntley
Cleevelie, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
Barnes, Nicholas, Cheltenham
Huleth, Peter, Hempstead
Pearse, Philip, North Nibley
Marner, Philip, gent., Cirencester
Smyth, Ralph, Oxenton
Beswicke, Randolph, Gloucester
Tyther, Rice, Gloucester
Walker, Richard, Thornbury
Binglie, Richard, Deerhurst
Millarde, Richard, Cowley
Stratforde, Richard, Charlton Kings
Crumpe, Richard, Whittington
Lugge, Richard, Bisley
Moodie, Richard, Tortworth
Smyth, Richard, Berkeley
Walker, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Wolworth *als.* **Webb**, Richd., Wickwar
Harris, Richard, Quennington
Crocker, Richard, Rudford
Wakefield, Richard, Wick Risington
Gale, Richard, Tibberton
Checker, Richard, Stow
Hawkins *als.* **Waters**, Richard, Tewkesbury
Poole, Richard, Enworth
Wood, Richard, Tewkesbury
Whooper, Richard, Awre
Ockolde, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
Jenings, Richard, Gloucester
Awintle, Richard, Westbury
Queenie, Robert, Morton-in-Marsh
Cormell, Robert, Pebworth
James, Robert, Wollaston
Symons *als.* **Lye**, Robert, Charlton Kings
Legge, Robert, Iron Acton
Crippes, Robt., Bourton-on-Water
Baylie, Robert, Lechlade
Hodges, Robert, Sandhurst
Clercke, Roger, Hartpury
Smyth, Roger, physician, Gloucester
Barnard, Sybill, Forthampton
Berkley, Susan, Wotton-under-Edge
Wilchere, Thomas, Ashchurch
Clissold, Thomas, Painswick
Gardner, Thomas, Cheltenham
Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
Whelar, Thomas, Cowley
Sandell, Thomas, Hinton
Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
Heywarde, Thomas, Oddington
Surman, Thomas, Ashleworth
Elridge, Thomas, Ashleworth
Pearce, Thomas, Ashleworth
Chippe, Thomas, Thornbury
Morment, Thomas, Estington
Bateman, Thomas, Hasleton
Beste, Thos., alderman of Gloucester
Whyte *als.* **Gyles**, Thomas, Lydney
Deves, Thomas, Beckford
Tyler, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Vyuar, Thomas, Elmston
Carter, Thomas, Maisemore
Russell, Thomas, Rockhampton
Whitfield, Thomas, Thornbury
Curnocke, Thomas, Berkeley
Collett, Thomas, Lechlade
Taylor, Thomas, parson of Coln Denis
Halyng, Thomas, Berkeley
Bushopp, Thomas, Brockworth
Smyth, Thomas, Berkeley
Hawle, Thomas, Chedworth
Umphrey, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge
Warkeman, Thos., mercer, Gloucester
Deiton, Thomas, Cirencester
Wilkins, Thomas, North Nibley
Vookes, Thomas, Ashleworth
Wyndowe, Thomas, Morton Valence
Harris, Thomas, Haresfield
Lye, Thomas, Barnwood
Knowles, Thomas, Taynton
Packer, Thomas, Newent
Malpas, Thomas, Berkeley
Davis, Thomas, Avening
Robertes, Thomas, Enworth
Nashe, Thomas, Standish
Cugley, Thomas, Gloucester
Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
Pache, Thomas, Thornbury
Dymerie, Thomas, Cromhall
Underhill, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Boroughe, Thomas, Gloucester
Corbett, Thomas, Quinton

Longdon, Thomas, Kilcote
Tayler *als.* **Robertes**, Thos., Didbrook
Walker, Thomas, Miserden
Crosland, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Sawcombe, Thomas, Sandhurst
Bushoppe, Walter, Elmston
Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
Frenche *als.* **Lane**, Walter, Cheltenham
Tickle, Walter, Painswick
Haines, Walter, Frampton-on-Severn
Embe, William, Staunton
Morrice, William, Toddenham
Overbury, William, Newnham
Gyfforde, William, Maisemore
Dynlie, William, Broadwell
Whelar *als.* **Baker**, Wm., Sandhurst
Randle, William, Leckhampton
Phillipps, William, Wick Risington
Maunsell, Wm., Bourton-on-Hill
Walters, William, Prestbury
Blamche, William, Estington
Collett, William, Upper Slaughter
Palmer, William, Longhope
Poyner, William, Oxenhall
Bradley, William, Gloucester
Turlowe *als.* **Utridge**, William, Down Hatherley
Putley, William, Bagpath
Mann, William, Forthampton
Fydler, William, Cromhall
Taite, William, Old Sodbury
Ricardes, William, Berkeley
Byselie, William, Painswick
Hughes, William, Tewkesbury
Heminge, William, Elmore
Alie, William, Wollaston
Nutte, William, Oxenhall
Tylton, William, Westbury
Lightfoote, William, Maisemore
Harris, Winifred, Ashton

1588.

Knowles, Agnes, Beverston
Fisher, Agnes, Laburton-in-Buckland
Gosling, Agnes, Churcham
Minchin, Agnes, Wick Risington
Adams, Agnes, Kemsford
Skay, Alice, Odington
Archard, Alice, Hinton-on-the-Green
Farmer, Alice, Barrington Magna
Raignoldes, Alice, Cheltenham
Holtom, Alice, Marston Sicca
Worrall, Alice, Kempley
Gyfforde *als.* **Marchar**, Alice, Cleeve
Probins, Alice, Stinchcombe
Parrie, Anne, Frampton-on-Severn
Robartes, Anthony, Tewkesbury
Mill, Bartholomew, Painswick
Hathewaye, Christopher, Kingscott
Raignoldes, David, Dymock
Tayler, Edith, Cam
Wyneat, Edmond, Dymock
Lock, Edmond, Little Barrington
Wyntle, Edmond, Longhope
Woodward *als.* **Blancket**, Edward, Aston-upon-Carram, Ashchurch
Smyth, Edward, Tytherington
Pere, Edward, Colnerogers
Elbridge, Edward, Badgworth
Holmes, Edward, Sherborne
Prickett, Edward, Winchcombe
Boxe, Edward, vicar of Acton Turvild
Tylie, Edward, Coldaston
Lambe, Elizabeth, Newent
Gabbe, Elizabeth, Stonehouse
Buston, Elizabeth, Kemerton
Smyth, Ellen, Barkley
Freame, Garret, Daylingworth
Wilkes, Geoffrey, Kempsford
Whidborne, George, Acton
Langstone, George, Hinton
Archard, George, Down Ampney
Bushopp, George, Deerhurst
Hulles, George, Risington Parva
Long, Giles, Badgworth
Tawnye, Henry, Tuddington
Barret, Henry, Minsterworth
Greeneway, Henry, Daglingworth
Gregorie, Henry, Cheltenham
Weste, Henry [abode not given]
Mascall, Henry, Gloucester
Raby, Henry, South Cerney
Smale, Hugh, Cirencester
Hawlinges, Hugh, Twinninge
Allord, Isabel, Ashleworth
Jourden, Isabel, Ashchurch
Furnor, Isabel, Meiseyhampton
Towlson, James, Gloucester
Hurne, James, Tuddenham
Embe, James, Staunton
Doudln, James [abode not given]
Brodford, James [abode not given]
Tayler, James, Hardwick
Webb, James, Alderley
Childes, Jane, Haselton
Longe, Joan, Staunton
Millward, Joan, Frocester
Hopkyns, Joan, Lydney
Wattes, Joan, Elmore
Chapman, Joan, Cleeve
Greene, Joan, Sherborne
Ruddy, Joan, Kempsford
Webb, Joan, Gloucester
Paine *als.* **Treple**, Joan, Barnwood
Smyth, Joan, Berkley
Richards, Joan, Beckford
Edney, John, Marshfield
Wilse, John, Downehatherley
Davies, John, Wollaston

Bullock, John, Rudford
Cotes, John, Chipping Sodbury
Poole, John, Thornbury
Selcox, John Thornbury
Wells, John, Lighe
Hale, John, Laburton-in-Buckland
Spicer, John, Hathropp
Drew, John, Preston
Cooser, John, Micheldean
Deaves, John, Ashchurch
Tovy, John, Uley
Colle, John, Staunton
Williames, John, Cranham
Gabb, John, Stonehouse
Tawny, John, Winchcomb
Restell, John, gent., Gloucester
Pride, John, Newent
Rickards, John, Tewkesbury
Byrte, John, Meiseyhampton
Haile, John, Westbury
Robertes, John, Frethorne
Thomas, John, Sherborne
Dawes, John, Lechlade
Rogers, John, Lighe
Matthew, John, Ampney Crucis
Teinton, John, Churchdown
Bower, John, Newent
Curnock, John, Berkley
Lisance, John, Westbury
Sheperde, John, Bytton
Taylor *als.* **Rowbottom**, John, Dyrham
Webley, John, alderman, Gloucester
Peade, John, Horseley
Gale, John, Little Sodbury
Henning, John, Churcham
Earley, John, Great Sherrington
Spooner, John, Deerhurst
Jeffries, John, Bitton
Gregorie, John, Dyrham
Hewer *als.* **Rodborne**, John, Kempsford
Elridge, John, Hasfield
Helyer, John, Chipping Sodbury
Croome, John, Berkley
Hodges, John, Longhope
Gealfes, John, Stow
Roane, John, Tybberton
Crosse, John, Stow
Slicer, John, Ashchurch
Derham, John, Willersey
Niblett, John, Campden
Gunne, John, Saintbury
Furbur, John, Todnam
Coxon, John, Winchcombe
Archar, John, Cold Aston
Guise, John, Marshfield
Leighton, Julian, Elmore
Webb, Julian, Hartpury
Smyth, Julian, Bitton
Sawcombe, Katherine, Sandhurst
Godding, Katherine, Dursley

Dower, Katherine, Over Lyppiatt
Lewellin, Katherine, Dyrham
Hardinge, Margaret, Hardwick
Heskyns, Margaret, Berkley
Straford, Margaret, Oxendon
Bremyard *als.* **Tomkins**, Margaret, Stonehouse
Morgan, Margaret, Thornbury
Rossell, Margaret, Hinton
***Bremyard** *als.* **Tomkins**, Margaret, Stonehouse
***Straford**, Margaret, Oxendon
Hardinge, Margaret, Elmiston
Tysoe, Margaret, Buckland
***Morgan**, Margaret, Thornbury
***Heskins**, Margaret, Berkeley
Rassell, Margery, Cirencester
Cloterbook, Margery, Gloucester
Hook, Margery, Newent
Balden, Margery, Alderley
Ecott, Mary, Elkstone
***Ecott**, Mary, Elstone
Nelme, Maud, Gloucester
Smyth, Maurice, Barkley
Hickes, Peter, Tytherington
Paine, Richard, Cam
Hobbs, Richard, Barkley
Marten, Richard, Downehatherley
Sherwinck, Richard, Whittington
Franckcomb, Richard, Tortworth
Pryce, Richard, Adlestropp
Curnock, Richard, Barkley
Cowles, Richard, Longney
Guy *als.* **Gilbert**, Richard, Ashchurch
Barnfield, Richard, Minchinhampton
Cuff, Richard, Newent
Stephens, Richard, Haresfield
Teinton, Richard, Winchcombe
Snowe, Richard, Barnwood
Clarke, Richard, Great Barrington
Barnes, Richard, Didbrook
Dunning, Richard, North Nibley
Houlford, Richard, Bladington
Mabbott, Richard, Dyrham
Baker, Richard, Micheldean
Cole, Richard, Berkeley
Fermer, Richard, Ashton Beckford
Cole, Richard, Kemerton
Curtes, Richard, Ashton
Clark, Richard, Upleadon
Awseps, Richard, Newland
Greenehill, Richard, Adlestropp
Baylie, Richard, Whetenhurst
Tayler, Richard, Sherborne
Moseley, Richard, Campden
Kyght, Richard, Pebworth
Hodges, Richard, Weston-sub-Edge
Bruton, Robert, Tytherington
Burton, Robert, Thornbury

* Duplicates.

Smyth, Robert, Longborow
Milton, Robert, Cheltenham
Tawnie, Robert, Winchcombe
Grove, Robert, Gloucester
Hathwaie, Robert, Bledington
Dorney, Robert, Nibley
Etheridge, Robert, Norton, Gloucester
Horsell, Robert, Sydington Marye
Tymrell, Robert, Lashborue
More, Robert, Chipping Sodbury
Stoute, Robert, Bitton
Brabant, Roger, Newnham
Holder, Roger, Bulley
Lovering, Roger, Northleach
Smyth, Rowland, Barkley
Puckmore, Simon, Newent
Smyth, Stephen, Chipping Sodbury
Collyns, Thomas, Cirencester
Swell, Thomas, Estleach Turvill
Hyet, Thomas, Nether Guyting
Denning, Thomas, Barkley
Adeane, Thomas, Awre
Atkyns, Thomas, Uphatherley
Lewes, Thomas, Tortworth
Bowrye, Thos., Laburton-in-Buckland
Blaunch, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Baniham, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Fisher, Thomas, Elinston
Adeane, Thomas, Painswick
Halling *als.* **Jones**, Thos., Cheltenham
Burford, Thomas, Dyrham
Coxe, Thomas, Gloucester
Tyladam, Thomas, Barkley
Smyth, Thomas, Kemerton
Peter, Thomas, Cawhoniborne
Gazard, Thomas, Cowlsborne
Penn, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Hathwaie, Thomas, Kingscotte
Taylor, Thomas, Derham
Andros, Thomas, Bledington
Restell, Thomas, Tirley
Hopkyns, Thomas, Churcham
Cowley, Thomas, Barkley
Hodges, Thomas, Southcerney
Gardener, Thomas, Adelstropp
Haines, Thomas, Micheldeane
Baynham, Thos., gent., Noxon Park
Tayler, Thomas, Dursley
Byrtch, Thomas, Twynning
Glouciter *als.* **Warkman**, Thomas, Buckland
Wells, Thomas, Buckland
Sheith, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Whithorne, Thomas, Swindon
Harford, Thomas, Marshfield
Mabbett, Thomas, Derham
Edwards, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Belshyre, Thomas, Thornbury
Gale, Walter, Wotton-under-Edge
Goodrich, Walter, Charlton Kings
Bub, Walter, Badgworth
Cugley, Welthian, Gloucester
Baulden, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Heaven, Wm., Frowceter [missing]
Powle, William, Foorde [missing]
Harmer, William, Kingstanley
Heyward, William, Sandhurst
Corbett, William, Chipping Sodbury
Phillipps, William, Westbury
Rowles, William. Haresfield
Whitehorne, William, Charlton Kings
Malyn, William, Odington
Wade, William, Staunton
Izod, William, Staunton
Tymes, William [abode not given]
Sisemore, William, Newent
Hodges, William, Churchdown
Webb, William, Cirencester
Harris, William, Little Barrington
Grasing, William, Minsterworth
Ealesall, William, Gloucester
Goodcheape, William, Cheltenham
Tounsen, William, Gloucester
Batt, William, Estington
Roane, William, Gloucester
Hyatt, William, Stonehouse
Gyles *als.* **Chamerlaine**, Wm., Kingstanley
Castle, William, Cleeve
Dyke, William, parson of Doynton
Waffon *als.* **Matthew**, William, Rockhampton
Robyns, William, Marshfield
Aubott, William, Marshfield
Ansell, William, Stow
Barrett, William, Minsterworth
Ladbrook, William, Netherquinton
Blissard, William, Aston Somerville
Fowler, William, Cleeve
Hauling, William, Cleeve
Smyth, William, Bitton
Monning, William, Kingscote
Hathwaie, William, Kingscote
Bancrofte, William, Chipping Sodbury
Kyngscott, William, Oldbury

1589.

Denten, Agnes, North Cerney
Davyes, Agnes, Acton Turvile
Ellond, Agnes, Frocester
Parker, Agnes, Gloucester
Weale, Agnes, Temple Guiting
Collman, Agnes, Newington Bagpath
Longe, Agnes, Ashleworth
Awood, Alice, Kings Stanley
Burdge, Alice, Southrop
Pollarde, Alice, Sedington
Hentland, Alice, Wollaston
Atwood, Alice, Berkeley

Benbowe, Alice, Wollaston
Harris, Alice, Welford
Heywarde, Alice, Forthampton
Wilkyns, Alexander, Brinsfield
Tanner, Ambrose, Avening
Clerk, Ann, Ashchurch
Pynnell, Edith, Meysey Hampton
Williams, Edm., Wotton-under-Edge
Cartwright, Edmond, Charlton Kings
Hall, Edward, Berkeley
Ryloe, Edward, Churcham
Frye, Eleanor, Yate
Byngley, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Palmer, Elizabeth, Longhope
Wootten, Elizabeth, Kemerton
Wildinge, Francis, Bitton
Nott, Francis, Twining
Frape, George, Slimbridge
Pincott, Giles, Wotton-under-Edge
Hopkins, Griffin, Ruardean
Tolson, Henry, Leonard Stanley
Edye, Henry, Northleach
Twiford, Henry, Wotton-under-Edge
James *als.* **Thomas**, Henry, Shipton Moyne
Osborne, Humphrey, Frocester
Curnock, Isabel, North Nibley
Periman, James, Westerley
Strange, Jane, Syston
Moore, Jerome, Clifford
Cotten, Joan, Oldbury
Boxe, Joan [abode not given]
Heywarde, Joan, Awre
Tylladam, Joan, Berkeley
Coxe, Joan, Tewkesbury
Weste, Joan, Rangeworthy
Warde, John, Welford
Arras, John, Ebrington
Holbrook, John, Iron Acton
Sellmon, John, Uley
Grove, John, Tetherington
Risse, John, Tewkesbury
Willis, John, Abson
Barrowe, John, Thornbury
Poole, John, Abson
Jones, John, Lashborrow
Caterbanck, John, Hawling
Jelffes, John, Stow
Smyth, John, Churcham
Farr, John, Hawkesbury
Adams *als.* **Venfield**, John, Bourton-on-Water
Dorney, John, North Nibley
Payne, John, Cold Aston
Borton, John, Morton-in-Marsh
Weare, John, Hawkesbury
Myll, John, Nympsfield
Wallington, John, North Nibley
Bladwyn, John, Rancombe
Abarnsdale *als.* **Smith**, John, Berkeley
Davys, John, Slimbridge
Dumbleton, John, Bourton-on-Hill
Agwilliam, John, Little Dean
Shipman, John, Lydney
Spenser, John, Thornbury
Worlock, John, Cromhall
Morrys, John, Awre
Knight, John, Slimbridge
Ockforde, John, Yate
Warkman, John, Barnwood
Lewis, John, Berkeley
Mounden, John, Cherington
Vempeny, John [torn]
Russell, John, Berkeley
Hodges, John [abode not given]
Rickettes, John, North Nibley
Hatherton, John, Winchcombe
Michell, John, Rundwick
Edwards *als.* **Nott**, John, Awre
Willis, John, Ampney St. Peter
Bullock, John, Churcham
Westall, John, Standish
Shipman, John, Tudenham
Curtesse, John, Campden
Braband, Judith, Westbury
Barton, Julian, Hill
Downe *als.* **Pace**, Katherine, Quedgley
Rise, Katherine, Tuddington
Harbert, Katherine, Little Risington
Horte, Lawrence, Northleach
Bingle, Margaret, Minsterworth
Baughe, Margaret, Twining
Bodenham, Margaret, Minsterworth
Jordaine, Margaret, Ampney Mary
Yarnton, Margaret, Bisley
Pullyn, Margaret, Titherington
Somervile, Margery, Naunton
Saneger, Margery, Berkeley
Leye, Margery, Saintbury
Holder, Mary, Titherington
Collimore, Mary, Rockhampton
Hickes, Maurice, Hawkesbury
Dawe, Maurice, Longhope
Mascall, Millicent, Twining
Jones, Nicholas, Syston
Franklyn, Nicholas, Chipping Sodbury
Brook, Richard, Cowley
Deane, Richard, Hawkesbury
Carelesse, Richard, Flaxley
Ballard, Richard, Quinton (?)
Senegar, Richard, Kings Stanley
Costance, Richard, Flaxley
Gillman, Richard, Horsley
Aylwaye, Richard, Westbury
Pynnock, Richard, Cleeve
Wyntle, Richard, Saul
Foxe, Richard, Bitton
Bence, Richard, Hawkesbury
Boxe, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Fizar, Richard, Upper Slaughter

Agrove, Richard, Thornbury
Lane *als.* **French**, Richard, Cheltenham
Hyett, Robert, Stow
Adams, Robert, Charlton Kings
Weolye, Robert, gent., Campden
Raye, Robert, Naunton
Bleek, Robert, Charlton Kings
Hobbes, Robert, Tytherington
Harbert, Robert, Painswick
Sotten, Robert, Deerhurst
Duswell, Robert, North Nibley
Hopkyns, Robert, Wotton
Peerse, Thomas, Gloucester
Butcher, Thomas, Stonehouse
Dyrham, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Allen, Thomas, Cromhall
Wyneat, Thomas, Kempley
Dowle, Thomas, Newland
Rutter, Thomas, Adlestrop
Lustey, Thomas, Rockhampton
Hollester, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Symons, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Pewtresse, Thomas, Dymock
Somers, Thomas, Coaley
Pant, Thomas, Cheltenham
Baker, Thomas, Oldbury
Organ, Thomas, Elmore
Vouler, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Houldy, Thomas, Maisemore
Yeroth, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Wade, Thomas, Gloucester
Sanoger, Thomas, Sanoger
Wayte, Thomas, Thornbury
Hawkes, Thomas, Alderton
Walker, Thomas, Great Barrington
Gilbert *als.* **Wilson**, Thos., Chedworth
Sanoger, Thomas, Berkeley
Fryer, Thomas, Berkeley
Sebrick, Thomas, Churchdown
Townesend, Thomas, Stanway
Purnell, Thomas, North Nibley
Wastell, Thos., clerk [abode not given]
Longden, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Chipp, Thomas, Thornbury
Prickett, Thomas, Twining
Houlder, Thomas, Tytherington
Johnsons, Thomas, Addington
Beggatt, Thomas, Mickleton
Parsons, Thomas, Little Compton
Malin, Thomas, Oddington
Perce, Thomas [torn]
Milton, Walter, Cheltenham
Haines, Walter [torn]
Selwyn, Walter, Slimbridge
Millward, Walter, Welford
Daniell, William, Cromhall
Dagg, William, Hewelsfield
Bradley, William, Chedworth
Bradley, William, Awre
Flowan, William [torn]
Morris, William, South Cerney
Cook, William, Acton Ilger
Yate, William, Ligh
Milton, William, Boddington
Barrowe, William, Withington
Daunsey, William, Thornbury
Finche, William, Oxenton
Dawly, William, Thornbury
Keyte, William, Little Risington
Sisemore, William, Hartpury
Briant, William, Bitton
Kilburye, William, Thormerton
Symons, William, Longborough
Cottrell, William, Salperton
Wicke, William, Quedgley
Blunt, William, Churchdown
Harbert, William [torn]
Smith, William, Berkeley
Guyes, William, Bitton
Whithorne, William, Withington
Stone, William, Cirencester
Fowler, William, Westerley
Gelff, William, Hartpury
Rickards, William [missing]

1590.

Heywarde, Agnes, Churcham
Benfilde, Agnes, Shurdington
Crome, Agnes, Berkeley
Matthew, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
Foorde, Agnes, Newland
Tyllye, Agnes, Dyrham
Parsons, Agnes, Snowshill
Hawlinge, Alice, Churchdown
Dasson, Alice, Ashchurch
Wilshere, Alice, Ashchurch
Pardee, Alice, Winchcombe
Phelpes, Alice, Berkeley
Wilkins, Alice, Southrop
Bradley, Alice, Berkeley
Gorrey, Anthony, Bitton
Farmer, Bernard, Norton, Gloucester
Younge, Christopher, Westbury
Farre, David, Cromhall
Stratforde, Edw., Winchcombe, gent.
Russell, Edward, Thormerton
Pegler, Edward, Owlpen
Woodwarde, Elizabeth, Twining
Trotman, Elizabeth, Wickwar
Bucknell, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Woodhouse, Eleanor, Westbury
Mason, Geoffrey, Tetbury
Warner, George, Estington
Ganderton, Gilbert, Rockhampton
Clavield, Giles, Standish
Floncke, Giles, Deerhurst
Rylie, Guy, Kempley
Devias, Henry, Hempstead
Crofte, Hugh, Tewkesbury

Mildwater, Humphrey, Morton Valence
Traye, Humphrey, Barnwood
Twynninge, James, Corse
Blisse, Jane, Painswick
Britten, Jasper, Bitton
Parsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
Perce, Joan, Gloucester
Stoakes, Joan, Fairford
Wheler, Joan, Campden
Organ, Joan [torn]
Edwardes, Joan, Tormerton
Dyer *als.* **Catchmay**, Joan, Llancant
Hankes, Joan, Todenham
Symons, Joan, Standish
Baker, Joan, Thornbury
Harbard, Joan, Bagenden
Allen, Joan, Charfield
Hinton, Joan, Kempsford
Osbonde, John, Westbury
Note, John, Oldbury
Longe, John, Abson
Brooke, John, Prestbury
Twinninge, John, Corse
Pope, John, Rudford
Bonde, John, Harescombe
Reeve, John, Cirencester
Robertes, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Freman, John, Berkeley
Halle, John [torn]
Partridge, John, Coaley
Hickes, John, Great Barrington
Finche, John, Leckhampton
Smith, John, Berkeley
Writte, John, Staunton
Walker, John, Yate
White, John, Ligh
Wygatt, John, Ebrington
Richmonde, John, Elmore
Hyett, John, Minsterworth
Warde, John, Elmiston
Smith, John, Oxenton
Goslinge, John, Elmore
Doose, John, Berkeley
Jones *als.* **Hawlinge**, John, Cleeve
Domminge, John, Thornbury
Idolles, John, Oldbury
Wether, John, Thornbury
Whittington, John, gent., St. Briavels
Trotman, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Paine, John, Hardwick
Marten, John, Ruardean
Savery, John, Kempsford
Keyse, John, Huntley
Berry, John, Charfield
Hughes, John, Marshfield
Webb, John, Syston
Greene, John, Minsterworth
Ameas, John, Berkeley
Mayo, John, Alvington
Castle, John [missing]
Palmer, John, Bourton-on-Hill
Durndall, John, North Cerney
Hill, John, Titherington
Wirrett, John, Chipping Sodbury
Hickes, John, Tortworth
Francombe, Julian, Tirley
Thomas, Lewis, Standish
Gonne, Margaret, Berkeley
Bonde, Margaret, Haresfield
Haines, Maud, Daglingworth
Canninge, Nicholas, Longborough
Kente, Nicholas, Oxenton
Eddys, Nicholas, Berkeley
Pullyn, Oswald, Tetherington
Kymber, Peter, Down Ampney
Barrow, Peter, Oldbury
Yearroth, Peter, Rockhampton
Hickes, Richard, Tirley
Higges, Richard, Great Shurdington
Baily, Richard, Morton Valence
Gonne, Richard, Berkeley
Greene, Richard, Ligh
Beard, Richard, Standish
Perye, Richard, Rudford
Weells, Richard, Longborough
Windowe, Richard, Longney
Moore, Richard, Berkeley
Watkins, Richard, Maisemore
Mynett, Richard, Stanley Pontlarge
Stephens, Richard, Stratton
Laurence, Richard, Thornbury
Rogers, Richard, North Nibley
Hardinge, Richard, Bitton
Crome, Richard, Berkeley
Daungerfield, Richard, Uley
Phillippes, Robert, Westbury
Shorte, Robert, Yate
Twyninge, Robert, Ligh
Symons, Robert, Standish
Gettes, Robert, Thornbury
Trynder, Robert, Swindon
Whitterne, Robert, Charlton Kings
Wyndow, Robert, Pitchcombe
Wilson, Robert, Chedworth
Overburye, Robert, Turkdean
Hobbes, Robert, Iron Acton
Forshaw, Robert, Meysey Hampton
Bensford *als* **Shell**, Robert, Rowell
Window, Robert, Pitchcombe
Parker, Rowland, Prestbury
Bensfield, Stephen, Newnham
***Carpenter** *als.* **Gibbes**, Thos., Stonehouse
Branche, Thomas, Over
Thomas *als.* **James**, Thomas, Tetbury
Collins, Thomas, Yate
Eyles, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Taylor, Thomas, Farmington
Nelme, Thomas, Stinchcombe

---

* Proved in 1581.

Dalye, Thomas, Berkeley
Godsaw, Thomas, Westbury
Harvye, Thomas, Iron Acton
Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
Harwood, Thomas, Badgworth
Addys, Thomas, Newent
Poole, Thomas, Alderley
Terrill, Thomas, Tetbury
Limbrick *als.* **Parker**, Thos., Tetbury?
Hopkins, Thomas, Newent
Loveday, Thomas, Painswick
Sibraunce, Thomas, Newland
Slatter, Thomas, Meysey Hampton
Gotheridge, Thomas, North Cerney
Robertes, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Dodgen, Thomas, Pucklechurch
Sherford, Walter, Cheltenham
Longney, Walter, Arlingham
Phill, Walter, Thornbury
Powell, Welthian, Brockwere
Phinnymore, William, Cam
Force, William, Wollaston
Knight, William, Berkeley
Derrett, William, Stinchcombe
Cooke, William, Berkeley
Yate, William, Charlton Kings
Thomas, William, Teynton
Taylor, William, Northleach
Keke, William, Ashleworth
Woodcock, William, Brockworth
Bailyes, William, Kemerton
Hathway, William, Berkeley
Powell, William, Lydney
Clerke, William, Hartpury
Bubbe, William, Churchdown
Barrow, William, Oldbury
Plummer, William, Marshfield
Byrte, William, Berkeley
Burnell, William, Yate
Smith, William, Avening
Willis, William, Kempsford
Heekes, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Trubodye, William, Bitton

1591.

Byrte, Agnes [missing]
Baily, Agnes, Berkeley
Turnor, Agnes, Duntsborne Abbots
Rowles, Agnes, Haresfield
Donne, Agnes, Teynton
Kildermoore, Agnes, Cirencester
Burdge, Agnes, Rangeworth
Crome, Alexander, Berkeley
Neale, Alexander, gent., Yate
Russell, Alexander, Yate
Champneys, Alice, Thornbury
Heyward, Alice, Lydney
Ward, Alice, Longborough
Braunch, Alice, Over
Winchcmobe *als.* **Whitinge**, Alice, Bisley
Skinner, Alice, Rudford
Spence, Allen, Gloucester
Packer, Ann, Cold Aston
Etheridge, Ansell, Kings Stanley
Baker, Anthony, Slimbridge
Hignell, Anthony, Down Ampney
Harbart, Anthony, Berkeley
Longdon, Arthur, Acton Ilger
Knight, Catherine, Tuddington
Rydler, Christopher, Bisley
Rickardes, Christopher, Hardwick
Patricke, Edmund, Saperton
Haker, Edmund, Deerhurst
Pridye, Edmund, Quedgley
Horrold, Edmund, Yate
Sherle, Edmund, Meysey Hampton
Whittington, Edwd., gent., St. Briavels
Seaborne *als.* **Plummer**, Edward, Painswick
Knight, Edward, Slimbridge
Webb, Edward, Rangeworthy
Knight, Eleanor, Arlingham
Mansell, Elizabeth, Bourton-on-Hill
Peerse, Elizabeth, Westbury
Powesse, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
Durndoll, Elizabeth, North Cerney
Pacye, Francis, Kemerton
Wyatt, Gabriel, Micheldean
Burd, George, Horsley
Garner, George, Upper Swell
Webley, Giles, Brockworth
Darke, Helen, Syston
Jones, Henry, Bitton
Campe, Henry, Stone
Kilbee, Henry, Little Compton
Tyler, Henry, Thornbury
Sertch, Henry, Thornbury
Willette, Henry, Kemerton
Hewes, Humphrey, Dorsington
Moreman, Isabel, Dyrham
Rickardes, James, Berkeley
French, James, Westerley
Seaborne, James, Nibley
Apreece, Jas., parson of Bromsberrow
Spencer, Jane, Gloucester
Williams, Joan, Northleach
Syms, Joan, Churcham
Orchott, Joan [abode not given]
Rogers, Joan, Lydney
Gelfe, Joan, Ashleworth
Hopkin, Joan, Newland
Frye, Joan, Acton Turvile
Fretherne, Joan, Adlestrop
Nicholls, John, Meysey Hampton
Kere, John, Wollaston
Hamlett, John, Preston
Hawkes, John, Minchinhampton

Stevens, John, Lechlade
Wise, John, Driffield
Drew, John, High Leadon
Agg, John, Didbrook
Godfrey, John, Buckland
Knight, John, Arlingham
Dawson, John, Longhope
Robins, John, Dumbleton
Wilcockes, John, Rockhampton
Tibpats, John, Berkeley
Brewer, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Rutter, John, Alderton
Allord, John, Ashleworth
Coole, John, Tirley
Jeffes, John, Ashleworth
Quinell, John, Moreton-in-Marsh
Holbrooke, John, Thornbury
Bingley, John, curate of Oxenton
Howell, John, Tibberton
Addams, John, Alvington
Fisher, John, Alvington
Wade, John, Rockhampton
Rowles, John, Arlingham
Russell, John, Thornbury
Kente, John, Ashchurch
Sadler, John, Badgworth
Moune, John, Deerhurst
Busshopp, John, Quedgeley
Kilford, John, Longney
Emerye, John, Aldsworth
Cawford, John, Churcham
Cowles, John, Morton Valence
Oliver, John, Frampton Cotterell
Coustaunce, John, Westbury
Butter, John, Hartpury
Westo, John, Charfield
Ford, John, Wapley
Ailway, John, Hawkesbury
Mallett, John, Berkeley
Shayle, John, Kingscote
Pigg, John, Notgrove
Carter, John, Little Compton
Bailis, John, Stanton
Eyers, John, Beckford
Edghocke, John, Twining
Lewes, John, Gloucester
Boese, John, Rockhampton
Winter, John, Lydney
Nelmes, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Lucas, John, Frampton
Stratford, John, Charlton Kings
Howlder, John, Charlton Kings
Moreton, John, Bleddington
Mathew, John [missing]
Mathewe, John, Sevenhampton
Legge, Julian, Iron Acton
Willis, Katherine, Ampney St. Peter
Haynes, Katherine, Iron Acton
Atwood, Leonard, Berkeley
Cottrell, Margaret, Saintbury
Gonne, Margaret [missing, *see* under 1590]
Gelfe, Margaret, Hartpury
Stones, Margaret, Thornbury
Freeman, Margaret, Northleach
Taylor, Margaret, Farmington
Shilton, Margaret, Southrop
Robins, Margaret, Wotton-under-Edge
Jelfe, Margaret, Upleadon
Wyatt, Margaret, Micheldean
Ikyns, Margery, Dumbleton
Rodwey, Margery, Ampney Crucis
Neale, Martin, Westerley
Bower, Mary, Slimbridge
Tratman, Maurice, Cam
Smith, Maurice, Rockhampton
Higges *als.* **Hickes**, Nich., Gloucester
Moone, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Bower, Nicholas, Slimbridge
Dawson, Parnell, Longborough
Siblis, Peter, Newent
Hurdman, Philip, Newland
Hopkin, Philip, Newland
Baker, Richard, Westbury
Everedd, Richard, the elder, Berkeley
White, Richard, Mickleton
Greeninge, Richard, Gretton
Baker, Richard, Berkeley
Perryn, Richard, Avening
Sollers, Richard, Cirencester
Worlock, Richard, Thornbury
Deacle, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Degin, Richard, Upper Swell
Fyfield, Richard, Northleach
Longden, Richard, Hawkesbury
Symons, Richard [missing]
Westropp, Richard, Stroud
Mylton, Richard, Westerley
Forde, Richard, Stroud
Workman, Rich., Frampton Cotterell
Davies, Richard, Ashleworth
Turnor, Richard, Hardwick
Mundee, Richard, North Nibley
Bandde, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
Carpenter, Richard, Alderton
Davies, Richard, Bitton
Davis, Richard, Ashleworth
Wotton, Robert, Kemerton
Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
Allen, Robert, Tortworth
Newman, Robert, Cirencester
Rodwey, Robert, North Cerney
Eaton *als.* **Hamlett**, Robert, Westbury
Stone, Robert, Minchinhampton
Jenkyns, Robert, Avening
Frape, Robert, Slimbridge
Cloterbooke, Robert, rector of Staunton
Maunsell, Robert, Bourton-on-Hill
Pinfold, Robert, Kempsford
Byford, Robert, Slimbridge

Hyett, Robert, Walton Cardiff
Newton, Robert, Westbury
Rymor, Robert, Bitton
Neale, Robert [missing]
Harbatt, Robert, Thornbury
Hallinge, Robert, Brockthorp
Bydle, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Day, Roger, Frampton-on-Severn
Younge, Roger [missing]
Tappan, Sybill, Winchcombe
Mylett, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Pitman, Thomas, Wickwar
Brigge, Thomas, Berkeley
Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield
Weaver, Thomas, Newent
Francklin, Thomas, Chedworth
Moreton, Thomas, Elkeston
Merritt, Thomas, Michelhampton
Pourton, Thomas, Lydney
Kinge, Thomas, Estington
Peerse, Thomas, Kempsford
Russell, Thomas, Dumbleton
Baggett, Thos., Frampton Maunsell
Braune, Thomas, Norton
Welladvise, Thomas, South Cerney
Fordes, Thomas, Leonard Stanley
Oliver, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Lawes, Thomas, Badgeworth
Beale, Thomas, Berkeley
Packer, Thomas, South Cerney
Dyer, Thomas, Bisley
Poole, Thomas, Cirencester
Neale, Thomas, Taynton
Tipper, Thomas, Marshfield
Atwood, Thomas, Dursley
Haule, Thomas, South Cerney
Robins, Thomas, Kempsford
Minchin, Thomas, Broadwell
Curtesse, Thomas, Notgrove
Yeate, Thomas, Weston
Spencer, Thomas, Shipton Oliff
Orchard, Thomas, Berkeley
Hardinge, Thomas, Cam
Johnsons, Thomas, Downampney
Colley, Thomas, Ashchurch
* **Millet**, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Cooke, Thomas, Westerley
* **Pitman**, Thomas, Wickwar
Langford, Thomas, Doynton
* **Briggs**, Thomas, Berkeley
Watte *als.* **Taylor**, Thos., Hardwick
Hale, Thomas, Gloucester
***Waddam**, Thomas, Marsfield
Capener, Walter, Churchdown
Geise, Walter, Deerhurst
Abraham, William, Upton St. Leonard
Hyett *als.* **Stokes**, Wm., Honeybourne
***Warde**, William, Welford
Jobbins, William, Berkeley
Rogers, William, Maisemore
Etheridge, William, Maisemore
Badger, William, Twining
Churche, William, Sandhurst
Maunsell, William, Bourton-on-Hill
Twyninge, William, Upleadon
Pullam, William, Aston Blank
Neild, William, Gloucester
Archard, William, Fairford
Haynes, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
Jelfe, William, Upleadon
Whittington, William, St. Briavels
Wodley, William, Tirley
Spycer, William, Hatherop
Phelpes, William, Batsford
Winston, William, Buckland
Taylor, William, Hardwick
Togwell, William, Miserden
Powesse, William, Ashton-under-Hill
Griffin, William, Stroud
Rickettes, William, Rodborow
Durlinge, William, Tuddenham
Chedworth, William, Forthampton
Reeve, William, Dumbleton
Hyndye, William, Hartpury
Parker, William, Old Sodbury
Elger, William, Rodmerton
Brinckworth, William, Weston Byrt
Shott, William, Rodmerton
Coles, William, Lechlade
Wood, William [missing]
Read, William, Aston Blank
Robertes, William, Welford
Powell, William, Berkeley
Mason, William, Churcham
Smith, William [missing]
Colman, William, Rockhampton
Partridge, William, Berkeley
Kempe, William, Churcham
Higgins, William [missing]
Trynder, William, North Cerney
Younge, William [missing]

1592.

Wickes, Agnes, North Nibley
Harris, Agnes, Winchcombe
Togwell, Agnes, Elkeston
Cooke, Agnes, Standish
Tawnye, Agnes, Winchcombe
Bushopp, Agnes, Westerley
Thee, Agnes, Frampton-on-Severn
Holbrooke, Agnes, Latteridge
Getlye, Agnes, Mickleton
White, Alice, Gloucester
Bushopp, Alice, Churchdown
Thomas, Alice, Wickwar
Archarde, Alice, Fairford
Gieste, Allen, Swindon
Belshyre, Alexander, Yate

---

* Not in the Calendar.

Tounsend, Ann [missing]
Handman, Ann, Tibberton
Hichman, Anthony, Down Ampney
Grasinge, Anthony, Minsterworth
Callowe, Arthur, Churcham
Ellis, Bernard, Hanham
Dawe, Cecilia, Hawkesbury
Lea, Christian, Saintbury
Pillmore, Christian, Sydington
Tuffelye, Christopher, Boddington
Groome, Christopher, Bitton
Smith, Edmund, Thornbury
Millor, Edmund, Berkeley
Tilley, Edward, Tormarton
Browne, Edward, Painswick
Tilley, Edward, Marshfield
Johnson, Edward, Bourton-on-Water
Fowle, Eleanor, Huntley
Cannopp, Elizabeth, Cirencester
Pegler, Elizabeth, Nympsfield
Hill, Elizabeth, Dymock
Layte, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Blake, Elizabeth, Standish
Smith, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Rosier, Ellis, Wickwar
Howell, Francis, Sudbury
Baker, Francis, Hasfield
Greene, Grace, Bitton
Dane, George, King's Stanley
Ball, Giles, Avening
Evans, Giles, Thornbury
Dunstall, Henry, Welford
Taylor, Henry, Coln St. Denys
Cripps, Henry, Lechlade
Collett, Henry, Upper Slaughter
Spoakes, Helen, Tortworth
Hodges, Humphrey, Westcote
Russell, Humphrey, Stroud
Byforde, Hugh, Slimbridge
Milles, Isabel, Cold Aston
Homborne, Isabel, Buckland
Trippett, James, Awre
Somerville, James, Naunton
Bridgman, James, Micheldean
Harris, Joan, Saul
Rowles, Joan, Harsfield
Walker, Joan, Gloucester
Tasker, Joan, Gloucester
Pegler, John, Nympsfield
Wheatcrofte *als.* **Whotcote**, John, Lemington
Thomas, John, Wickwar
Adams, John, Taynton
Cowlye, John, Slimbridge
Osborne, John, Bitton
Rooche, John, Great Badmanton
Birche, John, Ruardean
Calphoe, John, Saperton
Pirton, John, Minsterworth
Freckleton *als.* **Haines**, John, Welford
Wicke, John, Longney
Iles, John, Driffield
Etheridge, John, Norton
Launder, John, Newnham
Storre, John, Leonard Stanley
Fincker, John, Deerhurst
Waite, John, Tortworth
Heywarde, John, Hartpury
Goughe, John, Lea
Robertes, John, Beckford
Griste, John [abode not given]
Blake, John, Standish
Archard, John, Colne Alwynes
Buckle, John, Ockington
Jones, John, Newnham
Cowmedowe, John, Taynton
Pathlowe, John, Toddenham
Smalridge, John, Miserden
Phelpes, John, Marshfield
Meysye, John, Duntsborne Abbots
Hooper, John, Newent
Turner, John, parson of Brimsfield
Purlan, John, Kingswood
Hyett, John, Nether Guiting
Lane, John, Ashleworth
Tippetts, John, Berkeley
Cooke, John, Stow
Millmay, John, Oldbury
Capener, John, Churchdown
Seneger, John, Berkeley
Holsteede, John, Westbury
Morewent, John, Hartpury
Daniell, John, Arlingham
Tilladam, John, Oldbury
Swanley, John, Wheatenhurst
Wooles, John, Westbury
Wirwood, John, Tuddenham
Belcher, John [missing]
Knowles, ~~John~~, Minchinhampton Ph.l.pp
Milton, John, Wolston
Kinge, Julian, Estington
Bearde, Julian, Standish
Bayly, Katherine, Upton St. Leonard
Collett, Katherine, Westcote
Hawle, Katherine, South Cerney
Noble, Katherine, Campden
Skinner, Katherine, Meysey Marston
Bydle, Katherine, Wotton-under-Edge
Turner, Leonard, Tewkesbury
Milton, Lawrence, Cleeve
Hurste, Margery, Winchcombe
Manninge, Margaret, Kingscote
Pache, Margaret, Thornbury
Warner, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
Chambers, Margaret, Marshfield
Hoper, Margaret, Minsterworth
Johnsons, Margt., Frampton-on-Severn
Jeyne, Maurice, Tuddenham
Longden, Nicholas, Hawkesbury

Freeman, Nicholas, Berkeley
Phipps, Nicholas, Huntley
Thomas, Nicholas, Badgeworth
Davies, Philip, Tuddenham
Arram, Richard, Newnham
Atwood, Richard, Cam
Mouncke, Richard, Kempsford
Coppocke, Richard, parson of Whittington
Humphrey, Richard, Hardwick
Willye, Richard, Cirencester
Kyte, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Cornwell, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Moore, Richard, Colne Rogers
Holloway, Richard, Elmiston
Reade, Richard, Clifford Chambers
Grove, Richard, Oldbury
Clerke, Richard, Tewkesbury
Bowreye, Richard, Newnham
Pache, Richard, Thornbury
Windowe, Richard, Pitchcombe
Robbins, Richard, Cirencester
Nurse, Richard, Longhope
Hawkins, Richard, Bourton-on-Water
Blainche, Richard, Estington
Wollams, Richard, Staunton
Bashott, Richard, Minchinhampton
Latner, Richard, Cheltenham
Grayle, Robert, Cromhall
Knighte, Robert, Hawkesbury
Prosser, Robert, Hanham
Mace, Robert, Westcote
Packer, Robert, Standish
Wadlye, Robert, Hawkesbury
Torner, Robert, Bulley
Morse, Robert, Coln Rogers
Hardinge, Roger, Weston Byrt
Millwarde, Roger, Boxwell
Dobbin, Roland, Sherborne
Bentall, Roland, gent., late servant to the Bishop of Gloucester
Higges, Stephen, Wotton-under-Edge
Careles, Simon, Buckland
Goulde, Thomas, Newnham
Turner, Thomas, Bisley
Hathrell, Thomas, Fairford
Nashe, Thomas, Oldbury
Heywarde, Thomas, Churcham
Bridge, Thomas, Great Badminton
Chester, Thomas, Cheltenham
Daniell, Thomas, Flaxley
Bearde, Thomas, Standish
Downton, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Frape, Thomas, Slimbridge
Hillman, Thomas, Painswick
Smith, Thomas, Admington, Quinton
Freeman, Thomas, Ebrington
Edwards, Thomas, Alderton
Bourchier, Thomas, Berkeley
Pewtres, Thomas, Dymock
Homfrey, Thomas, Hardwick
Wilshire, Thomas, Etlow
Hindye, Thomas, Kingswood
Avyne, Thomas, Clifford Chambers
Barnwoode, Thomas, King's Stanley
Hicks, Thomas, Charfield
Smarte, Thomas, Hartpury
Phipps, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Crompe, Thomas, Westbury
Higgin, Thomas, Staunton
Dawe, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Taylor, Thomas, Huntley
Malin, Thomas, Thornbury
Hill, Thomas, Newent
Hollyday, Thomas, Awre
Harmer, Thomas, Tetbury
Fletcher, Thomas, Little Compton
Clerke, Thomas [*see* 1593]
Whitmey, Thomas, Minsterworth
Phillpotte, Walter, Alvington
Aunsell, Walter, Little Dean
Bearde, Walter, Standish
Greene, Walter, Gloucester
Hunte, William, Stroud
Jacketts, William, Coln St. Denys
Croome, William, Wickwar
Wilcocks, William, Rockhampton
Slimbridge, William, Thornbury
Kirbye, William, Ampney Crucis
Bence, William, Stonehouse
Neale, William, Hawkesbury
Harris, William, Saul
Holboroe, William, Hawkesbury
Maunsell, William, Titherington
Kimpe *als.* **Miles**, William, Hatherop
Byforde, William, Rudford
Griffin, William, Bisley
Russell, William, Wapley
Tanner, William, Tetbury
Jones, William, Hanham
Minchin, William, Wick Risington
Bigges, William, Little Compton
Baker, William, Sutton
Perryman, William, Westerley
Tiley, William, Marshfield
Tiler, William, Rockhampton
Cornwell, William, King's Stanley
Mabbette, William, Coaley
Gransonne, William, Gloucester
Maunsell, William, Dumbleton
Collins, William, Longborough
Bande, William, Rudford
Llewellen, William, Tuddenham
Idolls, William, Tresham
Gwillam, William, Taynton
Britten, William, Bitton
Veysye, William, Minsterworth
Russell, William, Longney
Bourchier, William [missing]

1593.

Parker, Agnes, Cam
Linsey, Alexander, Westerley
Tilladam, Alice [missing]
Simpson, Alice, Yanworth
Sperringe, Ann, Cleeve
Boste, Ann [missing]
Tovye, Ann, Tewkesbury
Robins, Anthony [missing]
Buck, Anthony [missing]
Savadge, Arthur, Gloucester
Baily, Cecilia, Tetbury
Hornage, Christopher, Matson
Bristow, Edmund, Boxwell
Coppin, Edmund, Charlton Abbots
Trye, Edward, gent., Hardwick
Belshire, Edward, Frampton Cotterell
Busshopp, Eleanor, Standish
Slaughter, Eleanor, Tirley
Higgins, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
Lugge, Elizabeth, Bisley
Crafte, Elizabeth, Frethern
Allen, Elizabeth, Coln Rogers
Holiday, Elizabeth, Ruardean
Hathway, Florence, Berkeley
Selman, Geoffrey, Cam
Wilse, Guy, Dymock
Read, Henry, Berkeley
Masfield, Henry, Cleeve
Lawrence, Henry, Berkeley
Stone, Henry, Bitton
Rutter, Henry, Preston
Browne, Henry, Slimbridge
Smith, Henry, Berkeley
Adye, Henry, Thornbury
Belshire, Henry, Yate
Tovye, Henry, Tewkesbury
Compton, Henry, gent., Bisley
Heyward, Hugh, Hartpury
*Bridge, Isabel, Berkeley
*Lye, Isabel, Barnwood
Lye, Isabel, Barnwood
Bridge, Isabel, Berkeley
*Byrking, James, Awre
*Throme, James, Awre
Cottrell, James, Snowshill
Codgell, James, Bourton-on-Water
*Flooke, James, Deerhurst
*Codgell, James, Little Aston
*Cottrell, James, Snowshill
Burkinge, James, Awre
Flooke, James, Deerhurst
Wattes, James, Lygh
Throme, James, Awre
*Seager, James, Thornbury
*Watts, James, Ligh
Seagar, James, Thornbury
Churchman, Joan, Tuddenham
Itheridge, Joan, Gloucester
Dowdinge, Joan, Frampton
*Tilie, Joan, Cold Aston
*Cole, Joan, Honeyborne
Kyte, Joan, Pebworth
Crewe, Joan, Kingscote
*Dowding, Joan, Frampton
*Russell, Joan, Dumbleton
*Itheridge, Joan, Gloucester
*Rugg, Joan, Wotton's Combe
*Crewe, Joan, Kingscote
Cole, Joan, Honeybourne
Tilie, Joan, Cold Aston
*Churchman, Joan, Tudenham
Russell, Joan, Dumbleton
Rugge, Joan, Wottons Combe
*Nele, John, Yate
Apbevan, John, Winchcombe
*Barker, John, Cranham
Wheler, John, Gloucester
*Sawyer, John, Rodmarton
Newarke, John, Minchinhampton
*Norris, John, Wormington
Packer, John, Arlingham
*Duffield, John, Tewkesbury
*Shewle, John, Staverton
Maunsell, John, Cromhall
Hopkins, John, Westbury
*Little, John, Cheltenham
Harris, John, Hawling
Morecock *als.* Smith, John, Moreton Valence
Rutter, John, Toddington
*Churche, John, Sandhurst
*Packer, John, Titherington
Kemett, John [missing]
*Whittern, John, Charlton Kings
Hasilwood, John, Campden
*Ashmead, John, Brimpsfield
Hinde, John, Toddenham
*Okehill, John, Churcham
Earle, John, Rockhampton
Humfreys, John, Morton Valence
Packer, John, Titherington
*Harris, John, Hawling
Churche, John, Sandhurst
*Hopkins, John, Westbury
Whithorne, John, Charlton Kings
Ockhill, John, Churcham
*Maunsell, John, Cromhall
Little, John, Cheltenham
Ashmead, John, Brimpsfield
*Packer, John, Arlingham
*Newarke, John, Minchinhampton
*Apbevan, John, Winchcombe
*Hancock, John, Oldbury
Ithell, John, Leonard Stanley
*Perry *als.* Ricatts, John, Standish
Curtys, John, Oldbury

* Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

* Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

*__Grindle__ *als.* __Wheler__, John, Frampton-on-Severn
__Smith__, John, Lassington
__Voobes__, John, Kingswood, Wilts.
*__Gray__, John, Buckland
__Sollons__, John, Corse
__Bradstock__, John, Ashleworth
*__Wheler__, John, Gloucester
__Showle__, John, Staverton
*__Ithell__, John, Leonard Stanley
__Duffield__, John, Tewkesbury
*__Bradstock__, John, Ashleworth
__Norris__, John, Wormington
*__Voobes__, John, Kingswood
__Sawyer__, John, Rodmerton
*__Sollens__, John, Corse
__Barker__, John, Cranham
*__Smith__, John, Lassington
*__Morecock__ *als.* __Smith__, John, Morton Valence
__Nele__, John, Yate
*__Curtys__, John, Oldbury
__Gray__, John, Buckland
__Grindle__ *als.* __Whelor__, John, Frampton on Severn
__Perry__ *als.* __Ricatts__, John, Standish
*__Earle__, John, Rockhampton
__Rayer__, John, Tewkesbury
*__Hynde__, John, Toddenham
*__Haselwood__, John, Campden
__Phillippes__ *als.* __Phelpes__, John, North Nibley
*__Kemett__, John, Sandhurst
*__Humphreys__, John, Morton Valence
__Hancock__, John, Oldbury
*__Rutter__, John, Toddington
*__Cowley__, John, servant to Thomas Warren, Snowshill

In the Calender Thomas Warren is entered as the testator.

*__Horwood__, Julian, Frocester
__Horwood__, Julian, Frocester
__Williams__, Katherine, Wotton-under-Edge
__Adams__, Katherine, Newent
__Chambers__, Katherine, Painswick
__Portlock__, Lucy, South Cerney
__Cloterbook__, Margery, Berkeley
__Webley__, Margery, Shenbridge
__Hallinge__, Margery, Brockthorp
__Ward__ *als.* __Roane__, Margery, Gloucester
__Milton__, Margery, Gloucester
__Smith__, Margaret, Bevington-in-Berkeley
__Taylor__, Margery, Kingswood
__Dryver__, Matthew, Awre
__Wood__, Mary, Twining
__William__, Margery, Cranham
__Wyatt__, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
__Bradhurst__, Ralph, Northleach

*Not in the Calendar. Some are apparently duplicates.

__Tarren__, Richard, Mickleton
__Tychett__, Richard, Cleeve
__Bosley__, Richard, Badgeworth
__Banbury__, Richard, Bourton-on-Hill
__Wynninge__, Richard, Chedworth
__Young__, Richard, Hardwick
__Cull__, Richard, Ampney St. Peter
__Ludlow__, Richard, Cirencester
__Nott__, Richard, Churcham
__Jhonson__, Richard, Fairford
__Martin__, Richard [missing]
*__Abington__, Richard, Dowdeswell
__Hyett__, Richard, Berkeley
__Milton__, Richard, Cheltenham
__Winsmore__, Richard, Stow
__Longe__, Richard, Tetbury
__Clever__, Richard, Cowley
__Woodhouse__, Richard, Westbury
__Luffingham__, Richard, Fretherne
__Labington__, Richard, Tewkesbury
__Brushe__, Richard, Fairford
__Jeffe__, Roger, Longney
__Prieste__, Roger, Lydney
__Linsey__, Roger, Cleeve
__Barr__, Roger, Charlton Abbots
__Nightingale__, Roger, Taynton
__Powle__, Roger, Mickleton
__Flooke__, Roger, Deerhurst
__Dichford__, Robert, Quinton
__Duswell__, Robert, Tortworth
__Howell__, Robert, Westbury
__Syfford__, Robert, Abson
__Hopkins__, Robert, Kingscote
__Pride__, Robert, Newent
__Cooke__, Robert, Painswick
__Smarte__, Robert [abode not given]
__Browne__, Robert, Fairford
__Compeare__, Robert, Hawkesbury
__Smarte__, Robert, Cirencester
__Saunders__, Thomas, Maisemore
__Trinder__, Thomas, Ampney St. Mary
__Smith__ *als.* __Netherton__, Thomas, Cirencester
__Felpes__, Thomas, Moreton-in-Marsh
__Whitterne__, Thomas, Charlton Kings
__Smith__, Thomas, Dyrham
__Chapman__, Thomas, Marshfield
__Chaundler__, Thomas, Hawkesbury
__Tychett__, Thomas, Cleeve
__Clerke__, Thomas, Newent
__Hall__, Thomas, Tuddenham
__Pearte__, Thomas, Winchcombe
__Gundie__, Thomas, Preston, Gloucester
__Wyett__, Thomas, Coates
__Smith__, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
*__Longden__, Thomas, Hawkesbury
__Longford__, Thomas, gent., Winston
__Bysowth__, Thomas, Longborough
__Oliver__, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell

*Not in the Calendar.

Trull, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Pitt, Thomas [missing]
Bromwich, Walter, gent., Badgeworth
Sewell, Walter, Bisley
Ellye, Walter, gent., Newland
Cole, William, Kemerton
Higgins, William, Ashchurch
Holder, William, Sandhurst
Warkman, William, Hardwick
Abright, William, Mickleton
Hill, William, Abenhall
Churche, William, Sandhurst
Brayne, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
Hathway, William, Berkeley
Iles, William, Duntsborne Rous
Tyfield, William, Farmington
Read, William, Cleeve
Dashwell, William, Gloucester
Wheler *als.* **Page**, William, Marston Sicca
Reade, William, Thornbury
Eddon, William, Sutton
Phelpes, William, Berkeley
Rogers, William, Chedworth
Ipwell, William, Bledington
Goslinge, William, Churcham
Fisher, William, Berkeley
Lyncke, William, Oldbury
Pullen, William, Rockhampton
Adwicke, Nicholas, servant to William Norwood, esq., Leckhampton
Fraunces, William, Gloucester

1594.

Bucke, Agnes, Yate
Bybeth, Ann, English Bicknor
Sledd, Agnes, Alvington
Lee, Augustine, Campden
* **Barne**, Alice, Cleeve
Chaundler, Alice, Hawkesbury
Jhonsons, Alice, Fairford
Partridge, Alice, Hempstead
Jynes. Alice, Ashchurch
Grevell, Anne, Ebrington
Burton, Alice, Tytherington
Smith, Anne, Winchcombe
Harris, Ann, or Agnes, Saul
Heaven, Agnes, Oldbury
Partridge, Agnes, Haresfield
Taylor *als.* **Cerney**, Anthony, Coln Alwyns
Wichwell, Bridget, Kingswood
Leeche, Christopher, Hempstead
Clerke, Christopher, Chipping Sodbury
Collins, Katherine, Yate
Watkins, Katherine, Quedgeley
Rooke *als.* **Rocke**, David, Lemington
Lucas, David, Slimbridge
Merrick, David, Staunton
Flooke, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Partridge, Eleanor, Leonard Stanley
Ashmeade, Eleanor, Brimpsfield
Carpenter, Edmund, Alderton
Midwinter, Edmund, Northleach
Bradley, Eleanor, Awre
Mabbott, Edward, Tytherington
Goodman, Eleanor, Lydney
Busteed, Elizabeth, Hawling
Robins *als.* **Robertes**, Elizabeth, Yanworth
Harris, Edward, Brockthorp
Perkins, Elizabeth, Hartpury
Sheath, Elizabeth, Weston-sub-Edge
Evenishe, Edmund, Badgeworth
Taylor, Francis, Churcham
Smith, Gabriel, Sherborne
Rigge, George, Tewkesbury
Onley, Giles, Bisley
Cornock, Henry, Berkeley
Taylor, Henry, Gloucester
Fowler, Henry, Stroud
Hooper, Henry, Newland
Powell, Henry, Witcombe
Newporte, Hugh, Cirencester
Wilshire, Isabel, Gloucester
Welles, John, Deerhurst
Moreton, John, Starton
Wood, John, South Cerney
Baker, James, North Nibley
Palmer, John, Cleeve
Gulell, John, Tetbury
Wayte, John, Thornbury
Stokes, John, Fairford
Wattes, John, Great Badminton
Clerke, John, Great Badminton
Browninge, James, Slimbridge
Byrton, John, North Nibley
Bristow, John, Kempsford
Hamshire, Jane, Rodberow
Belcher, John, Mickleton
White, John, Great Badminton
Goodwin, John, Berkeley
Sallans, John, Newent
Mabbott, Joan, Cowley
Bruton, John, Thornbury
Cope, Joan, Dyrham
Alyes, John, Twining
Tratman, John, Titherington
Williams, John, Tredington
Greth *als.* **Greene**, James, Micheldean
Maldson, John, Elmore
Selman, John, Cam
White, John, Hartpury
Lye *als.* **Malten**, John, Elmore
Bruton, Joan, Tytherington
Perry, Joan, Gloucester
Nelme, John, Flaxley
Osborne, John, Painswick

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Keele, Joan, Cirencester
Hornedge, Joan, Upton St. Leonard
Williams, James, Stroud
Player, Isabel, Abson
Wightfield, Julian, Tirley
Hamlett, John, Preston
Robins, Joan, Bledington
Dossett, John, Broad Risington
Gulell, John, [see above]
Martin, John, Lechlade
Harris, John, Lidney
Cale, Jeromy, Clifford
Colman, Joan, Rockhampton
Bowley, Lewis, Cirencester
Grove, Mary, Thornbury
Randle, Margaret, Maisemore
Lingall, Margaret, Barnwood
Kilbye, Mary, Little Compton
Keare, Margaret, Cleeve
Dawe, Margaret, North Nibley
Robertes, Margaret. Deerhurst
Alcock, Margery, Forthampton
Hamlett, Margery, Preston
Holsheepe, Margery, Churchdown
Vyner, Margery, Churchdown
Baldwin, Michael, Stroud
Dowdswell, Maud, Charlton Kings
Forse, Nicholas, Berkeley
Greene, Peter, Deerhurst
Hampton, Philip, Westbury
Dunster, Philip, Rockhampton
Munden, Richard, Coates
Smith, Roger, Twining
Burford, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Hickes, Richard, Cheltenham
Kirbye, Robert, Yanworth
Greene, Richard, Chedworth
Rascall, Roger, Pebworth
Harper, Roger, Hartpury
Hoskins, Richard, North Nibley
Seaborne *als.* **Hopkins**, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Millard, Richard, Slimbridge
Fordes, Robert, Alderley
Grove, Richard, Titherington
Poole, Robert, Waple
Maile, Robert, Forthampton
Hodges, Richard, Awre
Brether, Richard, Hardwick
Bridges, Richard, Gloucester
Hinckes, Rowland, Cheltenham
Butcher, Richard, Taynton
Legge, Robert, Tytherington
Davis, Roger, Highnam
Morley, Richard, Chedworth
Taylor, Richard, Bourton-on-Hill
Bruton, Susan, Cromhall
Deakyn, Stephen, Dodington [torn]
Nason, Simon, Broadwell
Fryer, Thomas, Arlingham
Browne, Thomas, Gloucester
Atwood, Thomas, Berkeley
Martin, Thomas, Ruardean
Wilkins, Thomas, Thornbury
Symons, Thomas, Gloucester
Moreton, Thomas, Honeybourne
Smith, Thomas, Staunton
Wichwell, Thomas, Kingswood
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Wodley, Thomas, Micheldean
Argill, Thomas, Little Dean
Eycott, Thomas, Brimpsfield
Milles, Thomas, Standish
Freame, Thomas, Standish
Hyett, Thomas, Westbury
Twynninge, Thomas, Painswick
Streete, Thomas, Gloucester
Daniell, Thomas, Cromhall
Forde, Thomas, Painswick
Pearte, Thomas, Honeybourne
Tycull, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
Jorden, Thomas, the elder, Cleeve
Bennett, Thomas, Bourton-on-Hill
Hornedge. William, Gloucester
Clerke, William, Weston Byrt
Pride, William, Saul
Sommers, William, Berkeley
Pegler, William, Frampton Cotterell
Loveringe, William, Estington
Itheridge, William, Maisemore
Davis, William. Kingswood
Massinger, William, gent., Gloucester
Farmer, William, Beckford
Boothe, William, Staunton
Awnsell, William, Hawling
Milton, William, Maisemore
Evered, Walter, Stinchcombe
Wyneard *als.* **Englande**, William, Marshfield
Lawrence, William, Westerley
Cambridge, William, Minchinhampton
Rayer, William, Ashchurch
Forte, William, Cowley
Peter, William, Oxenhall
Jones, William, Tuddenham
Longe, William, Brockworth
Chewe, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Little, William, Maisemore
Bradford, William, Preston, Gloucester

1595.

Colle, Agnes, Westerley
Heyward, Amy, Odington
Cooke, Agnes, Wickwar
Harwood, Ann, Brookthorp
Wyman, Arthur, Gloucester
Rogers, Agnes, Dowdeswell
Davies, Alice, Doynton
Flowre, Anthony, Berkeley

Hynde, Alice, Toddenham
Ward, Anthony, Elmiston
Hicks, Alice, Cam
Roane, Christopher, Tibberton
Idolls, Christopher, Oldbury
Gatley, Christopher, Beckford
Huntley, Katherine, Frocester
Deane, Dorothy, Oldbury
Everett, Eleanor, Berkeley
Greves, Elizabeth, Elmiston
Smith, Giles, Kings Stanley
Collwall, Elizabeth, Barrow
Dobbes, Eleanor, Gloucester
Day, Elizabeth, Frampton-on-Severn
Wilse, Elizabeth, Down Hatherley
Archard, Edward, Fairford
Earle, Edith, Oldbury
Awstens, Giles, Uley
Woodman, Elizabeth, Pucklechurch
Dawe, Edward, Hawkesbury
Weale *als.* **Pomfrey**, Edmund, Leckhampton
Browne, Edmund, Micheldean
Milles, Elizabeth, Westerley
Hodges, Francis, Weston-sub-Edge
Diston, George, Dumbleton
Maile, George, Slimbridge
Rascoll, George, Campden
* **Watkins**, Henry, Harescombe
Barnes, Henry, Painswick
Shield, Helen, Tewkesbury
Baggott, Humphrey, Preston
Gibbes, Henry, Beckford
Bradhurst, Henry, Northleach
Bruton, Henry, Winchcombe
Alie, Humphrey, Cam
Stratford, John, Gloucester
Mustoe, John, Lower Slaughter
Tullye, John, Norton
Bridge, John, Berkeley
Marshe, John, Thornbury
Worlock, Julian, Berkeley
Morse, John, Cirencester
Newman, John, Newent
* **Hathway**, John, North Nibley
Longney, John, Arlingham
Cambry, Joan, Great Risington
Welles, John, Welford
Stubb, John, Upton St. Leonard
Weale *als.* **Pomfrey**, John, Leckhampton
Knight, John, Slimbridge
Hill, John, Oxenhall
Brian, John, Thornbury
Horton, Joan, Gloucester
Window, John, Quedgley
Tipper, John, the younger, Marshfield
Blisse, John, Painswick
Wolles, John, Elmore

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Jones *als.* **Tucker**, James, Prestbury
Wright, John, Bledington
Brindle, James, Ampney Crucis
Silcock John, Micheldean
Swanley, John, Estington
Eddie, John, Lydney
Eeles, John, Stinchcombe
Lugge, John, Siston
Walker, John, Yate
Morse, John, Little Dean
Dee, John, Westbury
Peerse, John, Stroud
Hurne, John, Wickwar
Mitford *als.* **Powle**, John, Dyrham
Essington, John, Coaley
Evans *als.* **Lawrence**, John, Taynton
Selie, John, Ashleworth
Collett, Joan, Stow
Heauen, James, Didmarton
Pacye, Joan, Saul
Hicockes, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Higges, John, Wottons Combe
Stringer *als.* **Haines**, John, North Nibley
Warner, John, Frocester
Vyner, Joan, Churchdown
Hapton, John, Saperton
Atwell *als.* **Wells**, John, Odington
Creese, John, Alderton
Smarte, John, Gloucester
Carter, John, Hartpury
Jefferyes, John, the elder, Tirley
Hollester, John, Westerley
Rawlins, John, Newnham
Farre, Lawrence, Chipping Sodbury
Smith, Mary, Sherborne
Westoll, Margery, Standish
* **Smyth**, Mary, Sherborne
Read, Margery, Cheltenham
Dowdeswell, Maud, Charlton Kings
Taughte, Margery, Berkeley
Bennett, Mathew, Yate
Webb, Nicholas, Marshfield
Foxley, Nicholas, Tewkesbury
Brayne, Nicholas, Dyrham
Heyward, Parnell, Churcham
Patche, Philip, Frampton Cotterell
Awintle, Philip, Longhope
Willis, Robert, Ampney St. Peter
Carpenter, Robert, Temple Guiting
Ledenton, Richard, Newent
Grindle, Richard, Westcote
Anderas, Richard, Berkeley
Phelpes, Robert, Dursley
Baylie, Richard, Whetenhurst
Kinge, Richard, Gloucester
Stollerd, Robert, Harescombe
Syer, Richard, Dimock
Spencer, Roger, Moreton in Marsh

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Rugge, Richard, North Nibley
Jones, Richard, South Cerney
Edwardes, Robert, Badgeworth
Mascoll, Robert, Gloucester
Purnell, Robert, North Nibley
Williams, Richard, North Nibley
Davis, Robert, Acton Turville
Chambers, Robert, Marshfield
Robins, Richard, Putley
Moore, Richard, Westbury
Read, Richard, Lydney
Seelye, Richard, Ashleworth
Holborough, Rich., Little Badmenton
Johnsons, Richard, Oddington
Bullock, Richard, Westbury
Coxe, Richard, Deerhurst
Davies *als.* **Horsman**, Richard, Rockhampton
Garlick, Richard, Iron Acton
Turnor, Richard, Cam
Nashe, Richard, Elmore
Hanckes, Thomas, Nether Turkdean
Carter, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard
Coxe, Thomas, Thornbury
Trevis *als.* **Ockey**, Thomas, Barnwood
Hutchyns *als.* **Deakins**, Thomas, Ashleworth
Driver, Thomas, Cherington
Mercant, Thomas, Tetbury
Overthrow, Thomas, Taynton
Canninge, Thomas, Quinton
Little, Thomas, Gloucester
Heyward, Thomas, Upleadon
Stevens, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Horwood, Thomas, Slimbridge
Monninge, Thomas, Kingscote
Cooke, Thomas, Corse
Loxley, Titus, Honeybourne
Younge, Thomas, Longhope
White, Thomas, Minsterworth
Beard, Thomas, Gloucester
Hawkins, Thos., Preston, Gloucester
Hawlinge, Thomas, Staverton
Walkley, Thomas, Micheldean
Taylor *als.* **Perrin**, Thomas, Berkeley
Dymocke, Thomas, Syston
Linke, Thomas, Oldbury
Cullimore, Thomas, Thornbury
Darlinge, Thomas, Wollaston
Persons, William, Cirencester
Browninge, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
Kinge, William, Estington
Jones, William, West Marshfield
Gough, William, Minsterworth
Tyler, William, Awre
* **Tayloe**, William, Gloucester
Hawkins, William, Driffield
Johnson *als.* **Roote**, William, Rockhampton
Lawrence, William, Hewelsfield
Greyhurst, William, Bledington
Bicknell, William, Gloucester
Longe, William, Brockworth
Kemis *als.* **Lewes**, William, Horsley
Webb, William, Hartpury
Dyrram *als.* **Smith**, Wm., Thornbury
Paces, William, Longney
Birde, Walter, Horsley
Watkins, Walter, Quedgeley
Cole, William, Tirley
Hurne, William, Berkeley
Gough, William, Wollaston
Brente, William, esq., Quenington.

1596.

Seaborne *als.* **Hopkins**, Agnes, Wotton-sub-Edge
Rogers, Ann, Badgworth
Makarath, Adam, Gloucester
Hale, Arnold, Churcham
Hughes, Alice, Gotherington [missing]
Walcott, Agnes, Rangery
Rutter, Alice, Haselton
Savage, Anthony, gent., Coscombe
Read, Anthony, Churchstanway
Keylock, Agnes, Minsterworth
Niblett, Agnes, Brookthropp
Skey, Avis, Washborne
* **Francombe**, Brice, Wotton-under-Edge, 1605
Hallinge, Christopher, Berckeley
Collins, Dorothy, Yate
Weare, Dennis, Dyrham
Dinssell, David, Didmarton
Nicason, Edmund, Arlingham
Hatton, Edward, Forthampton
Ward, Edward, Abson
Player, Elizabeth, Badminton
Turner, Elizabeth, Colsborne
Wilkins, Edward, Frocester
Porter, Eleanor, Ashelworth
Bradley, Elizabeth, Campden
Parker, Edward, Prestbury
† **Hatton**, Edward, Forthampton
Hammons, Giles, Painswick
Munden, Giles, Campden
Morgan, Elizabeth, Tiddenham
Thurston, Francis, Kingswood
Etheridge, Francis, Frampton-on-Severn
Rutter, Florence, Tuddington
Holliday, George, Dean Parva
Smarte, Guy, Peter Ampney
Hornebie, George, Cheltenham
Greene, Henry, Colne Ailwins
Willis, Henry, Ashton-under-Hill

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Dated 1605 but in the bundle for 1596.
† Not in the MS. Calendar.

Mawson, Helen, Cleeve [missing]
Whitehead, Henry, Hartpury
Rogers, Joan, Maisemore
Porter, John, Ashelworth
Hathaway, Joan, Horton
Holland, John, Longford, Gloucester
Napton, John, Lemington
Jarvis, Joan, Barnwood
Shote, John, Barnwood
Welles, John, Buckland
Wintle, John, Churcham
Jobbins, John, North Nibley
Longe, John, Gloucester
Woodward, John, Cam
Oley, John, Thornbury
Lord, John, Gloucester
Cowper, John, Tuddenham
Bucknell, John, Kemerton
Turner, John, Yate
Tirry, Joan, Siston
Pace, John, Abenhall
Clerke, John, Ashchurch
Buckle, John, Elmiston
Yeomans, John, Alvington
Blanche, John, Estington
Burgesse, Joan, Lechlade
Pettifer, John, Shenington
Brook, John, Hartpury
Churches, John, English Bicknor
Read, John, Littleton in Tormaston
Westripp *als.* **Heyward**, John, Leonard Stanley
Newton, John, Westbury
Rowles, Joan, Haresfield
Milton, Joan, Maisemore
Hall, John, Sherborne
Varinder, Joan, South Cerney
Keylock, John, Rodley, Westbury
Peerse, John, Oldbury
Collins, John, Badminton
Walker, James, Bisley
Greenhill, Isabel, Adlestropp
Cowley, Isabel, Berkeley
Smith, John, Quedgeley
Smith, John, Heath, Berkeley
Twizell, Jane, Bisley
Slaughter, John, the elder, Tirley
Pyncott, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Bompas, Joan, Aston-sub-Edge
Pace, John, Maisemore
Barnard, Isabel, Grafton in Beckford
Marshe, John, Wollaston
Rock, John, Upleadon
James, Laurence, Wollaston
Proute, Laurence, Kingswood
Hall, Margaret, Whaddon
Jhonsons, Margaret, Downe Ampney
Plummer, Mary, Hawkesbury
Osborne, Martin, Marshfield
Driver, Nicholas, Withington
Barnes, Nicholas, Ashton-under Hill
Bradford, Peter, Dymock
Knowles, Philip, Painswick
Loveday, Robert, Fretherne
Wilmottes, Robert, Newnham
Taylor, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Snowe, Richard, Bisley
Wayte, Richard, Standish
Ailway, Roger, Taynton
Byrkin, Richard, Awre
Fryer, Robert, Blakney
Berow, Richard, Twyninge
* **Danson**, Roger, Tormerton, 1605.
Buckle, Richard, Elmiston
Cassye, Richard, Gloucester
Weeks, Richard, Meizie Hampton
Beste, Rowland, Twinninge
Bullock, Robert, Elmore
Porter, Roger, Newent
Price, Richard, Beckford
Smith, Richard, Hannam
Baily, Robert, Berkeley
Piffe, Roger, Cleeve
Thayre, Robert, Brockworth
Greene, Robert, Abson
Tilladam, Richard, Berkeley
Mowsell, Robert, English Bicknor
Hollester, Richard, Westerley
Jenninges, Roger, Bromsborow
Gardner, Richard, Painswick
Hale, Stephen, Staunton
Crumpe, Silvester, Westbury
Spratt, Thomas, Fretherne
Wilshire, Thomas, Painswick
Vaughan, Thomas, Wollaston
Turner, Thomas, Cowley
Iles, Thomas, Driffield
Plummer, Thomas, Newland
Martin, Thomas, Oldbury
Doodinge, Thos., Frampton-Cotterell
Cugley, Thomas, Gloucester
Mathew, Thomas, Cheltenham
Baily, Thomas, Thornbury
Rawlins, Thomas, Ashton
Tyndall, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Clarvo, Thomas, Lighe
Fowle, Thomas, Flaxley
Russell, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Horne, Thomas, Hartpury
Pruett, Thomas, Wapley
Bicke, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Snell, Thomas, Rockhampton
Wilson, Thomas, South Cerney
Pinckett, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Willis, Thomas, Rangeworthy
Bigges, Thomas, Bitton
Crome, Thomas, Berkeley
Nelme, Thomas, Hartpury
Carter, Thomas, Bibury

---

* Dated 1605 but in the bundle for 1596.

Grasinge, Thomas, Elmore
Randle, William, Badgeworth
Freeman, Walter, Berkeley
Freeman, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Russell, William, Hinton-on-the-Green
Cooke, William, Westerley
Hyett, William, Westbury
Edwardes, William, Brockworth
Walter, William, Grafton in Beckford
Fryer, William, Arlingham
Coles, William, Ebrington
Whelpeley, William, Kingswood
Wether, Walter, Newnham
Cooper, William, Dymock
Tayler, William, Twyninge
Palmer, William, Campden
Awood, William, Kingstanley
Carpenter, William, Temple Guiting
Dowsing, William, Ashelworth
Osbaston, William, Dowdeswell
Atwood, William, Frampton-Cotterell

1597.

Hilton, Annis, Moreton-in-Marsh
Venne, Arthur, Kilcote in Hawkesbury
Cherington, Alice, North Cerney
Flocke, Anthony, Deerhurst
Horne, Anthony, Berkeley
Smith, Alice, Berkeley
Hawley, Anthony, Wormington
Doudin, Ansell, Upton St. Leonards
Teyler, Ann, Blackney in Awre
Smith, Alice, Sherborne
Poyte, Ann, Tibberton
Wilkes, Alice, Gloucester
Gittoes, Ansell, Stroud
Powell, Anthony, Wapley
Gayner, Bartholomew, Chipping Sodbury
Fisher, Clement, Elmstone
Archard, Katherine, Fairford
Bennet, Christian, Gloucester
Dawe, Eleanor, Longhope
Whithed, Elizabeth, Chedworth
Springhold, Edward, Old Sodbury
Ludlow, Edmund, Shipton Moyn
Restall, Edward, Bisley
Cartwright, Elizabeth, Washborne
Collett, Edith, Upper Slaughter
Kingett, Edward, Cowhonyborne
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ampney Mary
Hodges, Elizabeth, Stow
* **Barnes**, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
Netherton, Elizabeth, Buckland
Varines, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill [missing]
Bullock, Edward, Blisdon
Payne, Elizabeth, Painswick
Brocke, Edmund, Pauntley
Hill, Elizabeth, Pauntley
Horston, Edward, Leonard Stanley
Bullock, Elizabeth, Blisdon
Dumbleton, Edm., Burton-on-the-Hill
Morris, Elizabeth, Todnam
Robertes, Francis, Saul
Wilkins, Fabian, Queenington
Radman, Francis, Hawkesbury
Bennett, George, Hatheropp
Smalewood, George, Stone
Parker, George, Cam
Organ, George, Brookthropp
Byshopp, George, Deerhurst
Stockford, George, Nether Lemington
Hynde, George, Todenham
Whitlech, George, Tewkesbury
Hungerford, George, gent., Windrush
Jones, Henry, Bitton
Mason, Henry, Broadwell
Smith, Henry, St. Brevells
Westmacott, Hugh, Colne Denys
Bennett, Henry, Frocester
Watkins, Henry, Harescombe
Watkins, Henry, Haresfield
Izod, Henry, Tuddington
Heynes, Hugh, Frampton-on-Severn
Hunt, Henry, Saperton
Selman, John, clothier, Stinchcombe
Nelme, Jane, Stinchcombe
Pegler, John, Thornbury
White, John, Hawkesbury
Crome, John, Berkeley
Marten, John, Iron Acton
Westley, John, Hannam [missing]
Wilshere, John, Titherington
Pruett, Joan, Wapley
Wynyard *als.* **England**, Isabel, Okeford-in-Marshfield
Moore, Jane, Colne Rogers
Webbe, John, Rangworthy
Forshawe, John, Mayseyhampton
Collett, John, Broadwell
Peter, John, Cowhoniborne
Rascoll, John, Weston-sub-Edge
Tayler, John, Preston-on-Stour
Hill, James, Alderton
Page, Joan, Preston
Darney, John, North Nybley
Horne, John, Berkeley
Longe, John, Birdlippe-in-Brimpsfield
Portlock, John, South Cerney
Crome, John, Woodford [missing]
Higges, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Felton, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Randle, John, Maisemore

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Peerse, John, Bisley
Ford, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Curnock, John, Kingscott
Hancock, John, Berkeley
Hope, Jane, Churcham
William, John, Wollaston
Twinning, John, Painswick
Gibbes, John, Aston Somerfield
Elbrige, James, Badgworth
Lewis, John, Charlton Kings
Arnold, Isabel, Cromhall
Wells, John, Hill in Berkeley
Smith, John, Hill in Berkeley
Harris, John, Hawkesbury
Neighbour, John, Kemerton
Hill, John, Pauntley
Pitt, John, Newent
Harris, John, Elinore
Warbroke, John, Awre
Barker, James, Brimpsfield
Dockett, Joan, Cowley
Hunt *als.* **Ayshmead**, John, Leonard Stanley
Busteed, John, Hawlinge
Hale, John, Tewkesbury
* **Borefield**, Joan, Minsterworth
Jackman, John, Oldbury
Flooke, John, Greet in Winchcombe
Harris, John, Winchcombe
Evans *als.* **Tayler**, Joan, Berkeley
* **Pesley**, John, Bitton
Restell, John, Ashelworth
Geste, Joan, Swindon
Ball, Joan, Avening
Jaques, John, Leonard Stanley
Jenyns, John, Quedgeley
Slaughter, John, Tirley
Wooles, John, Putley in Standish *(bis)*
Barnard, John, Beckford
Mynett, Joan, Gloucester
Beale, John, Tirley
Daniell, John, Blaisdon
Nurse, John, Awre
Ocky, John, Parton in Churchdown
Nelme, John, Stinchcombe
Bishop, Joan, Down Hatherley
Wood, John, King Stanley
Tayler, John, Slimbridge
Winter, John, Chipping Sodbury
Gowlter, Joan, Charfield
Trevis *als.* **Ocky**, Isabel, Barnwood
Smith, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Ware, Julian, Driffeild
Hopkins, John, Woodford in Berkeley
Orchard, Katherine, Fearford, *see* **Archard**, Kath., above [missing]
Davies, Margaret, Snowshill
Edwardes, Margaret, Gloucester
Cam, Margaret, Wikewar

Horwood, Margaret, Eastington
Harrold, Margaret, Titherington
Thayer, Margaret, Brockworth
Corndell, Margaret, Temple Guiting
Ladbrooke, Mary, Quinton
Harvey, Nicholas, Berkeley
Farley, Nicholas, Hinton
Price, Nicholas, Beckford
Ludby, Nicholas, Slimbridge
Poole, Nicholas, Hardwicke [missing]
Watkins, Philip, Standish
* **Poole**, Philip, Elmiston
Wimboll, Robert, Hawkesbury
* **Turbill**, Richard, mercer, Newent
Frend, Richard, Hinton
Steven, Robert, Thornbury
Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
Hallier, Robert, Iron Acton
Longden, Robert, Upton in Hawkesbury
Ludlow, Richard, South Cerny
Greene, Richard, Sherborne
Pewer *als.* **Rodborne**, Robert, Welford in Kempsford
Hallier, Robert, Iron Acton
Evans, Roberts, Cirencester
Frind, Richard, Hinton
Edmonds, Robert, Lechlade
Cullymore, Robert, Titherington
Wimboll, Robert, Hawkesbury
Alsopp, Robert, Tormarton
Steven, Robert, Thornbury
Staple, Robert, Cheltenham
Androes *als.* **Tayler**, Rich., Slimbridge
Verinder, Richard, Bisley
Churches, Ralph, Salperton
Blecke, Richard, Charlton Kings
Grainger, Richard, Elmore
Oliffe, Robert, Shipton Oliffe
Plummer *als.* **Seaborne**, Robt., Alderley
Parslowe, Richard, Preston
Clark, Robert, Prestbury
Jones, Richard, Newland
Hoskins, Robert, Little Dean
Rocke, Richard, Compton Abdale
Rocke, Robert, Compton Abdale
Stephens, Richard, Oxenton
Turbill, Richard, Newent
Draper, Richard, Tetbury
Davies, Robert, Quedgeley
Knight, Richard, Cowhoneyborne
Webbe, Richard, Gutherington in Cleeve
Burges, Richard, Chedworth
Moreman, Robert, Dyrham
Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
Wollames, Richard, Aston Somerville
Rodman *als.* **Tailer**, Roger, Wickwar
Fysher, Richard, Buckland

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Wattes, Stephen, Churcham
White *als.* **Jenkins**, Stephen, Hilsley in Hawkesbury
Allen, Simon, Elmore
Hopkins *als.* **Seburne**, Stephen, Wotton
Curnocke, Thomas, Slimbridge
Tipper, Thomas, Marshfield
Iles, Thomas, Winstone
Clarke, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
Steward, Thomas, Broad Marston in Pebworth
Willis, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Smithe, Thomas, Deerhurste
Smithe, Thomas, Ashelworth
Bearde, Thomas, Stroud
Strange, Thomas, Siston
Hancockes, Thomas, Stratton
Harris, Thomasine, Haresfield
Blissard, Thomas, Aston Somerville
Hill, Thomas, Standishe
Jeffes, Thomas, Daglingworth
Crewe, Thomas, Marshfield
Heyman, Thomas, Awre
Barrett, Thomas, Minsterworth
Clarke, Thomas, Dumbleton
Browne, Thomas, Cromhall
Skynner, Thomas, South Cerny
Bishopp, Thomas, Downe Hatherley
Lawrence, Thomas, Cromhall
Bache, Thomas, Tirley
Hayle, Thomas, Westbury
Collier, Thomas, North Nibley
Tayler, William, Slimbridge
Rogers, William, Westbury
Corbett, William, Iron-Acton
Andrews, William, North Nibley
Stamberne, Wm., Chipping Sodbury
Stephens, William, Kemerton
Cooke, William, Yate
Stephens, William, Kemerton [missing]
Worlock, William, Tortworth
Morton, Walter, Gretton
Reade, William, Tormerton
Atwood, William, Frampton-Cotterell
Patche, William, Berkeley
Hodgkins, William, Tewkesbury
Bancknett, William, Painswick
Hope, William, Churcham
Bankenett, William, Painswick
Hartland, William, Taynton
Kente, Walter, Sandhurst
Borfeld, William, Minsterworth
Wood, William, rector of Alderley
Willis, William, rector of Hinton
Tiler, William, Brockeworth
Collett, William, Ashchurch
Lawrence, William, gent., Berkley
Howe, William, Longney
Witcombe, William, Brockethropp
Foord, William, Horton
Clarke, William, Upleadon
Heynes, William, Daglinworth
Foss, William, Winchcombe
Wintle, William, Cleeve-in-Westbury
Samforde, William, Dursley
Clapton, William, Berkeley [missing]

1598.

Godfree, Alice, Laburton in Buckland
Watson, Ann, Tewkesbury
Clerke, Alice, Tewkesbury
Stevens, Agnes, Buckland
Sowle, Andrew, Brockthropp
Henole, Agnes, Highnam in Churcham
Batten, Alice, Dodington
Baker, Annis, Berkley
Butler, Ann, Twigworth
Snotter, Alice, Oldbury-on-Severn
Wheler, Ann, Newent
Price, Alice, Beckford
Reeve, Alice, Didbrooke
Milion, Alice, Lighe
Horsington, Agnes, Pucklechurch
Pippett, Agnes, Oxenhall
Peerte, Anthony, Wood Stanwey
Daingerfyeld, Brice, Woodchester
Baker, Bennet, King Stanley
Nicholles, Christopher, Uley
White, Christopher, Lydney
Mallett, Christian, Berkeley
Morris, Christian, Awre
Wattes, David, Stroud
Knight, Dennis, Stanley-Pontlarge
Meysy, Dorothy, Colne Allyns
Cooke, Dennis, Notgrove
Bowser, Dirricke, Wendford in Berkeley
Nelme, Edward, Stinchcombe
Robertes, Ellen, Grafton in Beckford
Slaughter, Eleanor, Overslaughter
Heynes, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Selwyn, Giles, Cirencester
Roane, Elizabeth, Tibberton
Bristoe, Elizabeth, Lechlade
Hawsteed, Ellis, Cheltenham
Rodgers, Elizabeth, Maismore
Ridlehurst *als.* **Arthur**, Elizabeth, Hitcotboyce
Mayle, Elizabeth, Forthampton
Willys, Edward, Saul
Wicke, Elizabeth, Hardwicke
Warren, Eleanor, Lydney
Gough, Francis, vicar of Churcham
Birch, George, Little Dean
Morgan, George, Brockthropp
Fletcher, George, Painswick
Walter, George, Lower Slaughter
Bridges, George, Preston
Trotman, Griffith, Cam

Cooper, Henry, Marston Sicca
Walker, Humphrey, Bisley
Parsons, Hugh, Cam
Hoorewood, Henry, Horsley
Cardwell, Henry, Didbrooke
Giles, Henry, Driffield
Finch, Henry, Oldbury
Reeve, Henry, Dumbleton
Bradney, Joan, Cirencester
Saniger, John, Pakenhall in Stroud
Doom, John, Ashelworth
Robertes, John, Yanworth
Thurle, John, Pamington in Ashchurch
Millard, John, Frocester
Hooper, John, Dymock
Goodyer, John, Twyning
Sankye, Joan, Gloucester
Hawkins, Joan, Preston
Meeke, John, Abenhall
Ipwell, John, Temple Guiting
Hardwicke, James, Gloucester
Clearke, John, Thornbury
Willettes, Julian, Kemerton
Hulles, John, Shipton Solers
Neale, Joan, Yate
James, John, Hayles
Hulinges, John, Kingstanley
Penbury, Isabel, Hawling
Varnam, John, Minsterworth
Gaell, John, Charlton Kings
Parsons *als.* **Perse**, John, Badmanton Magna
Davyes, John, Upton in Bitton
Tayler, Joan, Tibberton
Wall, John, Pauntley
Morgan, John, Newent
Ashmead, John, Cheltenham
Winredge, John, Westington in Campden
Walter, John, Lower Slaughter
Skidmore, John, Westerley
Purser, John, Hitcotboyce
Mawson, John, Gloucester
Read, John, Donnington in Stow
Bennett, John, Ruardene
Jones, John, South Cerney
Jones, John, Bitton
Bowrye, John, Saul
Swanley, Joan, Framiload
Young, Joan, Awre
Burges, John, Wickwar
Gregory, John, Abson
Camme, John, Cowley
Davies, Jane, Risington Parva
Browning, John, Westbury
Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
Baston *als.* **Randle**, Margery, South-Cerney
Stevens, Margaret, Ruardene
Fowler, Margaret, Cleeve
Broadstock, Margaret, Ashleworth
Seneger, Morris, Berkeley
Athomes, Margaret, Lydney
Slaughter, Paris, Overslaughter
Morse, Phillip, St. Brevell [missing]
Cloterbooke, Richard, Berkeley
Dyer, Robert, Berkley
Rowbottom, Robert, Dyrham
Smith, Richard, Ampney Crucis
Cleven, Richard, Bitton
Payne, Robert, Brockthrop
Hawling, Richard, Whaddon
Smith, Richard, Woodford in Berkeley
Hooke, Richard, Newent
Alyes, Richard, Twyning
Kight, Richard, Pebworth
Kent, Richard, Thornbury
Spokes, Richard, Arlingham
Lacrowe, Ralph, Thornbury
Gorwaye, Richard, Gloucester
Walker, Richard, Bisley
Chapman, Richard, King Stanley
Millard, Richard, Charfield
Elliottes, Richard, Randwick
James *als.* **Hedgkins**, Robert, Barington Magna
Gardner, Robert, Stroud
Compton, Richard, Shenington
Holebroke, Robert, Iron-Acton
Robyns, Richard, Yaneworth
Freeman, Richard, Eastington
Creese, Robert, Frampton-Mauncell
Butler, Robert, Pitchcombe
Clearke, Richard, Pavington [missing]
Webb, Richard, Rodborough [missing]
Wilkins, Rose, Frocester
Smith, Robert, Lassington
Chynne, Richard, Newnham
Dymery, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
Morrell *als.* **Roper**, Richard, Willersley
Danyell, Robert, Ebrington
Beard, Richard, Saul
Belchyer, Richard, Tuffley
Flower, Richard, Pirton in Lydney
Lylly, Richard, Stow
Welles, Robert, Derehurst
Burford, Richard, Derehurst
Buckle, Richard, Heydon in Staverton
Bonde, Roger [abode not given]
Tirry, Richard, Siston
Haresford, Richard, Westerley
Purye, Richard, Blaisdon
Morrice, Stephen, Todenham
Greene, Thomas, Walton Cardiff in Tewkesbury
Cotes, Thomas, Chedworth
Davyes, Thomas, Naylesworth
Baker, Thomas, Huntley
Jeynes, Thomas, Southwick in Tewkesbury

Robertes, Thomas, Welford
Nelme, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Osburne, Thomas, Stonehouse
Heynes, Thomas, Eastington
Poole, Thomas, Alderley
Clift, Thomas, Uley
Fowler, Thomas, Cam
Guy *als* **Willettes**, Thomas, Wood-Stanwey
Robertes, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
Townsend, Thomas, Parton in Churchdown
Bryan, Thomas, Lyppiate in Bitton
Jacksons *als.* **Boothe**, Thos., Staunton
Wyman, Thomas, Longney
Howells *als.* **Williams**, Thomas, Newnham
Curnocke, Thomas, Cromhall
Wellifell, Thomas, Huelsfield
Beale, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Sheldon, Thomas, gent., Shenington
Sandell, Thomas, Hinton
Hosekins, Thomas, Nymsefield
Cadde, Thomas, Ashleworth
Steyle, Thomas, Deerhurst
Meakins, Thomas, Ashleworth
Hyett, Thomas, Minsterworth
Carsey, Thomas, Elmeston
Witcomb, William, Hempstead
Fisher, William, Prestbury
Gabb, William, Stonehouse
Allen, William, Cromhall
Robertes, Walter, Welford
Fowler, William, gent., Stonehouse
Staunton, William, Alderley
Worgan, William, Cirencester
Hathway, William, Horton
Whitingham, William, Beckford
Raynells, William, Berkeley
Merrett, William, Leonard Stanley
Myllard, Walter, Meysy Hampton
Smyth, William, Frampton Cottrell
Walkeley, Walter, King Stanley
Hiett, William, Coule Dennis
Hollyday, William, Upleadon
Scisemore, Walter, Hartpury
White, William, Poulton in Awre
Mathew, William, Minsterworth
Russell, William, the elder, Oldbury
Ainge, William, Oddington
Ferris, Walter, gent., Ashchurch
Reade, William, Temple Guiting
Hill, William, Taynton
Milton, William, Charlton Kings
Eddon, William, the younger, Sutton-under-Brayles
Witcomb, William, Frocester
Tibbett, William, Oldland in Bitton
Heynes, Walter, St. Ewens in Gloucester

1599.

Dun, Arthur, Newent
Bullocke, Alice, Elmore
Wade, Anne, Stanton
Feckenam, Alice, Blaisdon
Hychman, Anthony, Down Ampney
Hutchins, Annis, South Cerney
Fletcher, Alice, Little Compton
Bayley, Alice, Southropp
Fordes, Alice, Berkeley
Hopkins, Alice, Awre
Butler, Anne, Tewkesbury
Cawford *als.* **Arter**, Ann, Turkdean
Mansell, Brice, Rangeworthy
Mathew *als.* **Phipps**, Chris., Kempley
Horn, Cicely, Taynton
Halliday, Catharine, Upleadon
Holder, Catharine, Standish
Norris, Dorothy, Charingworth
Shakle, Edward, Campden
Essex, Elizabeth, Minchinhampton
Cartwright, Edmund, Charlton Kings
Stringer *als.* **Heynes**, Eleanor, North Nibley
Dilling, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Clarke *als.* **Robertes**, Elizabeth, Church Stanway
Twynning, Edith, Painswick
Essex, Eleanor, Avening
Hill, Edward, Campden
Picard, Elizabeth, Doddington
Staple, Francis, Woodchester
Wright, Giles, Bledington
Jones, Gabriel, Bitton
Tyler, Henry, Newland
Varnam, Henry, Minsterworth
Sturmye, Henry, the elder, Bisley
Bull, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
Turner, Henry, Bisley
Crumpe, John, Westbury
Sheyll, John, Badgeworth
Herbert, Joan, Twigworth
Dewcie, John, Sandhurst
Greene, John, Ashleworth
Rickardes, John, Berkeley
Mill, Joan, Shipton Moigne
Bubbe, John, Norton
Sarney, John, Wickwar
Prichell, John, Quedgeley
Albert, John, Frampton Cotterell
Presbury, John, Westbury
Fecname, John, Blaisdon
Freeman, Joan, Berkeley [a deed of gift]
Dunning, John, Lydney
Knowles, John, Newent
Fynch, Jane [missing]
Walter, John, Beckford
Haynes, Jane, Estington

Jones, John, Gloucester
Dauncie, Isabel, Hawkesbury
Aylewey, John, Taynton
Wescott, John, Hawkesbury
Webb, John, Thornbury
Greege, John, Welford
Byngley, John, Deerhurst
Perse, John, Hawkesbury
Hedges, John, the elder, Longborough
Woodward, John, Cam
Hendy, Isabel, Dyrham
Freeman, John, Duntsbourne
Batten, Joan, Iron Acton
Longden, Joan, Hawkesbury
Cooper, John Siddington Mary
Carpenter, John, Ekeston
Reeve, Joan, Didbrook
Mallett, John, Berkeley
Harris, Joan, Rockhampton
Stephens, Joan, Horsley
Tusten, John, Twyning
Durling, John, Tiddenham
Smythe, Julian, Cleeve
Master, Leonard, woollen draper, Cirencester
Simsons, Mary, Yanworth
Williams, Morgan, Berkeley
Cole, Margery, Iron Acton
Francomb, Margaret, Tortworth
Clemens, Margaret, Lower Tufleigh, Gloucester
Hancocke, Morris, Pucklechurch
Smythe, Margery, Ashleworth
Bush, Margery, Bristol
Hale, Margaret, Sherborne
Batten, Nicholas, Iron Acton
Bence, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Holder, Nicholas, Bulley
Prowt, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Osburne, Philip, English Bicknor
Gardner, Richard, Painswick
Ingram, Robert, Gloucester
Freame, Robert, esq., Lower Lippiatt
Asperley *als.* **Webe**, Richard, Elmore
Jeynes, Robert, Tewkesbury
Curtice, Robert, Toddington
Ralfe, Robert, Doddington
Bowan, Robert [abode not given]
Herbert, Robert, Ampney Crucis
Mudwell, Robert, Siston
Cooke, Richard, Barnwood
Bishopp, Ralph, Great Badminton
Atkins, Richard, Thornbury
Stinchcomb, Robert, Cam
Selman, Richard, Hardwick
Toute, Richard, Berkeley
Smyth, Richard, Quedgeley
Wise, Robert, gent., Gloucester
Traple, Richard, Barnwood
Knowles, Robert, Painswick
Rise, Richard, Stroud
Hobbes, Richard, Cleeve
Arkell, Richard, Little Risington
Davyes, Richard, Dursley
Bowyer, Richard, Frampton
Cronocks, Robert, Oldbury
Keare, Richard, Cleeve
Sanes, Richard, Oldbury
Keare, Richard, Cleeve *(bis)*
Pytte, Thomas, Newent
Bayly, Thomas, Berkeley
Lewes, Thomas, Barnwood
Wodhall, Thomas, Estington
Parker, Thomas, Lechlade
Panter, Thomas, Todington
Smyth, Thomas, Quedgeley
Wylkins, Thomas, Shipton Magna
Lea, Thomas, Saintbury
Pearte, Thomas, Cow Honeyborne
Prigge, Thomas, Westerley
Dews *als.* **Nash**, Thomas, Westerley
Barnard, Thomas, Berkeley
Sheyler, Thomas, Broadwell
Symmes, Thomas, Gloucester
Hix, Thomas, Lassington
Tasker, Thomas, Sandhurst
Adams, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
Clearke, Thomas, Boddington
Pewderas, Thomas, Kempley
Salter, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Watkins, Thomas, Kempsford
Marten, William, Ruardean
Mason, William, Hartpury
Restell, William, Cleeve
Hall, Walter, Temple Guiting
Budding, William, Cromhall
Collyer, William, Sherborne
Robins, William, Woodchester
Alridge, William, Fretherne
Halliday, William, Ruardean
Downe, William, Arlingham
Harris, William, Hatherop
Puffe, William, Murton
Wood, William, Gloucester
Wright, William, Bleddington
Cadle, William, Blaisdon
Smyth, William, Cleeve
Sledd, William, Newland
Marten, William, Tirley
Kench, William, Little Risington
Parsons, William, North Nibley
Howse, William [missing]
Hobbes, William, Berkeley
Butter, William, Hartpury
Nelme, William, Berkeley
Hathway, Wm., Morton in Thornbury
Wyntle, William, Wheatenhurst
Purlyn, William, Oldbury
Dobbins, William, Dumbleton
Shepard, William, Oddington

Mowntern, William, Hanham
Goodcheepe, William, Boddington

1600.

Dante, Alice, Owlpen
Harris, Alice, Boddington
Turner, Arthur, Hawkesbury?
Bearde, Ann, Gloucester
Bristowe, Alice, Great Sodbury
Taylor, Agnes, Hardwick
Mabbett, Anthony, Cowley
Humfreys, Alice, Broadwell
Longden, Arthur, Wollaston
Worgan, Agnes, Cirencester
Tyler, Alice, Berkeley
Tininges, Ann, Winchcomb
Higgins, Alice, Staunton
Fisher, Anthony, Miserden
Kench, Alice, Little Risington
Rimer, Benedict, Cranham
Suell, Bartholomew, Barnsley
Dawe, Katherine, Longhope
Knight, Christopher, Slimbridge
Bubbe, Katherine, Badgeworth
Mills, Christopher, Deynton
Brayne, Christopher [missing]
Bridges, Dorothy, Preston
Stiffe, Elizabeth, Kingswood
Berry, Elizabeth, Whaddon
Wilse, Elizabeth, Dymock
Bowker, Elizabeth, Quinton
Wilse, Edmund, Dymock
Clavild, Eleanor, Randwick
Stamborne, Elizabeth, Chipping Sodbury
White, Edward, Newland
Phipps, Ezechiel, Tortworth
Worgan, Edward, Clowerwall
Barrow *als.* **Kinge**, Eliz., Kingscote
Philipps, Ellys, Alvington
Baldwyn *als.* **Coombe**, Edward, Rentcombe
Croker, Elizabeth, Batsford
Nayler, Ferdinando, Westerley
Whoper, George, Wickwar
Huckefaule, George, Woodchester
Williams, George, Gloucester
Meakins, Giles, Newent
Sandford, George, Weston-sub-Edge
Hawker, Giles, Deerhurst
Hiatt, Henry, Westbury
Browning, Hen., Frampton-on-Severn
Sturmey, Henry, Bisley
Goughe, John, Awre
Smyth, John, North Nibley
Kitchinner, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Welles, Joan, Deerhurst
Willis, John, Over in Churcham
Weale, John, Rudford
Newman, John, Burley in Minchinhampton
Dirham, John, Willersey
Williams, John, Winson
Aileworth, John, Ebrington
Hayle, John, Flaxley
Cooke, John, Wickwar
Robertes, James, Berkeley
Cambrey, John, Great Risington
Moore, John, Rudford
Cockrell, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Hearde *als.* **Groves**, Joan, Cirencester
Stallard, John, Maisemore
Gardyner, John, Longhope
Sandford, John, Corse
Etkins *als.* **Momford**, John, Cirencester
Cooke, Joan, Sandhurst
Larkam, James, Whaddon
Tilladams, Joan, Berkeley
Cyer, John, Horsley
Fletcher, John, Little Compton
Hedgkins, James, Great Barrington
Cox, John, mercer, Gloucester
Filtoe *als.* **Whiller**, Joan, Leckhampton
Venery *als.* **Pecke**, John, Cromhall
Carpinter, John, Deerhurst
Fletcher, John, Little Compton
Wynneatt, James, Kempley
Hill, John, Uley
Chambers, James, Bisley
Beysant, Isaac, Cam
Packer, John, Wapley
Harding, John, Bitton
Tayer, John, Thornbury
Cowles, James, Cranham
Venne, John, Hawkesbury
Maye, John, Hawkesbury .
Derryat, John, Stinchcombe
Harrys, John Ozleworth
Vurse, John, Hempstead
Heywood, John, Newnham
Erland, John, Rodborow
Wesincote, John, Coln St. Denis
Raynolds, John, Ablington (?)
Pilson, John, Painswick
Cole, Leonard, Badgeworth
Keeling, Mich., Bawnton, Cirencester
Ridler, Mary, Painswick
Reve, Margery, Dumbleton
Hix, Marian, Hawkesbury
Mabatt, Margaret, Cowley
Hawkins, Margaret, Driffield
Creede, Nicholas, Duntsborne Abbots
Grove, Nicholas, Buckland
Turner, Nicholas, Berkeley
Archard, Nicholas, Great Badminton
Bennett, Richard, Minchinhampton
Webb, Robert, Horsley
Hodges *als.* **Kinman**, Robert, Honeybourne

Goodman, Robert, Ashchurch
Broade, Richard, Duntsborne Abbots
Jeffreys, Richard, South Cerney
Jeffreys, Richard [missing]
Meisey, Richard, North Cerney
Marten, Robert, Oldbury
Hodges, Robert, Forthampton
Dutton, Ralph, gent., Winchcomb
Hannes, Ralph, Great Barrington
Underhill, Reuben, Alesworth
Sherborne, Rog., Arlington in Bibury
Bicke, Thomas, Tredington
Tilladam, Thomas, Thornbury
Barber, Thomas, Alvington
Vyner, Thomas, North Cerney
Adams, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
Pache, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Pride, Thomas, Saul
Jenkins, Thomas, Newent
Freeman, Thomas, Oxenton
Benys, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Howse, Thomas, Down Ampney
Essengton, Thomas, Eastleach Marten
Robyns, Thomas, Hanham
Pryden, Thomas, Colsborne
Sandford, Thomas, Wick Risington
Barber, Thomas, Alvington
Ciford, Thomas, Painswick
Cornell, Thomas, Cow Honeyborne
Hollester, Thomas, Westerley
Taylor, Thomas, Stroud
Key, Thomas, Gloucester
How, Thomas, Ruardean
Taylor, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
Malyne, Thomas, Oddington
Blaynch, Thomas, Estington
Ricketts, Thomas, Hardwick
Powell, Thos., vicar of Old Sodbury
Geast, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Tyme, Thomas, Willersey
Harding, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Barton, Thomas, Farmington
Rickardes, Thomas, Hardwick
Wattes *als.* **Marten**, Wm., Kingswood
Boucher *als.* **Hitch**, Wm., Tewkesbury
Peaseley, William, Chipping Sodbury
Lacy, William, Berkeley
Kedgwyn, Wm., Clowerwall (Clearwall ?)
Kneyton, William, Chipping Campden
Jay, William, Tudenham
Webb, William, Cowley
Clarke, William, Newent
Gibbes, William, Aston Somervile
Church, William, Westbury
Dabney *als.* **Shepheard**, William, South Cerney
Hach, William Todington
Kedwelly, William, Bagpath
Pach, William, Oldbury
Heynes, William, Deerhurst
Bell, William, Sandhurst
Bence, Valery, Hawkesbury
Bocher, William, Little Dean
Yate, William, Weston-sub-Edge
Hill, William, Longborough
Drew, William, Hartpury
Bower, William, Awre
Dyer, William, Thornbury

1601.

Weston, Anthony, Lower Lemington
Hellowe, Agnes, Witcombe magna
Pope, Agnes, Kemsfed
Jorden *als.* **Hamons**, Agnes, Painswick
Puffe, Alice [abode not given]
Willys, Alice, Alderley
Lymbridge, Alice, Arlingham
Idolles, Alice, Oldbury
Drewe, Alice, Leyterton
Hopkins, Alice, Horton
Allen, Alice, Tirley
Cannor, Christopher, Tewkesbury
Coole, Christopher, Longford, Gloucester
Berrett, Christopher, Lydney
Illes, Katherine, Thornbury
Merryman, Dorothy, Charlton Kings
Conway, Dorothy, Dumbleton
Harries, Eustace, Dumbleton
Watkins *als.* **Cooke**, Eleanor, Gloucester
Hungerford, George, gent., Windrush
Tomes, Eleanor, Tuddington
Dowsing, Eleanor, Ashleworth
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Avening
Birte, Elizabeth, Haresfield
Pache, Elizabeth, Thornbury
Wyming, Elizabeth, Chedworth
Reade, Elizabeth, Woodstanwey
Hampton, Elizabeth, Westbury
Hayward, Elizabeth, Churchdown
Heaven, Giles, Leyterton
Knight, Giles, Longney
Ricketts, Giles, Deerhurst
Dobbins, Giles, gent., Dumbleton
Richmond, Edward, Marston in Pebworth
Hardinge, Edward, Beckford
Cullymore, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
Smith, Edward, Cleeve
Knight, Edward, Pebworth
Androes, Edmund, Beckford
Gamon, Edmund, Dymock
Jonsons *als.* **Boote**, Francis, Upton-on-Severn
Agbourne, Francis, Oldbury
Ligon, Francis, gent., Witcombe Magna

1601

Howlder, George, Standishe
Maunder, Geo., Marston in Pebworth
Symons, George, Frampton Cotterell
Fynche, George, Hinton
Cooke, Hugh, Notgrove
Fisher, Humphrey, Broadwell
Burrowes, Humphrey, Notgrove
Davis, Henry, Hardwick
Vyler, Henry, Dymock
Agrove, Henry, Tetherington
Tym, Henry, Willersley
Cotgrove, Henry, Gloucester
Blanch, Henry, Estington
Byrrett, Henry, Lydney
Russell, Henry, Yate
Butler, Josias, Painswick
Baile, Joan, Falfield in Thornbury
Weale, Jane, Uphatherley
Weste, Joan, Kingscote
Mason, Joan, Cheltenham
Holder, Joan, Tetherington
Merrick, Joan. Gloucester
George, Joan [abode not given]
Weale, Jane, Dymock
Wainwright, Joan, Toddington
Keake, Joan, Ashleworth
Russell, Isabel, Yate
Wollams, Joan, Winson
Rogers, James, Northnibley
Kytherminster, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Weaven *als.* **Baker**, James, Tirley
Jonsons, James, Alderton
Dangerfild, James, Bradley in Wotton
Brooke, John, Westbury
Walker, John, Hill in Berkeley
Smith, John, Boddington
Henbury, John, Tewkesbury
Shepperd, John, Nend, Wilts.
Style, John, Winchcombe
Cale, John, Woodchester
Athomas, John, Dymock
Adams, John, Kemsford
Hill, John, Oxenhall
Read, John, Brockhampton
Fawkner, John, Winchcombe
Jeynes, John, Fiddington in Ashchurch
Trinder, John, Ampney Mary
Sutton, John, Deerhurst
Bravell, John, Saintbury
Wattes, John, Minsterworth
Bardell *als.* **Dawber**, John, Minsterworth
Corke, John, Senhampton
Etheridge, John, Norton, Gloucester
Blick, John, Charlton Kings
Cornwell, John, Colne Aylwins
Mayle, John, Forthampton
Maunsell *als.* **Alexander**, John, Preston-on-Stour
Brayne, John, Morton Henmarsh
Union, John, Beverston
Lingall, John, Barnwood
Parker ? John, Standish
Pengry, John, Dean Magna
Presbury *als.* **Swett**, John, Newnham
Harrys, John, Awre
Bennett, John, Teynton
Clerke, John, Calcott
Bandy *als.* **Harsfild**, John, Hardwick
Rogers, John, Badgeworth
Wright, Kellam, Kemerton
Batton, Martha, Doddington
Mabbott, Marion, Cowley
Clerk, Maud, Chipping Sodbury
Poole, Margery, Hardwick
Tomes, Margery, Minsterworth
Hendye, Margery, Dyrham
Ipwell, Margery, Temple Guyting
Atwell, Margaret, Cromhall
Durndell, Margaret, Turkdean
Ellyottes, Margaret, Standish
Capper *als.* **Waters**, Margt., Newnham
Whoare, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
Alcock, Peter, Forthampton
Walkley, Peter, Kingstanley
Bloxham *als.* **Ingles**, Ralph, Aston-sub-Edge
Pytt, Roger, Dursley
Yonge, Roger, Whittington
Lapworth, Roger, Hatherop
Draper, Robert, Gloucester
Bremble, Robert, Pucklechurch
Frewen, Robert, Campden
Typper, Robert, Aylberton
Thurston, Robert, Oldbury in Thornbury
Lambert, Robert, Risington Magna
Higgins, Robert, Twining
Pride, Robert, Longney
Greene, Robert, Eastleach Turvile
Danes, Robert, Slimbridge
Tomes, Robert, Newland
Brocke, Rowland, Twyning
Machin, Reignold, Charlton Kings
Bowry, Richard, Sherborne
Henn, Richard, Westerley
Cooke, Richard, Westbury
Longney, Richard, Arlingham
Cornwall, Richard, Eastleach Marten
Jeffereis, Richard, Dontsborne Rowse
Thoms, Richard, Tuddington
Crome, Richard, Berkeley
Clissold, Richard, Painswick [missing]
Church, Richard, Ashleworth
Hemynge, Richard, Barrington Parva
Atkinson, Rowland, gent., Gloucester
Poyner, Sybill, Oxenhall
Woodward, Cecily, Cam
Bubbe, Thomas, Gloucester

Broadway, Thomas, Broad Marston in Pebworth
Hooper, Thomas, Berkeley
Grove, Thomas, Titherington
Mayde, Thomas, Treddington
Roome, Thomas, Iron-Acton
Sparry, Thomas, Twyning
Randell, Thomas, Badgeworth
Purlock, Thomas, South Cerney
Watkys, Thomas, Welford
Weller, Thomas, Elmiston
Hickes, Thomas, Tortworth
Hawker, Thomas, Deerhurst
Hopkins, Thomas, Huesfield
Lyttle, Thomas, Chursdon
Lyttle, Thomas, Stroud, chirurgion
Michell, Thomas, Bledington
Leetle, Thomas, Churchdown
Dier, Thomas, Thornbury
Allen, Thomas, Cromhall
Freeman, Thomas, Hasfield
Woodcock, Thos., Upton St. Leonard
Danyell *als.* **Maulson**, Thos., Rodley in Westbury
Gale, Thomas, Fairford
Harrys, Thomas, Thornbury
Packer, Thomas, Westbury
Wilkins, Thomas, Woodchester
Morlen, Thomas, Lechlade
Proctor, Thos., Grafton, co. Warwick
Rogers, Thomas, Barnsley
Smithe, Toby, Cheltenham
Slatter, Walter, Cowlsborne
Mason, Walter, Cheltenham
Mill, Walter, Randwick
Dyper *als.* **Andros**, Walter, Winchcombe
Bromeley, Walter, Welford
Kyte, Walter, Cirencester
Russell, William, Saintbury
Keble, William, Southropp
Wyllys, William, Kempley
Dymock, William, Toddington
Deane, William, Sherborne
Fysher, William, Hardwick
Fortye, William, Hartpury
Walter, William, Tydnam
Palmer, William, Risington Magna
Gardner, William, Pakenhill
Bruncker, William, Wotton
Pettifer, William, Shennington
Dennys, William, Beckford
Byshopp, William, Eastington
Web, William, Stonehouse
Blunt, William, Stow
Flucke, William, Shurdington
Turbill, William, Cirencester
Hathaway, William, Horton
Paxford, William, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Dutson, William, Swindon
Weale *als.* **Pomfrey**, Walter, Uphatherley
Chewe, William, Morton Vallence
Deakins, William, Gloucester
Hickes, William, Charfield
Nicholls *als.* **Arthur**, Wm., Standish
Beard, William, Standish
Marchant, William, Northlech
Howe, William, Longney

1602.

Stephens, Alice, Temple Guytinge
Raby, Alice, South Cerney
Knight, Alice, Slimbridge
Albert, Alice, Gloucester
Bawdry, Alice, Marshfield
Page, Alice, Southrop
Richards, Alice, Kingswood
Franckys, Alice, Barnwood
Randell, Alice, Leckhampton
Read, Agnes, Cleeve [missing]
Wadley, Agnes, Badmington Parva
Parker, Agnes, Lechlade
Shewell, Agnes, Stroud
Crome, Agnes, Wotton-under-edge
Symons, Anne, Gloucester
Jacob, Andrew, Wapley
Remar, Bartholomew, Beverston
Angell, Christopher, Kingstanley
Mylles, Christ., Westerley
Portman, Katherine, Twyninge
Blanche, Katherine [abode not given]
Naylor, Edward, Newland
Hollister, Edward, Westerley
Burchall, Edmund, Yate
Kyrby, Ellis, Mickleton [missing]
Nelme, Ellen, Hartpury
Bowser, Frances, Gloucester
Cooke *als.* **Forman**, Frances, Newent
Howlder, George, Standish
Wattes, Henry, Stroud
Ellyottes, Henry, Stroud
Ingles, Henry, Aston Somerville
Bayley, Humfrey, Gloucester
Nelme, Helen, Hartpury, widow [missing]
Alcock, John, Forthampton
Westripp, John, Painswick
Adeane, John, Minchinhampton
Bennett, John, Gloucester
Hartlebury *als.* **Mason**, John, Berkeley
Cooke, John, Yate
Fletcher, John, Ebrington
Parker, John, Barnwood, gent.
Dabye, John, Cam
Toto, John, Winchcombe
Blisse, John, Stonehouse
Stephens, John, Alvington
Harvy, John, Gloucester

Ryve, John, Alvington
Androes, John, Horton
Hooper, John, Elmore
Browne, John, Awre
Stallard, John, Maismore [missing]
Walter, John, Hasfield
Chadwell, John, Barrington parva
Wilkyns, John, Frocester
Chapman, John, Frocester
Stevens, John, Longney
Curnock, John, Wickwar
Davies, John, Turvilles Acton
Wright, John, Twyning
Ingram, John, Witcombe Magna
Weste, John, Painswick
Aston *als.* **Slatter**, John, Stanley Pontlarge
Kyllinge, John, Berkeley
Bidle, John, Hartpury
Skynner, John, Dymock
Freeman, Joan, Batesford
Jeynes, Joan, Southwick, widow
Robertes, Joan, Yanworth
Wright, Joan, Kemerton
Hobbes, Joan, Stow
Hill, Joan, Uley
Yonge, Joan, Hinton
Pullam, Joan, Coldaston
Strange, Isabel, Siston
Portman, Kath., Twyning [missing]
Blanche, Katherine [abode not given]
Browne, Leonard, Chipping Sodbury
Hale, Lewes, Barnwood
Botley, Michael, Shipton-Moyne
Atwood, Morris, Berkeley
Hawle, Margery, Charlton Abbotts
Longe, Margery, Ashleworth
Williams, Marian, Gloucester
Marten, Maud, Downhatherley
Lewlinge *als.* **Lluellinge**, Maud, Frampton Cotterell
Gamon, Margaret, Norton
Drewe, Margaret, Hartpury
Parsley, Margaret, Stroud
Hill, Margaret, Pauntley
Overbury, Margaret, Turkdean
Iles, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Mathewes, Richard, Tewkesbury
Nurse, Richard, Quedgeley
Tailor, Richard, Bitton
Hill, Richard, Newnham
Beste, Richard, Dumbleton
Man, Richard, Forthampton
Dymery, Richard, Cromhall
Grymer, Richard, Bishop's Cleeve
Mayce, Richard, Preston
Burford, Richard, Beverston
Ottrudge, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Browne, Richard, Awre
Hall, Richard, Corse
Clerke, Richard, Abson
Tompson, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Humfrey, Robert, Hardwick
Alderley, Robert, Tuddenham
Scryven, Robert, Longney
Symons, Robert, Winchcombe
Bullocke, Robert, Blaisden
Curnock, Robert, Westerley
Mannsell, Robert, Charlton Kings
Purser, Roger, Ebrington
Ireland, Ralph, Cheltenham
Dapwell, Stephen, Tidenham
Hartlebury, Sybill, Forthampton
Hickes, Thomas, Cam
Barnes, Thomas, Gloucester
Carter, Thomas, Gloucester
Taylor, Thomas, Frocester
Hiett, Thomas, Yate
Bruar, Thomas, Coldaston
Dutton, Thomas, Northleach
Howsteed, Thomas, Westbury
Baylie, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
Francklyn, Thos., Chipping Sodbury
Callowe, Thomas, Hinton
Jones, Thomas, Gloucester
Tyler, Thomas, Tytherington
Bishopp, Thomas, Wickwar
Scurr, Thomas, Cleeve
Tyler, Thomas, Cowley
Stephens, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Locke, Thomas, Preston-on-Stower
Selwood, Thomas, Colne Aylwyns
Ware, Thomas, Driffield
Bayly, Thomas, Haresfield
Heaven, Thomas, Kingstanley
Perkyns, Thomas, Hartpury
Lord, Thomas, Hasselton
Beard, Thomas, Standish
Dymbery, Thomas, Thornbury
Tydmarshe, Thomas, Bleddington
Treheron, Thomas, Staunton
Brayne, Thomas, Wickwar, tanner
Gamon, Thomas, Bishop's Norton
Saunders, Thomas, Maismore
Peerse, William, Rodborough
Wall, William, Newent
Gill, William, Upton St. Leonard's
Higgins, William, Dumbleton
Dingeley, William, Winchcombe
Okehey, William, Sandhurst
Pope, William, Prestbury
Phillippes, William, Badgeworth ?
Bawdry, William, Marshfield
Freeman, William, Buckland
Ganderton, William, Alvington
Jackeson *als.* **Boothe**, Wm., Staunton
Porter, William, Mickleton
Atwood, William, Bitton
Cooke, William, Westerley
Peter, William, Cow Honeybourne

Hopkyns, William, St. Briavels
Foster, William, Thornbury
Browne, William, Rodborough
Rowberrowe, William, Lidney
Hoby, Wm., the younger, Hailes, esq.
Hoby, Wm., the elder, Hailes, esq.

1603.

Pearse *als.* **Parsons**, Agnes, Badmanton Magna
Harsfield *als.* **Bond**, Abra, Hardwick, widow
Franckome, Alice, Doynton
Oldfield, Alice, Ashwick in Marsfield
Kymber, Alice, Down Ampney
Walker, Anthony, Badmanton Magna
Wayte, Ann, Miserden
Hill, Anthony, Rangeworthy
Cole, Alice, Cow Honeybourne
Betterton, Christopher, Fairford
Holdshipp, Edward [abode not given]
Wood, Edw., Bishop's Cleeve [missing]
Horne, Elizabeth, Tuddenham
Reed, Edward, Acton Turvile
Ashwin, Edward, Cow Honeybourne
Ockold, Edmund, Painswick
Browninge, Francis, Slimbridge, weaver
Budd, Giles, Newent
Essex, George, Rodmarton
Perkinson, Giles, Tewkesbury
Ricketts, George, Shipton Sollace
Elliotts, Giles, Badgeworth
Holder, George, Moreton Vallence
Bushopp, Hugh, Twyning
Warner, Henry, Iron Acton
Keble, Henry, Southropp
Haykins, John, Yanworth
Woodward, Jane, Cam
Leonard, John, Fairford
Cooke, John, Wickwar
Tisoe, James, Aston Somervile
Walker, Joan, St. Owen's, Gloucester
Knight, John, Slimbridge
Harvye, John, Berkeley
Field, John, Rodmarton
Favell, Joan, Corse
Grove, Jane, Frampton Cotterell
Packer, John, Doynton
Moodye, Joan, Tortworth
Whitney, John, Churcham
Tirrett, John, Lidbrook, Ruardean
Rickettes, John, Leigh in Westbury
Wickwick, John, Frampton Cotterell
Longe, John, Staunton
Phillipps, Isabel, Bosley in Westbury
Wollams, John, Temple Guiting
Longdon, John, Laighterton
Fawdrey, James, Tortworth
Baker, John, Tibberton
Cole, John, Cowhoneyborne
Bullocke, John, Blackney in Awre
Pearce *als.* **Parsons**, John, Badminton Magna
Putley, John, Newington Bagpath
Westmancott, John, Holyrood Ampney
Tomes, John, Marston Sicca
James, John, Wollaston
Church, John, Sandhurst
Warner, Kath., Frocester St. Peter's
Lynnett, Katherine, Rundwick
Ayleworth, Morris, Newnham
Woodward, Morris, Cam
Gamon, Margaret, Norton
Cadde, Margaret, Ashleworth
Broke, Margaret, Cowley
Ashton, Margery, Aston Somervile
Farre, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Morrell, Peter, Coberley, to be buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster
Cliff, Philip, Wapley
Boxe, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Prior, Robert, minister of the parish church of Hartpury
Hancocke, Richard, Ashchurch
Bishopp, Robert, vicar of Ampney Crucis
Holloway, Robert, Norton
Copp, Richard, Upton St. Leonards
Greene, Robert, Minsterworth
Joyce, Richard, Chipping Campden
Dickes, Richard, Newland
Farmer, Robert, Norton
Sponer *als.* **Althwrite**, Rich., Stanway
Coxe, Richard, Heydon in Bodington
Hone, Robert, Bisley, clothier
Daungerfield, Richard, Stonehouse
Jaynes, Robert, Norton
Frenche, Richard, Uley
Davyes, Richard, Longney
Daffey, Richard, Winston
Hooper, Richard, Blaisdon
Millard, Richard, Coolley
Essington, Robert, Nympsfield
Wickham, Robert, Westerley
Snedell, Robert, Broad Marston in Pebworth
Venne, Robert, Corse
Emerson, Richard, Horton
Smithe, Richard, Dymock
Diston, Richard, Dumbleton
Somer, Richard, Cam
Yeeles, Richard, Winstone [missing]
Honyborne, Thomas, Staunton
Holborowe, Thomas, Oldbury
Walker, Thomas, Yate
Yevans, Thomas, Alvington
Ricketts, Thomas, Nether Leigh, Westbury

Mabbett, Thomas, Westerley
Hanchorne, Thomas, Wickwar
Elliottes, Thos., Pakenhall in Stroud
Smithe, Thomas, Wollaston
Daves, Thomas, Newnham
Hyett, Thomas, Hill in Berkeley
Semys, Thomas, Gloucester [missing]
Packer, Thomas, Kempsford
Juden *als.* **Wheeler**, Thomas, Evington in Leigh
Carpenter, Thomas, Maisemore
Gotheridge, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
Wilse, Thomas, Dymock
Mountaine, Thomas, Charlton Abbotts
Vyner, Thos., Parton in Churchdown
Davis, Thomas, Gloucester
Wood, Thomas, Woolston
Nicholls, Thomas, Stroud
Mace, Thomas, Compton Abdall
Shakerley, Thomas, Church Stanwaye
Mills, Ursula, Whittington
Blisse, William, Brockthropp
Toney, William, Tewkesbury
Hopcoate, Wm., Natton in Ashchurch
Richmond, William, Buckland
Trigge, Walt., St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Pitt, William, Newent
Clements, William, Bitton
Hyett, William, Hyde
Carter, Walter, Arlingham
Mansfield, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
Mursley, William, Pucklechurch
Purse, William, Ashchurch
Kente, William, Slimbridge
Hollister, William, Westerley
Greene, William, Newent
Hawkins, William, Lydney
Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
Sly, William, Morton Henmarsh

1604.

Smithe, Alice, Bishop's Cleeve [missing]
Barnes, Alice, Gloucester
Doppin, Agnes, Arlingham
Sturmye, Alice, Bisley
Davis, Anthony, Coldaston
Leighton, Ann, Awre [missing]
Barnes, Agnes, Didbrook
Lawrence, Ann, Colne Denys
Bellamye, Christopher, Adcett in Westbury
Hill, Edward, Dymock
Sergent, Elizabeth, Westbury
Deaves, Edward, King's Washborne
Speringe, Elizabeth, Whittington
Pricke, Elizabeth, Wollaston
Drinkwater, Edward, Gloucester
Addams, Giles, St. Johns, Gloucester
Adye, Giles, Stone
Walkley, Giles, King Stanley
Probert, George, St. Briavells
Goldesburghe, Godfrey, bishop of Gloucester
Wight, Giles, Kingscote
Tracy, Giles, Nawnton, esq.
Harris, Giles, Westbury
Gore, Helen, Abson
Pitt, Henry, Hempstead
Smith, Henry, Bitton
Master, John, Nymsfield
Greene, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Bagge, John, Cow Honeybourne
Brinkworth, John, Beverstone
Moone, Joan, Badminton Parva
Streete, James, Wickwar
Graye, John, Gloucester, instrument maker
Cottrell, John, Campden
Packer, John, Cam
Kyte, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
Baylie, Joseph, Westbury
Fenner *als.* **Springe**, John, The Mawdlins, near Gloucester
Tomes, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
Doppin, John, Westbury
Crodye, John, Gloucester
Stubbe, Joyce; Charlton Kings
Patche, John, Thornbury
Carter, John, Arlingham
Hathwaye, John, Horton
Rive, Joan, Alvington
Butcher, Joan, Alvington
Higgins, James, Kingstanley
Elland, John, Standish
Turner, John, Elton in Westbury
Howell, James, Berkeley
Organ, John, Minsterworth
Symonds, John, Frocester
Wilse, John, Twigworth in Gloucester
Patche, James, Thornbury
Fortye, John, Maisemore
Bayly, John, Bledington
Lawrence, Joan, Cromhall
Butler, John, gent., Tewkesbury
Mirrie, Katherine, Sandhurst
Purlewent, Margaret [abode not given]
Lumbert, Margaret, Great Risington
Lane, Margery, Abson
Cambrye, Mary, Little Risington
Porter, Margaret, Mickleton
Blanche, Margaret, Estington
Rickardes, Margery, Westbury
Paxford, Marian, Longborough
Trinder, Margaret, North Cerney
Bannister, Margery, Tewkesbury
Rogers, Nicholas, North Nibley
Monday, Nicholas, North Nibley
Weele, Richard, Rudford

Hayward, Richard, Sandhurst
Baldwin, Richard, Great Teinton
Nurse, Robert, Longhope
Horne, Richard, St. Briavels
Patche, Richard, Rockhampton
Foorde, Richard, Cowley
Blissard, Richard, Buckland
Ingram, Richard, Gloucester
Bennett, Richard, Horseley
Langford, Richard, Withington
Crowdye, Richard [abode not given]
Prickett, Richard, Twining
Symons, Robert, Sherborne
Hawling, Richard, Churchdown
Elridge, Robert, Gloucester
Paine, Richard, Tewkesbury
Breverton *als.* **Christopher**, Robert, Church Stanway
Foordes, Thomas, Wollaston
Gent, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Russell, Thomas, Painswick
Churche, Thomas, Minsterworth
Eckley, Thomas, Gloucester
Boulton, Thomas, Berkeley
Baise, Thomas, Westbury
Collins, Thomas, Yate
Newporte, Thomas, Cirencester
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Teckle, Thomas, Slimbridge
Sambache, Thomas, Snowshill
Churchman, Thomas, Tidnam
Daungerfield, Thomas, Stonehouse
Gybbons, Thos., Upton St. Leonards
Goslyn, Thomas, Over, Gloucester
Kyng, Thomas, Down Ampney
Guy, Thomas, Bledington
Best, Thomas, Twyning
Pryde, Thomas, Newent
Wools, Thomas, Churcham
Restoll, Thomas, Elmore
Purton, Thomas, Westbury
Lovedaie, Thomas, Painswick
Mill, Thomas, Runwick
Dunstall, Thomas, Lower Lemington
Longe, Thomas, Staunton
Collaber, Thomas, Snowshill
Newe, Thomas, Newton-in-Ashchurch
Hawkins, Thomas, Yanworth
Lumbert, Thomas, Bourton-on-Water
Veyzey, Thomas, Beverstone
Boyer, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Mayo, Thomas, Kempley
Duswell, Thomas, Tortworth
Carpenter, Thomas, Gloucester
Wyer, William, Cirencester
Beek, William, Nimpsfield
Reade, William, Kings Washborne
Thomas, William, Gloucester
Lluellyn, Walter, rector of Saperton
Woodward, William, Gloucester
Poulton, William, Bourton-on-the-Water
Hayward, William, Sandhurst
*__Cole__, John, Cowhoneyborne [proved 1603]
Mabbett, William, Frampton Cotterell
Powle, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
Attwood, William, Frampton Cotterell
White, William, Cheltenham
Hixe, William, Gloucester
Dowton, William, Througham
Pearce, William, Gloucester
Rickardes, William, Westbury
Palmer, William, Eastlech Turvile
Westrippe, William, Bisley
Paxford, William, Sherborne
Payne, William, Huntley
Peirson, William, Iron Acton
Iles, William, Marshfield

1605.

Ferrers, Anne, Ashchurch
Hickes, Agnes, Berkeley
Longdon, Alice, Wollaston
Clyffe, Augustine, Dursley
Lewes, Anthony, Berkeley
Holdship, Alice, Forthampton
Whitinge, Anthony, Painswick
Bruton, Alice, Wotton-under-Edge
Norrisse, Alice, Gloucester
Wellavise, Agnes, South Cerney
Tyndall, Alice, Thornbury
Barker, Anthony, Broadwell
Draper, Alice, Gloucester
Fletcher, Alice, Painswick
Fowler, Agnes, Cleeve
Guye *als.* **Gilbert**, Ann, Ashchurch
Danser, Annis, Winston
Penmerton, Alice, Chipping Sodbury [missing]
Price, Annis, Beckford
Collet, Agnes, Lechlade
White, Anne, Temple Guiting
Kiffen, Alice, Gloucester
Francombe, Brice, Wotton-under-Edge
Greene, Christopher, Fairford
Neend, Charles, Beckford
Peart, Christopher, Oddington
Ailewey, Christopher [will torn]
Hinde, Dorothy, Toddenham
Rosse, Dorothy, Moreton in Marsh
Freeman, Edmund, Mickleton
Grene, Elizabeth, Estleach Marten
Tilley, Edward, Cold Ashton
Lacy, Edward, Slimbridge
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Twyning
Salisbury, Edward, Ashchurch
Gale, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings

---

* So placed in the Bundle.

Walkley, Eliz., Stanley St. Leonards
Vicary, Edmund, Broadwell
Daffeye, Elizabeth, Winston
Best, Ellen, Twyning
Symmes, Edmund, Wickwar
Turner, George, Westerley
Jenkings, Geoff., Wotton-under-Edge
Manninge, Giles, Avening
Thomas, Griffith, Tewkesbury
White, Giles, Wollaston
Cornewell, Guy, Estleach Turvile
Lyfholy, George, Estleach Turvile
Gorway, Humphrey, Gloucester
Snowsell, Hugh, Sherborne
Longe, Humphrey, Cirencester
Evetts, Henry, Longney
Man, John, Tewkesbury
Somers, John, Berkeley
White, John, Tirley
Payne, John, alderman of Gloucester
Woodward *als.* **Blanket**, John, Ashchurch
Stiff, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Day, James, Eastington
Crome, Joan, Cromhall
Bradley, John, Side
Mason, John, Hunt Court
Kite, John, Bitton
Shepherd, John, Abenhall
Lane, John, Micheldean
Ball, John, Didmarton
Champion, John, Cold Aston
Taylor, John, Thornbury
Breether, John, Westbury
Dorney, John, Cromhall
Smithe, John, Berkeley
Waight, Julian, Saperton
Cawfoe, John, Saperton
Auden *als.* **Tyler**, John, Gloucester
Bevans, John, Tewkesbury [missing]
Horstone, John, Stanley St. Leonard
Coxe, Julian, Oldbury
Kilbery, James, Yate
Terrett, John, Brockworth
Goodale, John, Shipton Solers
Mason, John, Hartpury [missing]
Smith, John, Iron Acton [missing]
Daingerfield, John, Rangeworthy
Broocker, John, Morton Vallence
Millard, Joan, Cowley
Keilocke, Isabel, Hardwick
Cleven, Joan, Bitton
Millard, John, Frocester
Walkley, Joan, Gloucester
Hill *als.* **Mousehill**, John, Elmore
Weekeweeke, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
Packer, John, Thornbury
Ockald, John, Lassington
Horsam, Joan, Ashleworth
Collet, John, Naunton
Wheeler, John, Westenton,[Campden?]
Speringe, John, Whittington
Terrett, John, Brockworth
Attwood, John, Berkeley [missing]
House, John, Oldbury [missing]
Hopkins, John, Churcham [missing]
Gratian, Joan [missing]
Wolwrit, Joan, Cam [missing]
Hobbs, John, Southam [missing]
Hallier, Isabel, Iron Acton [missing]
Popkin, John, Aylberton [missing]
Attwell *als.* **Wells**, John, Quedgeley [missing]
Pinfould, Joan, Welford [missing]
Watkins, John, Alvington [missing]
Wight, John, Churchdown [missing]
Crafte, John, Fretherne [missing]
Jones, Joan, Wickwar [missing]
Blaunch, Katherine, Estington
Mancell, Margaret, Preston
Lane, Margery, Ashleworth
Allinge, Marg., Kingswood [missing]
Gied, Margery, Painswick
Kedwardes, Margaret, Tewkesbury
Harmer, Michael, Kings Stanley
Gatley, Margery, Beckford
Horne, Matthew, Newent
Westmacote, Margaret, Coln Denys
Fisher, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Walkley, Nich., Wotton-under-Edge
Woodward, Nich., Chipping Campden
Williams, Owen, Gloucester
Byrde, Richard, Longhope
Carpenter, Robt., Stanley St. Leonard
Birte, Richard, Shipton Moigne
Holder, Richard, Cleeve
Bullocke, Richard, Blaisdon
Wilkins, Richard, Frocester
Morse, Robert, Hensfield
Cudde, Richard, Churchdown
Somerhill, Reynold, Frampton Cotterell
Rolles, Raignold, Haresfield
Wilson, Richard, Chedworth
Nichols, Robert, Marshfield
Cock, Raynold, Little Barrington
Mayowe, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
Harrys, Robert, Ebrington
Maunsell, Robert, Thornbury
Browne, Richard, Syston
Allen *als.* **Chopp**, Robert, Oldbury
Handley, Robert, Oddington
Savage, Robert, Bisley
Hodges, Richard, Newnham
Rudge, Richard, Abenhall
Singer, Richard, Abenhall
Tayler, Roger, Ruardean
Jones, Robert, Bitton
Wedge, Robert, Gloucester
Tilie, Robert, Cold Aston

Reade, Richard, Tormerton
Newporte, Robert, Cirencester
Tovie, Robert, Bitton
Restell, Richard, Deerhurst
Scott, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Wildinge, Richard, Bitton
Cowles, Raynold, Ashchurch
Perryn, Richard, Bisley, practiser of physic
Ayleworth, Robert, Titherington
Addis, Thomas, Dymock
Morsse, Thomas, Edgeworth
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Gennings, Thomas, Wickwar
Wetmath, Thomas, Frocester
Cowper, Thomas, Marston Sicca
Bowtton, Thomas, Bisley
Brashe, Thomas, Sandhurst
Chaundler, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Newport, Thomas, Cirencester
Wimboll, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Bersar, Thomas, Little Sodbury
Parker, Thomas, Little Sodbury
Ingles, Thomas, Cow Honeybourne
Knight, Thomas, Willersey
Alexander, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Bustone, Thomas, Kenverton
Dowdeswell, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Pegler, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Addams, Thomas, Minsterworth
Drewe, Thomas, Preston, Gloucester
Slimbridge, Thomas, Thornbury
Steyner *als.* **Didmill**, Newnham
Fowler, Thomas, Thornbury
Frie, Thomas, Cold Aston
Collins, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Duke, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
Hale, Thomas, Cirencester
Pearce, Thomas, Westerley
Simpson, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Fowler, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Mason, Thomas, Berkeley
Knight, Thomas, Horsley
Pitt, Thomas, Cirencester
Ballard, Thomas, Willersey
Curtys, William, Hasfield
Forte, William, Hasfield
Hyett, William, Tewkesbury
Clarke *als.* **Lee**, William, Chedworth
Myll, William, Stonehouse
Griffin, William, Churchdown
Hopkins, William, Churcham
Timbrill, William, Coln Rogers
Cooke, William, Maisemore
Lorde, William, Brockhampton
Hampton, William, Westbury
Cooper, William, Old Sodbury
Hickes, William, Dorsington
Rudge, William, Abenhall
Horwood, Walter, Estington
Turley, Walter, Woolaston
Dumbleton, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
Tantye, William, Leckhampton
Hill, William, Berkeley
Cawfoe, William, Sapperton
Wynny, William, Tewkesbury
Cugleye, William, Gloucester
Banaster, William, Turkdean, gent.
Brookman, William, Stratton
Tilladam, William, Berkeley
Freeman, William, Adlestrop
Gilbert, William, London, esquire, doctor of physic
Cooke, William, Chipping Sodbury
Purlewent, William, Sandhurst, gent.
Treherne *als.* **Adams**, William, Cold Aston
Barne, William, Cromhall
Bennett, William, Berkeley
Poole, William, Ruardean

1606.

Freeman, Anne, Tirley
Jones, Agnes, South Cerney [torn]
Dawe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Biddle, Alice, Mickleton
Mericke, Agnes, Doynton
Evans *als.* **Lawrence**, Alice, Teynton
Callowe, Alice, Sandhurst
Phillips, Andrew, Wapley
Browninge, Alice, Witchester
Elborow, Alice, Barnsley
Whyting, Bartholomew, Stow
Witchell, Benedick, Horton
Callow, Christopher, Sandhurst
French, Isabel, Uley
Langford, Elizabeth, Marshfield
Merrye, Edmund, Badgeworth
Grenehalfe, Edward, Eastlech Marten
Morse, Edith, Laighterton
Pecke, Edward, Randwick
Heines, Edmund, Cow Honeybourne
Symons, Francis, Preston-on-Stour
Bromwiche, Giles, Saperton
Woddenton, George, Down Ampney
Lowe, Henry, Minsterworth
Tuckey, Humphrey, Kempsford
Peacocke, Hugh, Syston
Belsher, John, Frampton Cotterell
Coales, John, Frampton Cotterell
Yate, John, gent., Pebworth
Hollister, Isabel, Westerley
Jackson *als.* **Boothe**, John, Staunton
Brayford, John, Tewkesbury
Awood, John, Kings Stanley
Freeman, Joan, Nether Swell
Read, John, Bisley
Murford, John, Abson
Creede, John, Down Ampney

Bateman, Joan, Hasilton
Myll, John, Cranham
Smyth, John, Horsley
Shawe, John, Tewkesbury
Gething, John, Howelsfield
Cox, John, Little Risington
Ricketts, John, Hardwick
Norton, James, Stroud
Coppe, Joan, Upton St. Leonard's
Jordan, John, Little Badminton, Hawkesbury
Cromp, Jane, Westbury
Hall, James, Coln Denys
Dowle, James, Newland
Holman, John, Tetbury
Steight, John, Stanway
Danyell, John, Cromhall
Barnes, John, Cromhall
Organ, John, Badgeworth
Stringar, John, Bisley
Smythe, John, Cleeve
Webley, Joan, Gloucester
Aylberton, John, Westbury
Blackwell, John, Preston
Hatcombe, John, Cirencester
Simes, Joan, Wickwar
Somerell, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
Dangerfield, Katherine, Stonehouse
Canner, Katherine, Tewkesbury
Tratman, Lodowick, Thornbury
Havard, Lettice, Stanway
Savage, Lawrence, Wolaston
Everet, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
Skull, Margery, Hanham, Bitton
Hoodes, Matthew, Doynton
Farmer, Morgan, Marshfield
Maynard, Mary, Hawkesbury
Loveringe, Margaret, Eastington
Parker, Margaret, Gloucester
Dizell, Maud, Tibberton
Morris, Paul, Arlingham
Ockey, Peter, Churchdown
Jobbins, Philip [torn]
Venne, Richard, Great Badminton
Hopkins, Robert, Saperton
Baker, Richard, Twyning
Wilcox, Richard, Thornbury
Purlewent, Roger, Gloucester
Moore, Robert, Buckland
Hickes, Richard, Great Barrington
Badham, Richard, Ruardean
White, Richard, Iron Acton
Theyer, Richard, Whittington
Truby, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
Bicke, Richard, Tewkesbury
Bayly, Richard, Aldsworth
Box, Richard, Bitton
Aileberton, Roger, Newland
Jones, Richard, Doynton
Bosley, Richard, Sandhurst
Paxford, Rd., Bourton-on-the-Water
Browne, Richard, Preston
Harris, Robert, Newington Bagpath
Tunley, Richard, Painswick
Webb, Richard, Daynton
Selwin, Richard, Slimbridge
Greene, Robert, Enworthe
Berry, Richard, Titherington
Daingerfield, Richard, Kings Stanley
Willmotts, Thomas, Minsterworth
Everett, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Woodward, Thomas, Twyning
Ockold, Thomas, Saperton
Holtam, Thomas, Mickleton
Clements, Thomas, Gloucester
Payne, Thomas, Uley
Hurne, Thomas, Tuddenham
Cornocke, Thomas, North Nibley
Rodman, Thomas, Yate
Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
Ellis, Thomas, Elmore
Rogers, Thomas, Upleadon
Barbour, Thomas, Aylberton
Holtam, Thomas, Ebrington
Sellar, Thomas, rector of Aston-sub-Edge
Turnor, Thomas, Forthampton
Mylls *als* **Butler**, Walter, Doynton
Davis, William, Snowshill
Freeman, William, Sapperton
Chewe, William, Great Badminton
Greene, William, Chedworth
Hopkins, William, Marshfield
Coxe, William, Hawkesbury
Rumney *als.* **Cooke**, William, South Cerney
Griffen, William, Stroud, clothier
Harris, William, Haresfield
Gunninge, William, Cold Aston
White, William, Awre
Blackwell, William, Barnsley
Bowsher, William, Thornbury
Mason, William, Minchinhampton
Mathewes, William, Cirencester
Lawrence, William, Foxcote
Machin, William, Charlton Kings [torn]
Raynesford *als.* **Powlte**, William, Winchcombe
Churche, Walter, sen., Santhurst [torn]
Pollard, William, Siddington
Dowsinge, William, Ashleworth
Smith, William, Quedgeley [torn]
Turner *als.* **Taylor**, Wm., Lachampton [torn]
Edwards, William, —— [torn]
Hill, William, P. . . [torn]
Horwood, William, sen., Marshfield [torn]
Moy, William, King Stanley [torn]

1607.

Walter, Agnes, Oldbury-on-Severn
Alee, Alice, Cam
Waukley, Anthony, Stroud
Theyer, Agnes, Brockworth [torn]
Bourman, Anthony, Bourton-on-the-Water
Tounly, Alice, Painswick
Brabon, Adam, Westbury
Seford, Agnes, Brechyet
Pilsworth, Augustine, Oselworth
Nonte, Anne, Oxenhall
Dey, Anne, Ruardean
Newman, Agnes, Woodmancote, Bishop's Cleeve
Nicholls, Alice, Bisley
Bennett, Alice, Hatherop
Sellars, Alice, Bisley
Grey, Anthony, Berrington
Jaques, Anthony, Painswick
Naylor, Anne, Colford, Newland
Gullwell, Avis, Beverstone
Phelpes, Anne, Marshfield
Howford, Blanche, Bledington
Daunsye, Christopher, Uley
Davis, Christian, Acton Turvile
Kingescote, Christopher, Kingscote
Shingleton, Christopher, Huntley
Richards, David, Wollaston
*__Smythe__, Edward, Brockhampton
Bullocke, [*or* **Bwlock**], Elizabeth, Nether Leyghe
Knighte, Eleanor [abode not given]

Proved at Wotton-under-Edge, 28 July, 1607.

Parry, Elizabeth, Bramsbarrowe
Reed, Edward, Bicknor
Caudy, Edward, Tormarton
Fourd, Edith, Upton Bitton
Clissold, Edmund, Stroud
Robins, Frances, Oldbury

Proved at Thornbury.

Poole, Guy, Tortworth
Cooke, Geo., Yate
Goode, Guy, Newpark, Berkeley
Berd, Geo., Cowlrupth, Standish
Dyke, Humphrey, Winchcomb
Beard, Henry, Standish
Cleyton, Henry, Odington
Davis, Humphrey, Acton Turvile
Stoute, Helen, Hannam
Davis, Henry, Gloucester
Keylocke, John, Painswick
Wollworth, John, sen., Horton
Selby, John, Harnehull
Key, Joan, Gloucester
Mayo *als.* **Tylar**, John, Chursdowne
Millard, John, Cowley
Payne, Jas., Nimpsfield
Mason *als.* **Simons**, John, Laverton, Buckland
Etkines, John, Alvington

Atkins in Calendar.

Loveringe, John, Eastington, Northleach
Jesse *als.* **Cooper**, John, Harscombe
Thorne, John, Hill
Everat, Jas., Berkeley
Jones, John, The Hills, Bitton
Mawson, John, sen., Bolly, Westbury
Moore, John, Westbury
Mill, John, Nimpsfield
Marten, John, Charlton Kings
Godsowe, John, Charlton Abbotts
Goslyn, John [abode not given]

Proved at Gloucester.

Peers, John, Shepperden, Rockhampton
Greyhurst *als.* **Saunders**, John, Bledington
Barton, John, sen., Thornbury
Hawkyns, John, sen., Sarney Wick.
Collyns, John, Shepscome
Knight, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Ellond, Jas., Frocester
Cowdall, John, ald. of Gloucester
Readler, John, Stroud
Perrine, John, Brockworth
Whithorne, John, Charlton Kings
Pearse, Joan, Stinchcombe
Lawrence, John, Westerley
Knight, John, Marston Sicca
Lane, John, Forthampton
Stratford, John, gent., Stanway
Rende [? **Reude**], John, Brockhampton
Whether, John, Oldbury
Traherne, Jas., Aylberton
Whitmey, Isabel, Heynham
Loveringe, John, sen., Eastington, Northleche
Barrowe, John, sen., Down Hatherley
Pace, John, Ashleworth
Woodd, John, Cirencester
Roberts, John, sen., Fiddington
Wight, John, Horsley
White, Katherine, Laverton
Delabere, Kynnard, Southam [missing]
Tomes, Lawrence, Hampnet
Mychell, Mathew, Barrington Parva
Durlinge, Margaret, Wollaston

Darlinge in Calendar.

Wadley, Margaret, Thornbury
Sadler, Margt., Badgeworth
Neale, Marion, Upton Hawkesbury
Longden, Marian, Wickwar
Shingleton, Margt., Huntley
Elbridge, Margt., Bentham, Badgeworth

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Flower, Martin, Slimbridge
Fowler in Calendar.
Williams, Margt., Cirencester
Johnson, Michael, Titherington
Stallard, Margt., Maismore
Roome, Nicholas, Eastington
Boyer, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Hallier, Richd., Westerligh
Tomes *als.* **Pattrick**, Richd., Cirencester
Hawker, Richard, Apperley
Butler, Richard, Tewkesbury
Moone, Richard, Badminton
Norris, Richard, King Stanley
Walter, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Farr, Richard, Wickwar
Davis, Roger, of the lymitac'on of Stroud
Rickates, Robert, North Nibley
Richardes in Calendar.
Egles, Richard, Stone
Curriar, Robert, Charleton Kings
***Barkelette**, Ralphe, Woodford, Berkeley
Vowler, Robert, Codrington
Cowles, Richard, Cranham
Wood, Richard, Aldbury-on-Severn
Nelme, Robert, Hillslay, Hackesbarye [*i.e.* Hawkesbury]
Wilkins, Richard, King Stanley
Pellen, Richard, Colley
Batherne, Richd., sen., Adsett, Westbury
Morrell, Sybil, Kempley
Francklyn *als.* **Peters**, Thos., Cherrington
Worlocke, Richard, Cromhall
Cooke, Thos., Bandington, Cirencester
Vynar, Thomas, Chursdown
Ryland, Thomas, Mickleton
Daw, Thos., sen., Wotton-under-Edge
Burges, Thomas, Kingscote
Croome, Thomas. Iron Acton
Crasswell, Thos., Nether Gotherington
Bower, Thomas, Newent
Downe, Thomas, Haresfield
Idolles, Thomas, sen., Oldbury
Witness, William Leigh, parson of Oldworth.
***Deene**, Richard, Greet, Winchcombe
Hawkins, Thos., Grange, Little Dean
Bowyer, Thos., Phrampton Cotterell
Harris, Thomas, Flaxley
Braban, William, Churcham
Jones, William, Coles, Bitton
Browne, Wm., Stidcote, Titherington
Hardinge, William, sen., Hernehull
Wellsteede, Wm., Newton Bagpath
Bruton, William, Blakeney, Awre
Smith, William, Colesburn
Dodymead, William, Tewkesbury
Bourghe, Wm., Coulthroppe, Standish
Minchen, William, Wick Risington
Wellavise, William, South Cerney
Busher *als.* **Leonard**, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
Birte, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Hiller, William, Shipton Dowell
Balden, William, South Cerney
Wellsteed, William, Slimbridge
Bruton *als.* **Byrton**, William, Tirley
Lane, Walter, Allson, Cheltenham
Plaistid, William, Westbury
Hinckson, Winifred, Gloucester
Warrand, William, Hill
Wyman, William, Barton Street
Langsoone, William, Tetbury
Wintle, William, Rodley, Westbury
Browne, William, Tytherington [missing]

1608.

Humfrie, Agnes, Elinore
Wyther, Annie, Oldbury
Whiter in Calendar.
Dagge, Alex., sen., Rangeworthye
Tyler, Agnes, Ashleworth
Baker, Alice, Mitcheldean
Hooper, Agnes, Wickwar
Tasker, Agnes, Adsett, Westbury
Jones, Anthony, Oldland, Bitton
Yerroth, Anne, Gloucester
Dabeney *als.* **Shepheard**, Agnes, South Cerny
Maynnard, Agnes, Rodley
Heskinges, Alice, Slimbridge
Hampton, Christopher, Huntley
Vaughan, Chas., Bradstone, Berkeley
Yerwoth, Christ., Newland
Mydellton, Edith, Sybland, Thornbury
Marten, Edith, Cromhall
Foord, Edward, Cowley
Drinkwater, Edmd., Down Hatherley
Rudgdale, Edward, Tewkesbury
Tyler, Edward, Tytherington
Cockerell, Elizabeth, Oddington
Williams *als.* **Myllman**, Edwd., sen., Dymock
Bishoppe, Edward, Puckechurch
Higgins, Edward, High Meadows, Newland
Launder, Frances, *bu.* Westbury
Wellavise, Frances, South Cerney
Crompe, Giles, Naunton
Knowles, George, Awre
Prichard, Hy., St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Rodway, Helen, North Cerney
Yate, Henry, Seynbury [missing]
Minchon, Henry, Wick Risington

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Grainger, Henry, Thornbury
Hynton, John, Longhope
Garner, Joan, Stenbridge slade, Stroud
Stratford, Joan, Westbury
Robins *alias* **Boucher**, Jas., Randwick
Witer, John, Barnwood
Cobbe, John, Avening
Frigg, James, Horton
Whyte, John, sen., Huntley
*__Webbe__, John, sen., Cirencester
Dobbis, John, sen., Longhope
Allen, Jane, Norton
Loveday, John, Painswick
Ford, Julian (late wife of Hy.), Wotton-under-Edge, Wortley
*__Horne__, John, Apperley, Deerhurste
Deavis, John, Grafton, Beckford
Larence, John, Tyddenham
Brewer, John, Abson
Greeninge, John, Alderton
Spicer, John, Newnham
Kinne, John, Haresfield
Hampton, Joan, St. Bartholomewe, Gloucester
*__Merete__, John, Oxlinche, Standish
Johnsons, John, Dunsborne Abbots
Sorell, Jenner, Abenhall
Jordan, Isabel, Badminton parva
Addams *alias* **Venfield**, John, Burton
Bodnham, John, Minsterworth
Bayley, John, Bradston, Berkeley
Hynton, John, Longehop
Ransomes, Jôhn, Grafton, Beckford
Hathoway, John, Bledington
Deacon *als.* **Awford**, John, Rockhampton
Gale, Joan, Edgworth
Foorde, John, Cowley [Coaley]
Buckle, John, Uckington
Addams, John, Drifield
Higgings, John, Auldrington
Yeate, Jerome, Preston-on-Stower
Baker, John, Madeston
Gey, John, sen., Bledington
Longden, John, Sedlewood, Hawkesbury
Gunner, Jas., Wotton-under-Edge
Aylberton, John, jun., Elton, Westbury
Yonge, John, Chaphill, Westburye
Hentland, John, Wollaston
Bronker, Katherine, Wotton's Combe
Ridler, Katherine, Daglingworth
Davice, Margaret, Painswick
Monday, Mary, Slimbridge
Trustram, Margery, High Leaden
Spenser, Marian, Little Risington
Pricket, Margaret, Twyninge
Hay, Mary, Toddenham
Charlet, Margery, Winchcombe

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hyet, Margery, Woodend, Berkeley
Perry, Margaret, Ruddford
Cowles, Margaret, Frampton Cotterell
Jones, Philip, Longney
Gainer, Philip, Wotton-under-Edge
Pashame, Philip, Adlestrop
Collett, Robert, Westcote
*__Gase__, Richarde, Hartpury
Davis, Roger, Thornbury
Draycote, Richard, Cromhall
Porter, Richd., freemason, Cirencester
Hancocke, Richard, Newton Bagpath
Byrd, Richard, Horsley
Massenger, Richard, Gloucester
Meysey, Richard, Siddington
Cardwell, Richard, Toddington
Holister, Roger, Stinchcombe
Bachler, Roger, Dean Parva
Starkey, Robert, Cowhoniborne
Belcher, Robert, Withington
*__Strafford__ [or **Stratford**], Robert, *bu.* in the chapel of Stowell in the church of Norlach
Yelfe, Richard, Longney
Varnam, Richard, Morton Valence
*__Watts__, Thomas, Tormarton
Parker, Sybil, Fortington
Restell, Sybil, Deerhurst
Parsons, Sybil, Staunton
Wilse, Thomas, Dymock
Houlbrocke, Thos., Hull *als.* Hill
Miller, Thomas, Hampton Meysey [missing]
Ricketts, Thomas, North Nibley
Medcalf, Thomas, Longhope
Shillam, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Hellome, Thomas, Great Wittombe
Graile, Thomas, Huntingford, Wotton-under-Edge
Garrett, Thomas, Church Stanway
Browninge, Thomas, Frocester
Costard, Thomas, Whelford
Whyther, Thos., Morton, Thornbury
French, Thomas, Uley
Tratman, Thomas, Cromhall
Bearde, Thomas, Hardwick
Johnsons, Thomas, Oddington
Dynnye, Thomas, sen., Wotton-under-Edge
Boulton, Thomas, Bisley
Baker, Thomas, Bleddington
Dryver, Thomas, Sandhurst
Cutler, Thomas, Awre
Hopkins, Thomas, Cirencester
Jones, Thomas, South Cerney
Bridgeman, Thomas, esq., Poulton's Court
White, Thos., Wollaston
Milward, William, Boxwell

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Moore, William, Michell Dean
Smith, William, sen., Westcote
Bushoppe, Wm., Badmanton Magna
Bubb, William, Bentham
Holder, William, Oxington
Webbe, William, Eastington
Rudge, William, The Lea
George, William, Longborowe
Belcher, Wm., Cow Honiborne
White, William, Bradley, Wotton-under-Edge
Garner, Walter, Downhatherley
Hiet, William, Hardwick
Perriman, Wm., Mayes Hill, Westerley
Hampton, William, Huntley
Dowse, William, sen., Ruardean
Hyett, William, Stowe
Walkley, William, Epney, Morton Valence
Wadley, William, Bramsborowe
Greeneway, William, Stratton
Workman, William, Stroud
Fisher, William, Hardwick
Collins, William, Cow Honiborne
Rogers, William, Cromhall
Ogle, William, sen., Churcham
Tayler, William, Wibdon, Tiddenham
Johnson, William, Odington [missing]

1609.

Milles *als.* **Butler**, Agnes, Doynton
Webley, Agnes, Brockworth
***Turner**, Agnes, North Nibley
Greeninge, Alice, Gretton, Winchcombe
Wilson, Anthony, Churchstanway
Neale, Alice, Rangeworthy, Thornbury
Stones, Arthur, Morton, Thornbury
Hooper *als.* **Rosier**, Alice, Cirencester
Beare, Alice, Standish
Hugges, Ambrose, Chipping Colden
Huntley, Alice, Chursdown
Longney, Agnes, Arlingham
Lymbrick, Anthony, Horsley
Gillman, Austin, Slimbridge
Mooreman, Christopher, Dyrham [missing]
Jones, Charles, Lydney
Whitehead, Dorothy, Cirencester
Rice, David, Woodchester
Michell, David, Bitton
Minchin, Eleanor, Bradwell
Ovenell, Edith, Turkden
Tylye, Edward, sen., Cold Aston [also a parchment transcript]
Heyward, Elizabeth, Hartbury
Clissold, Edith, Quedgeley
Isack, Edward, Tormerton
Chapman, Elizabeth, Frocester
Parke, Edward, Whetenhurst
Kerry, Edmund, Toddenham
Sledd, Edward, Newland
White. Yeedith, Cheltenham
Phipps, Elizabeth, Temple Guitinge
Hathway, Edward, Bledington
Wether, Edmund, Morton, Thornburie
West, Eleanor, Painswick
Partridge, Edward, Slymbridge
Buddinge, Eliz., Nastend, Eastington
Dangerfield, Edward, Horsemarley, Morton Valence
Wyngood, Edmund, Lydney
Tyndall, Elizabeth Stinchcombe
Lovell, Edmund, Westbury
Whittorne, Francis, Charlton King
Rogers, Francis, The Leighe
Nymbes, George, Hardwick
Dyer, George, Painswick
Smallman, George, Awre
Harris, Gabriel, Tuddenham
Hulinge, Henry, Rodborough
Shild, Henry, Titherington
Hasliste Henry, Gloucester
Dudbridge, Henry, Woodchester
Pearse, Henry, Avnes, Bisley
Tawney, John, Naunton, Winchcombe
Uprichard, John, Tetbury
Russell, John, Oldbury
Freeman, John, Saint Bury
Gorway, John, Gloucester
Butler, John, Gloucester
Parry, John, Apperley
Pearse, John, Churcham
Warne, John, Bitton
Williams, John, Forthampton
Eddys, Isabel, Woodford, Berkeley
Webb, John, sen., Lydney
Birte, John, Haresfield
Buttar, John, Hartpurie
Mayell, John, Cheltenham
Sinderbey, John, Stanton Dean
Yemme, John, Staunton
Allen *als.* **Chapp**, Joan, Thornbury
Gotherick, John, gent., Southcerney
Shakle, John, Pebworth
Walter, John, Addlestroppe
Chapman, John, Marshfield
Browne, John, Iron Acton
Robertes, John, Tortworth
Patche, Joan, Morton, Thornbury
Millard, John, Westerley
Perriman, John, Wickwar
Morrell, John, Dymock
Hier, Joan, Colford
Ward, John, Farmington
Jorden, John, Bicknor
Harris, John, Saniger, Berkley
Tayler, Joan, Wickwar
Twyninge, John, Painswick

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Cozens, John, Lechlad
Shakekle, Joan, Pebworth
Hawling, John, Pirton
Cloterbooke, John, Berkeley
Tylar, John, Ashleworth
Awood, John, Eastington
Coxe, John, Gotherington
Hefne [*i.e.* **Heaven**], John, Thornbury
Hill, John, Michel Teynton
Turner, Jas., North Nibley [missing]
Boughton, Katherine, Bourton-on-the-Water
Moore, Katherine, Buckland
Childe, Maximilian, Matson
Neale, Maurice, Yate
Elbridge, Margery, Bentham, Badgeworth
Tyler, Margaret, Ashleworth
Hodges, Miles, Stowe
Downe, Margaret, Haresfield
Fortee, Margaret, Haresfield
Watkins, Margaret, Cowley
Gowre, Maude, Wotton
Hyett *als.* **Stokes**, Margaret, Ashton-under-Hill
Badder, Nicholas, Doddington
Churche, Nicholas, Cheltenham
Hooper, Nicholas, Rangery, Thornbury
Godwyn, Nicholas, English Bicknor
Rawlins, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
Watkins, Philip, Tiddenham
Evans, Peter, Longney
Coxe, Richard, Mitcheldean
Rogers, Robert, Cromhall
Hale, Robert, Gretton, Winchcombe
Hill, Richard, Dymock
Milton, Richard, Ockington, Elmston
Romney, Robert, Tetbury [missing]
Smith, Richard, Fretherne
Philpott, Robert, Tuddenham
Barnefield, Richard, sen., Minchinhampton
Stephens, Robert, Ruardean
Walter, Richard, Prestbury
Flower, Richard, Wollaston
Rogers, Richard, Dowdeswell
Lea *als.* **Balden**, Richard, Avenishe, Bisley
Butler, Richard, Calcote in Coln Dean
Tilley, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Dolle, Richard, Rengworth [missing]
Hill, Richard, Dymock
Gardner *als.* **Masfield**, Richard, Ashleworth
Cowper, Richard, Cleeve
Butte, Richard, Minchinhampton
Stevens, Robert, Ruardean
Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
Gardner, Richard, Adlestrope
Hobbes, Robert, Norton in Gloucester
Yonge *als.* **Hooper**, Roger, Charlton Abbots
Yelfe, Richard, Longney
Pegler, Richd., Stonehouse [missing]
Coather, Richard, Tirley
Tayler, Richard, Kingswood
Browne, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Adeane, Robert, Awre
Ewers, Robert, Staverton
Friend, Robert, Hinton
Stephens, Rowland, Northcerney
Mayle, Robert, Forthampton
Castle, Richard, Adlestrope
Cambridge, Richard, Tarleton, Coate
Hathway, Sybil, Bledington
Warren *als.* **Wathen**, Sybil, Gloucester
Ryland, Thos., Hidcote Barthram
Vinche, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Goodyer, Thomas, Twyning
Wetherlock, Thomas, Oxenhall
Harris, Thomas, Pebworth
Cooke, Thomas, Hempsteed
Newport, Thomas, Cirencester
Hiches, Thomas, Arlingham
Sparke, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
Parry, Thomas, Aldsworth
Bick, Thomas, Ashchurch
Blizard, Thomas, Guiting Power
Sondley, Thomas, Driffield
Sibance, Thomas, Bicknor [missing]
Hale, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Compton, Thomas, Stow
Tuffley *als.* **Waterman**, Thos., Prestbury
Fortee, Thomas, Hasfield
Fortey, Thomas, English Bicknor
Burges, Thomas, Bawdington *als.* Bamton
Huntley, Thomas, Churchdown
Tilley, William, Marshfield
Merrett, Walter, Painswick
Padge, William, Chipping Campden
Adams, William, Thornbury
Clark, William, Horsley
Smart, William, Hartpury
Godwyn, William, Kempsford
Hyett, William, Lydney
Bagge, William, Cow Honeybourne
Wodley, William, Tewkesbury
Mawpas, William, Wood Stanway
Collett, Walter, Westcote
Smith *als.* **Marshall**, Wm., Westcote
Hixe, Wm., Longford in Gloucester
Balden, William, Doynton
Davis, William, Bitton
Hoane, William, Coln Ailwyns
Widowes, William, Mickleton
Launder, William, Gloucester?
Clarke, William, Woodchester

Hale, William, Cow Honeybourne
Frend, William, Tytherington
Collett, Walter, Westcote

1610.

Clarke, Ann, Stonehouse
Collaber, Agnes, Adlestrope
Wiley, Anthony, Bisley
Niblett, Anselm, Berkley
Morton, Alice, Apperley
Salter, Annis, Wotton
Morse, Alice, Frocester
Younge, Agnes, Blackney in Awre
Hopkins, Ann, Awre
Fisher, Annis, Hawkesbury
Hale, Ann, Corse
Jennings, Alice, Hempstead
Hallinge, Alice, Heydon, Bodington
Holtom, Ann, Campden
Waulterne, Ann, Adlestroppe [missing]
Dunstarre, Arthur, Oldbury-on-Severn
Jones, Ann, Chedworth [missing]
Couche, Bartholomew, Newnham
Cox, Bartholomew, Windrush
Nason, Bridget, Lechlade
Sharpe, Christian, Cubberley
Hayward, Christopher, Cirencester
Sparkes, Christopher, Bagpath
Keyes, Katherine, Gloucester
Purnell, Dorothy, Yate
Gardener, Dorothy, Adlestrop
Serrell, Daniel, Twyninge -Alm
Merry, Elizabeth, Badgeworth
Harrison *als.* **Rawlinge**, Elizabeth, Dorsington
Kinge, Edmund, Shurdington Magna
Taylor *als.* **Kidwelly**, Ed., Alvington
Baily, Edward, Berkley
Robbins, Elizabeth, Fretherne
Morry, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Townsend, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Chappell, Edward, Oldbury
Harris, Edmd., Ribbesford, co. Worc.
Ford, Edward, Westerley
Mabbett, Elizabeth, Titherington
Milton, Eleanor, Cheltenham
Francombe, Edith, Wotton-under-Edge
Clarke, Elizabeth, Ashchurch
Clarvo, Edward, Ashchurch
Bennett, Edward, Pauntley
Hooper, Giles, Marshfield
Gardner, Giles, Painswick
Butte, Elizabeth, Minchinhampton
Hill, Edward, Saperton
Gootheridge, Eleanor, Charlton Kings [missing]
Tuffley, Edward, Winchcombe
Warner, George, Rangeworthy
Belcher, Geoffrey, Shipton Solers
Thomas, Griffith, Cubberley
Baker, Henry, Cromhall
Baynham, Henry, Newent
Lewes, Henry, Ludbrook in Bicknor
Pixsley, Henry, Deerhurst
Haitch, Henry, Weston-sub-Edge
Samman, Henry, Willersley
Bradford, Hugh, Maismore
Phynimere, John, Cam [missing]
Desson *als.* **Cockbill**, John, Nether Swell
Hooper, Joan, Berkeley
Williams, John, Sandhurst
Hurne, James, Berkley
Phillips, Joan, Alvington
Michell, James, Lydney
Cotterell, John, Dumbleton
Dodgin, Jane, Thornbury
Cowstans, John, Bolley in Westbury
Cowlston, John, Haresfield
Greene, John, Eastlech Martin
Ockle, Joan, Churcham
Awood, John, King's Stanley
Westerman, John, Tewkesbury
Grinynge, John, Winchcombe
Nelme, John, Hartpury
Hale, Joan, Thornbury
Hall, John, Thornbury
Sly, John, Duntsborne Lyre
Mills, John, Gloucester
Sutton, John, Awre
Kent, James, Alvington
White, John, Gloucester
Hickes, John, Stinchcombe
Fords, John, Cowley
Wight, John, Kingscote
Burges, Joan, Kingscote
Jefferies, John, Wapley
Tayler, John, Marshfield
Hyett, James, Hazleton
Brooke, John, Cowley
Chambers, John, Marshfield, gent.
Sysons, John, Northwood in Westbury
Macy, James, Cam
Shotford, John, Haresfield
Vinson, John, Lydney
Wheler, James, Dymock
Williams, John, Berdwick in Abson
Locke, Isabel, Preston-on-Stour
Idolls, Julian, Hawkesbury
West, John, Oldbury
Garner, John, Gloucester
Shepstowe, John, Buckland
Vizar, Jerome, Hawkesbury
Cripples, John, Clapton, Bourton-on-the-Water
Gunning, John, Abson
Steyt, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Wynnett, John, Minsterworth
Sely, Joan, Ashleworth

Sebrick, John, Parton, Churchdown [missing]
Smith, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Coape, John, Meysey Hampton
Horsham, Joan, Ashleworth
Clarke, John, North Nibley
Chester, Joan, Winchcombe
Waterford, John, Cromhall
Newington *als.* **Newton**, John, Wormington
Hill, John, Oddington
Symons, John, Great Barrington
Foote, John, Oddington
Bagge, Joan, Cow Honeybourne
Smith, John, Aston-sub-Edge
Holtam, John, Ebrington
Stringer, Leonard, Stroud
Harris, Lewis, Quedgeley
Singleton, Lawrence, Gloucester, gent.
Goffe, Lawrence, Dursley
Baker, Miles, Norton
Kinge, Margaret, Churcham
Hollister, Margery, Westerley
Nashe, Margaret, Dymock
Cronage, Margaret, Westbury
Hancockes, Margaret, Hempstead
Hombe, Margaret, Ashchurch
Strawford, Margaret [abode not given]
Hawker, Margaret, Apperley
Tayler, Margery, Bourton-on-the-Water
Lyde, Martin, Tetbury
Trinder, Margaret, Barrington parva [missing]
Longe, Margery, Dursley [missing]
Turner, Margery, Cam
Atkins, Margaret [missing]
Cooke, Nicholas [abode not given]
Bennett, Nicholas, Horsley
White, Nicholas, Beckford
Whitecote, Philip, Titherington, apparitor
Dauncey, Philip, Thornbury
Maysey, Robert, Coln Ailwyn
Whithorne, Richard, Charlton Kings
Nicholls, Robert, Marshfield
Keele, Roger, Dumbleton
Tyler, Richd., Highnam in Churcham
Ricardes, Robert, Charfield
Mason, Robert, Gloucester, glover
Cowles, Richard, Moreton Valence
Cooke, Richard, Elmstone
Salisbury, Roger, Tirley
Surman, Richard, Temple Guitinge
Earle, Robert, Cowhill in Oldbury
Becket, Robert, Hardwick
White, Richard, Cleeve
More, Robert, Westbury
Powell, Robert, Alvington
Hooper, Richard, Rangeworthy
Clarke, Richard, Marshfield
Carpenter, Richard, Colford, gent.
Medley, Robert, Willersey
Baker, Ralph, Sherborne
Huchins, Richard, Horsley
Daniell, Robert, Flaxley
Reade, Richard, Berkley
Whitfield, Richard, Oldbury
Tirrett, Richard, Bicknor
Peacock, Ralphe, Syston
Sollers, Robert, Cirencester
Addams, Richard, Haresfield
Cook *als.* **Boule**, Robert, Adlesthrop [missing]
Lyne, Ralph, Staunton
Fletcher, Robert, Abson [missing]
Harolld, Richard, Barkley [missing]
Whitledge, Sybil, Tewkesbury
Moore, Simon, Berkley
Harris, Thos., Wheatenhurst [missing]
Wilse, Thomas, Norton
Selman, Thomas, Newport
Rice, Thomas, Rodborough
Weaver, Tristram, Bisley
Morrell *als.* **Roper**, Thos., Willersey
Concher, Tho., Longford in Gloucester
Butt, Thomas, Michelhampton
Powell, Thomas, Wollaston
Beeke, Thomas, Barnwood
Walden, Thomas, Stanton in Forest of Dean
Seaborne, Thomas, Berkley
Leech, Thomas, Ligh
Prigge, Thomas, Kingswood
Hayward, Thos., Bradstone in Berkeley
Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Nashe, Thomas, Dymock
Woodward, Thomas, Bisley
Bennett, Thomas, Horsley
Smith, Thomas, Berkley
Harding, Thomas, Tyddenham
Witcombe, Thomas, Hempstead
Spinner, Thomas, Colford
Creede, Thomas, Bitton
Tully, Thomas, Frocester
Hodges, Thos., North Cerney [missing]
Slater, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brails [missing]
Atwell *als.* **Welles**, Thos., The Ligh
Lymbrick, Thos., Painswick [missing]
Collins, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill [missing]
Weale, Ursula, Dymock
Keyte, William, Broadwell
Lee, William [abode not given]
Mans *als.* **Smith**, Wm., Leckhampton
Shilton, William, Southrop
Androsse, William, Aylburton
Clutterbooke, Walter, Stanley St. Leonards, tucker

May, William, Windrush
Cowley, William, Hempstead
Nelme, William, Berkley
Smith, William, Ham in Berkley
Mill, William, Stonehouse
Nicholson, William, Barnwood
Ballinger, William, Charlton Kings
Law, William, Cleeve
Hampton, Walter, Stinchcombe
Smith, William, Fretherne
Willis *als.* **Mutford**, Walter, Dyrham
Hamlyn, Wm., Kingswood, co. Wilts.
Wood, William, Harescombe
Bubbe, William, Witcombe Magna
Bushe, William, rector of Avening
Longden, William, Hawkesbury
Smith, William, Upleaden
Jones, William, Berkeley
Garland, William, Cleeve
Worgan, William, Awre
Suche, William, Willersley
Reade, William, Quinton
Godwyn, William, English Bicknor
Barton, William, Gloucester [missing]
Francis *als.* **Wellington**, Wm., Staunton
Bellinger, Wm., Leckhampton

1611.

Morwent, Agnes, Eastington
Trotman, Amy, Titherington
Greyll, Alice, Snowshill
Richmond, Ann, Buckland
Hordes, Alexander, Huntley
Maunsell *als.* **Alexander**, Ann, Charlton Kings
Mountaine, Alice, Charlton Abbotts
Corke, Ann, Shipton Oliffe
Skey, Ann, Falsfield in Thornbury
Carter, Ann, Maisemore
Atwood, Ann, Westerley
Lewes *als.* **Tayler**, Anthony, Marshfield
Pickesley, Alice, Whitfield in Deerhurst
Hampton, Alice, Huntley
Harris, Brian, parson of Cherington
Robertes, Christopher, Arlingham
Kilbye, Christopher, Little Compton
Webbe, Katherine, Eastington
Davis, Katherine, Cold Ashton
Wilkins, Katherine, Stanley Kings
Whithorne, Katherine, Charlton Kings
Monninge, Katherine, Kingscote
Bicke, Charles, Tredington
Treherne, David, Frampton
Badger, Daniel, Wotton, Gloucester
Harwood, Edward, Slimbridge
Gardiner, Eleanor, Longhope
Pach, Edmund, Wolford in Thornbury
Davies, Edmund, Tuddenham
White, Elizabeth, Campden
Smith, Elizabeth, Newent
Vizar, Edward, Longney
Mill, Edward, Standish
Aston, Giles, Frampton-on-Severn
Boucher, Giles, Flaxley
Lide, George, Tewkesbury
Watkins, George, Oxlinch in Standish
Frauncombe, George, Gloucester
Birche, George, parson of Uley
Master, George, Cirencester
Hawsted, Helen, Cheltenham
King, Henry, Cirencester
Rowles, Henry, Churcham
Costerde, Humphrey, Kempsford
Gillman, Henry, Slimbridge
Davis, John, Lighe
Hill, John, Churcham
Banaster, John, Haselton
Nelme, John, Berkley
Sowthorne, James, Laverton in Buckland
Shakespeare, John, Clifford Chambers
Llewellinge, John, Blaisdon
Hanley, Joan, Oddington
Frape, James, Stonehouse
Woodward, John, Dursley
Lawrence, John, Hewelsfield
Campe, John, Stinchcombe
Hill, Joan, Gloucester
Chewe, Joan, Morton Valence
Clarke, John, Townstreete in Tirley
Mathewes, John, Tewkesbury
Clarke, John, the younger, Town-street in Tirley
Cooper, Joan, Marston Sicca
Broughton, James, Bisley
Bowrey, John, Longney
Spiner, Joan, Alvington
Mason, John, Gloucester
Budggood, John, Itchington in Titherington
Kedwards, John, Fiddington in Ashchurch
Welsteede, John, Kingscote
Hutchins, John, Cam
Saunders, John, Great Badminton
Cooke, John, Painswick
Hatheway *als.* **Tilladam**, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Walker, John, Norton
Hill, John, Dymock
Davis, John, Longney
Gates, Joan, Bitton
Walkley, John, Rodborough
Humfreys, Isabel, Hardwick
Mills, John, Cheltenham
Derham, Joan, Willersey

White, John, Acton Turvile
Cooke, John, Corse
Wreache *als.* **Robins**, John, Frampton Cotterell
Curtice, James, King's Stanley
Crumpe, James, Rodley in Westbury
Dipper, John, Boddington
Robertes, James, Deerhurst
Barnes, John, Hempstead
Hone, Joan, Brockworth
Garne, John, Naunton
Kerry, Joan, Stonehouse
Newe, John, Beckford
Greene, John, Great Risington
Alpas, John, Thornbury
Adams, John, Minsterworth
Goade, John, Sandhurst
Longe, James, Ruardean
Cooke, John, Painswick
Winston, Lawrence, Hardwick
Wheeler, Lawrence, Deerhurst
Adeane, Matthew, Awre
Lingall, Michael, Barnwood
Wicke, Margaret, Longney
Frape, Margaret, Slimbridge
Varnam, Mary, Minsterworth
Wylmottes, Margery, Minsterworth
Tompson, Mary, Chipping Sodbury
Keyse, Mary, Huntley
Belcher, Margaret, Gloucester
Dickins, Margaret, Gloucester
Cooper, Nicholas, Painswick
Morris, Oliver, Minsterworth
Watkins, Philip, Hardwick
Clemence, Richard, Buckland
Tyncker, Richard, Deerhurst
Hopkins, Robert, Hawkesbury
Heywood, Richard, Highnam
Hooper, Richard, Elmore
Newsam *als.* **Hooper**, Richard, Woodchester
Hoskins, Richard, Bisley
Ochey, Richard, Tuddington
Phillips, Richard, Alderton
Chaundlor, Richard, Rangworthy
Heane, Roland, Dean parva
Hannys, Richard, Longhope
Hawling, Roger, Cheltenham
Clarke, Robert, Snowshill
Jobbins, Robert, North Nibley
Capenhurst, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Huntley, Richard, Alderton
Mynor, Richard, Cam
Dunn, Robert, Salperton
Hill, Richard, Berkley
Davis, Robert, Acton Turvile
Wickin, Richard, Risington Parva
Stones, Robt., Morton in Thornbury
Price *als.* **Jones**, Richard, Ruardean
Wilkins, Richard, Sandhurst
Wood, Robert, Leighterton
Butt, Robert, Lighe
Venn, Robert, Minsterworth
Coxe, Richard, Cheltenham
Warner, Richd., Frampton-on-Severn
Taylor *als.* **Evans**, Robert, North Nibley
Lane, Richard, Barrington Parva
Bishop, Robert, Hampnett
Gilbert, Richard, Hasfield
Rogers, Simon, Twyning
Drinkwater, Samuel, Gloucester
Clemens, Samuel, Treddington
Downbell, Stephen, Tewkesbury
Huggins, Thomas, Tetbury
Pullen, Thomas, Titherington
Willice, Thomas, Deerhurst Walton
Bigge, Thomas, Upton in Bitton
Bedgworth, Thomas, Barnwood
Nashe, Thomas, Oldbury
Fooke *als.* **Wheeler**, Thomas, Laverton in Buckland
Vumfreys *als.* **Manor**, Thomas, Cheltenham
Mills, Thomas, Kempsford
Whitinge, Thomas, Tormarton
Womans, Thomas, Tredington
Hooke, Thomas, Rendcombe
Sheyle, Thomas, Dymock
Hall, Thomas, Yanworth
Meekes, Thomas, Morton Henmarsh
Wattes, Thomas, Elmore
Coulston, Thomas, Siddington
Rawe, Thomas, Alvington
Dymery, Thomas, Rockhampton
Band, Thomas, Stroud
Clarke, Thomas, Broad Risington
Smith *als.* **Hutchins**, Thomas, Brookthorpe
Haynes, Thomas, Mitcheldean
Cleevely, Thomas, Cheltenham
Grimston, Thomas, Kynton, gent.
Compton, Thomas, Shenington
Tayler, Thomas, Great Barrington
Huett, Thomas, Ozleworth
Robertes, Thomas, Cheltenham
Nutt, Thomas, Berkley
***Thomas**, Walter, Tuddenham
Rudgedale, William, Charlton King's
***Kinge**, William, Charlton King's
Androwes, William, Stinchcombe
Grove, William, vicar of Hartpury
***Combe**, William, Charlton King's
Bishop, William, Hampnett
***Cooke**, William, Stroud
Ralfe *als.* **Badder**, Wm., Doddington
Longden, Wm., Hawkesbury, proved 1610

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar; probably duplicates.

*__Hannys__, Wm., Longhope, proved 1612
Combe, William, Charlton King's
Cooke, William, Stroud, vintner
Kinge, William, Charlton King's
Longden, William, Hawkesbury
Hainns, William, Longhope
Heyward, William, Newent
Jourden, William, Cirencester
Handes, William, Winchcombe
Deyer, Walter, Berkeley
Jeynes, William, Tredington
Edolls, William, Thornbury
Weare, William, Thornbury
Haynes, William, Tibberton
Elliottes, William, Randwick
Danby, William, Maismore
Dodgin, William, Yate
Thomas, Walter, Tuddenham [missing]
Newman, William, Uley
Butter, William, Shipton Solace
Marsh, William, Thornbury
Parry, William, Newland

1612.

Butter, Alice, Hartpury
Yate, Agnes, Hampton
Hope, Arnold, Wicke Risington
Panter, Alice, Toddington
Strange, Anthony, Siston
Maile *als.* **Male**, Ann, Saul
Rogers, Alice, Twyning
Martin, Alice, Charlton King's
Dudson, Agnes, Swindon
Longden, Alice, Wollaston
Whyte, Alice, Oldbury
Smith, Agnes, Fretherne
Webb, Avis, Awre
Wattes, Alice, Brockworth
Clark, Alice, Turley
Jorden, Anthony, Thornbury
Foxe, Alice, Withington
Ayres, Ann, proved at Gloucester
Wells *als* **Atwell**, Ann, Lighe
Holder, Anthony, Rangeworthy
Wilkins, Andrew, Prestbury
Gibbes, Bertha, Stonehouse
Pritchett, Katherine, Haresfield
Hodges, Katherine, Arlingham
Cole, Christopher, Slimbridge
Hickes, Christopher, Tredington
Millard, David, St. Mary's, Gloucester
Pewe, Edmond, Stone
Farley, Eleanor, Hinton
Dawes, Eleanor, Bawnton
Hurne, Eleanor, Berkeley
Newe, Elizabeth, Kemerton
Merrick, Elizabeth, Thornbury
Saunders, Eleanor, Maisemore
Bellinger, Edith, Leckhampton
Watkys, Elizabeth, Welford
Witcombe, Elizabeth, Hempstead
Moore, Elizabeth, Buckland
Hungerford, Edward, Windrush
Jorden, Edmond, Bicknor English
Morford, Edith, Pucklechurch
Pirry, Eleanor, Tibberton
Dymbery, Elizabeth, Cromhall
Mathew, Edward, Tewkesbury, gent.
Knight, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Puckmore, Edward, Sandhurst
Prowte, Elizabeth, Hawkesbury
Tully, Elizabeth, Frocester
Varuom, Edward, Minsterworth
Butt, Edmund, Hartpury
Baghott, Edward, Prestbury, gent.
Cornewall, Edw., Stanley St. Leonard
Guy, Edward, Deerhurst, gent.
Holder, Edward, Longney
Allard, Francis, Deerhurst
Wattes, Frances, Hardwick
Seaborne *als.* **Plomer**, Francis, Wotton-sub-Edge
Hawkins, Giles, Gloucester
Badger, Giles, Wotton, Gloucester
Haines, Giles, Bitton
Theyer, Giles, Sandhurst
Croftes, George, Admington in Quinton
Borne, George, Bisley
Badghote, Edward, Prestbury
Dawe, Helen, Wotton-under-Edge
White, Henry, Awre
Prowte, Henry, Hawkesbury
Horwood, Henry, Horsley
Denny, Hugh, Woton-under-Edge
Wither, Henry, Shipardyne
Watkins, Hugh, Slimbridge
Corbett, Henry, Painswick
Baldwyn, Helen, Rendcombe
Pyttman, Henry, Gloucester
Longe, Henry, Westerleigh
French, James, Gloucester
Willis, John [missing]
Elridge, John, Duffield
Skinner, Joyce, South Cerney
Edwardes, John, Elmore
Tyler, John, Pucklechurch
Fryer, Johan, Berkeley
Curnock, John, Berkeley
Capener, Joan, Perton, Gloucester
Hancock, John, Twyning
Wintle, James, Frampton-upon-Severn
Jaques, John, Painswick
Cowles, John, Frampton-upon-Severn

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Venn, John, Hempstead
Cooper, John, Welford
Adams, John, Snowshill
Britten, John, Bitton
Rodman *als.* **Tayler**, John, Hawkesbury
Niblett, Joan, Berkley
Packer, Joan, Kempsford
Beaker, John, Bitton
Gardner, Joan, proved at Stow
Hules, John, Bledington
Tyler, Joan, Higam
Bradwell, John, Lighe
Hill, John, Uley
Tovy, John, Hinton
Reynoldes, John, Morton-in-Marsh
Buswell, John, Stow
Fluellinge, John, Elmore
Jones, Joan, Berkeley
Hawling, John, Staverton
Hampton, John, Deerhurst
Loggin, John, Winchcomb, mason
Gregory *als.* **Ridler**, John, Brimpsfield
Brian *als.* **Haddon**, Jane, Barnesly
Langford, John, Wormington
Knight, John, Horsley
Maisey, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
Hancock, John, Twyning
Bryant, John, Bitton
Ashemeade, John, Cheltenham ?
Page *als.* **Mathewe**, John, Alderton
Idolls, John, Oldbury
Baylies, John, Tewkesbury
Maunsell, John, Hardwick
Collins, John, Tuddenham
Crippes, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Water
Hayward, John, Upleadon
Ward, Jeffery, Welford
Parsons, John, Kingsholm
Lawrence, Jane, Winchcombe
Ray *als.* **Rea**, Joan, Didbrooke
Wood, John, Beckford
Musley, John, Wapley
Gearing, John, Lechelade
Bickner, John, Ashelworth
Man, John, Westbury
Garne, Joan, Lighe
Hempshowe, John, Twyning
Haule, John, Tewkesbury
Warren, John, Abson
Tawny, John, Winchcombe
Gardiner, John, Minchinhampton
Foord, John, Wickwar
Hutchins, John, Upleadon
Huntley, James, Elkeston, esq.
Plomer, John, Cam
Rixe, John, Upton St. Leonards
King, Julian, Eastington
Turner, John, Cam
Tayler, John, Lighe
Causfield, John, Ashelworth
Ridler, John, Dunsborn Abbotts [missing]
Rogers John, Dowdeswell
Bubb, John, Tewkesbury
Addis, John, Pauntley
Willis, John, Saul
Longe, John, Brockworth
Cherington, John, Ampney Crucis
Reeve, Lawrence, Deerhurst
Willis, Michael, Arlingham
Wattes, Margaret, Tetbury
Meysey, Margery North Cerney
Dymery, Margery, Rockhampton
Bonde, Miles, Charlton Kings
Cooke, Margaret, Stroud
Harris, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
Shoell, Margery, Bisley
Watkins, Margaret, Sandhurst
Robinson, Nicholas, Wollaston
Ronche (or Rouche), Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Streete, Nicholas, Chipping Sodbury, gent.
Horwood, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Chaplin, Nicholas, Turley
Rowles, Nicholas, Standish
Glassenbury, Richard, Newnham
James, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
Fowke *als.* **Wheler**, Richard, Buckland
Archer, Robert, Fynefield Buthrop
Powell, Roger, Slimbridge
George, Richard, Stow
Hurne, Richard, Berkeley
Smith, Richard, Tewkesbury
Harrison *als.* **Christofer**, Robert, Winchcombe
Hooper, Robert, Berkeley
Atwood, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Millward, Robert, Harnhill
Rodman, Robert, Oldbury-on-Severn
Kyte, Richard, Ebrington
Higges, Robert, Cheltenham, gent.
Addams, Richard, Thornbury
Mace, Robert, Westcote
Payte, Robert, Westbury
Maninge, Rosamond, Kingscote
Poole, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Stibbes, Richard, Bitton
Smith, Robert, Sherborne
Greene, Robert, Horsey
Grineway, Robert, Lydney
Dorney, Richard, North Nibley
Humfreys *als.* **Maior**, Rose, Hatherop
Sutton, Richard, Deerhurst
Milton, Robert, Berrow
Wade, Robert, Welford
Young, Robert, Lassington
Stratford, Richard, Stroud

Wood, Robert, Barnwood
Whitton, Richard, Cubberley, gent.
Wyntle, Richard, Arlingham
Coley, Ralph, Welford
Duke, Roland, Twyning
Edwardes, Robert, Tewkesbury
Griffith, Richard, Colsborne
Duke, Richard, Twyning
Ellis, Richard, Saul [missing]
Gun, Richard, Risington Magna
Higges, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Spire, Simon, Cheltenham
Foxe, Solomon, Dean Parva
Finche, Simon, Hinton
Neale, Simon, Yate
Whiting, Thomas, Yate
Flower, Thomas, Frampton-upon-Severn
Sollace, Thomas, Cirencester
Goulding, Thomas, Maiseyhampton
Snowswell, Thomas, Sherborne
Bates, Thomas, Willersey
Doninge, Thomas, Newland
Williams, Thomas, Wollaston
Chamber, Thomas, Minchinhampton, silk-weaver
Marshall, Thomas, Longhope
Wisham, Thomas, Staunton
Gill, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
Burnell, Thomas, Berkeley
Hollister, Thomas, Westerley
Pride, Thomas, Morton Vallence
Ailberton, Thomas, Westbury
Jeninges, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Chaundler, Thomas, Brockhampton
Cooke, Thomas, Haresfield
Killinge, Thomas, Berkeley
Hewes, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Humfreys, Thomas, Farmington
Gelfe, Thomas, Ashelworth
Yate, Thomas, Bodington
Sturmy, Thomas, Cheltenham
Bishopp, Thomas, Hartpury
Wyman, Thomas, Huntley
Dower, Thomas, Aston, Avening
Wyntle, Thomas, Minsterworth
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Shott, Thomas, Westbury
Barnewood, Thomas, Kings Stanley
Slaughter, Thomas, Lighe
Bidle, Thomas, Brimsfield
Lymme, Thomas, Welford
Parry, Thomas, Cheltenham
Morgan, Thomas, Hurst
Staunton, Thomas, Cleeve
Nelme, Thomas [torn]
Moninge, William, Kingscote
Harris, William, Tetbury
Cole, William, Kemerton
Watkins, William, Sandhurst
Potter, William, English Bicknor
Bell, William, Sandhurst
Lewis, William, Charlton, Tedbury
Mourford, William, Abson
Derrett, William, Ailberton in Lydney
Overthrow, William, Bulley
Sawle, William, Gloucester
Huntley, William, Gloucester, gent.
Clarke, William, Hawkesbury
Kniget, William, Tewkesbury
Jobbins, William, Berkeley
Everod, William, Berkeley
Smith, Walter, Cherington
Grey, William, Dumbleton
Hedges, William, Arlingham
Dymock, Walter, Doynton
Moore, William, Minsterworth
Clarke, William, Whittington
Allen, William, Tufley in Gloucester
Shipp, William, Doynton
Barnes, Wm., St. Mary's in Gloucester
Merevaile, William [abode not given]
Powell, William, Temple Guitinge
Finche, William, Hinton
Combe, William, Kemerton
Parry, Walter, Cheltenham [missing]
Tuckey, William, Turley
Townsend, Walter, Haselton
Malverne, William, Starton
Dobbes, Walter, Longhope
Eede, William, Westbury
Cole, William, Horton

1613.

Smith, Alice, Thornbury
Shott, Anne, Barnwood
Robertes, Anne, Hasfield
Walker, Agnes, Yate
Bishop, Anty., Highnam in Churcham
Wood, Agnes, Cam
Williams, Anthony, Slimbridge
Collyns, Anne, Painswick
Thayer, Alice, Whittington
Davis, Arthur, Micheldean
Tilton, Anselm, Badminton Magna
Hall, Andrew, Bisley
Rogers, Anthony, Dowdeswell
Robertes, Anne, Bengrove in Beckford
Turnor, Alice, Forthampton
Arram, Adam, Westbury
Clevely, Adam, Over
Millard, Agnes [abode not given]
Belcher, Alexander, Bitton
Curnock, Agnes, Berkeley
Slye, Alice, Staunton
Crispe, Agnes, Marshfield
Cowly, Ann, Eastington
Gilman, Augustin, Moreton Vallence
Nicolson, Anthony, Quedgley

Sled, Christopher, Newland
Smith, Christopher, Ashelworth
Richard, David, Kempsford
Rea, Edmond, Laverton in Buckland
Hall, Giles, Frocester
Allen, Edward, Tortworth
Buswell, Elizabeth, Stow
Suringe, Elizabeth, Shurdington
Etheredge, Edmund, Norton
Wallington, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Whyte, Elizabeth, Wotton-under-Edge
Holder, Edward, Taynton
Leighton, Eleanor, Elmore
Winston, Elizabeth, Witcomb Magna
Harvy, Giles, Berkeley, gent.
Gould, Edmund, Newland
Sandford, Edward, Stonehouse, gent.
Porter, Edward, Frampton-upon-Severn
Webb, Eleanor, Tetbury
Collett, Elizabeth, Ashchurch
Partridge, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
Keere, Edward, St. Brevills
Heynes, Edward, Ashchurch
Whoper, Elizabeth, Dymock
Garner, Edmond, Stone in Berkeley
Stone, Edmund, Oldland in Bitton
Hayward, Edward, Berkeley
Kirby, Edward, Gloucester
Baker, Edward, Tibberton
Stephens, Edward, Minsterworth
Hutchings, Francis, Horsley
Buddinge, George, Wheatenhurst
Birte, George, Harescomb
Whitmay, George, Over
Payton, George, Tewkesbury
Sebright, George, Cleeve
Trynder, George, Chedworth
Bennett, George, Risington Parva
Damsell, George, Coln Aylwins
Dull, George, Slimbridge
Ayeland, George, Frampton-upon-Severn
***Blanche**, Giles, Eastington, clothier
Hughes, George, Berkeley
Greeninge, Guy, Rockhampton
Wolworth *als.* **Webb**, Henry, Wickwar
Freeman, Henry, Standish
Stock, Henry, Wickwar
Harris, Henry, Whaddon
Lawrence, Henry, Iron Acton
Yersley, John, Newland
Loveredge, John, Dymock
Pant, John, Gloucester
Rogers, John, Westerleigh
Longden, John, Boxwell

Fowler, Joan, Doynton
Snayleham, John, Abson
Lewes, John, Dursley
Hawkins, John, Bitton
Adland, John, Gloucester
Sheppard, John, Nine ?
Hitchman, John, Risington Parva
Gynes, John, Ashchurch
Hill, Joan, Washborne
Browne, Jerome, Clifford
Wells, Joan, Welford
Goodman, James, Aldrington
Kilford, John, Standish
Millward, James, Boxwell
Holliday, John, Upleadon
Syms, John, Hempstead
Masson, John, Toddington
Jones, John, Forthampton
Overthrowe, John, Taynton
***Overthrowe**, John, the elder, Taynton
Smith, John, Wollaston
Marten, John, Hartpury
Perkyns, John, Taynton
Hyett, Joan, Tewkesbury
Bromley, John, Welford
Mallett, Isabel, Berkeley
Syer, Joan, Gloucester
Merry, James, Leighterton
Cartwright, James, Tredington, gent.
Cooke, John, Kings Stanley
Nott, Joan, Tortworth
Patch, Isabel, Thornbury
Parker, John, Pucklechurch
Winchecombe, John, Cirencester
Addams, John, Westbury
Woodward, John, Stinchcombe
Upton, John, Shenington
Rocke, John, Upleadon
Sallense, John, Awre
Walker, John, Yate
White, John, Gloucester
Smyth, John, Hempstead, gent.
Clarke, Julian, Norton
Collett, John, Stow
Arthure *als.* **Groves**, John, Lawrence Street
Saunders, John, Tewkesbury
Knight, Joan, Pebworth
Bridges, John, Hempstead
Wilse, John, Brockworth
Smith, John, Quedgley
Sysemore, John, Pamyngton in Ashchurch
Allord, John, Ashelworth
Hogkins, Joan, Barrington Magna
Baker, John, Barrington Magna
Bridges, James, Rudford
Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
Marten, John, Apperley in Deerhurst

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

ut of order
on .. film

Bartlet, Joan, Corse
Bowen, Joan, Stone in Berkeley
Maddock, John, Wollaston
Strange, John, Wapley
Furnesse, Joan, Micheldean
Stephens, John, Frocester
Pullen, Joan, Tedrington
Hulings, Joan, Rodborough
Kinge, John, Lighe
Russell, John, Rockhampton
Packer, John, Longhope
Griffyn, James, Bisley
Wollery, John, Longford in Gloucester
Holtam, John, Welford
Cooke, John, Minchinhampton
Weale *als.* **Purrock**, Kath., Gloucester
Peglar, Katherine, Slimbridge
Wilsheere, Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester
Phillips, Lawrence, Wick Rissington
Davis, Lewis, Rudford
Hampton, Lawrence, Deerhurst
Alridge, Margaret, South Cerney
Sisemore, Margaret, Maisemore
Williams, Mabel, Harescomb
Lawrence, Mary, Coln St. Denis
Goodwing, Margery, Berkeley
Devias, Margaret, Hempstead
Cugley, Margery, Gloucester
Basset, Mary, Flaxley
***Watkins**, Nicholas, Tudenham
Gatley, Nicholas, Beckford
***Egerley**, Nicholas, Bisley
Field, Richard, Minsterworth
Gynes, Ralph, parson of Leckhampton
Cotton, Robert, Withington
Savaker, Richard, Taynton
***Typpates**, Richard, Berkeley
Maunder, Richard, Toddenham
Newman, Richard, Alderton
Wells, Richard, Welford
Carpenter, Richard, Snowshill
Busher *als.* **Lynny**, Robert, Slimbridge
Gabbe, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Ayland, Richard, Lidney
Mariman, Richard, Stow
Upcott, Robert, Westbury
Baker, Richard, Sutton-under-Brailes
Howse, Robert, Chedworth
Willis, Richard, Tredington
Withers, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Bower, Richard, Cirencester
Jaques, Richard, Broadwell
Moody, Richard, Coldaston
Organ, Richard, Berkeley
Elridge, Richard, Ashelworth
Bateman, Richard, Withington
Tucker, Richard, Oldbury
Hibb, Roger, Quennington

Androwes, Richard, Slimbridge
Massinger *als.* **Houlder**, Richard, Randwick
Jones, Robert, vicar of Corse
Codrington, Richard, Dodington, esq.
Webley, Robert, Brockworth
Brodstock, Richard, Ashelworth
Wathen, Richard, Harescomb
Driver, Robert, Arlingham
Lincy, Ralph, Ashelworth
Dikes, Richard, Pucklechurch
Tyler, Richard, Churcham
Owen, Richard, Forthampton
Bond, Richard, Eastington
White, Richard, Berkeley
Ball, Robert, Eastington
Hobbes, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
***Tayler**, Sara, Slimbridge
Neall, Thomas, Berkeley
Swanley, Thomas, Framilode in Eastington
Smart, Thomas, Prestbury
Longe, Thomas, Ashelworth
Symons, Thomas, Haresfield
Cox, Thomas, Barrington Magna
Mathewe, Thomas, Oddington
Davis, Tremore, Westbury
Hawlinge, Thomas, Norton
Burnell, Thomas, Bitton
Moore, Thomas, Berkeley
Parker, Thomas, Wapley
Blisard, Thos., Laverton in Buckland
Bubbe, Thomas, Witcomb Parva in Badgeworth
Porter, Thomas, Tirley
Varnam, Thomas, Moreton Valence
Dorby, Thomas, Alderton
Snotter, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Rogers, Thomas, Maisemore
Longman, Thomas, Sandhurst
Clifford, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Robertes, Thomas, Elmore
Fowle, Thomas, Longhope
Branche, Thomas, Highnam in Churcham
Hodgkins, Thomas, Barrington Magna
Lluellyn, Thomas, Dursley
Bishopp, Thomas, Painswick
Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
Keere, Thomas, St. Briavills
Staple, Thomas, Woodchester
Dobbes, Thomas, Longhope
Myles, Thomas, Eastington
Horne, Thomas, Aston-sub-Edge
Luffingham, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Willis *als.* **Laurence**, Thomas, Dyrham
Perryman, Thomas, Westerleigh
Kirby, Thomas, Shurdington Magna

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

*__Benbowe__, William, Winchcombe
Hankes, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
*__Mayles__, William, Cheltenham
White, William, Beckford
*__Godwyn__, William, English Bicknor
Lawe, William, Campden
Weekes, William, Gloucester
Baily, William, Westbury
Brushe, William, Brockworth
Packstaffe, William, Tortworth
Hawkins, William, Sandhurst
Webb, William, Blaisdon
Baldwyn, William, Hasfield, clerk
Frenche, Walter [torn]
Higgins, William, Awrè
Milton, William, Maisemore
Flouck, William, Stoke Orchard
Blissard, William, Compton Parva
Malverne, William, Tirley
Minchin, William, Wick Rissington
Thomas, Walter, Doynton
Gardener *als.* **Masfield**, William, Ashelworth
Harris, Walter, Boddington
Smith, William, Titherington
Robertes, William, Bengrove in Beckford
Merrett, William, Longford in Gloucester
Tyler, William, Hartpury
Ewent, William Longhope
Hurne, William, Neud
Yersley, William, Newland
Webb, William, Kingswood
Peglar, William, Slimbridge
Okes, William, Abson
More, William, Iron Acton
Belcher, William, Peglesworth-by-Dowdeswell
Organ, William, Westerleigh
Stephens, William, Aldrington [missing]

1614.

Hayward, Agnes, Newent
Whyte, Alice, Oldbury
Willis, Ann, Saintbury
Freeman, Anthony, Kemerton
Merrett, Anthony, Matson?
Maunsell *als.* **Alexander**, Alice, Buckland
Dopping, Ann, Rodley in Westbury
Curtis, Arthur, Newent
Bradford, Arnold, Churcham
Wheler, Abel, Thornbury
Phelpes, Andrew, Southrop
Lawrence, Alice, Berkeley
Pyrke, Ann, Dean Magna
Bruton, Arthur, Stone in Berkeley
Hunt, Anthony, Aston Somerfield, clk.
Anckerne, Agnes, Sutton-under-Brailes
Hedges, Bridget, Arlingham
Jacketes, Christian, Maiseyhampton
Asten, Christopher, Horsley
Nelme, Christopher, Flaxley
Greene, Christopher, vicar of Holy Trinity, Gloucester
Whyte, Christopher, Syde
Mills, Daniel, Painswick
Barnard, Dorothy, Rangeworthy
Whooper, Elizabeth, Kempley
Hawkins, Edmund, Sandhurst
Etheridge, Edmund, Norton
Batte, Edmund, Gloucester
West, Elizabeth, Charfield
Wooddington, Edith, Down Ampney
*__Carter__, Giles, Arlingham
Harris, Giles, Uley
Dutton, Elizabeth, Sherborne
Dawby, Giles, Whetenhurst
Willis, Edmund, Westbury
Tovy, Giles, Uley
Farr, Edith, Hawkesbury
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Elkstone
Patche, Edm., Morton in Thornbury
Steyte, Elizabeth, Church Stanway
Millar, Eleanor, Welford
Man, Edward, Newland
Snowe, Elizabeth, Barnwood
Creede, Ellen, Leighterton
Cull, Guy, Ampney Peter
Jeninges, Henry, Hempstead
Price, Henry, Newland
Baynham, Henry, Yate
Adams, Henry, Minsterworth
Davis, Hugh, Siston
Vicaredge, Henry, Bishops Cleeve [missing]
Farmer, John [abode not given]
Paynter, John, Lynton, Gloucester
Nelme, John, Newent
Eldridge, John, Hartpury
Baddam, John, Flaxley
Reve *als.* **Penly**, John, Cirencester
Deninge, John, Slimbridge
Wattes, John, Heydon in Boddington
Leny, John, Berkeley
Malverne, John, Parton in Churchdown
Ward, John, Longborow [missing]
Rouche, John, Hawkesbury
Baddam, John, Flaxley (see above)
Hale, Joan, Chedworth
Gybbons, John, Painswick
Davis, John, Acton Turvill
Mathewes, John, Hill in Berkeley
Bridges, Joan, Hempstead
Welche, James, Badgeworth

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Smith, Joan, Lechlade
Berry, Isabel, Brookthropp
Gardener, John, Saperton
Combe, John, Cheltenham
Bradley, John, Rockhampton
Cull, James, Ampney Crucis
Kinge, John, North Nibley
Carpenter, James, Gretton
Hale, John, Laverton in Buckland
Rogers, John, Dyrham
Millard, John, Newton Bagpath
Plumer, John, Dursley
Haynes, James, Hardwick
Hayward, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Heynes, John, Wheatenhurst
Parker *als.* **Lymbrick**, John, Saperton
Hooper, Joan, Minsterworth
Jeffery, Isabel, Wapley
Gardener, John, Putley in Standish
Ward, John, Cheltenham
Barnes, John, Barnwood
Butt, John, Arlingham
Tarlin, James, Aldrington
Bence, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
Jones, John, Twynning
Hodges, Joan, South Cerney
Pyncott, John, North Nibley
Meisey, Jenifer, Oldbury
Wymboll, John, Kingswood
Forte, Joan, Stockwell in Cowley
Fryer, John, Arlingham
George, Julian, Snowshill
Whyte, John, Awre
Jackson *als.* **Booth**, Joan, Staunton
Vaughan, John, Cirencester
Prichell, Joan, Gloucester
Erle, John, Rockhampton
Crouage, John [abode not given]
Harris *als.* **Smith**, John, Bodington, gent.
Collwell, John, Alderly, clothier
Marton, John, Wapley
Monnox, Joan, Cirencester
Hathway, John, Eastlach Marten
Bird, James, Whaddon
Rowles, John, Tewkesbury
Hayle, Katherine, Cheltenham
Birton, Katherine, North Nibley
Worlock, Lewis, Tortworth
Bullock, Margaret, Blaisdon
Haynes, Margery, Frampton-on-Severn
Letham, Margaret, Barnwood
Woodword, Mathew, Cirencester
Portlock, Mary, South Cerney
Heynes. Mary, Cow Honeybourne
Bond, Michael, Alkerton in Estington
Hodges, Margaret, Westcote
Beale, Margaret, Forthampton
Smithsend, Nicholas, Walton-Cardiff in Tewkesbury
Budinge, Nicholas, Stonehouse
Wichell, Philip, Codrington in Wapley
Curnock, Philip, Thornbury
Wheeler, Paul, Dumbleton
*__Geffereys__ *als.* **Underwood**, Richard, Newnham
Pride, Richard, Newent
Newman, Roger, Gotherton in Cleeve
Jurden, Robert, Ashbrook in Ampney Crucis
Walker, Robert, Badminton Magna
Derriatt, Richard, Stinchcombe
Palmer, Roger, Swindon
Turnor, Robert, Newnham
Allyn, Richard, Kingswood
Acleave, Richard [abode not given]
Pleder, Richard, Eastington, tucker
Madding, Robert, Tetbury
Davis Robert [abode not given]
Selwyn, Richard, Kings Stanley
Heynes, Robert, Kemerton
Yarratt, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
Hyman, Richard, Berkeley
Gregge, Richard, Welford
Mursley, Robert, Dyrham
Croswell, Richard, Didbrook
Gooderich, Richard, Charlton Kings
Screne, Richard, Tirley
Gibbons, Richard, Pakenhull in Bisley
Plummer, Robert, Cirencester
Bumpasse, Richard, Aston-sub-Edge
Kemble, Robert, Daglingworth
Bruar *als.* **Parker**, Richard, Ruardean
Dobbes, Richard, Longhope
Holliday, Robert, Dean Parva
Horston, Richard, Leonard Stanley
Dobbes, Robt., Longford in Gloucester
Wilkins, Richard, Micheldean
May, Richard, Hawkesbury
Jones, Richard, Matson
Gardner, Richard, Painswick
Wyllettes *als.* **Guy**, Robt., Kemerton
Longford, Simon, Saperton
Holdshipp, Swithin, Forthampton
Crofte, Thomas, Westbury
Bishopp, Thomas, Deerhurst
Cowley, Thomas, Hempstead
Bradford, Thomas, Gloucester
Nelme, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
Smith, Thomas, Sherborne
Jorden, Thomas, Ashchurch
Dautesey, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Reve, Thomas, Dyrham
Grening, Thomas, Moreton Valence
Gregory, Thomas, Cheltenham
Hemen, Thomas, Westbury
Langston, Thomas, Hinton
Nelme, Thomas, Newent
Harris, Thomas, Hawling

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Savage, Thomas, Slimbridge
Bate, Thomas, Willersey
Addams, Thomas, Morcote in Minsterworth
Jones, Thomas, Kemerton
Bould, Thomas, Compton Parva
Dollinge, Thomas, Marshfield
Parrett, Thomas, Cam
Willis, Thomas, Bitton
Cornock, Thomas, Berkeley
Hill, Timothy, Wolston
Adeane, Thomas, Temple Guytinge
Hosye, Thomas, Marshfield
Prother, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Wells, Thomas, Welford
Bishop, Thomas, Oldland in Bitton
Taylor, Thomas, Tuddenham
Filtoe, Thomas, Deerhurst
Verry, William, Minsterworth
Mekins, William, Hartpury
Lenny, William, Oldbury-on-Severn
Stevens, William, Buckland
Packer, William, Arlingham
Muchell, William, Wheatenhurst
Cowles, William, Moreton Valence
Wood, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Bridges, William, Gloucester
Parker, William, Westerleigh
Smalridge, William, Miserden
Hill, William, Lassington
Jones, William, Hanam
Prence, William, Lidney
Palmer, William, Campden
Harris, William, Compton Parva
Man, William, Cirencester
Brevill, William, Haselton
Atwood, William, Berkeley
Payton, William, Hinton
Russell, William, Rockhampton
Webley, William, Droiscourt in Brockworth
Morman, William, Wickwar
Cove, William, Kempsford
Baily, William [abode not given]
Millar, Walter, Welford
Turner, Walter, Tewkesbury
Bridgeman, William, Kings Stanley, minister
Phippes, William, Compton Parva
Cloughe, William, Slimbridge
Sawcombe, William, Hasfield
Davis, William, Hill in Berkeley?
Taynton, William, Churchdown
***Cluffe**, William, Slimbridge, gent.
Creede, William, Bitton
Mill, William, Witcomb Magna

1615.

Pope, Avis, Beverston
Trotman, Alexander. Dursley
Eaton, Amy, Sherborne
Nutting, Alice, Tewkesbury
Avery, Ann, Siston
Ballard, Ann, Gloucester
Harvy, Alice, Gloucester
Hill, Agnes, Berkeley
Capenhurst, Alice, Frampton-on-Severn
Crannage, Abraham, Elmore
Vizard, Alice, Longney
Holder, Ann, Leckhampton
Rickettes, Ann, Deerhurst
Ockey, Agnes, Norton
Hodges, Ann, Stow
Smith, Charity, Thornbury
Wayte, Christopher, Kingscote
Ireland, Eleanor, Bisley
Englishe, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
Skidmore, Eliz., Morlewood, Thornbury
Wood, Edmond, Winchcomb
Robertes, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Russell, Elizabeth, Oxenton
Davis *als.* **Weaver**, Giles, Greete, Winchcombe
Fowle, Edward, Lidney
Jones, Edward, Chipping Sodbury
Tyly, Elizabeth, Coldaston
Warren, Edward, Coldaston
Whooper, Elizabeth, Dymock
Dawby, Eleanor, Ashchurch
Brewer, Ellen, Coldaston
Organ, Edward, Berkeley
Breather, Elizabeth, Hardwick
Sollas, Francis, Birdlipp
Walkley, Francis, Romley Regis
Mislyn *als.* **Peeter**, Henry, Harnhill
Jefferyes, Hugh, Bisley
Browne, Henry, Sherborne
Malverne, Henry, Churchdown
Poole, Henry, Cirencester
Robinson, Hugh, Dowdeswell
Drinkwater, Henry, Gloucester
Watkins, Henry, Haresfield
Braford, John, Hempstead
Younge, John, Gloucester
Mill, John, Kings Stanley
Clarke, John, Mickleton
Gardener, John, Painswick
Farley, John, Beckford
Kedwardes, Joan, Beckford
Randle, Joan, Bentham in Badgeworth
Tylton, John, Westbury
Dirry, John, Hartpury
Gibbes, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Greene, John, Minsterworth
Dyar, John [abode not given]

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Pope, Joan, Churchdown
Baily, John, Didbrook
***Hopkins**, James, Awre
Remington, John, South Cerney
***Pierce**, John, Beverstone
Price, John, Beckford
Greeninge, John, Morton Valence
Lane, John, Gloucester
Syford, John, Westerleigh
Lightfoote, Joan, Maismore
Greene, John, Gloucester
Pyrke, Joan, Micheldean
Fewster, John, Edgworth
Payne, Julian, Brockthropp
Crewe, John, Hawkesbury
Burnell, John, Bitton
Venne, Joan, Kilcott in Hawkesbury
Nicolls, John, Longhope
Daunser, John, Hucclecote in Churchdown
Machin, John, Peddington, Berkeley
Mosse, John, Down Hatherley
Payne, Joan, Gloucester
Mertimere, John, Thornbury
Windowe, John, Gloucester
Jones, Joan [abode not given]
Turner, John, Bisley
Whooper, John, Longney
Hale, James, Staunton
Syford, John, Westerleigh
Smith, John [abode not given]
Pirkins, John, Minsterworth
***Morse**, Joan, Westbury
Coksey, John, Thornbury
Mirry, John, Sandhurst
Burnell, John, Bitton
Wheeler, John, Welford
†**Greening**, John, Morton Valence, [proved 1620]
Morse, John, Gloucester
Cockes, Katherine, Maisemore
Cole, Katherine, Kemerton
Bennett, Lewis, Bevington in Berkeley
Isack, Margaret, Tormarton
Goodyer, Margaret, Twyning
Kent, Margaret, Hardwick
Lewis, Margaret, Berkeley
Watkins, Mary, Kempsford
Barnes, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
Harris, Nicholas, Oselworth
Hall, Nicholas, Salperton
Diston, Oliver, rector of Dumbleton
Dauncer, Olive, Hucclecote
Goldinge, Phillis, Hampton Maisey
Turker, Philip, Tyddenham
Platt, Richard, Cirencester
Randle *als.* **Bailyes**, Richard, Crafton, Beckford

Filtoe *als.* **Wheeler**, Ralph, Leckhampton
Partridge, Robert, Cowley
Winston, Robert, Wheatenhurst
Rowles, Richard, Haresfield
Leny, Richard, Cromehall
Harward, Ric., Westington in Campden
Harris, Richard, Harescomb
Baily, Richard, Broadston in Berkeley
Heath, Roger, St. Mary's in Gloucester
Cotterell, Richard, Longborow
Bodnam *als.* **Bodman**, Richard, Arlingham
Dabine, Robert, Northlech
Archard, Robert, Maisey Hampton
Cowles, Robert, Ashchurch
Dower, Richard, Cherington
Mayo, Robert, Gloucester, clothier
Freeme, Richard, St. Trinity, Gloucester, gent.
Lane, Richard, Little Dean
Sandull, Roger, Hinton
Powell, Richard, Preston-on-Stow
Millwater, Richard, Horsley, clothier
***Aley**, Robert, Abson
Dull, Rich., Brockweare in Wolstone
Phynimore, Richard, Cam
Kent, Roger, Hardwick
Price, Richard, Hasfield
Murton, Richard, Micheldean
Freeme, Rich., St. Trinity, Gloucester
Barnes, Richard, Didbrook
Ireland, Robert, Tibberton
Wynniett, Sybil, Kempley
Bridges, Susan, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Clutterbooke, Samuel, Hinton in Berkeley
Taylor, Thomas, Huntley
Pearse, Thos., Longford in Gloucester
Rickardes, Thomas, Tortworth
Drew, Thomas, Longhope
Dowll, Thomas, Abenhall
Butt, Thomas, Overton in Arlingham
Malyn, Thomas, Thornbury
Togwell, Thomas, Elkston
Hooper, Thomas, Minsterworth
Deakins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Crede, Thos., Coldaston, glover, died "of ye fallynge sicknes"
Lane, Thomas, St. Katheryns in Gloucester
Nelme, Thomas, Berkeley
White, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Howse, Thomas, Peter Ampney
Millward, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Gilbert, Thomas, Westbury
Turner, Thomas, Coulsbourne
Austens, Thomas, Minsterworth

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† So placed in this Bundle.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Tylie, Thomas, Westerleigh
Wilkins, Thomas, Tetbury
Bubb, Thomas, Bentham in Badgeworth
Bullock, Thomas, Gloucester
Cooke, Thomas, Bledington
Arcall, Thomas, Over Slaughter
Marden, Thomas [abode not given]
Rugg, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Spokes, Thomas, Stonehouse
Deriatt, Thomas, Stinchcomb
Curtis, Thomas, Newent, glover
Bicknell, Thomas, Hartpury
Pilmore, Thomas, Prestbury
Driver, Thomas, Arlingham
Tucker *als.* **Jones**, Thomas, Prestbury
Blake, Valentine, Winchcomb, clerk
Walkley, William, Standish
Longney, Walter, Arlingham
Wellavise, William, South Cerney
Underhill *als.* **Bost**, Walter, Tarleton in Coates
Stephens, William, Alvington, shipwright
Mathewes, William, Tuddenham
Hutchins, William, St. John's in Gloucester, gent.
Iles, William, Driffield
Wilkes, William, Starton
Cozens, William, Lechlade
Etheridge *als.* **Farmer**, William, Badgworth
Baker, William [abode not given]
Phippes, William, Fairford
Frenche, William, Apperley in Deerhurst
Pasham, William, Oddington
Cowell, William, Winchcomb
Chaundlor, William, Sevenhampton
Harris, William, Cow Honeybourne
Browne, William, Tetbury
Drinkwater, William, Hatherley
Greene, William, Eastleche Turvill
Watkins, Walter, St. Mary's in Gloucester
Sherly, William, Little Compton
Brinckworth, William, Weston Birt
Scott, William, Hill
Tayler *als.* **Serney**, William, Colne Alwyns

1616.

Crowder, Agnes, Longford [missing]
Browne, Alice, Bibury
Hall, Amy, Alvington in Bibury
Freeman, Ann, Saintbury
Throckmorton, Anty., Gloucester, esq.
Evetts, Alice, Longney
Townsend, Annis, Morton Hemmarsh
Shotford, Ann, Haresfield
Symons, Alexander, Upleadon
Cull, Ann, Winston
Greenway, Ann, Tirley
Bushell, Arthur, Slimbridge
Ward, Alice, Ockington in Elmston
Dirrett, Alice, Stinchcomb
Dawe, Agnes, Hawkesbury
Androws, Arthur, Hawkesbury
Pollard, Alice, Siddington Mary
Chaundler, Agnes, Preston
Sifford, Annis, Yate
Androwes, Ann, Bleddington
Earle, Christian, Oldbury
Restall, Christopher, Tirley
Fouller, Christopher, Wapley
Kinge, Edward, Rodborow
During, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Fearneley, Elizabeth, Ozleworth
Prydye, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Hooper, Eleanor, Gloucester
Wesbye, Giles, Wotton-under-Edge
Carpenter, Edward, Bibury
Clarke, Ezekiel, Longney
Drinkwater, Edith, Hatherley
Roberts, Edward, Dumbleton
Cotterell, Edmund, Saintbury
Collier, Elizabeth, Hinton
Goodman, Edward, Cromhall
Smith, Edmund, Leigh
Pirry, Elizabeth, Tibberton
Cowper *als.* **Jeyce**, Eleanor [abode not given]
Moone, Edward, Dyrham
Eastmead, Edward, Acton Turvill
Hurne, Elizabeth, Newport in Berkeley
Bruton, Francis, Wotton-under-Edge
Lawrence, Guy, Cromhall
Shild, George, Deerhurst
Wyman, George, Elmore
Smith, George, Slimbridge
Symmes *als.* **Compton**, Gregory, Pebworth
†**Dimoke**, Anthy., Tuddington, pr. 1617
Rudge, Humphrey, Ruardean
Bideawhile, Henry, Hartpury
Norton, Henry, Stanton
Baker, Hugh, Hardwick
Bridges, Henry, esq., Thornbury ?
Higgins, John, Wheatenhurst
Hooper, John, Elmore
Humphreys, Joan, Sherborne
Meller, John, Northleach
Fysher, Joyce, Twyning
Cooke, John, Berkeley
Richins, Joan, Kempsford
Clayfield, John, Leonard Stanley
Milton, Julian, Tirley
Hartland, John, Taynton

† So placed in this Bundle.

Blysse, John, Cirencester
Cull, John, Lower Guiting
Browning, John, Kingscote
Gardner, John, Stroud
Randle, James, Badgworth
Martin, Joan, Pebworth
Pinckett, Joan, Hawkesbury
Kent, John, Charlton Kings
Whittington, John, Coldaston
Baker, John, Bisley
Ceelye, John, Ashelworth
Elborow, John, Sandhurst
Lowe, Isabel, Barnwood
Flucke, Joan, Cheltenham
Hawkes, John, Titherington
Arnold, John, Tarleton in Coates
Guy, John, Bledington
Evans, John, Alvington
Price, James, Stanway
Randell, John, Cowley
Harris, John, Norton
Stephens, John, Thornbury
Jobbins, John, Thornbury
Ames, John, Frampton Cotterell
Crest, John, Newland
Clarke, John, Witcomb Magna
Houldstead, John, Westbury
Hickes, John, Cheltenham
Batten, John, Doddington
Hill, James, Yate
Roberts, Joan, Guyting Power
Gynner, Joan, Kempsford
Blissard, John, Compton Parva
Wood, John, Cirencester
Payne, John, Nympsfield
Bishopp, John, Berkeley
Bearde, Katherine, Haresfield
Mason, Lawrence, Colne Denys
Johnes, Lewis, Lidney
Porter, Margery, Tirley
Coxe, Margaret, Hartpury
Clarke, Margery, Morton in Thornbury
Sheppard, Margaret, Nene, Wilts.
Pynes, Mathew, Stinchcomb [missing]
***Jeynes**, Martha, Tewkesbury
Mursby, Mary, Pucklechurch
Sheppard, Margery, Wotton-under-Edge
Prigg, Margaret, Westerleigh
Agrove, Nicholas [abode not given]
Clutterbooke, Michael, Estington
Byddle, Nicholas, Wooselworth
Arcoll, Paris, Boddington
Watkins, Peter, Kings Stanley
Herbert, Peter, Little Risington
Jones, Richard, Harnhill
Purnell, Robert, North Nibley
White, Richard, Hardwick
Sheppard, Rich., Wotton-under-Edge
Sewell, Robert, Rodborow
Thayer, Richard, Brockworth
Palmer, Robert, Haresfield
Cale, Richard, Woodchester, tucker
Large, Richard, Sherborne
Warbrooke, Roger, Awre
Perkes, Roger, Norton
Fletcher, Richard, Painswick
Jackman, Richard, Oldbury
Hiller, Roger, Beverstone
Warner, Richard, Cowley
Davis, Richard, Elmore
Barnard, Richard, Horsley
Newman, Robert, Prestbury
Miller, Richard, Welford
Whithorne, Richard, Foxcote
Bicke, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Martin, Robert, Pebworth
Tyler, Robert, Titherington
Frewen, Richard, Ruardean
Walker, Robert, Yate
Frye, Richard, Marshfield
Sanders, Richard, parson of Daglingworth
Mawle, Richard, Northleach
Scargen, Roger, Cirencester
Sansome, Richard, Bisley
Best, Rowland, Twining
Batherne, Robert, Westbury
Seely, Roger, Ashelworth
Bodman *als.* **Bodnam**, Ric., Arlingham
Mathew, Richard, Cheltenham
Wymbold, Robt., Wotton-under-Edge
Dirrell, Roger, Toddenham
Parker, Richard, Cromhall
Edwardes, Raynold, Chipping Sodbury
Morton, Richard, Kingswood
Phillips, Robert, Morton-in-Marsh
Harris, Richard, Mickleton
Greenway, Richard, Stratton
Walker, Richard, Barrington Magna
Grene, Richard, Coln Alwyns
Ireland, Richard, Broadwell
Buswell, Richard, Stow
Cooke, Richard, Broad Marston in Pebworth
Underwood, Roger, Dursley
Nelme, Richard, Stinchcomb
Parrie, Simon, Kings Stanley
Baker, Simon, Kings Stanley
Frankcombe, Samuel, Gloucester
Hall, Thomas, Northleach
Dyer, Thomas, Old Sodbury
Munday, Thomas, Alkington
Cooke, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Warren, Thomas, Snowshill
Sclatter, Thos., Sutton-under-Brailes
Longden, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Payne, Thomas, Cirencester
White, Thomas, Quedgeley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Mirry, Thomas, Erlingham
Mynett, Thomas, Hempstead
Woodcocke, Thomas, St. Mary's, Gloucester
Nevill, Thomas, Beverstone
Wager, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Hancocke, Thomas [abode not given]
Barrett, Thomas, Minsterworth
Shewell, Thomas, Churcham
Bennett, Thomas, Gloucester
Walter, Thomas, Oldbury-on-Severn
Tydman, Thomas, Cam
Lewes, Thomas, Westbury
Guy, Thomas, Bledington
Whooper, Thomas, Colwall
Walker, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Harris, Thomas, Hawlinge
Hiett, Thomas, Awre
*__Newmann__, Thomas, Prestbury
Overbury, Thomas, Turkdean
Aldridge, Thomas, Stroud
Wilkes, Thomas, Twining
Smallwood, Thomas, Newnton Bagpath
Veysie, Thomas, Kings Stanley
White, Thomas, Minsterworth
Clissold, Thomas, Stroud
Keak, Thomas, Ashelworth
Mower, Thomas, Painswick
Brian, Thomas, Aston ?
Caninge, Thomas, Oddington
Leight, Ursula, Tewkesbury
Hall, William, Sherborne
Nelmes, William, Hartpury
Crumpe, William, Westbury
Barnefeild, Walter, Horsley
Surman, William, Ashelworth
Mallett, William, Berkeley
Cooke, Walter, Wheatenhurst
Howell, William, Thornbury
Honnie, William, Walton in Deerhurst
Greene, William, Nether Slaughter
Frier, Walter, Arlingham
Bridges, William, Downhatherley
Coxe, William, Sandhurst
Fernely, William, Ozelworth
Howell, Wm., Littleton in Tormarton
Toknell, Walter, Painswick
Tweest, William, Bisley [missing]
Iles, Walter, Rodborow
Healde, William, Dean Parva
Cowles, William, Longney
Rodwaye, William, North Cerney
†**Crowdey**, Agnes, Gloucester
Coxe, William, Deerhurst
Thayer, Walter, Churchdown
Waker, Wm., Greet in Winchcombe
Ingles, William, Mickleton

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† So placed in the Bundle.

Luce, William, Horton
Moone, William, Horton
Earle, William, Thornbury
Alewaye, William, Kingswood
Moulder, William, Coln Alwyns

1617.

Wellavise, Annis, South Cerney
Tyler, Agnes, Doynton [missing]
Cambridge, Agnes, Tarleton in Coates
Clark, Anthony, The Ford
Thurle, Alice, Ashchurch
Waker, Annis, Minchinhampton
James, Alice, Wollaston
Lewes, Alice, Berkeley
Wedge, Ann, St. Katherine *als.* St. Oswald in Gloucester
Nashe, Agnes, Elmore
Whitmay, Ann, Over
Coxe, Anthony, Deerhurst
Pritchett, Anthony, Elmore
Windesmore, Alice, Mangersbury in Stow
Combe, Alice, Kemerton
Raynells, Alice, Hampton
Tayler, Anthony, Dyrham
Abbington, Auncell, Gloucester, gent.
Bullocke, Abraham, Elmore
Twyning, Anthony, Quedgeley
Dymock, Anthony, Tuddington
Savery, Anthony, Lechlade
Hassard, Arthur, curate of Sandhurst
Haynes, Andrew, Lea
Dayes, Barbara, Cirencester
Williams *als.* **Taberer**, Cicely, Thornbury
Rogers, Christopher, Barnsley
Pope, Charles, Beverstone
Hyett, Christopher, Lidney
Purnell, Christopher, Wotton-under-Edge
Burchall, Dorothy, Westerleigh
Drewe, Daniel, Newent
Hewes, Edmond, Nibley
Taylour, Edmond, Elmore
Bishopp, Giles, Haresfield
Russell, Giles, Morton Valence
Loveringe, Eleanor, Northleach
Roper, Elizabeth, Willersey
Payne, Elizabeth. Ashton-under-Hill
Wynde, Edward [abode not given]
Rogers, Edward, Twining
Page, Edward, Marston Sicca
Hewes, Edmond, Nibley
Malson, Eleanor, Westbury
Wallis, Elizabeth, Didmarton
Wood, Giles, Minsterworth
Kemett, Edward, Sandhurst
Rickettes, Edward, Berkeley

Rodway, Giles, Cherington
Hirdine, Edith, Wickwar
Hickes, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
Bradley, Eleanor, Oldbury-upon-Severn
Skynner, Elizabeth, Dodington
Harrison, Francis, Ashton-under-Hill
Harding, George, Cam
Arnold, Henry, Berkeley
Crumpe, Henry, Gloucester
Fleminge, Hugh, Dursley, clothier
Clarke, Henry, Ampney Crucis
Blissard, Henry, Aston Somervile
Winchecombe, Henry, Upton St. Leonards
Cowles, Hugh, Nympsfield
Greeninge, Hy., Gretton Winchcombe
White, Henry, Gloucester
Drinkwater, Henry, Gloucester
Howborow, Henry, Badminton
Tayler, Humphrey, Gloucester
Brook, John, Bromsberrow
Gibbons, Jane, Painswick
Woodroffe, John, Leighterton
Hyett, Isabel, Pinnock
Gosling, John, Longney
Keene, John, Bisley
Holder, John, Longney
Greening, John, Wick
Hathway, John, Yanworth
Pearce, John, Hasfield
Wayte, John, Tortworth
Purnell, John, Woodmancotein Dursley
Drinkwater, John, Gloucester
Jeninges, John, Campden
Lord, James, Winchcombe
Butt, Joan, Arlingham
Luffingham, Joan, Gloucester
Gregory, John, Abson
Tucky, Joan, Tirley
Haines, John, Northleach
Brooke, John, Newent
Streete, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Robins, John, Badminton Parva
Blanche, John, Eastington
Wall, John, Wormington
Rogers, John, Twining
Palmer, Isabel, Haresfield
Savery, John, Lechlade
Tibbott, John, Bitton
Caswell, Jane, Frampton-upon-Severn
Reade, Joan, Ebrington
Jefferyes, John, Twining
Howell, James, Newland
Baily, John, Wood Stanway
Freeman, John, Hasfield
***Alderne** *als.* **Alder**, John, King's Stanley
Harding, John, Bitton
Davis, John, North Cerney
Rutter, Luke, Gloucester
Ingram, Luke, Gloucester
Brewster, Katherine, Gloucester
Butwell, Margery, Cheltenham
Surman, Margery, Ashelworth
Miles, Margery, Eastington
Tyndall, Margaret, Stinchcomb
Parker, Margery, Barnwood
Browne, Matthew, Newent
Collins, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Rouch, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Rogers, Nicholas, Staverton
Bicke, Prudence, Treddington
Sellers, Richard, Tewkesbury
Snowswell, Robert, Sherborne
Lymbrick, Robert, Painswick
Chapman, Richard, Owlpen
Townsend, Richard, Cirencester
Tayler, Richard, vicar of the Lighe
Tompkins, Richard, Hardwick, gent.
Awborne, Richard, Highleadon
Millard, Robert, Maiseyhampton
Farnoll, Robert, Abson
Overbury, Richard, Turkdean
Collwall, Richard, Wickwar
Blunte, Richard, Churchdown
Wall, Richard, Ashelworth
Clarke, Richard, Woodchester
Hobbes, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
Bunting, Robert, Sherborne
Dirham, Robert, Weston-sub-Edge
Powell, Richard, Dymock
Neighbour, Robert, Wormington
Younge, Richard, Tortworth
Hawlinge, Richard, Starton
Bullock, Robert, Longney .
Hawlinge, Robert, Brookthorpe
Younge, Robert, Bulley
Hodges, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Tayler, Thomas, Charfield
Hewer *als.* **Rodburne**, Thomas, Down Ampney
Stephens, Thomas, Elmore
Bowser, Thomas, Berkeley, gent.
Deakins, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Bowker, Thomas, Over Quinton
Looker, Thomas, Winchcomb
Hunter *als.* **Perry**, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
More, Thomas, Broad Marston in Pebworth
Hoorne, Thomas, Berkeley
Baily, Thomas, Rockhampton
Drewe, Thomas, Hasfield
Hilston, Thomas, Dean Parva
Pegler, Thomas [abode not given]
Dadwell, Thomas, Whittington
Lydiate *als.* **Brewer**, Thomas, Kings Stanley

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Huchins, Thomas, Newnham
Payne, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Alday, Thomas, Ebly in Stonehouse
Webbe, Thomas, Kings Stanley
Wotnould, Thomas, Cirencester
Serrell, Thomas, Cirencester, haberdasher
Hill, Thomas, Gloucester, of the Bell Inn
Stitche, Thomas, Cirencester
Dante, Thomas, Stonehouse
Barton, Thomas, Cowley
Davis, Thomas, Longney
Minchin, William, Barrington Magna
Smyth, William, Lassington
Crumpe, William, Gloucester
Myllard, William, Slimbridge
Nashe, William, Thornbury
Whitefield, William, Thornbury
Stringer, Walter, Horsley
***Hagburne**, William, Churchdown
Mauncell, William, Turkdean
***Collings**, William, Hartpury
Halkins, William, Wormington
***Coley**, William, Rockhampton
Clerke, William, Gloucester
***Heyward**, William, Longney
Rose, William, Mickleton
Eddon, William, Campden
Hollinghurst, Wm., Twining
Tawny, Wm., Stanley in Tuddington
Mason, William, Gloucester
Ball, William, Cherington
Ridler, Walter, Winchcomb [missing]
Compton, William, esq., Alvington

1618.

Dabbes, Alice, Longford in Gloucester
Chaunce, Anthony, Cirencester
Trotman, Anne, Berkeley
Hoorne, Ann, Berkeley
Phillips, Anne, Alderton
Brinckworth, Anthony, Hawkesbury
Wooles, Anselm, Elmore
Payne, Alice, Farmecote
Huggins, Anne, Tetbury
Guy, Anne, Bledington
Smith, Anne, Corse
Cooke, Ann, Barnwood
Wood, Agnes, Wotton-under-Edge
Browne, Adam, Bosley in Westbury
Gardener, Alice, Pitchcomb
Hickes, Annis, Kingswood
Atkins, Alice, Chipping Sodbury
Gethinge, Bridget, Wollaston
Style, Cecily, Naunton, Winchcomb
Howell, David, Wapley
Write *als.* **Frenche**, David, Gloucester
Bunting, Dorothy, Withington
***Paine**, Edward, Farmecote
Cripps, Edward, Cirencester
Holbroke, Eleanor, Hill
Howze, Ellen, Coln Denys
Mabbett, Edward, Doynton
Plomer *als.* **Seborne**, Eme, Wotton
Pritchett, Eme, Tetbury
Tratman, Edward, Hawkesbury
Tratman, Edward, Slimbridge
Dopping, Edmond, Arlingham
Maddock, Edward, Cirencester
Iles, Eleanor, Duntsbourne Rouse
Cowles, Ellen, Marston Maisey
Rogers, Giles, Upton St. Leonards
Brawne, Edmond, Cirencester
Masfield, Eleanor, Ashelworth
***Barnes**, Edward, Prestbury
Mundin, Elizabeth, Coates
Rainford, Edmond, Campden
Bowser, Eleanor, Berkeley
King, Edward, Rodborough
Edwardes, Giles, Twigworth
Haines, Francis, Ashchurch
Ayland, Francis, Frampton-upon-Severn
Flatcher, Flower, Abson
Howlett, Francis [abode not given]
Wyning, Gilbert, Chedworth
Slycer, Hugh, Ashchurch
Bennett, Henry, Horsley
Tovy, Henry [abode not given]
Symons, Henry, Stow
Harding, Henry, Bitton
Packer, Henry, Cromhall
Houlsteede, Henry, Lidney
Morgan, Henry, Ruardean
Node *als.* **Towe**, John, Awre
Thee, John, Frampton-upon-Severn
Bagstaffe, John, Hill in Berkeley
Bradshawe, James, Brockthrop
Barnwood, John, Rodley in Westbury
Pullen, John, Titherington
Wellavise, John, South Cerney
Tyler, Joan, Newland
Nelme, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Handes, John, Toddenham
Osborne, John, Painswick, mason
Hamons, John, Gloucester
Clutterbuck, Jane, Berkeley
Barnard, John, Forthampton
Stephens, Joan, Edgworth
Hill, John, Stone in Berkeley
Osborne, John, Painswick, husbandman
Byrte, John, Haresfield
Gardener, Jane, Ruscombe in Bisley
Harris, John, Ruardean
Farmer, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
Lane, Isabel, Shurdington

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Harris, Joan, Kemerton
Hinton, John, South Cerney
Blagden, Joan, Wotton
Dounton, John, Shipton Moyne
Savage, John, Berkeley, tanner
Huinges, Joan, Painswick
Rogers, John, Maisemore
Philtowe, Joan, Deerhurst
Hiller, John, Horsley
Rawe, Joan, Alvington
Nurse, Joan, Longhope
Witcomb, John, Frocester
Joachim, John, Westerleigh
Mason, John, St. Ewens in Gloucester
Smith, Joan, Alvington
Mill, John, Stonehouse
Bennett, John, Bisley
Houze, John, Coln Rogers
Woodward, Joan, Gloucester
Linck, Jane, Oldbury
Greeninge, Joan, Winchcombe
Yearothe, Joan, Berkeley
Orchard, John, Oldbury
Laight, John, Gloucester
Cooke, John, Over
Frenche, John, Duntsbourn Abbots
Hopkins, John, Cirencester
Milton, John, Boddington
Walker, John, Hawkesbury
Dixon, John, Welford
Godding, John, Thornbury
Sollace, Joan, Cirencester
Rocke, Joan, Dean Parva
Pratt, John, Cirencester
Badger, John, Painswick
Chamber, John, Cirencester
Strowde, John, Newland
Banaster, John, Temple Guiting
Hooper, John, Tetbury
Hawle, John, Cheltenham
Price, James, Minsterworth
Hodges, John, Longborow
Mowsell, James, English Bicknor
Iles, John, Cirencester
Mynett, Katherine, Hempstead
Smith, Katherine, Wollaston
Hawkins, Katherine, Yanworth
Peares, Katherine, Painswick
Nanfau, Katherine, Tewkesbury
Arthure, Lewis, Fairfield
Ireland, Margaret, Cheltenham
Gillman, Margery, Slimbridge
Carpenter, Mary, Stanley St. Leonard
Scott, Margaret, Berkeley
Kemble, Michael, gent., St. Sampson's, Cricklade
Hulings, Margaret, Kings Stanley
Butterton, Margaret, Gloucester
Everott, Margery, Berkeley
Chambers, Mrgt., Cirencester [missing]
Masters, Matthew, North Nibley
Barnard, Mary, Beckford
Dangerfield, Margery, Kings Stanley
Sely, Margery, Ashelworth
Keynes, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
White, Margaret, Compton Parva
Pratt, Margery, Cirencester
Straford, Nicholas, Oxenton
Bick, Nicholas, Kingswood
Warkman, Nathaniel, Stroud, fuller
Suckley, Peter, Newent, gent.
Churches, Robert, Charlton Kings
Nelmes, Roger, Hartpury
Benfield, Richard, Prestbury
Trinder, Richard, Dowdeswell
Weight, Robert, Kingscote
Turnor, Richard, Cirencester
Barbarr, Richard [abode not given]
Merriatt, Rich., Oxlinche in Standish
Hoare, Richard, Gloucester
Bub, Richard, Upton St. Leonards
Carpenter, Richard, Alderington
Bull, Roger, Abson
Bagges, Richard, Berkeley
Tyly, Robert, Coldaston
Currier *als.* **Reynoldes**, Robert, Bisley
Fleshall, Robert, Gloucester
Davis, Richard, Kings Stanley
Moore, Ralph, Westbury
Jenkins, Roland, Coln Alwyns
Mowlder, Richard, Cold Alwyns
Lumbard, Robert, Cirencester, tucker
Lawrence, Richard, Foxcote in Withington
Cluffe, Robert, Yanworth
Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
Brodley, Richard, Berkeley
Heming, Robert, Churcham
Beck, Roger. Lye
Hyatt, Robert, Twining
Arnold, Richard, Kempsford
Gladwin, Robert, vicar of Tirley
Monning, Robert, Kingscote
Teale, Richard, Yanworth
Moore, Richard, Elton in Westbury
Cradocke, Richard, Gloucester
White, Richard, Abbenhall
Hall, Robert, Northleach
Skynner, Robert, Gloucester
Browne, Richard, Slimbridge
Batt, Richard, Bisley
Poole *als.* **Williams**, Stephen, Arlingham
North, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
Arthur, Thomas, Clyve in Westbury
Davis, Thomas, Lidney
Hall, Thomas, Siddington
Peerce, Thomas, Badgeworth
Allen, Thomas, Coln Rogers
Jefferis, Thomas, Tewkesbury

Fowler, Thomas, Stonehouse
Watkins, Thomas, Fairford
Haines, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Baker, Thomas, Sherborne [missing]
Imbry, Thomas, Northleach
Hardicke, Thomas, Awre
Collis, Thomas, Fairford
Treherne, Thomas, Oldbury-upon-Severn
Byrcombe, Thomas, Old Sodbury
Corbett, Thomas, Quinton
Carter, Thomas, Arlingham
Peglar, Thomas, Owlpen
Rudge, Thomas, vicar of Longhope
Wyther, Thomas, Little Dean
Symmes, Thomas, Coates
Carpenter, Thomas, Alderton
Stubbes, Thomas, Haydon in Boddington
Williams, Thomas, Gloucester
Clarke *als.* **Walburne**, Thomas, Arlingham
Mason, Thomas, Cirencester
Burd, Thomas, Tetbury
Rocke, Thomas, Shipton Sollers
Heskyns, William, Awre
Thee, William, Frampton-upon-Severn
Hobbes, William, Titherington
Rogers, William, Cromhall
Legge, William, North Nibley
Dawe, William, Rodley in Westbury
Clarke, William, Ampney Crucis
Westmacote, William, Ampney Crucis
Malson, William, Westbury
Camborne, William, Dyrham
Shepherd, William, Northleach
Gator, William, Bisley
Linckingholt, William, Newent
Cooke, Walter, Quedgeley
Lewes, William, Churchdown
Leadeard, William, Bitton
Lewis, William, Hucclecote
Twyning, William, Painswick
Tomkyns, William, Painswick
Bundy, William [abode not given]
Toyte, William, Berkeley
Leighton, William, Elmore
Mayle *als.* **Heath**, William, Newent
Evans, William, Gloucester, gent.
Skynne, William, Newland
Twyne, William, Acton Turville
Church, William, Sandhurst
Fillpotes, William, Elmore
Hale, William, Cirencester
Nicolls, William, Morton-in-Marsh
Bick, Walter, Arlingham
Pouting, Walter, Boxwell
Williams, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Lewis, William, Thornbury
Barnes, William, St. Mary's in Gloucester
Masfield, Walter, Ashelworth
Pauncefoote, William, Pauntley, gent.
Purnell, William, Dursley

1619.

Sarman, Anne, Temple Guiting
Wilse, Anne, Dymock
Payton, Alice, Hinton-on-the-Green
Maunsell, Alice, Temple Guiting
Packer, Agnes, Doynton
Angell, Alice, Gloucester
Ferris, Anthony, Harnhill, gent.
Greening, Alice, Berkeley
Beard, Anne, Elmston
Grubb, Alice, Tetbury
Jobbins, Ambrose, North Nibley
Lycense, Anne, Gloucester
Deighton, Anne, Cirencester
Wyer, Alice, Hawkesbury
Fewster, Alice, Edgeworth
Clutterbucke, Blanche, Gloucester
Jefferis, Bartholomew, Gloucester
Smith, Bartholomew, Beckford, mason
Parker, Christopher, Wapley
Cozby, Christopher, Berkeley
Bond, Christo., Clearwell in Newland
Heane, David, Dean Parva
Jorden, Edmond, English Bicknor
Androwes, Eleanor, Beckford
Poole, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Crumpe, Edward, Church Stanway
Adams, Elizabeth, Bitton
Lewes, Edith, Henton in Berkeley
Tawny, Elizabeth, Todington
Tought, Edw., Frampton-upon-Severn
Harris, Eleanor, Gloucester
Gardiner, Edward, English Bicknor
Greenehalfe, Eliz., Eastleach Martin
Peach, Edward, Upton St. Leonards
Pinnock, Elizabeth, Twining
Parker, Edward, Rudford
Toulson. Elizabeth, Leonard Stanley
Smith, Eliz., St. Ewens in Gloucester
Cam, Francis, Wickwar
Grevestock, George, Hempstead
Rickard, George, Cirencester
Saunders, George, Avening
Wymboll, George, Hawkesbury
Tomes, Henry, Fiddington in Ashchurch
Payton, Henry, Hinton-on-the-Green
Marshall, Henry, English Bicknor
Brinckworth, Henry, Tetbury
Robertes, Hugh, Nether Slaughter
Mawle *als.* **Cotemore**, Henry, Cheltenham
Cooke, Humphrey, Kemsford

Payne, Hugh, Aston Blank
Elcox, Hugh, Quinton
Haines, Joan, Gloucester
Cooke, John, Deerhurst
Taynton, John, Winchcombe
Collins, Joan, Withington
Haviland, John, rector of Winston
Worgan, Joan, Clowerwall in Newland
Watkins, John, Elmore
Gyllman, Jane, Slimbridge
Mathewe, James, Newland
Ashby, John, Whaddon
Playsteed, John, Westbury
Watton, John, Bourton-on-the-Hill
London, Jerome, Horton
Clutterbook, James, Frocester
Bennett, John, Tirley
Brewer *als.* **Bowers**, John, Fairford
Bucke, John, Blakney in Awre, mercer
Field, John, Minsterworth
Moone, John, Hawkesbury
Hamons, John, Berkeley
Cooke, Joan, Corse
Birkin, Joan, Awre
Meller, John, Northleach
Whittington, James, St. Brevill's, gent.
Camborne, John, Dyrham
Hedges, John, Longborow
Hurne, Julian, Berkeley
Wood *als.* **Atwood**, John, Woodchester
Horne, John, Blakney in Awre
Edge, John, Abenhall
Jeninges, John, Hempstead
Lippiatt, John, Hawkesbury
Strowde, John, Elmston
Nicholas, James, Berkeley
Godfree, John, Berkeley
Wade, John, Stone in Berkeley
Keemp, Joan, Bulley
Tennant, John, Stow
Creswell, Jane, Didbrook
Randle, John, Badgeworth
Millard, John, Cowley
Wallington, John, Dursley
Seabridge, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Holliday, John, Bisley
Tipper, John, Marshfield
Edwardes *als.* **Noote**, John, Oldbury
Baker, John, Awre
Byrte, John, Clearwell in Newland
Mathewe, John, Cowley
Greene, John, Fairford
Scovill, John, Fairford
Bubb, Isabel, Witcomb Magna
Wilkins, John, Tetbury
Hobbes *als.* **Clarke**, John, Titherington
Greene, Joan, Sherborne
Earle, Joan, Rockhampton
Curryer, John, Upton St. Leonards
Ecott, Joan, Rendcomb
Wilse, John, Down Hatherley
Collimore, John, Titherington
Pullen, James, Titherington
Becke, Job, Wood Stanway
Wellavise, Joan, South Cerney
Fretherne, Katherine, Sherborne
Evans, Lewis, vicar of Bitton
Davis, Margaret, Quinton
Cowley, Margery, Slimbridge
Sherventon, Margt. [abode not given]
Bradford, Margaret, Maisemore
Smith, Margery, Beckford
Payne, Margaret, Ashchurch
Best, Mary, Twining
Purnell, Mary, Dursley
Bodnam, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Tyndale, Richard, Stinchcomb
Owen, Richard, Moreton-in-Marsh
Greeninge, Richard, Deerhurst
Greene, Robert, Wapley
Maisey, Richard, Hawkesbury
Minchin, Richard, Wick Rissington
Kembridge, Rich., Stanley St. Leonard
Selman, Richard, Hawkesbury
Sisemore, Richard, Hartpury
Hanbache, Richard, Tewkesbury
Whittington, Roland, Gloucester, gent.
Hooper, Rich., Clearwell in Newland
Poole, Richard, Frocester
Smart, Robert, North Nibley
Curnock, Richard, Cowley
Peglar, Robert, Kingscote
Worsham, Robert, Whitnester
Gunninge, Robert [abode not given]
Bishopp, Robert, Tortworth
Dennys, Robert, Beckford
Flook, Richard, Deerhurst
Dunster, Richard, Oldbury
Hill, Robert, Gloucester, gent.
Smith, Richard, Berkeley
Freame, Robert, Gloucester
Lumbert, Richard, Bourton-on-the-Water
Newman, Robert, Southam in Cleeve
Browne, Richard, Slimbridge
Bower, Richard, Slimbridge
Kedick, Richard, Awre
Wyntle, Richard, Minsterworth
Manninge, Robert, Horton
Payne, Richard, Harescomb
Hoane, Richard, Brockworth
Hyett, Roger, Rodley in Westbury
Kyte, Robert, Long Marston
Drewet, Susan, Cranham
Arris, Thomas, Toddenham
Haukins, Thomas, Preston
Radburne, Thomas, Cowhoneyborne
Fretherne, Thomas, Adlestrop
Venn, Thomas, Minsterworth
Burchall, Thomas, Yate

Warrand, Thomas, Tetbury
Haukins, Thomas, Dymock
Johnsons, Thomas, Cirencester
Gill, Thomas, Cranham
Cossens, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Bubb, Thomas, Shurdington Parva
Roch, Thos., Tortworth
Bosley, Thomas, Randwick
Carnall, Thomas, Winchcomb
Jenkins, Thomas, Winchcomb, gent.
Driver, Thomas, Cherington
Packington, Thomas, Gloucester
Winchcombe, Thomas, Staunton
Goughe, Thomas, Lidney
Umphreys, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Water
Pettett, Thomas, Stroud
Clarke, Thomas [abode not given]
Hooper, William, Marshfield
Yate, William, Weston-sub-Edge
Tombes, William, Maiseyhampton
Chaundler, William, Hawkesbury
Joyes, William, Lechlade
Tymbrell, William, Coln Rogers
Gilbert *als.* **Trafull**, William, Stanley St. Leonard
Winston, William, Brockworth
Rickardes, William, Berkeley
Fry, Wm., parson of Newton Bagpath
Brushe, William, Brockworth
Kecke, William, Marston Sicca
Williams, William [abode not given]
Addams, William, Minsterworth
Bosley, Walter, Badgeworth
Smith, Walter [abode not given]
Clement, William, Marshfield
Poole, William, Coates, esq.
Smith, William, Kempsford
Wise *als.* **Bond**, William, Cowley
Kerry, William, Newent
Loveday, Wm., Upton St. Leonard's
Bartlett, William, Corse
Borne, William, Pakenhall
Robins, William, Kempsford

1620.

James, Alice, Tiddenham
Higges, Anne, Cheltenham
Gillman, Agnes, Moreton Valence
Philpott, Ann, Tuddenham
Butler *als.* **Lewis**, Agnes, Horton
Smith, Alice, Cirencester
Nicolson, Agnes. Stanley St. Leonard
Pullen, Agnes, Titherington
Addams, Annis, Kempsford
Pytt, Agnes, Hempstead
Clarke, Ann, Woodchester
Hill, Christopher, Oxenhall
Bigges, Edmund, Birdlipp
Overbury, Giles, Turkdean
Rudge, Elizabeth, Ruardean
Osborne, Giles, Pitchecomb
Nutt, Elinor, Blaisdon
Litle, Giles, Churchdown
Sawcombe, Edmund, Sandhurst
Dudfield, Elizabeth, Kemerton
Braban, Edward, Longney
Cooke, Elizabeth, Flaxley
Bridge *als.* **Burge**, Giles, Avening
Scovill, Edith, Fairford
Parker, Eleanor, Westerleigh
Archard, Elizabeth, Coln Alwyns
Harmer, Edward, King's Stanley
Iles, Edith, Cirencester
Peter, Eustace, Saintbury
Lawrence, Ellen, Iron Acton
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Chipping Campden
Hodges, Giles, Arlingham
Allard, Eleanor, Ashelworth
Flooke, Edmond, Deerhurst
Clare, Francis, Tewkesbury
James, Francis, Tidenham
Castell, Francis, Stow
Priddy, George, Ashton-under-Hill
Chapman, George, Tewkesbury
Browne, George, Fairford
Hyde, Henry, Winchcombe
Latham, Henry, Minchinhampton
Goodman, Henry, Cromhall
Ansley, Humphrey, Broadwell
Kempsford, Henry, Cirencester
Tyler, John, Hannam in Bitton
Coxe, Joan, Lechlade
Hayle, John, Westbury
Hall, James, Highnam
Ockold, John, Saperton
Francombe, John, Tirley
Clarvo, Isabel, Ashchurch
Bosley, John, Sandhurst
Meakins, Joan, Newent
Williams, John, Westerleigh
Farley, John, Beckford
Young, John, Compton Abdale
Ponting, John, Siston
Nicholls, John, Badminton Magna
Williams, John, Westerleigh
Foster, Joan, Berkeley
Bower, John, Slimbridge
Cooke, John, Tewkesbury
Burrowe, James, Bisley
Hiron, John, Willersey
Browning, John, Slimbridge
Kerry, Joan, Newent
Hamond, James, Lidney
Skey, John, Washbourn
Wood, Jerome, Cam
Wornell, John, Bitton
Heaven, John, Slimbridge
Blisse, Isabel, Moreton Valence

Gyde, John, Painswick
Tayler, Joan, Linton
Hill, John, Berkeley
Baker, John, Sherborne
Smithsend, Joan, Tewkesbury
Aston, John, Gretton in Winchcombe
Beysand, John, Ashton-under-Hill
Yeroth, John, Newland
Keynes, John, Chipping Sodbury
Bradford, John, Kemerton
Hibberd, Isabel, Badminton Magna
Compton, John, Shenington
Haynes, John, Dyrham
Cox, John, Coln Ailwyns
Trevis *als.* **Ockey**, John, Barnwood
Fisher, Joan, Laverton in Buckland
Tawny, John, Stow
Borne, John, Bisley
Bendall, John, Slimbridge
Dovy, John, South Cerney
Davis, John, Whittington
Tayler, James, Lidney
Houlder, John, Bulley
Band, John, Westbury
Pryde, John, Saul
Hancock, John, Bisley
Wattes, John, Bromsberrow
Sowtherne, Katherine, Laverton in Buckland
Wright *als.* **Sponer**, Luke, Church Stanway
Somers, Lawrence, Cam
Beard, Margaret, Saul
Daby, Maud, Wheatenhurst
Poole, Mary, Temple Guyting
Alcockes, Margaret, Forthampton
Rudgdall, Margery, Charlton Kings
Reynoldes, Margaret, Stanway
Howell, Margery. Wapley
Peter, Margery, Cow Honeybourne
Brabant, Margaret, Longney
Lenny, Maurice, Thornbury
Minchin, Margaret, Barrington Magna
Pryde, Margaret, Longney
Darby, Margaret, Gloucester
Drinkwater, Nicholas, Shurdington
Robertes, Oliver, Beckford
Rogers, Robert, Cheltenham
Bennett, Richard, Hawkesbury
Tomes, Richard, Cranham
Cooke, Richard, Thornbury
Willmottes, Robert, Newnham
Walker, Richard, Elkeston
Moseley, Richard, Campden
Tayler, Richard, Badgeworth
Younge, Richard, Frampton Cotterell, mason
Cherington, Robert, North Cerney
Addis, Richard, Taynton
Garne, Richard, Oxenton
Frape, Richard [abode not given]
Hamlett, Robert, Preston
Teynton, Richard, Saperton
Ryland, Richard, Hitcote Bartram
Ockle, Robert, Churcham
Mawson, Richard, Elmore, merchant
Hall, Richard, Abson
Pytt, Roger, Upleadon
Bridges, Richard, Thornbury
Greenehalfe, Robert, Eastleche Martin
Jordan, Richard, Ampney Mary
Price, Richard, Adlestrop
Underwood, Robert, Taynton
Callowe, Richard, Stow
Yeroth, Richard, Colford in Newland
Light, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
Griffin, Richard, Bisley
Bick, Sithe, Wotton-under-Edge
Seyford, Sybil, Kings Stanley
Dymock, Thomas, St. Nicholas in Gloucester ?
Dowton, Thomas [abode not given]
Alston, Thomas, Apperley in Deerhurst
Hardinge, Thos., Duntsbourn Abbotts
Reade, Thomas, Alston
Cooke, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Rone, Thomas, Tibberton
Jefferson, Thomas, Chipping Campden
Parslowe, Thomas, Berkeley
Budding, Thomas, Berkeley
Gibbins, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
Rodburne *als.* **Hewer**, Thomas, Kempsford
Gearing, Thomas, Lechlade
Longe, Thomas, Badgeworth
Bick, Thomas, Arlingham
Hemynge, Thomas, Dyrham
Hall, Thomas, Standish
Wouldright, Thomas, Slimbridge
Smart, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Hatherell, Thomas, Fairford
Farr *als.* **Peeter**, Thomas, Badgworth
Wood, Thomas, Saperton
Eden, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brailes
Butler *als.* **Lewis**, Thomas, Horton
Hale, Thomas, Greete in Winchcombe
Jones, Thomas, Thornbury
Horwood, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Parsons, Willm., Stanley St. Leonards
Webb, William, Kingscote
Kent, William, Aston-on-Carrant in Ashchurch
Tratman, William, Dursley, clothier
Furnes, William, Lea
Gladden, William, Bourton-on-the-Water
Tomes, William, Bodington
Felowke, William, Deerhurst
Neale, William, Yate

Gundy, William, Swindon
Parslowe, William, Coaley
Tickell, William, Slimbridge
Croome, William, Berkeley
Crumpe, William, Badgeworth
Trotman, William, Wotton-under-Edge
May, William, Ampney Crucis
Hodges, William, Rodborow
Hooper, William, Horsley, clerk
Rodway, William, South Cerney
Mynor, William, Newenton Bagpath
Cottle, William, Siston
Wilcockes, William, Hartpury
Heaven, Walter, Kings Stanley
Lapworth, Walter, Turkdean
Millard, William, Minchinhampton
Edon, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
Brownsword, William, Ebrington
Partridge, William, Stanley St. Leonard
Wollerson, William, Broadmarston in Pebworth
Lisons, William, Westbury, gent.

1621.

Ravenscroft, Arthur, Shipton Moigne
Man, Alice, Cirencester
Bosley, Anne, Sandhurst
Baker, Anne, Longney
Gryme, Anthony, Stroud
Goodyere, Alice, Twining
Morse, Anne, Micheldean
Bridges, Alice, Badgenden
Greene, Anne, Fairford
Hanman, Anselm, Bourton-on-the-Water
Radburne, Anne, Cow Honeybourne
Wright, Agnes, Bledington
Wood, Andrew, Wollaston, tucker
Syfford, Alice, Painswick
Lygon, Alice, Cirencester
Holmes, Katherine, Gloucester
Hemyng, Christopher, Dyrham
Westmacote, Dorothy, Ampney Crucis
Wyntle, Edward, Saul
Whithearne, Elizabeth, Upton St. Leonard's
Lenny, Elizabeth, Rangeworthy
Clarke, Elizabeth, Minsterworth
Coxe, Giles, Ablodes Court in Sandhurst, gent.
Webb, Elizabeth, Dursley
Tomes, Edmund, Westbury
Lye, Elizabeth, Great Witcombe
Heynes, Edward, Nupend in Eastington
Tomlyns, Edward, Todenham, gent.
Dawby, Elizabeth, Wheatenhurst
Francombe, Elizabeth, Tirley ?
Pegler, Elizabeth, Kingscote
Venn, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Bridges, Elizabeth, Cirencester
Ball, Eleanor, Avening
Palmer, Francis, Eastlech Turvile
Russell, George, Tormerton
Wilse, Guy, Dymock
Pomfrey, George, Newnham
Parlor, George, Newent
Tredwell, George, Eastington
Tayler, Henry, Bisley
Hamlenn, Henry, Hawkesbury
Smith, Hugh, Rodborough
Carter, Henry, Arlingham
Howborowe, Henry, Hawkesbury
Wilkes, Humphrey, Kempsford
Somers, Henry, Berkeley
Higgins, Humphrey, Tewkesbury
Portlock Isabel, South Cerney
Blissard, John, Laverton in Buckland
Grevestock, John, Hempstead
Smith, John, Apperley in Deerhurst
Baughe, John, Gloucester, gent.
Adeane, Joan, Temple Guiting
Wade, Joseph, Stone in Berkeley
Marten, John, Dursley, clothier
Tayler, John, Hardwick
Blunt, John, Down Ampney
Jeffe, John, Wheatenhurst
Tyso, Joan, Somerville Aston
Bicke, John, Nether Guiting
Turnee, John, Thornbury
Willmott, Joan, Tortworth
Francombe, John, Tortworth
Brooke, John, Bromsberrow
Longden, John, Hill
Marshall, Joan, Longhope
Kinge, John, Thornbury
Kingston *als.* **Soloman**, John, Down Ampney
Keare, John, Clearwell in Newland
Smith, John, Clearwell in Newland
Owen *als.* **Powell**, John. Wollaston
Saniger, John, North Nibley
Barston *als.* **Randle**, John, South Cerney
Greening, John, Epney in Morton Valence
Winniard *als.* **England**, John, Wapley
Jeynes, John, Tewkesbury
Hayne, John, Hewelsfield
Mace, John, Gloucester Castle
Flower, John, Dursley
Mason, Joan, Coln Denys
Horton, John, Lechlade
Hartland, John, Taynton
Curtis, John, Winchcomb
Malverne, Joan, Haydon in Staverton
Garnous, Luke, alderman of Gloucester
Bennett, Leonard, Ebley in Stonehouse, gent.
Upton, Margaret, Shenington

Clutterbucke, Margaret, Berkeley
Rogers, Margery, Cromhall
Gillman. Margaret, Cowley
Lovering, Margaret, Eastington
Stokes, Margery, Fairford
Hauckes, Michael, Cowley
Tayler *als.* **Rudd**, Michael, Shurdington Magna
Hall, Margery, Aston Somerville
Tyndale, Nicholas, Thornbury
Prewett, Nicholas, Wapley
Breache, Philip, Siddington Mary, gent.
Mathewe, Richard, Winstone
Tipper, Robert, Marshfield
Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Jefferies *als.* **Collett**, Rich., Longney
Allen, Robert, Cromhall
Elliottes, Richard. Randwick
Smith, Robert, Eastington, fuller
Plumer, Robert, Sidington Langley
Heyward, Richard, Harescombe
Mayle, Richard, Forthampton
Hill, Richard, Thornbury
Messenger, Roland, Gloucester
Poulton, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
West, Robert, Charfield
Knight, Richard, Cow Honeybourne
Smart, Richard, Bisley
Russell, Ralph, Rockhampton
Dawes, Richard, Lechlade
Hill, Roger, Newent
Burton, Richard, Badgendean, clerk
Worgan, Richard, Newland
Wilkins, Susan [abode not given]
Ludloe, Stephen, Shipton Moyne
Bower, Samuel, Moreton Valence
Burton, Simon, Dursley
Younge, Sybil, Frampton Cotterell
Man, Thomas, Minsterworth
Bate, Thomas, Preston-upon-Stour
Gardiner, Thomas, Cam, fuller
Raskell, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge
Androwes, Thomas, Berkeley
Costard, Thomas, Kempsford
Strotten, Thomas. Berkeley
Wade, Thomas, Wormington
Caston, Thomas [abode not given]
Dyrriatt, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Payne, Thomas Aston Blank
Brinckworth, Thomas, Tetbury
Fobes, Thomas, Wickwar
Amore, Thomas, Badminton Magna
Woolgrove, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Water
Elridge, Thos., Lynton in Gloucester
Barnes, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
George, Thomas, Cheltenham
Addams, Tho., alderman of Gloucester
Mawpas, Thomas, Farncote
Surman, Thomas, Tredington
Jopson, Thomas, Cromhall
Bate, Thomas, Willersey
Jones, William, Gloucester
Bartlet, William. Hawling
Greene, William, Churcham
Harris, William, Hardwick
Hollister, William, Westerleigh
Izod, William, Staunton
Whitmay, William, Minsterworth
Lane, William, Gloucester, esq.
Fox, William, Gloucester
Trotman, William, Dursley, clothier
Vynor, Walter, Parton in Churchdown
Wetmouth, Wm., Stanley St. Leonard
Hall, William, Lechlade
Bradley, William, Southrop
Cowles, William, Marshfield
Eycott, William, Woodmancote
Gregory, William, Cheltenham
Daunsey, William, Uley
Brayne, Wm., Dean Parva [missing]
Bond, William, Ruardean
Milles, William, Winstone
Atkins, William [abode not given]
Brocke, William, Cheltenham
Hopkins, William, Cirencester

1622.

Bartholomewe, Ann, Eastington
Blanchard, Anne, Old Sodbury
Hill, Anne, Oxenhall
Finche, Andrew, Prescott
Browne, Alice, Fairford
Trinder, Alice, South Cerney
Pace, Agnes, Ashelworth
Perry, Adam, Elton in Westbury
Taylor, Alice, Lidney
Gray, Anthony, Buckland
Morce, Amy, Leighterton
Chopp, Anthony, Oldbury-on-Severn
Chaundler, Ansel, Cromhall
Jefferys, Alice, Bisley
Jorden, Bridget [abode not given]
Freeman, Christian, Saintbury
Tomes, Christopher, Down Hatherley
Wingood, Catherine, Kempley
Griffyn, Charles, Thornbury
Harford, Catherine, Doynton
Gabb, Daniel, Stonehouse
Trigg, Elizabeth, Tirley [missing]
Perry, Giles, Brockworth
Patche, Edward, Berkeley
Barton, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Cooke, Edmund, Westcote
Kaifford, Eleanor, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Holborowe, Elizabeth, Wickwar
Weight, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Knight, Edward, Slimbridge

Smith, Elizabeth, Slimbridge
Fobes, Edward, Wickwar
Wodeley, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Badgehott, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
Snotter, Elizabeth, Oldbury-on-Severn
Hancocke, Edward, Twining
Varnider, Elizabeth, South Cerney
Clarke, Edith, Badminton Magna
Goddyn, Edmond, Sherborne
Elliottes, Edward, Gloucester
Awood, Giles, Kings Stanley
Robertes, Henry, Wickwar
Russell, Henry, Yate
Crumpe, Henry, Westbury
Bridges, Henry, Prestbury
Payton, Henry, Hinton
Scriven, Henry, rector of Over Swell
Lewis, Hugh, Sherborne
Hughes, Joan, North Nibley
Flower, John, Dursley
Arpin, John, Tewkesbury
Brabant, Joan, Churcham
Rogers, John, Westerleigh
Eagles, John, Frocester
Bubb, Joan, Shurdington Magna
Harris, John, Whaddon
Millard, John, Welford
Boughton, John, Blaisdon
Cole, John, North Nibley
Harrison, John, Horsley
Webley, John, Gloucester
Nelme, Jasper, Upton St. Leonards
Pritchard, John, Bully
Everett, John, Berkeley
Drinkwater, John, Ashelworth
Clutterbuck, James, Berkeley
Neale, John, Yate
Mason, John, Cheltenham
Greavestock, Joan, Hempstead
Cartwright, James, Tredington
Winchecombe *als.* **Whiting**, John, Twining
Heathfield, Jane, Berkeley
Cherington, Julian, North Cerney
Moreton, Julian, Wotton-under-Edge
Astman, John, Newent
Moulder, John, Ampney Crucis
Mason, Joan, Badminton
Rogers, John, Newington Bagpath
Hill, Joyce, Syde
Ward, John, Abson
Belcher, Isabel, Frampton Cotterell
Beck, James, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Blanche, John, Almondsbury
Houlder, John, Elmore
Bower, John, Newent
Hules, John, Little Rissington
Hopkins, John, Aston-under-Hill
Simmes, John, Acton Turvile
Moulder, Joan, Coln St. Aldwyns
Worrall, John, Preston-on-Stour
Williams, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Turner, John, Newington Bagpath
Blux *als.* **Floux**, John, Ampney Crucis
Raynoldes, Margaret, Dymock
Mallett, Maurice, Berkeley
Parslowe, Mary, Uley
Downton, Margaret, Gloucester
Gatley, Margaret, Beckford
Bishopp, Margaret, Upleadon
Haines, Margery, Daglingworth
Oliver, Margaret, Harescomb
Hawlinges, Margaret, Twining
Wymark, Margery, Dumbleton
Hampton, Margaret, Deerhurst
Neale, Margaret, Old Sodbury
Cale, Margery, Clifford
Greene, Mary, Abson
Harvy, Nicholas, Cam, gent.
Kearkman, Nicholas, Wotton-under-Edge
Cambridge, Nicholas, Horsley
Purnell, Robert, Dursley
Tycull, Richard, Fretherne
Hannys, Robert, Ashelworth, clerk
Chester, Richard, Saperton
Smith. Richard, Lydney
Mathewe, Robert, Little Risington
Sharpe, Richard [abode not given]
Whooper, Richard, Dymock
Brewer, Robert, Forthampton
Picher, Richard, Thornbury
Freeman, Richard, Berkeley
Smith, Richard, Cheltenham
Patche, Robert, Cromhall
Streete, Robert, Berkeley
Reade, Robert, Stow
Legg. Reginald, Saperton
Dangerfield, Richard, Home Lacy
Haines, Richard, Daglingworth
Markes, Randle, Colford in Newland
Spencer, Robert, Cowley
Trotman, Richard, Slimbridge
Davis, Richard, Newland
Burrowe, Richard [abode not given]
Weelkes, Richard, Clifford
Smith, Richard, Brookthorpe
Jackson, Robert, Wheatenhurst
Mourton, Richard, Maisemore
Hyer, Richard, Abbenhall
Bidle, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Poole, Richard, Abson
Heming, Richard, Hillesley
Stephens, Richard, Winchcombe
Heaven, Sam., Kings Stanley, clothier
Griffyn, Thomas, Cromhall
Cumpner, Thomas, Wickwar
Smith, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Baise, Thomas, Westbury
Bowyre, Thomas, Hartpury

Awood, Thomas, Kings Stanley
Baynham, Thomas, parson of Yate
Curtis, Thomas, Campden [torn]
Glewe, Thomas, Ruardean
Mabbott, Thomas, Wickwar
Prynt, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-Water
Dennynge, Thomas, Berkeley
Bosely, Thomas, Badgeworth
Tyler, Thomas, Corse
White, Thomas, Winchcombe
Wall, Thomas, Newent
Cooke, Thomas, Thornbury
Francombe, Thomas, Tirley
Dawe, Thomas, Longhope
Deynton, Thomas, Elkston
Webb, Thomas, Syde
Belcher, Thomas, Broadmarston in Pebworth
Draper, Thomas, Gloucester
Bullock, Thomas, Rudford
Freeman, Thomas, Ebrington
Webb, Thomas, Alderley
Rose, Thomas, Hampnett
Cotterell, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
Greening, Ursula, Winchcomb
Shillom, William, Woodchester
Hyett, William, Hull *als.* Hill
Cooke, William, Bisley
Hodges, William, Fairford
Hayward, Walter, Sandhurst
Pears, William, Berkeley
Hyde, William, Winchcomb
Kerry, William, Minchinhampton
Wollerson, William, Broadmarston
Day, Walter, Minchinhampton
Higges, William, Charlton Kings

1623.

Booth *als.* **Jackson**, Alice, Staunton
Cowles, Anthony, Berkeley
Smith, Arthur, Bitton
Jones, Ann, South Cerney
Holdshipp, Alice, Churchdown
Whittington, Alice, Coldaston
Dawe, Arthur, Hawkesbury
Addams, Anthony, Thornbury
James, Ann, Teynton
Hodgkins, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Smart, Anthony, Ruardean
Cowles, Ann, Tewkesbury
Hathway, Anne, Horton
Watkins, Ann, Newport in Berkeley
Bate, Alice, Willersey
Eldridge, Annis, Hartpury
Bayton, Bridget, Lea
Aston, Bennett, Uley
Tilladam, Benedict, Woodmancote [missing]
Haines, Christo., Coldaston [missing]
Haines, Charles, Horsley
Perkes, Daniel, Sandhurst
Savaker, Dorothy, Frampton-on-Severn
Barnes, Dorothy, Didbrook
Mansell, Edith, Rangeworthy
Jones, Edith, St. Owen's in Gloucester
Flower, Elizabeth, Dursley
Beck, Eleanor, Lighe
Hathway, Elizabeth, Eastleche Martin
Higgins, Elizabeth, Washbourne
Harris, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Richardson, Eleanor, Taynton
Kingston, Edith, Down Ampney
Winsor, Edmund, Sherborne
Marchant, Edward, Eastington
Fisher, Elizabeth, Hardwick
Haines, Giles, Wheatenhurst
Wyman, Elizabeth, Longney
Pesly, George, Barrington Magna
Perkins, George, Eastington
Eden, Helen, Compton Parva
Powell, Henry, Wollaston
Witchell, Humphrey, Doddington [missing]
Bayse, James, Blaisdon
Slatter, John, Pebworth
Coxe, John, Longford
Smith, Julian, Berkeley
Lowe, John, Barnwood
Hollister, Jacob, Westerleigh
Perkes, John, Mickleton
Reeve, John, Marshfield
Smith, James, Berkeley, tucker
Shayle, John, Dymock
Greene, Joan, Chedworth
Freeman, John, Berkeley
Johnsons, John, St. John's in Gloucester, clerk
Crumpe, James, Westbury
Jorden, Joan, Ampney Crucis
Heaven, James, Horsley
Finche, Joan, Cirencester
Harris, John, Hatherop
Patten, John, Risington Magna
Gazard, John, South Cerney
Rogers, John, Cowlsborne
Tomes, Joan, Tewkesbury
Cowlsey, Jane, Corse
Hayward, Joan, Toddington
Scott, John, Hull *als.* Hill in Berkeley
Carpenter, John, Ashchurch
Ockell, John, Ashchurch
Jurden *als.* **Hamons**, John, Painswick
Harris *als.* **Arris**, John, Ebrington
Atwood, John, Berkeley
King, John, Maisemore
Hobbes, John, Thornbury
Thurston, John, Wootton
Tomes, Joan, Maisey Hampton

Frinde, James, Thornbury
Shotsford, John, Hardwick
Hatton, Joan, Forthampton
Cooke, John, Tewkesbury
Anesley, Joan, Broadwell
Curtis, John, Kempsford
Michell, Joan, Bromsberrow
Reeve, Katherine, Dyrham
Bankes, Lawrence, Staunton, clerk
Blissard, Margery, Guyting Power
Gibbes, Margaret, Longford
Smith, Mary, Brookthorpe
Sowdly, Margaret, Ashbrook [missing]
Weight, Margaret, Kingscote
Duke, Marian, Ampney Crucis
Bower, Nicholas, Slimbridge
Finche, Nicholas, Eastington
Kirby, Rose, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Hopkins, Robert, Hawkesbury
Shoote, Richard, Barton Street, Gloucester
Dumbleton, Richard, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Price, Richard, Stow
Powe, Richard, Bitton
Thayer, Roger, Brockworth [missing]
Parker, Richard, Wotton
Howse, Richard, Leckhampton
Page, Richard, Dean Magna [torn]
Cansfield, Richard, Ashelworth
Houldstead, Robert, Westbury
George, Robert, Cirencester, esq.
Clutterbooke, Richard, Eastington
Pixley, Richard, Deerhurst
Aston, Robert, Churcham
Woodward, Rich., Duntsbourn, clerk
Willmottes, Rich., Churcham [missing]
Skull, Richard, Slimbridge
Lewis *als.* **Goh**, Robert, Longney
Maggott, Richard, Tewkesbury
Fowle, Richard, Westbury
May, Richard, Ampney Crucis
Bayse, Samuel, Westbury
Banbury, Thomas, Willersey
Davis, Thomas, Acton Turvile
Barber, Thomas, Lydney
Brooke, Thomas, Thornbury
Stinchecombe, Thomas, Hawkesbury
Gilford, Thomas, Westbury [missing]
Worgan, Thomas, Newland
Bick, Thomas, Badgworth
Price, Thomas, Beckford
Hayward, Thomas, Rudford
Astman, Thomas, Taynton
Whiteing, Thomas, Lechlade
Freame, Thomas, Pakenhill in Bisley
Wallis, Thomas, Didmarton
Thayer, Thomas, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Hill, Thomas, Newnham
Beard, Thomas, Saul
Skynner, Thomas, Flaxley
Hall, Thomas, Westbury
Fisher, Thomas, Laverton in Buckland
Tawyer, Thomas, Thornbury
Pace, Thomas, St. Ewen's in Gloucester, tanner
Wyatt, Ursula, Tewkesbury
Welche, William, Minchinhampton
Goddard, William, Buckland
Freeman, William, Hardwick
Nelme, William, Churcham
Atwood, William, Berkeley, glover
Shipton, William, Kingscote
Lugg, William, Bisley [missing]
Greeck, Winifrede, St. Ewen's or St. Owen, Gloucester
Pickard, William, Westerleigh
Mayo, William, Pauntley
Holder, William, Sandhurst
Buller, William, Sutton-under-Brailes
Baily, William, Didbrook
Agge, William, Coln St. Denys
Combe, William, Kemerton
Dowsinge, Wm., Wotton-under-Edge
Fryer, Walter, Arlingham
Carter, William, Arlingham
Clutterbooke, William, Berkeley

1624.

Jackman, Avery, Weston-on-Avon
Gillman, Alice, Slimbridge
Clutterbuck, Alice, Berkeley
Hill, Alice, Taynton
Lawrence, Ann, Thornbury
Chappell, Arthur, Alderley [missing]
Niblett, Alice, Standish [torn]
Huntley, Anthony, Hull *als.* Hill, gent.
French *als.* **Lane**, Alice, Cheltenham
Haine, Ann, Huelsfield
***Purlewent**, Arthur, Gloucester, 1644
Newman, Anthony, Sodbury
Betterton, Alice, Fairford
Blisse, Agnes, Painswick
Ferris, Benedict, Tidnam
Merrett, Christopher, Winchcombe
Guy, Dorothy, Deerhurst
Fowler, Dorothy, Wapley
Davis, Edward, Newland
Horwood, Giles, Tetbury
Gilbert, Eleanor, Hardwick
Wood, Elizabeth, Wollaston
Wade, Eleanor, Stone in Berkeley
Bicke, Elizabeth [abode not given]
Wood, Edmund, Whittington
Gale, Edward, Dyrham [torn]
Blockley, Giles, Sherborne

* Evidently misplaced in this bundle.

Clayfield, Edward, Painswick
Daingerfield, Edward, Hawkesbury
Pollee, Francis, Frampton-upon-Severn
†**Bosyer**, Henry, Frampton Cotterell, 1626
Bence, George, Gloucester
Drawnt, George, Winchcombe
Devyas, Henry, St. Aldate, Glo'ster
Chapman, Henry, Rodborough [missing]
Hyett, Hugh, Hill in Berkeley
Cooke, Jane, Over
Boulton, John, Berkeley
***Robbins**, John, Westerleigh
Eagles, John, Deerhurst
Freeman, John, Hardwick
Etheridge, Joan, Norton
Harris, John, Campden
Overbury, John, Turkdean
Ockley, John, Tewkesbury
Hawling, John, Eastington
Heywood, John, Hartpury
Hale, John, Winchcombe
Edwardes, John, Berkeley
Powlton, Joan, South Cerney
Mower, John, Painswick
Hill, John, Little Dean Parva
Shakespeare, John, Newington Bagpath, cook
Horwood, Joan, Eastington
Hull, John, Didbrook
Heming, John, Barrington Parva
Cole, John, Swanley in Berkeley
Horne, John, Newland
Cooke, James, Standish
Bailies, Julian, Beckford
Beard, James, Saul
Hibberd, John, Minchinhampton
Taylor, John, parson of Cold Aston
Smarte, John, Over
Hickes, John, Prestbury
Pytt, Joan, Newent
Abbottes, John, St. Mary's in Gloucester
Bicke, James [abode not given]
Dangerfield, Jas., Wotton-under-Edge
Caswell, John, Arlingham
Hopkins, John, Ruardean
Essington, John, Frocester, gent.
Davis, John, Guiting Power
Light, John, Stanley St. Leonard
Peglar, John, Cowley
Cooke, John, Over
Horwood, John, Tetbury
Etheridge, John, Maisemore
Wood, Joan, Tewkesbury
Titchett, John, Charlton Kings
Croome, Joan, Berkeley
Mourford, Isabel, Abson
Arnold, John, Stone in Berkeley
Hall, John, Berkeley
Wattes *als.* **Marten**, John, Badminton Magna
Davis, John, Bisley
Moore, John, Eastington
Davis, John, Knighton Powar [missing]
Harmer, Katherine, Stonehouse
Hamond, Katherine, Berkeley
Knight, Leonard, Gloucester
Pullam, Lawrence, Northleach
Mason, Margaret, Cheltenham
Merry, Marlyan, Sandhurst
Finche, Mary, Hinton
Mills, Margaret, Newent
Paxford, Margaret, Longborough
Hopkins, Margaret, Churcham
Machin, Margaret, Berkeley [missing]
Hitchman, Margery, Little Risington
Sadler, Margaret, Quinton
Alcock, Margery, Tewkesbury
Williams, Nicholas, Aylberton
Rogers, Nicholas, Painswick
Cripps, Nicholas, Latchlade [missing]
Bruton, Peter, Cromhall
Davis, Richard, Guyting Parva
Horwood, Richard, Horton [missing]
Cooke, Robert, Apperley in Deerhurst
Fisher, Richard, Elmston
Watkins, Richard, Hardwick
Jones, Richard, Oldbury-upon-Severn
Jefferies, Richard, Twining
Spencer, Richard, Haresfield
Shipton, Richard, Shipton Moyne
Iles, Richard, Driffield
Newman, Richard, Eastington
Chirington, Richard, South Cerney
Gason, Robert, Slimbridge
Trinder, Richard, North Cerney
Cooke *als.* **Bowle**, Richard, Compton Parva [missing]
Rickettes, Robert, Berkeley
Iles, Richard [torn]
Birche, Roger, Pauntley
Barnard, Robert, Bodington
Warner, Richard, Chipping Sodbury
Deane, Richard, Minchinhampton
Richardes, Robert, Pitchcomb
Gillam, Richard, Yate
Francombe, Stephen, Doynton
King *als.* **Blacknay**, Sam., Arlingham
Rogers, Samuel, Minchinhampton [missing]
Dower, Thomas, Newnham
Trinder, Thomas, North Cerney
Midwynter, Thomas, Northleach
Pearkes, Thomas, Mickleton

† Evidently misplaced in this bundle.
* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Robins, Thomas, Marshfield [missing]
Phillippes *als.* **Tyler**, Thomas, Dursley
Gifford, Thomasine, Maisemore
Phillippes, Thomas, Bisley
Shipton, Thomas, Newington Bagpath
Patten, Thomas, Barrington Magna
Moore, Thos., Bawnton in Cirencester
Scay, Thomas, Thornbury
Cowles, Tobias, Morton Valence
Keyse, Thomas, Upleadon
King, Thomas, Kingscote [torn]
Atkins, Thomas, Cheltenham
Gray, Timothy, Gloucester
Hopkins, Thomas, Awre
Gibbinges, Thomas, Witcomb Magna
Church, Thomas, Ashelworth
Keck, Thomas, Marston Sicca
Jeynes, Thomas [torn or missing]
Paxford, Thomas, Longborough
Newman, Thomas, Eastington
Lewes, Thomas, Berkeley
Osborne, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge
Estcourt, sir Thos., knt., Lasborough
Heywood, William, Longney
Willett, William, Eastington
Somervile, Wm., Wormington [torn]
Hixe *als.* **Bridington**, William, Titherington
Sharford, Walter, Cheltenham
Gibbons, William, Cubberley
Thorpe, William, Berkeley [missing or torn]
Philpott, William, Huelsfield
Browne, William, Alvington [torn]
Cornewall, William, Tetbury [missing]
Jones, Wm., Pucklechurch [missing]
Field, William, Cranham
Belcher, William, Wickwar [missing]
Todd, William, Taunton [missing]
Loveday, William, Painswick
Izod, William, Buckland
Woodward, William, Wick Risington [missing]
Watkins, William, Wotton-sub-Edge [missing]
Litton, William, Cirencester
Wakefield, William, Wick Risington
Slaughter, William, Gloucester, esq.

1625.

Pitcher, Annis, Thornbury
Smart, Anthony, Ruardean
Graunt, Arthur, Abson
Partridge, Anthony, Miserdene, gent.
Keble, Agnes, Southrop
Bradstock, Alice, Ashelworth
Packer, Alice, Flaxley
Hancox, Alice, Bisley
Purton, Ann, Newent [missing]
Mawson, Adrian, Elmore
Bromley, Alice, Welford
Willmottes, Arthur, Minsterworth [missing]
Ivinge, Ambrose, Bledington
Trinder, Alice, Barrington Parva
Cooke, Alice, Deerhurst
Barnes, Blanche, Hempstead
Stiffe, Catherine, Hawkesbury
Hope, Catherine, Wick Risington
Williams, Catherine, Wotton-sub-Edge [missing]
Windle, Christopher, vicar of Bisley
Dorney, Dorothy, Haresfield
Bidle, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Reade, Eleanor, Longhope
Gamon, Giles, Dymock
Greening, Elizabeth, Deerhurst
Fletcher, Eleanor, Gloucester
Manning, Elizabeth, Horton
Bromwich, Edward, Frampton-upon-Severn
Robins, Edith, Chedworth [missing]
Whittingham, Giles, Gloucester
Vicke, Edward, Slimbridge
Humfreys, Edmund, Badgworth
Greneway, Eleanor, Stratton
Mann, Edward, St. Catherine's in Gloucester
Archar, Edmund, Down Ampney
Looseberry, Edward, Tewkesbury
Robertes, Giles, Wotton
Watkins, Giles, Painswick
Packer, Francis, Kempsford
Parsons, Francis, Weston-upon-Avon
Brawne, Francis, Norton
Robins, Francis, Hatherop
Davis, George, Tuddenham
Higgins, George, Tuddenham
Dangerfield, George, Stonehouse
White, George, Daglingworth
Pixley, George, Deerhurst
Jeffery, Hugh, Wapley
Tayler, Henry [abode not given]
Wetmath, Henry, Frocester
Pope, Henry, Tetbury [missing]
Yem̃, Humphrey, Ruardean
Hassard, Henry, alderman of Gloucester
Staple, Henry, Slimbridge
Hancox, Henry, Bisley
Mailes, Henry, Cheltenham
Stooke, Humphrey, Ashelworth
Cugley, Henry, Longford
Hancoxe, Henry, Bisley
Ayres, John, Gloucester
Wotton, John, Arlingham
Robins, John, Awre
Sewell, John, Bisley
Deacon, James, Slimbridge

Wood, Jeremy, Frampton-upon-Severn
Baldwyn, John, Churchdown
Townsend, John, Minsterworth
Senegree, John, Frampton-upon-Severn
Honiborne, John, Siston, clerk
Stephens, Joan, Longney
Ranford, John, Shurdington Magna
Band, John, Kings Stanley
Collins, John, Badmanton Magna
Hughes, John, Hardwick
Jones, Jenkin, Ailberton in Lydney
Jakeman, Isabel, Weston-upon-Avon
Mayo, John, Bisley
Clutterbooke, Josias, Eastington
Morecock, John [abode not given]
Hatton, John, Marshfield
Liddiard, John, Down Ampney
Creede, John, Down Ampney
Hinton, John, Lechlade
Johnsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
Pope, James, Beverston
Tocknell, John, Newington Bagpath
Belcher, Joyce, Frampton Cotterell
Curnock, Joan, Cowley [missing]
Bradley, John, Ampney Crucis
Walker, John, Oldbury
Vyner, Joan, Parton in Churchdown
Adams, John, South Cerney
Berryman, John, Compton Abdale
Freeman, John, Longney
Batherne, James, Westbury
Blanche, Jeromy, Cromhall
Capener, John, Badgeworth
Cooke, John, Barnwood
Frape, John, Slimbridge
Walford, John, Mickleton
Shayle, John, Dymock
Mearinge, John, Cirencester
Botcott, James, Alvington
Tayler *als*. **Williams**, John, Longney
Burson, John, Willersley
Fowler, John, Saintbury
Quyneton, John, Risington Magna
Humfries, Joan, Bourton-on-the-Water
Wyneard *als*. **England**, John, Marshfield
Maze, John, Mary Ampney
Remington, John, South Cerney
Johnsons, Joan, Tewkesbury
Bradford, John, Tewkesbury, cook
Browne, John, Tetbury
Hignell, Joan, Cirencester
Hindy, Isabel, Hartpury
Palmer, Joan, Haresfield
Hobbes, John, Twining
Turner, John, Pebworth
Vick, Joan, Randwick
Davis, John, Longney
Loveridge, John, Newent
Orpin, John, Bisley
Smith, John, Dursley, clothier
White, Joan, Awre
Brimecombe, John, Westbury
Hooke, Joan, Rendcombe
Dance, John, Winchcombe
Robins, John, Lydney [missing]
Gill, Leonard, Saperton
Baker, Mary, Longney
Cadwallider, Martha, Berkeley
Purnell, Maud, North Nibley
Browne, Margaret [abode not given]
Brooke, Margaret, Newent
Tubervile, Mary, Tewkesbury
Rose, Matthew, Oddington
Taynton, Margaret, Alderton ?
Hickes, Mary, Stinchcomb
Barnes, Margaret, Painswick
Davis, Mary, Berkeley
Roane, Margaret, Tibberton
Russell, Margaret, Old Sodbury
Dudbrige, Margaret, Woodchester
Kilby, Margery, Compton Parva
Linckingholt, Margery, Barnwood
Jones, Margery, South Cerney
Goodcheape, Margaret, Boddington
Legg, Nicholas, Iron Acton
Bodnam, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Robertes, Nich., Wotton, Gloucester
Wakefield, Peter, Wick Risington
Brether, Richard, Minsterworth
Aburye, Robert, Yate [missing]
Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
Willis, Roger, Saul
Morton, Robert, Stow
Hibberd, Robert, Rodmarton
Essington, Robert, Cowley
Leeche, Robert, Tuffley, Gloucester
Eckley, Robert, Cheltenham
Marten, Richard, Winchcombe
Roe, Richard, Lemington
Dossett, Richard, Risington Magna
Bruges, Robert, Cirencester
Smart, Robert, Tuddenham
Lawrence, Robert, Yanworth
Style, Robert, South Cerney
Gearing, Simon, Lechlade
Greene, Sarah, Newent
Besor, Thomas, Sodbury Parva
Lloyde, Thomas, Cirencester
Burnell, Thomas, Yate
Harwood, Thomas, Pebworth
Dull, Thomas, Cowley
Mace, Thomas, Compton Abdale
Hodgkins, Thomas, Pebworth
Edon, Thomas, Chipping Campden
Baker, Thomas, Stow
Gosling, Thomas, Churcham
Daniel, Thomas, Newnham
Cooke, Thomas, Hawling

Spencer, Thomas, Wollaston
Hutchins *als.* **Deakins**, Thomas, Ashelworth
Vowles, Thomas, Stratton
Compier, Thomas, Wickwar
Carle, Thomas, Wickwar
Rogers, Thomas, North Nibley
Gibbes, Thomas, Stow
James, Thomas, Elmore
Francombe, Thomas, Tirley
Hues, Thomas, Buckland [missing]
Shayler, Thomas, Stow
Twyning, Thomas, Hartpury
Mathews, Thomas, Longborough [fragment of will]
Sargeant, Th., Dean Magna [missing]
Browning, Thomas, Woodchester
Chambers, Thomas, Avening
Dudfield, Thomas, Kemerton
Masters, Thomas [abode not given]
Pannell, Thomas, Lechlade
Cartwright, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Underwood, Thomas, Minsterworth
Frankis, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
Peade, Thomas, Nympsfield
Showell, Thos., Longford, Gloucester
Haine, Thomas, Hewelsfield
Shepheard, Thomas, Cirencester [missing]
Ford, Ursula, Cowley
Avery, William, Avening
Smith, William, Dymock
Reeve, William, Alderton
Bence, Wm., Hawkesbury [missing]
Walker, William, Oldbury
Past, William, Wickwar
Smyth, William, Dymock
Gibbes, William, North Nibley
Morwent, William, Eastington
Fiefield, William, Farmington
Hindy, Walter, Taynton
Cecill, Wm., Bandon in Ireland, gent.
Neale, William, Yate
Fryer, Walter, Eastington
Halling, William, Sandhurst
Hamond, William, Lydney
Webb, William, Hartpury
Togwell, William, Brimpsfield
Walter, Wm., East-Leach-Turville
Sanders, William, Cirencester
Haines, William, Cranham
Ayre, William, Arlingham
Smith, William, Kemerton
Allen *als.* **Peirson**, Wm., Winchcombe
Crafte, Walter, Arlingham
Wattes, William, Cheltenham
Pace, Walter, Quedgeley
Rose, William, Moreton-in-Marsh
Whittington, Wm, St. Brevill's [missing]
Castle *als.* **Cooke**, Walter, Painswick
Hooper, Walter, Elmore
Hues, William, Stanway
Arkill, William, Risington Parva

1626.

†**Chappell**, Arthur, Alderley, pr. 1624
White, Alice, Charlton Kings
Cooke, Ann, Elmstone [missing]
Izodd, Alice, Moreton-in-Marsh [missing]
Horwood, Alice [missing]
***Bennett**, Alice, Marshfield
Carle, Ann, Wickwar [missing]
Greene, Alice, Yanworth [missing]
***Keyse**, Anne, grandmother of Richard Colly, and mother-in-law of Edw. Hooke, gent. [a fragment]
Monckes, Alexander, Yate [missing]
Floyde, Abigale, Cirencester [missing]
Messenger, Arthur, Gloucester [missing]
Hooper, Ansel, Hill *als.* Hull [missing]
Dowdeswell, Agnes [missing]
†**Sims**, Agnes, Wickwar, pr. 1638
Gray, Alice, Gloucester
Dimery, Agnes, Cromhall
Pope, Alice, Deerhurst
Collett, Alice, Winchcombe
Godwyn, Bridget, English Bicknor
Smith, Bridget, Berkeley
Hadmitt, Christopher, Standish
Large, Catherine, Sherborne
Tomes, Christopher, Kingsholm
Vobes, Christo., Abson *als.* Abbotstow
Bason *als.* **Butcher**, Christo., Campden, tanner
Underwood, Cassandra, Minsterworth
Thorne, Christopher, St. Briavels
†**England** *als.* **Wenyeard**, Christian, abode not given, pr. 1636 filed in [illegible]
Smith, Dorothy, Berkeley
Bennett, David, Horton
Reece, David, Churchdown
†**Hale**, Edward, Cow Honeybourne, pr. 1638
Walter, Edward, Alvington
†**Bidle**, Edith, Wotton-under-Edge, pr. 1638
Goddin, Elizabeth, English Bicknor
Fewster, Edward, Edgworth
Whittingham, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Fernely, Elizabeth, Oselworth
Hitchins, Elizabeth, Horsley
Harding, Giles, Preston
Haydon, Edward, Colsborne
Bubb, Elizabeth, Witcombe Parva
Allen, Edward [abode not given]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle. [illegible]

Somers, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Turner, Elizabeth, Cirencester
Tayler, Edward, Thornbury
Mason, Eleanor, Cheltenham
Chapman, Edward, Ampney Crucis
Hutchins, Giles, Cam
Griffin, Elizabeth, Rockhampton
Kimberley, Elizabeth, Tortworth
Neale, Edith, Horsley
Dangerfeild, Edward, Hawkesbury
Smith, Francis, Kingswood
Wooddington, Francis, Down Ampney
†**Burde**, Giles, Horsley, pr. 1638
Hyett, George, Newnham
Lawrence, G., Bourton-on-the-Water
Key, Grisogon, Gloucester
Budding, George, Wotton-under-Edge
Fernely, George, Westerleigh
Webb, George, Old Sodbury, clothier
Mason, Henry, Cheltenham
May, Henry, Ampney Mary
Pearce, Henry, Wortley, clothier
Maile, Henry, Awre
Remington, Henry, South Cerney
Hall, Henry, Gloucester
Rider, Henry, Eastington
Prichett, Howell, Hardwick
Hyett, Henry, Minsterworth
Smith, Henry, Oddington
Barrowe, James, Lydney
Harbert, John, Fairford
Moore, John, Parton in Churchdown
Griffin, Joan, Corse
Crate, Joan, Longney
Pippett, John, Oxenhall
Yealf, John, Longney
Keake, John, Hartpury
Collens, John, Longborough
Richardes, John, Coln St. Aldwyns
Prewett, Isabel, Wapley
Fisher, James, Buckland
Bidle, John, Wick Risington
Wilkins, John~~, Cowley~~
Rodman, Joan, Frampton Cotterell
Showle, John, Sandhurst
Prewett, Isabel, Wapley
(See above, probably a duplicate.)
Halinge, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Hopkins *als.* **Seaborne**, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Badger, Joan, Painswick
Pitt, Julian, Stone in Berkeley
Mynett, Joan, Hempstead
Daniell, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Huntley, John, Harescomb, gent.
Potter, John [abode not given]
Legg, John, Saperton
Webb, John, Blaisdon
Birte, James, Colford

Hyatt, John, Guyting Power
Howten, John, Randwick
Cooke, Jane, Batsford
Wolford, John, Wickwar
Harris, Joan, Haresfield
Bubb, John, Badgworth
Howes, John, Down Ampney
Remington, Joan, South Cerney
Webb, John, Blaisdon
Morris, John, Gloucester
Merrick, Jasper, Hampnett
Hodges, John, Sandhurst
Porter, Isabel, Ashelworth
Harris, John, Ebrington
Timbrell, John, Naunton
Wyett, John, Flaxley
Atwood, John, Berkeley, vintner
***Moore**, . . ., Pebworth ?
Bernard, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Boyce, John, Berkeley
Rodes, John, Hasfield
Greene, John, Churcham
Collett, Joan, Westcote
Hallier, John, Buckland, free mason
Machin, John, Berkeley
Fisher, John, Tewkesbury
Try, John, Hawkesbury
Kallowey, John, Thornbury
Bishopp, Joan, Painswick
Rickettes, John, Berkeley
Silley, Joan, Ashelworth
Morwent, John, Tuddenham
Rickettes, John, Hardwick
Sims, John, Charfield
Walkley, Julian, Kings Stanley
Bande, John, Ashchurch
Fisher, John, Marshfield
Dymock, Jane, Gloucester
Andrewes, John [abode not given]
Nashe, James, Miserdene
James, Jasper, Gloucester
Hall, Joan, Hill in Berkeley
Davis, John, Acton Turvile
Nelme, Jeremy, Berkeley
Parker, John, Ailberton in Lydney
Mill, Margery, Stonehouse
Packer *als.* **Meredith**, Maurice, Berkeley
Cooke, Margaret, Standish
Smith, Margaret, Kingswood
Webb, Margaret, Arlingham
Harding, Maurice, Cowley
Hobbes, Michael, Oxenton
Pearse, Margery, Ashelworth
Townsend, Margaret, Minsterworth
Hooper, Mary, Hill in Berkeley
Hoper, Maurice, Berkeley
Linck, Margery, Oldbury-on-Severn [missing]

---

† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Welsteede, Margaret, Kingscote [missing]
Woodrooff, Mary, Wollaston
Jenkins, Margaret, Gloucester
Ludley, Nicholas, Slimbridge
Wilkins, Nich., Wotton-under-Edge
Davis, Philip, Eastington
Francombe, Philip, Old Sodbury, clothier
Davis, Richard, Longney
Beard, Richard, Frampton-on-Severn
Saunders, Richard, Horsley
Evans, Roger, Taynton
Winston, Robert, Wheatenhurst
Fewster, Robert, Edgworth
Moore, Richard, Milcote
Robins, Robert, Chedworth
Thurston, Robt., Wotton-under-Edge
Whittington, Robert, Gloucester, apothecary
Browne, Robert, Ampney Mary
Bense, Robert, Berkeley
Haines, Richard, Ashchurch
Linck, Robert, Rockhampton
Boston, Richard, Kemerton
***Perse**, Richard, Hawkesbury
Allen, Richard, Berkeley
Walkley, Richard, Kings Stanley
Berriatt, Robert, Marshfield
Mayo, Richard, Charfield
Jones, Roger, Dymock
Androwes, Richard, Stancombe in North Nibley
Mill, Robert, Shipton Moyne
Jones, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
Neale, Richard, Yate
Walker, Richard, Willersley
Flower, Richard, Lydney
Minchin, Richard, Barrington Magna
Straford, Roland, Oxenton
Hopkins, Robert, Kingscote
Donne, Richard, Hempstead
Tindall, Richard, North Nibley
Hale, Richard, Slimbridge
Ady, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Bird, Robert, Tetbury
Walker, Richard, Willersley
Wintle, Richard, Arlingham
Limbrick, Richard, Arlingham
Barnard, Richard, King Stanley
Symons, Stephen, Longney
***Knite**, . . ., Slimbridge [torn]
Willis, Thomas, Winchcombe
Edmonds, Thomas, Thornbury
Steyte, Thomas, Bledington
†**Keyt**, Thomas, Westbury, pr. 1636
Younge, Thomas, Awre

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

†**Hodges**, Thomas, Weston-sub-Edge, pr. 1617
Alleine, Thomas, Cromhall
†**Ayers**, Alice, Gloucester, pr. 1628
Elborowe, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Howe, Thomas, Longney
†**Burdocke**, Wm., Painswick, pr. 1636
Chapman, Thomas, Whaddon
Eddyes, Thomas, Berkeley
Kirkham, Thomas, Staunton
Page *als.* **Wheeler**, Thos., Mickleton
Rowbotton, Thomas, Pucklechurch
Hitchcoxe, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Hyde, Thomas, Winchcombe
Oakey, Thomas, Leckhampton
Hyett, Thomas, Guiting Power
Bason *als.* **Butcher**, Thos., Campden
Hawkins, Thomas, Hardwick
Browne, Thomas, Awre
Whitterd, Thomas, Uley
Coxe, Thomas, Cheltenham
Greenewood, Thomas, Down Ampney
Younge, Thomas, Treddington
Waight, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Bond, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
Cooke, Thomas, Hempstead
Bailey, Thomas, Berkeley
Hixe *als.* **Bridginton**, William, Titherington
Peirce, William, Bisley
***Flower**, William, Wotton-under-Edge
Stone, William, Bitton
†**Yarnold**, William, Minsterworth, pr. 1633
Mirry, Wm., Longney, schoolmaster
Smith, William, Berkeley
Weare, William, Hawkesbury
Robertes, William, Beckford
Cooke, William, Sandhurst
Smart, William, Newent
Annettes, William, Micheldean ?
Mortimer, William, Thornbury
Clutterbooke, William, Slimbridge
Trippett, William, Awre
Beard, William, Standish
Cooke, William, Tredington
Shackle, William, Pebworth
Vobes, William, Wickwar
Baxter, William, Forthampton
Daniell, William, Frampton-on-Severn
Foster, William, Berkeley [missing]
Caninge, William, Toddenham
Combe, William, Wotton-sub-Edge [missing]
Litle, William, Leckhampton [missing]
Derham, Wm., Willersley [missing]
Bardock, William, Painswick

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† Apparently misplaced in this Bundle.

1627.

Lewes, Anne, Berkeley
Tomkins, Anne, Gloucester
Mason, Anne, Bisley
Younge, Alice, Minsterworth
Wrenn, Anthony, Coln St. Aldwyn
Churche, Alice, Sandhurst
Warne, Anthony, Oland in Bitton
Randle, Ann, Cowley [torn]
Fryer, Ann, Arlingham [torn]
Mills, Agnes, Witcomb Magna
Stirrey, Anthony, Lydney, clerk
Lowe, Alice, Twining
Norlatt, Asell, Stroud
Brock, Anne, Haydon
Bence, Alice, Stone in Berkeley
Wymboll, Arthur, Siston
Twining, Alice, Maisemore
Bradstock, Anthony, Ashelworth
Wright, Bernard, Stow
Gravener, Brian, Micheldean
Dobbins, Barnard, Grafton in Beckford
Gill, Charles, Slimbridge
Davis, Katherine, Bawnton
Kittermuster, Dorothy, Frampton-on-Severn
Knight, Giles, Horsley
Millincheape, Edward, parson of Rodmarton
Mill, Edward, Berkeley
Pegler, Eleanor, Cowley
Warrant, Eleanor, Hill
Dauson, Edward, Dodington
Thayer, Elizabeth, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Browne, Edward, Clifford
Dymock, Elizabeth, Doynton
Twyford, Edw., Wotton-under-Edge
Jobbins, Edith, Tetbury
Barton, Edmund, Farmington
Hayward, Giles, Sandhurst
Madocke, Edmund, Wollaston, gent.
Hawker, Edmund, Apperley in Deerhurst
Robins, Giles, Upton St. Leonards
Mason, Eleanor, Staverton *als.* Starton
Hall, Elizabeth, Yanworth
Horton, Eleanor, Westington in Campden
Harris, Elizabeth, Mickleton
Lokyer, Edmund, Bitton
Haynes, Edward, Westerleigh
Caswell, Elizabeth, Arlingham
Neale, Eleanor, Yate
Harris, Francis, Cow Honeybourne
Ockey, Frances, Leckhampton
Worgan, Francis, Elmore
Fisher, Francis, Elmore
Horne, Francis, Berkeley
Fobes, Francis, Kingswood
Turnor, Ferdinando, Oddington
Turbervile, Gilbert, Twining
Holmes *als.* **Tayler**, George, Campden
Woodward, Gabriel, Gloucester
Bruton, George, Aston Somerville
Moody, Henry, Arlingham
Boulton, Henry, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Dowle, Humph., Gloucester [missing]
Harris, Humphrey, Whaddon
Morse, Hugh, Shipton-Oliffe
Griffyn, John, Berkeley, salt-maker
Davis, John, Yate
Hathway, John, English Bicknor
Beard, James, Saul
Cull, John, Miserdean
Geenes, John, Fiddington in Ashchurch
Kidd, Joan, Pucklechurch
Gifford, James. Pucklechurch
Browne, John, Gloucester
Nelme, John, Stinchcomb
Foord, Isabel, Westerleigh
Parkes, John, Sevenhampton
Coxe, John, Ailberton in Lydney
Corbett, John, Yate
Dole, John, Kingswood
Carpenter, John, Stanley St. Leonard
Nelme, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Machin, James, Berkeley, glover
Turner, John, Berkeley
Smith, Joan, Fretherne
Walton, John, alderman of Gloucester
Closse, John, Stroud
Coude, Isabel, Churchdown
Shaile, John, Gloucester
Hooper, John, Tetbury
Mann, John, Frampton
Mason, John, Cheltenham
Tily John, Bitton
Hale, Joan, Slimbridge
Ayer, John, Arlingham
Puckmore, Joan, Sandhurst
Baker, James, Berkeley
Millett, John, Frampton Cotterell
Painter, John, Gloucester [torn]
Cave, John, Tewkesbury
Knight, John, Slimbridge
Parker, John, Thornbury
Capenhurst, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Osborne, John, Painswick
Bicke, John, Stonehouse
Knight, John, Iron Acton [missing]
Blissard, John, Laverton in Buckland
Hodson, John, Lower Guiting
Hobbins, John, Clifford
Reynoldes, John, Newland
Jones, John, Thornbury
Walker, John, Oldbury

Turner, Joan, Oddington
Addis, John, Frampton-on-Severn, gent.
Hall, Joan, Berkeley
Peglar, John, Thornbury
Harwood, Laurence, Pebworth
†**Wilkins**, Edward, Tetbury, pr. 1638
Allen, Lawrence, Tuffley [missing]
Blanche, Miles, Frampton on-Severn
Heaven, Margaret, Slimbridge
Capenhurst, Margaret, Slimbridge ?
Knight, Margaret, Slimbridge
Marchant, Matthew, Sherborne
Gelfe, Mary, Ashelworth
Dangerfield, Margery, Epney in Morton Valence
Merrick, Martha, Hampnett
May, Mary, Ampney Crucis
***Vinor**, Mary, Stroud
Dawbury, Margaret, Northleach [missing]
Gelfe, Margaret, Ashelworth
Smith, Nicholas, sen., Walton Cardiffe [missing]
Smart, Nicholas, Wollaston
Munday, Nicholas, Thornbury
Hixe, Nicholas, Titherington
Portlock, Richard, South Cerney
Woddenton, Richard [abode not given]
Andrewes, Rich., Kingswood, clothier
Hanman, Roger, Tibberton
Vicke, Richard, Standish
Hedges, Richard [abode not given]
Wotton, Richard, Kemerton
Smith, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
Lawrence, Robert, Turkdean
Curnock, Robert, Thornbury
Wood, Robert, Minchinhampton
Baker, Richard, Kings Stanley
Smith, Robert, Moreton-in-Marsh
Wytt, Richard, Newnham
Wytt, Richard, Bream in Newland
Pearse, Richard, Hawkesbury
Wilson, Robert, Stone in Berkeley
Penn, Richard, Alvington
Hopkins, Richard, Awre
Webb, Richard, Kings Stanley
Tayler, Richard, Aston Blank
Fowke *als.* **Wheeler**, Ric., Tewkesbury
Dennis, Robert, Ebrington
Arnold, Robert, Cromhall
Knight, Richard, Slimbridge
Milton, Robert, Lye
Linckingholt, Richard, Senbridge, Gloucester
Harbert, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
Yelfe, Samuel, Longney
Mill, Stephen, Moreton Valence
Dennys, Thomas, Gloucester

Millard, Thomas, Slimbridge
Turnor, Thomas. Cam
Reade, Tobias, Bitton
Loveredge, Thomas, Dymock
Mourten, Thomas [abode not given]
Sheaver, Thomas, Eastington
Morse, Thomas, Stone
Stinchcombe, Thomas, Cromhall
Munden, Thomas, Cherington
Grevil, Thomasine, Seasingcote
Lugg, Thomas, Gloucester
Smart, Thomas, Over
Andros, Thomas, Tetbury
Marten, Thomas, Ruardean [missing]
Smith, Thomas, Alvington
Cowley, Thomas, Longford in Gloucester
Woodward, Thos., Twining [missing]
Phelpes, Thomas, North Nibley
Hurne, Thomas, Slimbridge
Heskins, Thomas, Elmore
Barton, Thomas, Farmington
Jackette, Thomas, Hampton Meisey [missing]
Lewes, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Hedges, Thomas, Arlingham
Freeman, Thomas, Stinchcomb
Bonner, Thomas, Campden
Marten, ——, [missing]
Diston, Thomas, Treddington
Wathen, Thomas, Standish
Wyatt, Thomas, Coates
Tomkins, Thomas, petty canon of Gloucester
Hayward, Thomas, Sandhurst
Weight, William, Hardwick
Capenhurst, William, Slimbridge
Hendy, William, Hartpury
Rastell, William, Forthampton
Clutterbooke, William, Eastington
Morris, William, Wollaston
Munday, Walter, Bradston in Berkeley
Cart, William, Fluxley
Cabell, William, Horton
Bennett, William, Slimbridge
Horsham, William, Ashelworth
Shorte, William, Yate
Kyte, William, South Cerney
Horwood, William, Horton
Scriven, Walter, Fretherne
Tought, William, Berkeley
Nethway, William, Slimbridge
Morgan, Wm., Kings Stanley [missing]
Symons, William, Longborough
Rowles, William, Berkeley
Hollister, William, Westerleigh [torn]
Vaughan, Wm., St. Mary's [missing]
Shewell, William, Bisley
Foordes, Wm., Wollaston [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.
† So placed in this Bundle.

1628.

Syms, Alice, Charfield [missing]
Fobes, Ann, Wickwar
Stratford, Anthony, Temple Guyting, gent.
Samon, Ann, Saintbury
Robertes, Ann, Wolston [missing]
Geale, Andrew, Sodbury
Moore, Anthony, Sherborne
Freeman, Agnes, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Purpoint, Amy, Horton
White, Anselm, Wollaston
Ayers, Alice, Gloucester [missing]
Hall, Ann, Minchinhampton
***Thorpe**, Anne, Berkeley
Toms, Bartholomew, Sherborne
Cartwright, Barnard, Tewkesbury
Jackman, Christopher, Hawkesbury [missing]
Taylor, Katherine, Badgeworth
Singleton, Dorothy, Gloucester
Vobes, Dorothy, Ashelworth
Mooreman, Deborah, Dyrham
Bainton, Giles, Cromhall
Chaundler, Edward, Berkeley
Price, Eleanor [abode not given]
Crumpe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Whitt, Eleanor, Hawkesbury
James, Edward, Lydney
Page, Elizabeth, Micheldean
Parslye, Giles, Berkeley
Tilladam, Elizabeth, Dursley
† **Burford**, Edith, Nympsfield, pr. 1631
Ballinger, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings
†**Kyte**, Walter, Bourton-on-Water, pr. 1631
Merry, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Maddocke, Elizabeth, Awre
Withorne, Elizabeth, Charlton Kings
Edwardes, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
Clutterbooke, Edward, Woodchester, clothier
Cookes, Francis, Broadwell
Welles, Francis, Mickleton, clerk
Shepway, Francis, Tuddington
Paine, George, Windrush
Bradshawe, George, Barrington
Keblewhite, George, Barrington Parva
Norton, George, Tyddenham
Pride, Guy, Newent
Childe, Gilbert, Upton St. Leonards
Wheeler, Henry, Gloucester
48→**Skynner**, Howell, Winchcombe
Spillman, Hugh, Slimbridge
Neighbour, Hugh, Twining
Varender, Henry, South Cerney

* Here in the bundle is the will of a Wollaston person, pr. 1618.
† So placed in this Bundle.

May, Henry, Ampney Mary
Joyes, Joan, Lechlade
Thayer, John, Stinchcombe
Howe, John, Ruardean
Phynnimore, John, Cam
Twisell, Joan, Saperton
Driver, John, Avening
Hutchins *als.* **Deakins**, John, Ashelworth
Ades, John [abode not given]
Marten, John, Down Hatherley
Partridge, John, Cowley
Hart, John, Berkeley [torn]
Wilse, John, Dymock [torn]
Spencer, John, Haresfield
***Hardinge**, John [torn]
Horwood, John, Frocester
Stinchecombe, John, Berkeley
Burton, Joan, Coln Denys
Wilkins, John, Horsley
Dowdeswell, John, Charlton Kings
Smith, Joan, Berkeley
Tymbe, John, Willersley
Baily, James [abode not given]
Browning, John, Tetbury
George, John, Stow
Packer, John, Cam
Hickes, John, Stinchcombe
Collwell, Jane, Alderley
Robins, John, Marshfield
Copp, John, Whaddon
Mabbett, Joan, Dyrham
Crumpe, John, Gloucester
Pinck, James, Gloucester
Hiett, John, Newnham
Smith, John, Cheltenham
Hodges, Joan, Churchdown
Chapman, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Stake *als.* **Clemence**, John, Weston-sub-Edge
Cherington, John, Winston
Langfield, John, Awre
Legge, John, Chipping Sodbury
Palmer, Joan, Haresfield
Baker *als.* **Stagpoole**, John, Matson
Newark, James, Cranham
Morse, John, Minsterworth
Greaves, John, Hardwick
Gwilliams, John, Gloucester, gent.
Sharpe, Katherine, Cubberley
Hoskins, Kedgin, Clearwell
Ward, Margt., Longborough [missing]
Gooderedge, Margaret, South Cerney [missing]
Woodward, Mary, Stinchcomb [missing]
Marten, Margaret, Old Sodbury [missing]
Willis, Margery, Bishops Cleeve

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Messinger, Margaret, Gloucester
Griffyn *als.* **Thomas**, Margery, Arlingham
Hodyshon, Marmaduke, Gloucester [missing]
Horne, Mary, Westington, Campden
Trinder, Matthew, Cirencester
Farley, Mary, Beckford
Hoskins, Nicholas, Wotton-sub-Edge [missing]
Roche, Nicholas, Wickwar
Britten, Peter, Bitton
Mill, Praxed, Shipton Moyne
Woodcock, Parnell, Whaddon
Wallis, Richard, Badminton Parva
Harding, Richd., Thornbury [missing]
Woodward, Richard, Cam
Smith, Robert, Berkeley
Higges, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Downe, Robert, Arlingham
Griffin, Robert, Cromhall
Smith, Richard [abode not given]
Hart, Richard, Apperley in Deerhurst
Heath, Richard, Gloucester
Pope, Robert, Kempsford
Moody, Richard, Cold Aston
Dorrington, Ralph, Down Ampney
Stock, Robert, Wickwar
Pickard, Richard, Titherington
Davis, Robert, Bisley [missing]
Fowler, Roger, Hampton
Webb, Richard, Kingswood, clothier
Beck, Richard, Lighe
Rogers, Robert, Elmston
Russell, Richard, Longney
Hobbes, Richard, Thornbury
Pates, Rich., Charlton Kings [missing]
Clissald, Samuel, Kingswood
Cartwright, Timothy, Washbourne
Sisemore, Thomas [abode not given]
Harvy, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
Nelme, Thomas, Cam
Farr, Thomas, Cromhall
Plaisteede, Thomas, Westbury
Seely, Thomas, Ashelworth
Packer, Thomas, Westbury
Alling, Thomas, Tetbury
Good, Thomas, Gloucester
Cole, Thomas, Thornbury
Webley, Thomas, Gloucester
Horne, Thomas, Gloucester
Gardner, Thomas, Painswick
Hooke, Thomas, Pauntley, gent.
George, Thomas, Willersley
Cockbill, Thomas, Netherswell
Browning, Thomas, Uley
Kilmaster, Thomas, Harnhill
Russell, Thomas, Horton
Prewett, Thomas, Wapley [missing]
Cole, Thomas, Kemerton
Carpenter *als.* **Barefoote**, Thomas, Lechlade
Edwardes, Thomas, Walton Cardiffe
Gosling, Thomas, Churcham
Hill, Thomas, Lydney
Flowke, William, Deerhurst
Drinkwater, William, Hardwick
Welshe, William, Badgeworth
Milton, William, Welston
Tainton, William, Uley
Truby, William, Little Risington
Birte, William, Tetbury
Hooper *als.* **Edny**, William, Tetbury
Jobbins, William, North Nibley
Hibberd, William, Badminton Magna [missing]
Frape, Walter, Slimbridge
Millett, William, Westerleigh
Rayer, William, Ashchurch
Brimfield, Wm., Kempsford [missing]
Liddoll, William, South Cerney
Linke, Margery, Oldbury-on-Severn, pr. 1626
Mathewe, Walter, Cheltenham
Milton, William, Cheltenham
Foord, William, Cowley
Letham *als.* **Farley**, Wm., Gloucester
Compton, Walter, Hartpury

1629.

The Wills from 1629 to 1632 are in a sad state of confusion, and Wills from other bundles are included. These have the date of probate placed against them.

Bird, George, Horseley, pr. 1639
Godfree, Alice, Wanswell, Berkeley [missing]
Harper, Alice, Marston Meisey [missing]
Holdshipp, Arnold, Westbury [missing]
Hall, Ann, Turkdean [missing]
Butler, Ann [abode not given] [missing]
Mayo, Alice, Tetbury [missing]
Bainham, Ann, Yate [missing]
Scriven, Alice, St. Christr. [missing]
Hale, Ann, Turkdean [missing]
Wilkins, Anthony, Berkeley [missing]
Fakenham, Alice, Staunton
Wye, Anthony, Awre
Cowles, Agnes, Lechlade
Hale, Ann, Laverton in Buckland
Hurst, Charles, Whittington [missing]
Hornedge, Christopher, Matson
Lambert, Dorothy, Corse [missing]
Wilkins, Daniel, Cowley
Turke, Drury, Whitemeade Park, Forest of Dean
Butt, Edmund, Minchinhampton

Hull, ... pr. 1638 [torn]
Arrundle, Edmund, Tiddenham
Hedges, Elizabeth, Arlingham
†**Hale**, Anne, Buckland
Hedgis, Elizabeth, Arlingham
†**Hornedge**, Christopher, Matson
†**Coules**, Agnes, Lechlade
†**Wilkins**, Daniel, Cowley
†**Arundle**, Edmund, Tyddenham
†**Wye**, Anthony, Awre, gent.
†**Turke**, Drurie, Whitemeade Park in Forest
†**Butt**, Edmund, Minchinhampton
†**Fackenham**, Alice, Stanton
Watkins, Edward, Frocester
***Wilkins**, Edward, Frocester, gent.
Parry, Eustace, Gloucester
Eugly, Elizabeth [abode not given]
Hart, Ellen, Westcote
Alpas, Eleanor, Thornbury [missing]
Wyatt, Eleanor, Bisley
***Perkins**, Elizabeth, Eastington
Poole, Edith, Abson
Manning, Edith, Kingscote
Nelme, Elizabeth, Hartpury
Browning, Edward, Rodborough, fuller
Crippes, Francis, Hampton Maisey
Botley, David, Wanswell in Berkeley, dated 1616
Wright, Hester, Gloucester
Bicke, Henry, Arlingham
Nott, Hugh, Tewkesbury
Clemence, Henry, Miserdean [missing]
Wood, Humphrey, Kempley
***Goode**, Isabel, Gloucester
Tanty, Joan, Leckhampton
Bird, George, Horsley, pr. 1639
Atwood, John, Berkeley
Collett, Anthony, Gloucester, pr. 1647
Coles, John, Gloucester
Hall, William, Avening, pr. 1631
Hunt, John, Quedgeley
***Litle**, John, Boddington
Whitewood, Joseph, Frampton Cotterell
Ford, John, Cowley, pr. 1650
Webb, John, Berkeley
Crippes, Jane, Cirencester
Webb, John, alderman of Gloucester, pr. 1643
Warne, John, Bitton [missing]
Tomson, Julian, Baunton
Pitt, John, Newent
Chettle, John, Quinton, pr. 1634
Braford, John, Boddington
Chambers, John, Horsley
***Kedycke**, Joan, Awre

Daniell, Joan, Iron Acton
Andrewes, John, Hampnett
Derham, William, Willersey, pr. 1626
Skey, John, Thornbury
Milton, John, Lighe
Weare, Andrew, Dyrham, pr. 1631
Good, Isabel, Gloucester
Worgan, John, Blakeney in Awre
Lyttell, John, Lighe
Blakeney *als.* **Kinge**, John, Arlingham
Carryer, John, Charlton Kings
Saniger, John, Nibley, pr. 1621
Stinchcombe, John, Hawkesbury
Hatton, John, Tewkesbury
Gray, Joan, Minchinhampton
Lenny, Joyce, Cromhall
***Beybyth**, Joyce, English Bicknor
Browne, John, Wotton-under-Edge, cardmaker
Nailer, John, Westerleigh, pr. 1632
Hollister, John, Rockhampton
Tomson, James, Bawnton
Wood, William, . . . pr. 1632
Trinder, James, Eastleach Marten
Lewes, Samuel, Charlton Kings, 9 Charles I
Heywood, John, Longney
Gotheridge *als.* **Wells**, Joan, Cheltenham
Heekes, John, Ashton under-Hill
Eugly, John, Lighe
Mortimer, John, Cirencester, clerk
Haines, John, Abenhall
Grayle, Jane, North Nibley
Hall, Alice, pr. 1638 [torn]
Hathaway, John, Stow
Parke, John, Wheatenhurst
Mason, John, Hartpury
Rawlins, John, Tewkesbury
Loringe, John, Bishop's Cleeve
Partridge, Jane, Dursley
Tayler, John, Huntly (Found at end of 166
Dawe, Katherine, Hawkesbury
Robertes, Lucy, Lower Slaughter
Man, Maud, St. Catherine's in Gloucester
Sadler, Marian, Brimpsfield
Jones, Margery, Lydney
Dauncy, Margery, Uley
Stroud, Margaret, Cheltenham
Nurse, Mary, Awre, gent.
Temple, Philip, Maisey Marston [missing]
Hixe, Peter, Titherington
Addams, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
Higges, Robert, Horton
Humfries, Richard, Asbrook in Ampney Mary
Fowler, Roger, Stroud, clothier

---

† Not in the MS. Calendar, but apparently duplicates.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Eacott, Robert, Badgendean [missing]
Bullock, Robert, Blaisdon [missing]
Campe, Agnes, Forthampton, pr. 1644
Tanty, Ralph, Leckhampton
Heskins, Robert, North Nibley
Longe, Isabel, Thornbury, pr. 1605
Bond, Silvanus, Newland
Adams, Jane, Gloucester, 1632
Bigge, Silvester, Cirencester
Hulme, Thomas, Awre
Daniell, Thomas, Campden
Parker, Thomas, Newent
Johnson, William, Long Marston, pr. 1637
Mill, Thomas, Haresfield [missing]
Plaisteede, Thos., Westbury [missing]
Addis, Thomas, Pauntley
Wickes, Thomas, Avening
Worlike, Thomas, Berkeley
Pitt, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Escourt, Sir Thos., knt., Lashborough [missing]
Longden, Thomas, Tresham
Howse, Thomas, Coln Denys
Wilmot, John, Tortworth, 1619
Godfrey, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Jeffes, Julian [abode not given], 1631
Willis, Thomas, Hasfield
Davis, John, Slimbridge, pr. 1632
Garners, Thomas, Maisemore
Greene, Thomas, Fairford
Gegg, Thomas, Sidington Mary
Godfree, William, Berkeley
Windbold, William, Hawkesbury
Crew, William, Cromhall
Ridler *als.* **Gregory**, Wm., Witcombe Magna
Lane, Walter, Lighe
Stock, William, Yate
Poole, William, Kempley
Pullom, William, Aston Blank
Joacham, William, Westerleigh
Turner, William, Wickwar
Hampton, William, Westbury [missing]
Hawker, William, Deerhurst
Powlston, William, Compton Abdale
Hensly, William, Marshfield
Allard, Walter, Ashelworth
Ashley, Walter, Cheltenham [missing]
Tayler, William, Witcombe Magna
Holliday, William, Westbury [missing]
Harword, Wm., Marshfield [missing]

1630.

Lowe, Adrian, Wotton-under-Edge
Davis, Anne, Lighe
Guy, Ann, Avening
Paxford, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Harris, Anthony, Alvington
Bidle, Ann, Newent [missing]
Dorney, Alexander, Wickwar
Coxe, Ann, South Cerney
Hobbes, Amy, Titherington
Poltin, Annis, Down Ampney
Shott, Agnes, Westbury
Cowles, Agnes, Framilode, Frethern
Belsire, Bridget, Yate
Gillman, Brian, Slimbridge
Price, Bridget, Beckford
Syer, Christopher, Dymock
Cowles, Christr., Elton in Westbury
Reeve, Dorothy [abode not given]
Tysoe, Dorothy [torn]
Wathen, Eleanor, Dursley [missing]
Drewe, Edward, Rudford
Bishopp, Giles, Haresfield
Moreton, Edmond, Apperley
Snowe, Giles, Barnwood
Myles, Giles, Horsley
Rickettes, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Rodway, Giles, Hawksbury?
Allen *als.* **Lippiatt**, Edmund, Barnwood [missing]
Gibbes, Giles, King Stanley, fuller
Saunders, Eleanor, Tirley *als.* Trinley
Bishopp, Edmund, Deerhurst
Bidle, Elizabeth, Badgendean [missing]
Mason, Giles, Rodborough
Barkley, Eleanor, Rendcombe [missing]
Randall, Edmd., Gloucester [missing]
Hobbes, Francis, Tetbury
Gynner, Francis, Stonehouse
Francombe, Francis, Old Sodbury
Garnar, Hugh, Sandhurst
Neale, Henry, Yate
Wrenn, Henry, Miserdean
Cull, Hugh, Miserdean
Dainton, Hugh, North Nibley, fuller
Baker, Henry, Sutton-under-Brails
Walker, Henry, Hawkesbury
Dobbes, John, St. Mary's in Gloucester
Fowler, John, Deerhurst
Williams, Joan [abode not given] [missing]
Tayler *als.* **Williams**, John, Longney
Hill, John, Stow
Webb, John, Longford in Gloucester
Dorney, John, Wickwar
Snowe, Joan, Norton
Biddle, Jane, Wotton-under-Edge
Perkins, Joan, Eastington [missing]
Ebsworth, John, Harthrop
Blick, John, Prestbury
Mansworth, John, Salperton
Bate, Joan, Willersley
Hale, John, Staunton
Buswell, John, Stow [missing]
Kemble, John, Daglingworth

Westmacote, John, Coln Dennis
White, John, Ampney Crucis
Wood, John, Keynton in Temple Guiting
Harding, Joan, Preston
*__Ludlow__, Judith, Colesborne
Newth, John, Horsley
Gunning, John, Marshfield
Weare, Jasper, Tetbury, clothier
Harding, Joan, Preston [missing]
Raymor, John, Uley
Cooke, John, Ruardean
Heminge, Joan, Dyrham
*__Heming__, Isabel, Dyrham
Fryer, Joan, Berkeley
*__Harding__, Jane [torn]
Harding, John, Horsley [missing]
Collins, John, Yate
Monttford *als.* **Willis**, John, Dyrham
Dymock, John, Berkeley
Waterman *als.* **Saunders**, John, Elkstone
Heaven, Joan, Shipton Moyne
Hughes, John, Didbrook
Bennett, John, Stratton
Combe, James, Rudford
Hall, Joan, Stow
*__Williams__, Joan [abode not given]
Humfryes, John, Hardwick [missing]
Lysons, John, Westbury
Predon, John, South Cerney [missing]
*__Freame__, John, Saperton
Tomes, Joan, Sherborne
Blunt, Joan, Down Ampney
Pearce, John, Arlingham
Holborowe, John, Hawkesbury
Selwood, Katherine, Coln St. Aldwyns
Crumpe, Katherine [abode not given]
Hungerford, Katherine, Windrush
Hall, Leonard, Wheatenhurst
Merry, Margaret [abode not given]
Hathway, Margaret, Kingscote
Streete, Margery, Berkeley
Atkins, Maud, Wapley
Stone, Maud, Bitton
Benskyne, Martha, Cowley
Newington *als.* **Newton**, Marian, Wormington
Nason, Margaret, Wollaston
Bishopp, Margaret, Deerhurst
Pitt, Margaret, Hempstead
Jenninges, Margery, Hempstead, Gloucester
Jordaine, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Willis, Nicholas, Westbury [missing]
*__Farmer__, Oliver, Bourton-on-Water
Downe, Owen, Haresfield
Pritchard, Philip, parson of North Cerney

Chaundler, Philip, Cirencester
Iving, Robert, Bledington
Bussell, Richard, Snowshill
Haydon, Richard, Deerhurst
Smith, Richard, Ashelworth
Harnes, Richard, Charlton Kings
Atwells, Richard, Thornbury
Dantz, Richard, Dyrham
Killmister, Richard, Cirencester, tobacco seller
Clarke, Richard, Berkeley
Daye, Richard, Bitton
Browne, Richard, Avening
Terrett, Richard, English Bicknor
Eyris *als.* **Digger**, Richard, Stow [missing]
Waker, Richard, Leckhampton
Jorden, Richard, Ashchurch
Trotman, Richard, Cam, clothier
Willis, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
Foord, Richard, Weston Birt
Pope, Robert, Beverston
Gamond, Richard, Kempley
Clutterbooke, Richard, Stanley St. Leonard
Robertes, Richard, Buckland
Haynes, Richard, Ashchurch
Shippen, Robert, Iron Acton
Packer, Robert, Cromhall
Nicholls, Robert, Bisley
Jones, Stephen [abode not given]
Benefield, Sebastian, University of Oxford
Hopkins, Stephen [abode not given]
Bence, Sydrack, Slimbridge
Goslinge, Sybil, Highnam in Churcham
*__Launce__, Susan, Lechlade
Compier, Stephen, Hawkesbury
Wilson, Sybil, Dymock
James, Thomas, Shurdington Magna
Pachall, Thomas [abode not given] [missing]
Greenwo, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Tilton, Thomas, Westbury
Cadle, Tobias, Dursley
Dadley, Thomas, Adlestrop
*__Packer__, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
Rogers, Thomas, Gloucester, musician
Weaver, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
Jeffes, Thomas, Daglingworth
Pleadall, Thos., Wotton-under-Edge, gent.
Rogers, Thomas, Maisemore
Cowlsey, Thomas, Hartpury
Dimery, Thomas, Cromhall
Tovye, Timothy, Winchcombe
Dracott, Thomas, Berkeley [missing]
Whitechurch, Thomas, Elkstone

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Nelmes, Thomas, Hill *als.* Hull in Berkeley
Burford, Thomas, Chipping Sodbury
Cowles, Tobias, Fretherne [missing]
Barber, Thomas, Churcham
Wilson, Thomas, Newent
Symons *als.* **Rutherye**, Thos., Kempsford
Bennett, Thomas, Runwick
***Freame**, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Moulder, Thomas, Coln St. Aldwyn's
Croome, Thomas, Cromhall [missing]
Goodcheape, William, Cheltenham
Workman, William [abode not given]
Edwardes, William, Awre
Kilbe, William, Compton Parva
Wickes, William, North Nibley
Stephens, William, Tetbury
Tily, William, Coln Ashton
***Stephens**, William, English Bicknor
Hayward, Wm., Marshfield [missing]
Harvard, William, Marshfield
Reeve, William, Buckland
Townsend, William, Gloucester
***Boughon**, Wm., Charlton Kings, gent.
Pinbury, William, Bagpath
Pullin, William, Titherington
Hedges, William, Haselton
Aldridge, William, Alderton
Peter, William, Cowhoneyborne
Hiet, William, Beckford
***Dier**, William, Thornbury
Webb, Walter, Beverston
Bathern, William, Adsett [missing]
Lye, Walter, Gloucester [missing]

1631.

The bundle of Wills for the years 1631 and 1632 is in great confusion; many of the Wills are loose and disarranged. Not a few are altogether missing, though some may have strayed into other bundles, and others are damaged and in a fragmentary condition. Some Wills belonging to these years are misfiled or have strayed into the 1634-5 bundle. These will be there printed. The following cannot at present be identified:—

A fragment which names Ann, wife of John **Hill**, of Hilcadon, and Elizabeth **Reyse**, granddaughter of John Reyse.

Amongst the Wills in this bundle are:

Brewton, [? John], of Moorton, Thornbury, 1631
Bishop ?, Rich., fragment of a codicil, 1643
Heaven, William, *bu.* Forcester, 1588
Webb, Elizab., Hartpury, dated 1630
Willies, Nich., Westbury, proved 1620
Trevis, Thomas, Moreton hen marsh, proved 1633
Belcher, John, Broadmarston, 1592
In a fragment undated is John **Freeman**, a son-in-law, and John **Roberts**, a son
[? **Daw**]**kins**, John, last sheet, proved 1632
Skyner, John, South Cerney, proved 1605
[**Benford** ?] . . . . herus, a fragment dated 1633

Menchin, Ann [abode not given]
Taylor, Anthony, Turkdean
Watkins, Alice, Painswick
Mill, Ann, Randwicke
Wilkts, Ann, Treddington
Weare, Andrew, Henton [missing]
Richings, Anthony, Eastlach Turvile [missing]
Webb, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn [missing]
Lapworth, Alice, Hathrop [missing]
Bevan, Arthur, Yate [missing]
Ashem, Ann, Honiborne [missing]
Ashfield, Alexander, Tewkesbury [missing]
Guy, Ann, Stonehouse
Kemys, Ann, Westerleigh
Daston, Ann, Wormington

First sheet missing.

Kerby, Ann, Ampney Crucis [missing]
***Mill**, Ann, Randwick [torn]
Bishopp, Bethuel, Risington Magna
Daye, Bridget, Swinford Bitton
Gelfe, Christopher, Cherington
Barrowe, Katherine, Downhatherley
Vine, Charles, Clifford [missing]
Tyly, Elizabeth, Bitton
Neil, Elizabeth, Barnwood

Mill in Calendar.

Vernon, Edward, Welford
Jones, Edmund [abode not given]
Webbe, Elizabeth, Hartbury [missing]
Idolls, Eleanor, Tresham
Parlor, Elizabeth, Kemmerton
Burford, Edith, Nimpsfield [missing]
Haynes, Elizabeth, Pamington
Kirby, Edmund, Holyroode Amney
Baker, Elizabeth, Risington Parva
Peggler, Edward, Dursley [torn]
Willis, Edward, Tewkesbury
Fowler, Edward, Haresfield [missing]
Sansom, Edmund, Avening

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Page *als.* **Wheller**, Elizab., Mickleton
Coxe, Giles, Cheltenham
Hort, Edward, Wooton-sub-Edge [missing]
***Huntley**, Edward, gent., Berkeley
Davis, Francis, Newent
Lane, Ferdinando, Ullington, Pebworth
Gwinnell, George, Blaisdon
Croome, George, Berkeley [missing]
Howborowe, Henry, Little Badmanton
Hodges *als.* **Kinman**, Henry [Cowhoniborne ?]
Kindon, Humphrey, Berkeley
Beedle, Henry, Elstone
Lincke, Henry, Oldbury
Hanson, Henry, Tirley, clerk
West, Henry, Upton Tetbury
Acton, Henry, Longhope, gent.
Hodgis, Henry, Arlingham
Thorne, Henry, Wigate Newland
Milton, Henry, Little Dean
Pitman, Henry, Gloucester [missing]
Woolley, Henry, Gloucester
Bennett, John, Bisley
Rickards, John, Stanley Pontlarge
Ricketts in Calendar.
Iles, Isabel, Driffield
Dymbry, John [abode not given]
Oty, James, Berkeley
Dawe, Jane, Teinton
Fortt, John, Shepscombe
Poyte, John, Lidney
Gilbye, John, Chipping Campden [missing]
Stevens, John, Strote, Tiddenham
Lies, John, Tewkesbury
Kent, John, Stanley St. Leonard [missing]
Vick, James, Randwick
Boyce, James, Painswick [missing]
Wood, Judith, Horsley
Freeman, John, jun., Chipping Campden
Copy only: no date: note on will "Probat. in Curia Prerogativa"
Addams, John, Lower Swell
Mason *als.* **Hartilbury**, John, Arle, Cheltenham
Raynor, John, Lashborough
Graynger, John, Elmore
Gryme, Joyce, Shennington
Carpenter, John, Twigworth
***Parslowe**, John, Cam, d. 1648, p. 1649
Bishopp, Joan, Oland
Dawe, Jane, Taynton [missing]
Cooke, John, *bu.* Kingsworth
Kingswood (? Wilts.) in Calendar
Nutt, John, Oxenhall
Turner, John, sen., Odington
Hampton, John, Weightfield, Deerhurst
Hardinge, John, Dursley
Phillips, James, Frampton-on-Severn
Watkines, John, Alvington
Porter, John, Mickleton
Foote, John, Odington
Neale, John, Yate
Bryter, John, The Barrow, Bodington
Griffitts, James, Cheltenham
Addis, John, Taynton
Dodge, John, sen., Broad Risington
Southerne, James, Laverton, Buckland
Boyer, Joan, Hartbury
Buston, John, Kemerton
Smith, John, Heathfield, Berkeley
Gibbs, John, sen., Ebrighton
Lloyde, John, Ampney Crucis, gent.
Solles, John, sen., Dixton
Addams *als.* **Venfield**, John, Bourton-on-the-Water
Fownes, John, Kennerton
Sifford, John, Abston
Sisemore, John, Buttersend, Hartbury
Pache, John, Hull *als.* Hill in Berkeley
Bralad, John, Oxenton
Garbett, Joan, Hempstead
Luffingham, James, Fretherne
Hyett, John, Westbury
Burton, Joan, Coln Deans
Robertes, John, rector of Rudford
Butler, John, sen., Marshfield
Bradenham, Jane, Latchford
Tyler, Joan, Stow
Partridge, Joan, Newland
Hayward, John, Barnwood
Lyncke, John, Oldbury
Curtis, John, Welford [missing]
Ward, Margaret, Longborow
Woodward, Mary, Stinchcombe
Pache, Martha, Cromhall
Hall, Margaret, Berkeley
Cotterell, Michael, Tewkesbury
Addis, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
Marten, Mart., Greatton, Winchcombe
Marten, Margaret, Old Sodbury
Harwood, Margery, Frocester
Hodson, Mary, Turkdean
Astones, Margery, Uley
Wilkyns, Margaret, Charlton, Tetbury
Gooderidge, Margaret, South Cerney
Whitewood, Margery, *bu.* Frampton
Bleeke, Margaret, Charlton Kings
Clutterbuck, Mary, Eastington
Gilman, Margery, Slimbridge
Streete, Marian, Awre
Eckley, Margaret, Alston, Cheltenham
Eacott, Margery, Winstone
Gardiner *als.* **Masfield**, Margaret, Ashelworth

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

River, Maude, Ashelworth
Taylor, Margery, Great Barrington
Hardinge, Margery, Beckford [missing]
Webb, Nicholas, Stone, Berkeley
Hollester, Nicholas, Marshfield
Perker, Nicholas, Rockhampton
Coape, Nathaniel, Mayes Hill, Westerleigh
Heskins, Nicholas, sen., Wotton-sub-Edge
Hemminge, Philip, Hinton
Smith, Philip, Forthampton
Compier, Robert, Wickwar
Sothernwood, Richard, Ailberton
Cowles, Richard, Elton, Wesbury
Pitt, Robert, Kilcote
Porter, Robert, Gloucester
Poole, Robert, Alderly
Blanche, Richard, Pakenhill
Coxe, Richard, Down Hatherley
Beeke, Richard, Leighe
Grange, Richard, Minchinhampton
Taynton, Rich., Edgworth [missing]
Hartland, Richard, Parton, Chursdon
Davis, Robert, Bisley
Hobbes, Robert, Itchington
Pearce, Richard, Bisley
Tawny, Robert, Ashbrook, Ampney Crucis
Weller, Richard, Southam [missing]
Walter, Richard, Adlestrop
Edgerly, Roger, Nashend, Bisley
Eldridge, Robert, Tortworth
Flooke, Roger, Northwood, Wesbury
Davies, Richard, Longhope
Downes, Rich., St. Mary, Gracelane, Gloucester
Sperrinck, Richard, Windrish
Sanford, Richard, Sainthurst
Turbervile, Richard, Twining
Rock, Richard, Compton Abdale
Hill, Richard, Abston [missing]
Mayle, Robert, Forthampton [missing]
Gilbert, Samuel, Adsett, Wesbury
Original and copy.
Ludby, Simon, sen., Slimbridge
Welche, Thomas, Deerhurst
Billinge, Thomas, Sutton-under-Brails
Hatherill, Thomas, Tredworth [missing]
Sanders, Thomas, Maisemore
Nelme, Thomas, Witcombe Magna
Francombe, Thomas, sen., Doynton
Whiteinge, Thomas, Shepescombe, Painswick
James, Thomas, Doynton
Original and copy.
Ashwyn, Thomas, Willersey
Jones, Thomas, Elvington, The Ligh
Greeneway, Thomas, Whitfield, Deerhurst
Buckland, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Stancombe in Calendar.
Merrell, Thomas, Swindon
Russell, Thomas, Rockhampton
Gillman, Thomas, Slimbridge
***Hatherell**, Thomas, Chedworth
Robins, Thomas, Fairford
Peares, Thomas, Berkeley
Baynham, Thomas, Yate
Cowles, Thos., Tewkesbury [missing]
Mayde, Thos., Tewkesbury [missing]
Memorandum that upon the 9th day of March, 1664, the original will of Thomas May was above delivered out of the office and there remaineth a copy in the ledger book faithfully compared in the ledger book for wills.
Phillipps, William, Westbury
Wetherlock,, William, Oxenhall
Gill, William, Shipton
Jobbins, Wm, The Heath, Berkeley
Gayner, William, Thornbury
Milton, William, Lygh
Savadge, William, Tarlton Cotes
Rowles, William, sen., Arlingham
***Ellis**, William, Farleigh
Osborne, William, Cirencester
Organ, Walter, Westerleigh
Byrdley, Walter, Ruddle
Endorsed Burley.
Gardener, Winifred, Cam
A fragment of a will having signature and seal of Anne [Little ?], dated 1632.
Alday, William, Hill
Garner, William, Oddington
Gardiner, William, Oddington
A copy only. ?Identical with Wm. Garner.
Tyler, William, Doynton
Rodborne, William, Great Barrington
Pritchard, William, [King Stanley (?)]
Hawckins, Walter, Gloucester
Theyer, William, Churchdown
Howell, William, Masick [missing]
Hope, Wm., Norton, city of Gloucester
Lyte, Walter, Bourton-on-the-Water [missing]
Deane, William, Guyting Woods [missing]
French *als.* **Lane**, Walter, Cheltenham
Greapestock, William, Hempstead [missing]
Horsinon, Webly, Hemingby [missing]
Hedgly, Wm., Winchcombe [missing]
Davis, William, Windrush
Alway, William, Upton, Hawkesbury
Attwoode, Wm., Bevington, Berkeley
Dyer, William, Kinton [missing]
Hall, William, Avening [missing]
Mundell, Wm., Cherington [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar

Archar, William, Leighe [missing]
Ellis, William, Farley, Hardwick [missing]
Bumpas, William, Campden [missing]

1632.

Marden, Ann, Maisemore [missing]
Izod, Alice, widow, Moreton Hampstead

Moreton in Marsh in Calendar.

Smith, Ann, Elmore [missing]
Fisher, Alice, Laverton [missing]
Edwards, Abraham, Elmore [missing]
Downton, Agnes, Shipton [missing]
Langford, Ann, Gloucester

In a nuncupative will proved in 1632 the testatrix names Eleanor Cox her daughter, Joan Thorne her daughter, John Langford her son, and names 'the armes in the hall.'

Merrie, Ann, Sandhurst
Cleeveley, Ann, Over
Callowe, Arthur, Minsterworth
Little, Ann, Maisemore

Fragment only.

Coxe, Ann, South Cerney
Sly (?), Bridget, Berkeley [missing]
Battyn, Bartholomew, Dodington
Godfree, Blanchardin, Oldland, Bitton
Jotcham, Christopher, Westerleigh
Clemente. Kath., Newton, Ashchurch
Hooper, Christopher, Horton
Dawe, Clement, Longhope
Bodenham, Dorothy, Minsterworth

Bodnam in Calendar.

Pattyn, Dionice, widow, Great Barrington
Hinton, Elizabeth, South Cerney
Daston, Edward, Northey, Ashchurch

Elizabeth in Calendar.

Thorne, Edward, Winchcombe

Edmund in Calendar.

Ricketts, Elizabeth, Wanswell
Barr, Edward, sen., Charlton Abbotts
Pitt, Edward, Kilcot, Newent
Skinne, Edward, Cloverwall
Thomas, Edward, Tewkesbury [missing]
Mundy, Edward, North Nibley [missing]
Tammage, Elizabeth, Painswick [missing]
Browne, Eleanor, Avening [missing]
Butt, Edmond, sen., Norton [missing]
Jennings, Eleanor, Hempstead [missing]
Swifte, Florance, *bu.* Iron Acton
Joyce, Francis, widow, Chipping Campden
Brookes, Francis, Hidcot Boyce, Quinton
Freeman, George, Campden
Baldwyn, George, Norton
Huntly, George, gent., Heath, Berkeley
Izod, Henry, gent., Todington
Trewis, Henry, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
Powell, Hugh, Charfield
Lane, Henry, Sandford Cheltenham
Roberts, John, gent., Fiddington
Stone, John, sen., Bromsbarrow [missing]
Brewton, John, Moreton [missing]
Deanes, John, Aston-on-Carran
Powell, John, Preston [missing]
Lane, John, Turly
Jeffes, Julia [abode not given] [missing]
Bennett, John, jun., Upper Oxlinch, Standish
Combe, John, Mickleton
Whitehead, John. Alvington
Forshewe *als.* **Taylor**, John, Meyseyhampton
Flower, James, Stonehouse
Vaughan, John, Oxenton
Adale, John, [Moike ?], in St. Briavel's
Stibs, James, Bitton
Greene, John, Bitton
Wall, Joan, Ashelworth
Merry, John, Sandhurst
Keck, John, sen., Long Marston
Leighton, John, Elmore
Bishopp, John, Charlton King's
Chambers, John, sen., Marshfield
Harris, John, Moreton Valence [torn]
Peacock, Joan, Letchlead
Powell, Joseph, Staunton [torn]
Boond, John, Southwick [torn]
Hyett, John, Saniger [torn]
Davys, John, Slimbridge
Wilton, Joan, Cirencester
Smith, John, Berkeley
Addaws, Jane, Gloucester [missing]
Bayles, Ligon, Wood Stanway
Bradly, Lewis, Rencombe
Wayne, Mary, Great Barrington
Jacksons, Margery, Wheatenhurst
Saunders, Mathew, Tirley [torn]
Kinne, Margery, Painswick
Addis, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
Castle, Margaret, Adlestrop
Parker, Margery, Barnwood
Butcher, Mathew, Alvington
Roberts, Margaret, Welford
Trattman, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Knight, Peter, Gretton, Winchcombe
Baker, Richard, Sherborne
Woodhouse, Richard, sen., Netherby, Westbury

White, Richard, Upton St. Leonard
Dangerfield, Robert [Manswell], [torn]
Webb, Robert, Cromhall
Careles, Robert, Willersley
Nelme, Richard, Taynton [torn]
Parlor, Richard, Kemerton [torn]
Woode, Richard, Slimbridge
Ithell, Richard, Charfield
Fisher, Robert, Hardwick
Man, Robert, Deerhurst
Lewies, Richard, sen., Harescombe
Curtise, Randolph, Upton St. Leonard
Godwin, Rich., clerk [abode not given]
Wood, Richard, Slimbridge
Rowles, Robert, Painswick
Randoll, Richard, Shennington
Harmer, Richard, Churchdown
Ricketts, Stephen, Avening
Winstone, Thomas, Brockthrop
Tickle, Thomas, Framlode
Barnes, Thos., Barton Street, Glo'ster
Coxe, Thomas, Newent
Symmes, Thomas, Sherborne
Hyett, Thomas, Stinchcombe
Eddie, Thomas, Aylburton, Lydney
Peares, Thomas, Berkeley
Dobbs, Thomas, Longhope
Hunt, Thomas, Quedgeley
Joyce, Thomas, Chipping Campden
Camden, Thomas, Pebworth
Pace, Thomas, Saul
Collyer, Thomas, Stonehouse
Glewe, Thomas, Ruardean
Original and copy.
Horrold, Thomas, Rodborough
Derrett, Thomas, Brockworth
Smith, Thomas, Stanton
Knight, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn
Whiting, Thomas, Chipping Campden
Proved also in P.C.C.
Wood, William, Tuffley
Wick, William, Churcham
Winston, William, Ashelworth
Beard, Walter, Standish
Freeman, William, Hitcote Boyce, Eburton
Bythell, William, Tuddenham
Restall, William, Trinley
Trubshawe, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
Rowles, William, Frampton-on-the-Severn
Isles, William, Marston Meysey
Mathewes, William, Longborough
Also a copy.
Cooke, William, Ockington, Elmeston
Andrewes, William, Willersley
Seaburne *als.* **Hipkins**, Wm., Wotton
Maverly, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
Smith, William, Titherington
Derham, William, Buckland
Mason, William, Hartbury
Chamberlaine, William, Slimbridge
Fisher, William, Kemmerton
Baughe, William, Twining
Cudd, William, Bidfield
Hayes, William, Gloucester
Hawleinge, William, Peirton
Shearle, Wm., sen., Shurdington [torn]
Arkill, Wm., Upper Slaughter
Dauncye, William, Rodborough
Quarrell, William, Newent
Hill, William, Westerleigh
Pen, William, Acton Turvile [missing]
Sharp, Walter, Whaddon
For other Wills of this year see the end of 1635.

1633.

***Bridgman**, Bridget, Kingstanley
***Hooper**, John, Yate
***Watkins**, Margaret, Alvington
***Glassenbury**, Philip, Newnham
***Webb**, Thomas, Frocester
***Buckle**, Thomas, Uckinton [no date]
Grevill, Giles, Charlton Kings, esq.
Loaker, Francis, Greet
Stratford, Henry, Hawling, gent., 22 Charles I
Stephens, Henry, Bisley
Gosling, Henry, Wotton, Gloucester
Driver, John, Haglan, Awre
Hyett, John, Minsterworth
Sallaway, John, Newent
Price, John, Gloucester
Williams, John, Cam
Hicks, James, Abson
Bonde, John, Upton St. Leonard's
Pinion *als.* **Pruy**, John, Forest of Dean
Carter, John, Hartpury
Mabbott, John, Berkeley
Pemburie, John, Hawling
Milton, John, Gloucester
Russell, John, Painswick
Locke, Mark, Preston-on-Stour, dated 1633
Watkins, Margaret, Alvington
Price, Nicholas, Beckford
Dowdeswell, Nicholas, Charlton Kings
Bosley, Richard, Minsterworth, dated 1633
Biddle, Richard, Barnwood
Ratliffe, Robert, Moreton in Marsh
Gibbs, Richard, Tibberton
Townsend, Richard, Hathcrop
Raynolds *als.* **Wheeler**, Rich., Pauntley
Pixley, Rebecca, Winchcombe
Stallard, Richard, Maisemore

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Stokes, Rowland, Tortworth
Ralph in Calendar.
Bingley, Thomas, Hardwick
Blandy, Thomas, Harescombe
Moore, Thomas, Cheltenham
Davies, Thomas, Slimbridge
Perce, Thomas, Nympsfield
Haynes, Thomas, Horsley
Watkins, William, Standish
Walter in Calendar.
Beard, William, Standish
Elton, William, Hasfield
Powell, William, Cheltenham
Carpenter, Wm., Bourton-on-Water
Taylor, Edward, Nash, Lydney
Lewes, Eleanor, Great Badminton
.... Eli... [torn]
Clarke, Elizabeth, Upleadon
***Gibbs**, Elizabeth, King Stanley, dated 1633
***Howes**, Joan, Bibery
***Herbert**, Nicholas, gent. [neither abode nor date given]
***Burnell**, Thomas, Bitton
***Dowsinge**, Thomas, Ashleworth
Crippes, Giles, Clapton [torn]
Mayo, Francis, Charfield
Yarnold, Francis, Gloucester
Pasham, Henry, Oddington
Sarson, Humphrey, Gloucester
Jeve, Henry, Micheldean
Boorne, John, Aylberton
Hulles, Joan, Little Risington
Blisse, Jane, Painswick
Monden, John, Cirencester
Tooe, Joan, Leonard Stanley, dated 1631
Loveridge, John, Longhope
Davice, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Bennett, John, Ruardean
Carter, Joyce, Bitton
Joseph in Calendar.
Russell, John, Oldbury
Stone, John, Bromsberrow
Davis, Joan, Tidenham
Arkill, Mary [abode not given]
Rouch, Michael, Kingswood
Bennet, Margaret, Chipping Sodbury
Morgan, Nicholas [abode not given, dated 1633]
Godfry, Rice, Lannam, Bitton
***Bivell**, Richard [abode not given]
Lucas, Robert, Gloucester
Baldwin, Richard, Ashton-under-Hill
Gardener, Richard, Painswick
Williams, Rowland, Alderton
Birte, Richard, Clowerwall, Newland
Tawny, Richard, Ampney Crucis
Perkins, Roger, Eastington

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Sewell, Thomas, Nether Lippiatt, Bisley
Samman, Thomas, Willersey
Smith, Thomas, Berkeley
Geenes, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Mercer, Thomas, Dursley
Webb, Thomas, Charlton, Tetbury
***Cox** *als.* **Hayward**, Wm., Buckland
George, William, South Cerney
Jones *als.* **Lewis**, Walter, Beverstone
Mudwell, William, Gloucester
Yeates, William, Taynton
Hall, Elizabeth, Sherborne
Blackwell, Edward, Driffield
Yeates, Eleanor, Tainton
Neale, Ellen, Yate
Hunt, Daniel, Quedgeley [torn]
Wraxall, Christopher, Bitton
Barnwood, Anne, Westbury
Browne, Alice (?), Fairford
Wraxall, Arthur, Oland, Bitton
***Street**, John, Wotton
***Hunt**, John, Quedgeley
***Dosset**, Joan, Broad Risington
Webley, Thomas, Upton St. Leonard's
Hathway *als.* **Hopkins**, Robert, Horsley
Keyse, William, Huntley
***Gladwin**, William, Bourton-on-Water
White, Christopher, Hurst, Lydney
Glew, Ansel, Ruardean
Howel, Alice, Littleton, Thormerton
Taylor, Alice, Tewkesbury [torn]
Creese, John, Alderton
Aylewey, John, Blaisdon, gent.
Weale, Thomas, Temple Guiting
***Wollerston**, Rebecca, Long Marston
Jones, William, Tibberton
Bullocke, Ansel, Elmore [missing]
Doughton, Eleanor, Shipton Moyne [missing]
Paynton, Giles [abode not given] [missing]
Deane, Edward, Pynnock [missing]
Bingle, Francis, Berkeley [missing]
Yates, Henry, sen., Winchcombe [missing]
Webb, Henry, Rendcomb [missing]
Chamberlayne, John, Swindon [missing]
Williams, John, sen., Chipping Sodbury [missing]
Bavell, Richard [abode not given] [missing]
Coppocke, Rich., Prestbury [missing]
Gwynnett, Richard, Wormington [missing]
Wylliams, Rich., Slimbridge [missing]
Jones, Robert, Bitton [missing]
Frape, Richard, Slimbridge [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Shorte, Thomas, Painswick [missing]
Palmer, Thomas, Miserden [missing]
Thompson, Timothy, Stone [missing]
Turner, Thomas, Beverstone [missing]
Wyly, Thomas, Frampton-on-Severn [missing]
Cox, William, Laverton [missing]
Sandford, William, Stanley St. Leonards [missing]
Yarnold, Wm., Minsterworth [missing]
Pippett, William, Oxenhall [missing]
Guy, William, Oldington [missing]
Webb, William, Hawcombe [missing]

1634.

The years 1631-35 are bound together in one bundle.

Dorney, Adrian, North Nibley [missing]
Andrews, Agnes, Stinchcombe [missing]
Cluffe, Alice, Yanworth [missing]
Halbrooke, Anthony, Iron Acton [missing]
Tommes, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Water
Savery, Alice, Lechlade
Burdge, Agnes, Frampton Cotterell
Honibourne, Ann, Wood Stanway
Androws, Ann, Alvington [missing]
Bridgeman, Bridget, Kingstanley [missing]
Harmer, Bridget, Stanley St. Leonard
Thomas, Charles, Berkeley
Jeffery, Christopher, Wapley
Chandler, Daniel, Standish
White, Edward, Huelsfield
Cowles, Edith, Nympsfield
Gray, Elizabeth, Oxenton
Clements, Edmund, alderman of Gloucester
Hall, Edmund, Winchcombe [torn]
Haynes, Edward, Beverstone
Moody, Elizabeth, Marshfield
Wallington, Edward, Wotton-under-Edge
Crome, Francis, Woodford in Berkeley
Pitt, George, Maisemore
Peade, Henry, Horsley
Mathews, Hugh, Barrington Magna
Haynes, Humphrey, Gloucester
Turley, Henry, Newent
Willis, Henry, Bitton
Mayor *als* **Stollard**, Henry, Bishop's Cleeve
Curnocke, Henry, Nibley
Drewe, John, Upleadon
Eagles, Joan, Deerhurst
Kirby, John, Cirencester
Weale, John, Elmore
Willis, John, Gloucester, maltster
Foster, James, Upleadon
Buckle, John, Cheltenham
Hawkins, John, Gloucester
Tilladam, John, Fawfield
Morse, John, Lidbrook in Ruardean
Coxe, John, Longford
Greene, James, Coln St. Aldwyn
Bennett, John, Standish
Loveringe, John, Eastington
Screene, John, Thornbury
Kinge, John, Downhatherley
Baggott, Joan, Cheltenham
Garner, John, St. Katherine's in Gloucester
Saunders, John, Moreton Valence
Robbins, John, Awre
Barnfield, John, Hampton, tucker
Forde, Joan, Weston Birt
Pirton, John, Newnham
Merricke, John, Haresfield
Fluellins *als.* **Lewelline**, Jane, Dursley
Kemmys, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
Mason, Joan, Huntly
Knight, Joan, Slimbridge
Clutterbucke, James, Berkeley, husbandman
Of Hinton in Calendar.
Phillips *als.* **Hayes**, John, Todington
Hawten, John, Shennington
Legg, John, Newport in Berkeley
Bennett, Joan, Ruardean
Ven, John, Badminton
Hillar, John, Hayterton [? Aylberton] [missing]
Pruett, Joan, Henton in Dyrham
Drasy, John, Tortworth
Baynham, John, Yate
Bullnoys, John, Newent, glassmaker
Stradlinge, John, Over
Smithe, John, Titherington
Addis, Katherine, relict of John Addis, gent., Taynton
Baker, Margaret, Peddington in Berkeley
Agge, Margery, Didbrook [torn]
Attwood, Maurice, Peddington in Berkeley
Foster, Margaret, Berkeley
Warren, Margaret, Huntly
Timbrell, Margaret, Coln Rogers
Crumpe, Mary, Moreton Valence
Forde, Margaret, Hawkesbury
Izod, Margery, Laverton in Buckland
Cam, Nicholas, Newport in Berkeley
Roberts, Nicholas, Beckford
Powle, Paul, Naunton
Harris, Philip, Huelsfield
Weale, Richard, Adset in Westbury

Parratt, Robert, Woodmancote in Dursley
Hathway, Robert, Old Sodbury
A Grove, Rich., Sibland in Thornbury
Batherne, Robert, Rodley in Westbury
Horwood, Richard, Eastington
Attkins, Robert, Newport [missing]
Payne, Richard, Cam [missing]
Sutton, Richard, Weightfield in Deerhurst
Margaretts, Richard, Shewdly Park
Bartlemewe, Ralph, Tewkesbury
Powle, Richard, Forde in Temple Guiting
Hooper, Richard, Tetbury [missing]
Townsend, Rich., Moreton in Marsh, whitebaker
Browne, Richard, Stow
Hooper *als.* **Edny**, Robert, Tetbury
Biddle, Robert, Ozelworth
Bromsgroave, Roger, Charlton Abbotts
Caswell, Rich., Frampton-on-Severn
***Smyth**, . . . [torn]
Tomlins, Robert, Bisley [missing]
Varnam, Stephen, Standish
Selman, Samuel, Berkeley
Edolls, Thomas, Cam
Mabbett, Thomas, Shipton Moyne
Yonge, Thomas, Great Risington
Cull, Thomas, Ampney Crucis
Robbins, Thomas, Chedworth
Oakes, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge
Clarke, Thomas, Alston [torn]
***Cowles**, Thomas, Tewkesbury [torn]
Greene, Thomas, Gloucester
Burges, Thomas, Tedbury [missing]
Hawton, Thomas, Westbury [missing]
Porter, Thomas, Ashelworth
Chamberlayne, Thomas, Gloucester, gent.
Sharpe *als.* **Auston**, Thomas, Tetbury [missing]
Howet, William, Slimbridge
Browne, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
Butch, Wm., Longborough [missing]
Pegler, William, Stonehouse [missing]
Gunne, William, Saintbury [missing]
Winter, William, Tewkesbury
Ven, William, Churcham
Dobbes, William, Tewkesbury
Nelme, William, Tortworth [missing]
Hathway, William, Kingscote
Perry, William, Rudford
Shawe, William, Minsterworth
Hulbard, William, Tuddenham
Packer, William, Adsett in Westbury
Gyll, William, Matson
Farmer, William, Walton Cardiffe in Tewkesbury

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Drinkewater, William, Shurdington Magna
Reeve, William, Salperton [missing]
Webbe, Wm., Hawcombe [missing]
Hall, William, sen., Berkeley [missing]

1635.

Roper, Anthony, Willersley [missing]
Huntley *als.* **Simonds**, Ambrose, Slimbridge
***Trotman**, Anne, Cam
Morse, Ann, Dymock [missing]
Hedges, Ann, Arlingham [missing]
Watkins, Alice, Standishe [missing]
Blissard, Alice, Laverton [missing]
Frye, Anthony, Marshfield [missing]
Carver, Ann, Didbrook
Cowles, Alice, Moreton Valence
Woodroffe, Alice, Cowley
Trapp, Anthony, North Cerney
Gabb, Charles, Stonehouse
Nashe, Christo., Frampton Cotterell [missing]
Serrill, Katherine, Cirencester [missing]
Milton, Christopher, Treddington
Pache, Katherine, Sibland in Thornbury
Tanner, Christopher, Nailsworth, tucker
Elland, Daniel, Standish, pr. 1634
Hall, Edmund, Priors Norton
***Aston**, Edward, Stanley Pontlarge
Wicke, Edmund, Churcham
Jorden, Edward, Ashchurch
Godwin, Giles, English Bicknor
Nashe, Giles [abode not given]
Deene, Giles, Shipton Oliffe [missing]
Atwells, Edward, Cromhall
Huntly, Edward, sen., Berkeley [missing]
Fobes, Edith, Kingswood
Robberts, Edmund, Arlingham [missing]
***Mill**, Elizabeth, Harescombe
Print, Edward, vicar of Elmston, pr. 1634
Kinge, Edward, Rodborough, clothworker
***Knight**, Edward, Eastington
Trouncell, Elizabeth, Newland
Wilse, Eleanor, Kempley
Cripps, Elizabeth, Clapton
Symes, Francis, Hempstead
Jarvis, Ferdinand, Dyrham
Whitledge, George, Tewkesbury, pr. 1634
Deen, Giles, Shipton Oliff

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Chewe, George, Standish [missing]
Elliott, George, Harescombe
*__Cox__, Henry, Down Ampney
Hotkins, Henry, Kingswood
Pitts, Henry, Longney
Williams, Henry, Dursley
Parker, Henry, Westerleigh [missing]
Hornebee, Henry, Quinton
Andrewes, Henry, Bitton
Mason, Henry, sen., Cheltenham [missing]
Teighte, Julian, Alkington
Luffingham, John, Frampton-on-Severn, pr. in 1634
Hunt *als.* **Ashmeade**, John, Minchinhampton
Pendocke, John, Thornbury
*__Hurne__, John, Berkeley
Bennett, James, Cirencester
Hill, John, Dymock
*__Freame__, John, Gloucester, dated 1634
Mason, John, Berkeley
Godfrey, John, Laberton in Buckland
Nelme, John, Stinchcombe
Hampton, John, Winckolls in Westbury
Sheppard, John, Newerne in Lydney
Foord, Joan, Hawkesbury
Mundayne, John, Arlingham
Carpenter, John, Alderton
Purser, John, Hidcoate boyce
*__Partridge__, Joan, Newland, pr. 1631
Windowe, John, Berkeley
Price, John, Beckford [missing]
*__Atwood__, John [abode not given] [torn]
Jones, John, Westerleigh
*__Roberts__, Thomas, Upton Leonard, pr. 1645
Darke, John, Alderton
Pope, Thomas, Cam, pr. 1645
Hooper, John, Thornbury
Mason *als.* **Symonde**, John, Laverton [missing]
Greenwood, John, Meysey Hampton [missing]
*__Hurlston__, John, Hidcote Boyse
Portlocke, John, South Cerney [missing]
Nollsome, James, Marshfield [missing]
Baynham, John, Yate [missing]
Hooper, John, Rangeworthy
Weekes, John, South Cerney [missing]
Lowe, John, Barnwood [missing]
Haynes, John, Elton Tething [missing]
Ranford, John, Ashelworth
Addams, John, Cirencester [missing]
Smithe, John, Chipping Sodbury, pr. in 1634
Selwyn, Jasper, Matson, esq.
Jenkes, John, Chipping Campden, pr. in 1634

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Arnoll, Isabell, Cromhall
Cadle, James [missing]
Osborne, John, Nether Quinton, pr. in 1634
Taylor *als.* **Davys**, John, Deynton
Bennett, John, Tirley
Willis, John, Westbury [missing]
Knight, John, Stanley Pontlarge
*__Collins__, John, Berkeley
Warne, John, Bitton
Cobbe, John, Hill
Taylor, Joan, Winchcomb
Parke, Isaac, Pitchcombe
Perkins, John, Tirley
Burford, John, Staunton
Wawker, John, Cheltenham
Williams, Lewis, Westerleigh
Jones, Lewis [abode not given]
Crewe, Mathew, Combe [missing]
Compeire, Margery, sen., Temple Guiting [missing]
*__Baker__, Margaret, Berkeley, 1634
Heathe, Margaret, Gloucester, pr. 1634
*__Frape__, Moyses, Slimbridge
Mansworth, Margaret, Salperton, pr. 1634
Hancocke, Maurice, Thornbury
*__Purton__, Anne, Newent, 1625
Flucke, Maud, Wightfield in Deerhurst
Price, Matthew, alderman of Gloucester
*__Birt__, Judith, Cirencester, pr. 1645
Kinge, Philip, Gloucester [torn]
*__Baker__, Ralph, Sherborne
Franklin, Richard, Chedworth
Sawtherne, Richard, Elmore [missing]
Lingham, Richard, Newland
Freeman, Richard, Longney
Keake, Richard, Ashelworth
Biddle, Robert, Saul
Stephens, Robt., Adsett in Westbury
Ferrers, Richard [abode not given] [missing]
Clarke, Richard, Horsley [missing]
*__Siford__, Rich., Berkeley, made in 1634
North, Richard, Westbury
*__Tayler__, Richard, Churcham, date ?
Peare, Robert, Colsborne
Webley, Richard, Brockworth
Archard, Richard, Hinton
Rowley, Richard, Hinton
Penbury, Richard, Moreton in Marsh
Wollaston, Rebecca, Long Marston [missing]
Clarke, Robert, Siston
Martin, Richard, Dursley [missing]
Stringer, Robt., Tuddenham [missing]
Webbe, Robert, Wickwar
Houlstead, Richard, Horsmans in Westbury

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Gibbs, Rose, Twigworth
Boyle, Richard, Maisemore [missing]
Rowles, Robert,Gloucester. apothecary
Mann, Susanna, Thornbury
Trattman, Susanna, Hawkesbury
***Gibbons**, Samuel, Elstone
Blissard, Susan, Somervile Aston
Little, Thomas, Maisemore
***Edgock**, Thos., Twining, pr. in 1645
Whitehead, Thomas, Dowdeswell
***Tovy**, Thomas, Cowley
Harrold, Thomas, Thornbury
Dobbins, Thomas, Childeswickham
Hale, Thomas, Childswickham
Elland, Thomasine, Standish
Yeate, Thomas, Preston-on-Stour
Stocke, Thomas, Wickwar
Curtice, Thomas, Alderton
Ebsworth, Thomas, Shipton Oliffe
Longney, Thomas, Arlingham
Foyster, Thomas, Norton
Warde, Thomas, parson of Edgworth
Masters, Timothy, Minchinhampton
Drewe, William the younger, Churcham
Drewe, William the elder, Churcham
Crewe, William, Alderly, gent.
Gibbs, William, Stow
Smith, William. Stanley St. Leonard
Dangerfield, William, Slimbridge
Forwood, William, Winchcombe
Ginner, William, Harescombe
Freeman, William, Stow
Collett, William, Moreton in Marsh
Savery, William, Quenington
Foxe, William, Coln St. Aldwyn
Canner, William, [City of] London
Tomes, William, Staunton
Flower, William, Halmer in Berkeley
Venfield *als.* **Addams**, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Water
***Awood**, Francis, Cowley, pr. 1639
***Band**, Alice, Bitton, pr. 1641
Tutty, William, Ruardean
Hale, Walter, Ashelworth
Peirse, William [abode not given]
Walkly, William, Stroud
Webb, William, Kingscote
Boulde, William, Newland
Roberts, Wm., Nether Slaughter
Houlder, William, Moreton Valence
Snowe, William, Rudford
Rogers, William, Bitton

In the preceding bundle for 1634-35 there are the following Wills which have been misfiled or have strayed from their proper bundles. In some cases they will account for Wills marked in this volume as "missing."

Tayler, Alice, Dymock, 1625.
Worzom, Eliz., Wheatenhurst, 1626
Hardinge, Margery, Berkeley, 1628
Long, Giles, Badgeworth, 1629
Evetts, Robert [abode not given], 1631
Mayle, Robert, Forthampton, 1631
Denny, Nicholas, Cirencester, 1631
Webb, Giles, Horsley, 1631
Dorney, Michael, Haresfield, 1631
Hill, Richard, Abson, 1631
Munden, William, Cherington, 1631
Tooe, Joan, Stanley St. Leonard's, 1631
Dickins, John, Gloucester, gent., 1632
Roberts, Humphrey, Gloucester, 1632
Chamneys, Robert, Berkeley, 1632
Warner, William, Haresfield, clothier, 1632
Bingle, Frances, Berkeley, 1632
Yates, Henry, Winchcombe, 1632
Sewell, Thomas, Bisley, 1632
George, William, South Cerney, 1632
Lawrence, Alice, Bourton-on-Water, 1634
Prichett, Francis [abode not given], 1634
Daniell, Giles, Kingscote, 1634
Hancox, Edward, Minchinhampton, 1634
Whinnard *als.* **England**, James, Pucklechurch, 1634
Earnton, Margery, Stroud, 1634
Tayler, Richard, Churcham, 1634
Siford, Richard, Berkeley, 1634
Hands, Richard, Naunton, 1634
Biddle, Sarah, Newent, 1634
Watts, Stephen, Hardwick, 1634
Clarke, John, Sandhurst, 7 Chas. I
Simmes, Maud, Cotes, 8 Chas. I
Merry, Thomas, Sandhurst, 7 Chas. I
Vaughan, Thomas, Hinton, 10 Chas. I
Stratford, Henry, Hawling, gent., 22 Chas. I
Holford, Anne, Bledington, 1637
Wickes . . . 1637
Farmer, Edward, Newland, 1637
Herbert, Nicholas, gent., 1637
Buckle, Thomas, Uckington, 1637
Symms, Wm. [abode not given], 1637

1636.

Wollames, Anthony, Hinton
Lawrence, Andrew, Bourton-on-the-Water
Cozen, Ann, Rodley
Yeroth, Alice, Colford [missing]
Lysons, Ann, Rodley [missing]
Taylor, Ann, Micheldean [missing]
Pinckatt, Benj., Middleton [missing]
Wilkins, Bridget, Frocester [missing]
Johnson, Cecily, Norton
Hoare, Charles, Gloucester

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hawkes, Charles, Minchinhampton
England *als.* **Wyneard**, Christian [abode not given] ~~[missing]~~ present on film
Barnard, Dorothy, Newent
Rutter, Dorothy, Mickleton
Freame, Dorothy, Gloucester
Kinne, Edward, Harescombe
Howse, Eliz., Cockeate in Coln Denys
Cowles, Edward, Quedgeley
Powell, Eleanor, Oxenhall
Bracy, Edward, Thornbury
Huntington, Edith, Bitton
Reede, Edward, Bitton
Bennett, Elizabeth, Brookethrop
Cooke, Edward, Upleadon
Shrewring, Edmund, Gloucester, maltster
Greyhurst, Ellis, Bleddington
Shargen *als.* **Taylor**, Eliz., Westbury
Rowland, Giles, Ruscombe in Bisley
Shillam, Edward, Minchinhampton
Massinger, Eleanor, Berkeley
Dowle, Francis, Tewkesbury
Spencer, Frances, Cirencester
Clarke, Francis, Hawkesbury
Trotman, George, Berkeley
Clarke, George, Horsley
Martin, George, Gloucester, brewer
Chaundler, Geoffrey, Wotton-under-Edge
James, George, Wotton-under-Edge
Martin, Guy, Malswicke in Newent
***Lodge**, Hugh, Longhope
Ridler, Henry, Painswick
Eagles, Henry, Rundwick
Rugge, John, Combe in Wotton-under-Edge
Carpenter, Joan, Norton
Hoskins, John, Duntsbourne Rous
Higford, John, Prestbury, esq.
Houlstead, Isabel, Lassington
Tidmarsh, John, Broadwell, clerk
Graile, John, Stone in Berkeley, clerk
Durham, John, Willersley
Cugley, John, Over in Churcham
Bubb, John, Hucclecote
Weight, John, Ruscombe in Stroud
Hooke, Isabel, Crookes in Pauntley
Wilse, John, Little Dean, clerk
Berry, John, Titherington
Spilman, John, Dymock
Clifford, John, Tuffley, Gloucester
Hamlin, Jane, Tuddington
Taylor, James, Micheldean
Biford, John, Slimbridge
Young, John, Churcham
Sollars, John, Haresfield
Norton, John, Cheltenham
Stratford, John, Hailes, gent.

Mathews, John, Bream in Newland
Dangerfield, Jeromy, Kingstanley
Woodward, John, Tewkesbury
Wyer, John, Ham in Berkeley
Codrington, Joyce, Doddington
Greeninge, John, Standish [missing]
Drewe, John, Hartpury
Swanly, John, Framilode in Eastington
Aly, John, Moreton Valence
Schooler, John, Shennington
Wheeler, Julian, Dumbleton
Roche, Jane, Tortworth
Wilkins, John, Newington Bagpath
Cornewell, John, Longborough
Winter, John, Chipping Sodbury
Dudley *als.* **Bowers**, Margaret, Stow
Harbert, Margaret, Little Risington
Moore, Margaret, Parton in Churchdown
Reade, Margaret, Great Washbourne
Roberts, Mary, Dumbleton
Freeman *als.* **Rudgdall**, Margaret, Prestbury
Goodin, Mary, Clapton in Berkeley
Brewer, Margaret, Forthampton
Kent, Nicholas, Oxenton
Watts, Nathaniel, Stroud ?
West, Peter, Westcote
Grindle, Robert, Charlton Kings
Symonds, Richard, Twining
Honibourne, Richard, Laverton in Buckland
Jefferis, Richard, Duntsbourne
Crowdy, Richard, Tuffley in Gloucester
Harrington, Richard, Twining
Nelme, Robert, Upton St. Leonard
Hall, Robert, Eastington
Flecher, Richard, Wick and Abson
Camden, Robert, Welford
Iles, Richard, Cirencester
Throkmorton, Dame Sarah, Tirly
Batman, Staunton, Bitton
Cooke, Stephen, Gloucester, woollen draper
Mathewe, Stephen, Risington Parva
Keylocke, Thomas, Rodley [missing]
Reade, Thomas, Ashton-sub-Edge [missing]
Tomes, Thomas, Wickwar
Fawsett, Thos., Aston-sub-Edge, clerk
Smart, Thomas, Siston
Highman, Thomas [abode not given]
Smith, Thomas, Dursley
Clarke, Thomas, Calcott in Bagpath
Willis. Thomas, Beckford
Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
Browne, Thomas, Little Compton
Bullocke, Thomas, Longney
Hodges. Thomas, Prestbury
Hill, William, alderman of Gloucester

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Harding, William, Dursley
Collins, William, Badminton Magna
Waterman, William, Prestbury
Yarnall, William, Minsterworth
Cowley, William, Hardwick
Woodcocke, Wm., Upton St. Leonard
Norton, William, Titherington, gent.
Gregory *als.* **Ridler**, William, Great Witcombe
Lawrence, William, Oldbury in Thornbury
Caudle, Wm., The Sladde in Miserden
Bayly, William, Temple Guiting
Milton, William, Taynton
Pincke, William, Gloucester
Harvord, Wm., Frampton Cotterell
Bisse, William, Rodborough
Saniger, William, King Stanley
Panter, William, Horton
Nicholas, Winifrid, Stratton
Machen, Wm.,[Hillesley] Hawkesbury
Lovell, William, Lea
Bacon, William, Gloucester
Smart, William, West Littleton in Thormerton
Whiting, William, Tetbury, mason
Tucker, William, Siston
Tainton, William, Prestbury
Reve, Wm., Wightfield in Deerhurst
Crewe, Walter, Frampton-on-Severn
Hill, William, South Cerney [torn]
Burdocke, Wm., Painswick [missing]
Harding, William, Woodmancote in Dursley

1637.

This bundle, which comprises the years 1637–38–39, is in bad condition. Many of the Wills in the earlier portion are much torn and decayed, and the arrangement does not tally with the calendar in several cases.

Shawe, Ann, Minsterworth
Angell, Abel, Gloucester [torn]
Ashmead *als.* **Hunt**, Anthony, Painswick
***Wickham**, Arthur, Marshfield [torn]
Thorne, Alice, Stowsladd, St. Briave's
Horwood, Alice, Hawkesbury [torn]
Veale, Agnes or Ann [*sic*]. St. Catherines, Gloucester [Kingsholm in calendar]
Finche, Alice, Hempstead
Pinckett, Alice, St. Aldats
Perrye, Alice, Gloucester
Holford, Ann, Bleddington [torn]
Crewe, Agnes, Hillesley

Wickham, Arthur, Marshfield [torn]
Out of place.
Knight, Abigale, Gloucester
Pitt, Alice, Tewkesbury
Woodroffe, Basil, Minchinhampton
Copy and original.
Shayle, Catherine, Culkerton
Winter, Christopher, Lidney
Stocke, Catherine, Wickwar
Browne, Christopher, Awre
Jones, David, Flaxley
Chewe, Dorothy, Little Harsfield, Standish
Biddle, Elizabeth, Ozelworth
Sheilde, Edith, Titherington
Webbe, Edith, Frocester
Vaunt, Edith, Fairford
Fante *als.* Vaunte in Calendar.
Dowdeswell, Edward, Charlton Kings
Jordan, Edward, Ashbrook, Ampney Crucis
Bromwich, Edmund, Wotton, Gloucester
Milton, Eliz., Woodmacoate, Bishop's Cleeve
Bonde, Eleanor, Tirley
Fry, Edward, Westerleigh
Hosyer, Edward, Nibley
Clotterbook, Fabian, Gloucester
Potter, Frances, Kings Stanley, widow
Banaster, George, Turkdean
Copy and original.
Marten, Guy, Malswicke Newent
Seal; shield with ✛
Feribye, Geo., sen., Cirencester, gent.
Rowles, Georges, Haresfield
Sommers, Humphrey, Alkington, Berkeley
Earles, Henry, Willersley [missing]
Kiere, Hanes, Gloucester, gent.
Elger, Henry, Frocester
Bishop, Henry, Ampney Crucis, clerk
Damsell, Henry, Coln St. Aldwyn
Nelme, Henry, Wotton-sub-Edge
Browne, Richard, Norton, Gloucester, gent.
Endorsed and indexed as Henry.
Cooper, Henry, Yate
Oliffe, Henry, Wapley
Beard, Henry, Saul
***White**, Joseph, Huntley, clothier
Endorsed "Tm. Johis White."
Seal heraldic: a fess between 3 fleur de lis.
Harris, John, Gatwick, Westbury
Milton, Jane, Haydon
Crabbe, John, Ham, Berkeley
Yonge, Joan, Gloucester
Bower, John, sen., Newent
Ady, John, Robborough

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Pegler, Jeromi, Horsley
Joan in Calendar.
Gale, John, Edgworth
Briggs, John, Rochampton
Dowseinge, John, sen., Gloucester
Birt, Isabel, Harscombe [missing]
Ashwin, Joyce, Willersey, widow
Joseph in Calendar.
Theyer, John, sen., Cowpers hill, Brockworth
Fourde, James, Stroud
Butler *als.* **Lewes**, John, Dodington
England, John, Chipping Sodbury
Howsheepe, John, Harthurst, Cheltenham
Beale, John, sen., Hartbury
Smyth, John, Sudley, Winchcombe
Longe, John, Tortworth
Blainche, John, Eastington
Williams, John, Wicke, Abston
Luce, John, Horton
Shipway, Joan, Didmarton
Wallington, John, Chipping Campden
Clarke, John, Oldbury
Swanley, John, St. Johns, town and county of Wexford, Ireland
Longe, Joan, Coldaston
Hickes, John, Charfield
Bruton, John, Murton, Thornbury
Radway, John, Ampney
Richards, John, jun., Hardwicke
Moore, John, Minsterworth
Hale, Joan, Staunton
Bower, John, sen., Newent
Higges, Lewis, Horton
Lugge, Lawrence, Gloucester
Morton, Lawrence, Arlingham
Albright, Lawrence, sen., Mickleton
Persons, Mary, Winchcombe
Osborne, Margaret, Horsley
Ethridge, Margaret, Norton, Gloucester
Ithridge in the will.
Davis, Mathew, Minsterworth
Allen *als.* **Chappe**, Margaret, Oldbury-on-the-hill
Mills, Maurice, Yate
Earle, Michael, Ailston, co. Warr., dioc. Worcester
Yearle in the will.
Leyg, Mathew, Wicke, Nibley
Bryan, Margaret, Newnham
Miles, Nicholas, Tibberton
Man, Nicholas, Cirencester
Harbert, Peter, Great Barrington
Fewster, Richard, Boxwell
*__Hathway__, Richard, Halmer, Berkeley
Wollomes, Roger, Trinly
Payne, Robert, Guyting
Packer, Richard, North Nibley

Higgins, Robert, Gothrington, Bishop's Cleeve
Broade, Robert, Woodmacote, North Cerney
Price, Richard, Cirencester
Samman, Richard, Saintbury
Packer, Robert, Wick and Abston
Bannaster, Rich., Cheltenham [torn]
Crome, Richard, sen., Woodford, Berkeley
Fowle, Richard, Westbury
Wintle, Samuel, Churcham
Drinckewater, Sybil, St. Nicholas, Gloucester
Spencer, Samuel, Morton in Marsh
Hiett, Thomas, sen., Bishop's Cleeve
Crumpe, Thomas, Gloucester
Scott, Thomas, Keinton, Thornbury
Roberts, Thomas, sen., Gloucester
Sawford, Thomas, Norton
Rundell, Thomas, Rockhampton
Williams, Thomas, Bulley, clerk
Jobbins, Thomas, Ham, Berkeley
Stephens, Thomas, Churchdown
Bowton, Thomas, Bourton-on-the-hill
Yate, Thomas, Arlingham, gent.
Greyhurst *als.* **Saunders**, Thomas, Bleddington
Walker, Thomas, Nawnton
Barnard, Thomas, Cirencester
Goodman, Thomas, sen., Aston-on-Carrant
Also a copy.
Parslowe, Thomas, sen., Uley
Townsend, Thos., Great Shurdington
Knight, Thomas, Woodford
Tymbrell, Thos, Coln Rogers
Dauncy, Thomas [abode not given]
?of Uley; as Terrett, Packer, Hill, and Pegler are named.
Bidle, Thos., Sinwell, Wotton-under-Edge
Mason, Thomas, Brockhampton, Sevenhampton
Izaacke, Walter, Siston
Johnson, William, Long Marston
Sisell *als.* **Hooper**, William, Stone
Reade, William, Wood Stanway
Purnell, Walter, Hill
Longe, Walter, Birdlipp
Derham, William, sen., Weston-sub-Edge
Elmes, William [abode not given]
Archar, William, Down Ampney
Signed X "the mark of Wyllm. Arerde," but this last is written by an illiterate hand, and the name is doubtless Archer or Archard.
Franckys, William, Barnwood
*__Hies__, William, Corse

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hornidge, Wm., Frampton-on-Severn
Mayoe, William, Trinity, Gloucester
Payne, William, Haresfield
Hampton, William, Stoke Orchard
*__Caswell__, William, Arlingham
Bullocke, William [abode not given]
To be bu. by my father in Redford churchyard.
Mathewes, Wm., sen., Barton Street, Gloucester
Bicke, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Gloucester
Signed "William Beecke." Copy and original.
Barnes, William, Prestbury
Yonge, Walter, Gloucester
*__Welsteed__, Margaret, Kingscote, pr. 28 Oct., 1626

1638.

Millard, Anthony, Welford [missing]
Symmes, Agnes, Wickwar [missing]
Howell, Alice, Colford [missing]
Hopkins, Adam, Quinton [missing]
West, Alice, Upton [missing]
Taylor, Augustine, Oddington
Walker, Ann, Chipping Campden [missing]
Gretton, Ann, St. Katherine
Roberts, Ann, Grafton [torn]
Crowdye, Alice, Tuffley [missing]
Pratt, Abraham, Raingeworthy
Edwards, Ann, Twigworth
Bridgman, Anthony, Micheldean
Hall, Alice, Halsey [missing]
Pritchetts, Bridget, Gloucester
Humphryes, Bartholomew, Naunton
Izod, Bridget, Tuddington
Vaughan, Catherine, St. Michael, Gloucester
Coxe, Cressett, Latteridge, spinster
Crowse, Charles, Blaisdon
Pargitor, David, Longborow [missing]
Biddle, Dennis, Hartbury
Kinge, Daniel, Eastington
Attkins, David, Hill
Holtham, Elizabeth, Dorsington
Combe, Edward, *bu.* Bitton
Browne, Edmund, Bicknor English
Davys, Giles, Stroud
Staple, Elbright, Slimbridge
Howborue, Edie, Uley
Browneinge, Edward, Frocester
Simondes, Edmund, Westerleigh
Yonge, Edward, Bisley
Greenehalfe, Edwd., Eastleach Marten
Wastfield, Edmund, Avening
Jobbins, Edward, The Heath, Berkeley
Milles, Edith, Yate
Fobbes, Eleanor, Wickwar
Bradshawe, Edward, Windridge
Veysey, Elizabeth, Shipton Moyne
Birde, Giles, Horsley [missing]
Beedle, Edith, Wotton-sub-Edge [missing]
Hale, Edwd., Cow Honiborne [missing]
Wilkins, Edward, Todbury [missing]
Meales, Edward, Weston-sub-Edge
Hale, Edith, Bengrove
Pope, Edmund, Horcott, Kennsford
Rogers, Edward, Badgworth
Trotman, Edward, Cam
Robottome, Edmund, Chipping Sodbury
Pargettor, David, Longborough, gent.
Springe, Francis, Brookethrop
Smith, Francis, Cubberley
Whitton, Frances, Gotherington in Cleeve
Flower, George, Siston
Evans, George, Minchinhampton
Lumbart, Gilbert, Leckhampton
Evans, Griffith, Frampton-on-Severn
Cliffe, Henry, Waply
Mathewes, Henry, North Nibley
Harbert, Henry, Baginton
Smyth, Hugh, Dursley
Clarke, Henry, Cheltenham
Hulinge, Henry, Newland
Hewet, Humphry, Owlpen
Perryn, John, Brockworth
Crome, Jane, Berkeley
Stephens, John, Lancant
Malverne, John, Parton in Churchdown
Barnard, James, King Stanley
Surman, John, St. Owen's, Gloucester
Mallet, John, Bevington in Berkeley
Cowstanes, John, Churcham
Toe, Joseph, Eastington
Hopkins, Judith, Cirencester
Bissy, John, Hill
Drinkewater, John, Boddington
Tayler *als.* **Rodman**, James, Charfield
Hill, John, Arlingham
Browninge, James, Leyterton
Sheppard, John, Moreton in Thornbury
Higman, John, Gloucester
Leonard, John, Dorsington
Butler, John, Marshfield
Collier, John, Kingswood
Wakley, Jeremy, King Stanley
Huntley, John, Painswick
Bowland, Jane, Gloucester
Saunders, John, Tirley
Smith, John, Westcote
Thorne, John, Thornbury
Mosely, John, sen., Campden
Bower, James, Newent
Price, John, Gloucester
Brawne, John, Norton

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Winstone, John, Stonehouse, dated 1628
Webster, Joan, Gloucester
Badger, John, Wotton, Gloucester
Haynes, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Atkins, Joan, Cheltenham
Robbins, John, Ashelworth
*__Webb__, William, Howcombe in Minchinhampton, pr. 1633
Little, John, Churchdown
Byrte, Isabel, Harscombe
Large, John, Sherborne
Webb, John, Horsley
Bussell, John, Lower Swell
Huntly, John, Odington
Whit, John, Bradley in Wotton
Baylis, James, vicar of Coaley
Ashmeade, John, Brimpsfeild
Tipper, John, Ampney Peter
Webb, Joan, Kingswood
Warner, John, Cowley
Chaplin, Joan, Cowley
Warner, John, Cam, clothier
Cale, John, Dorsington
Keyte, John, Pebworth
Vysar, John, Langhurne
Robins, James, Awre [missing]
Beard, John, Ebley in Randwick
Heaven, John, King Stanley
Finch, John, Oxenton
Kecke, John, Marston Sicca

Here is a torn will, no name.

Swânley, John, Framilode in Eastington, gent.
Lucas, John, Slimbridge
Dimery, John, Cromhall
Davis, Joan, Bevington in Berkeley
Watkins, John, Hardwicke
Tyler, John, Pucklechurch
Showle, John, Longford
Nicholls, John, Marshfield
Eagles, John, Deerhurst Walton
Picke *als.* **Venery**, John, Tortworth
Barret, John, Moreton in Marsh
Gill, Jane, Duntsbourn Abbotts
Gracinge, Mary, Minsterworth
Gwynnett, Mary, Shurdington in Badgeworth
Greeninge, Margaret, Westall in Cheltenham
Packer, Margaret, Cam
Bubb, Maud, Wickwar
Smyth, Nicholas, Frocester
Newsam, Nicholas, Beckford
Mawson, Nicholas, King Stanley
Freind, Nicholas, Moreton in Thornbury
Staight, Paul, Wood Stanway
Mason, Percival, Twigworth
Tomson, Richard, Ruardean
Scott, Richard, Ham in Berkeley
Monninge, Roger, Kingscote
Olife, Robert, Tiddington in Ashchurch
Stephens, Robert, Rodley in Westbury
Smithe, Richard, South Cerney

Proved in P.C.C.

Beard, Rich., alderman of Gloucester
Wickes, Richard, Avening
Robins, Richard, Haresfield
Hall, Richard, Beverstone, clerk
Woodward *als.* **Potter**, Richard, Raingeworthie
Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
Church, Roger, Sandhurst
Bullocke, Robert, Siston
Robinson, Ralph, Newland
Humphryes, Ralph, Sherborne
Fowle, Richard, Westbury
White, Richard, Laverton
Hall, Richard, Charlton Abbotts
Wight, Richard, Bisley
Aley, Roger, Abstone
Sawnders *als.* **Grayhurst**, Redigo [abode not given]

A testatrix.

Hawkins, Robert, Cirencester
Pritchard, Robert, Gloucester
Pirton, Richard, Oxenhall
Robertes, Samuel, Chedworth
Munden, Simon, Alkington
Halinge, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
Humphries, Thomas, Whaddon

Omfris in will.

Loveday, Thomas, Stroud
Gayner, Thomas, Thornbury
Barber, Thomas, Horton
Pearce, Thomas, Great Shurdington
Pearce, Thomas, Great Badminton
Ayleway, Thomas, Rodley
Hadden, Thomas, Maugersbury
Sparry, Thomas, Twining
Little, Thomas, Cirencester
Meysey, Thomas, Naunton
Payne, Thomas, Campden
Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
Stevens, Thomas, Tetbury
Cole, Thomas, Cleeve [missing]
Wilkinson, Thomas, Newport
Fowler, Thomas, Yate
Dier, Thomas, Compton Abdale
Weale, Thomas, Gloucester
Middleton, Thomas, Flaxley
Smith, Thomas, Bitton
Smith, Thos., sen., Preston-on-Stour
Veeke, Walter, Cirencester

Vicke in the Calendar.

Harbert, William, Fairford
Lawrence, Walter, Tedbury

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Cowles, William, Longney
***Reade**, Thomas, Aston-sub-Edge, pr. in 1636
Smith, William, Nimpsfield
Browninge, Walter, Tresham
Ellarie, Walter, Frampton Cotterel [torn]
Ven, William, Badmanton Magna
Daunce, William, Little Witcombe, Badgeworth
Kent, William, Orle, Cheltenham
Russell, William, Painswick [torn]
Waddam, William, Marshfield
Ashmeade, William, Uley [torn]
Blisse, William, Painswick
Hill, William, Slimbridge [torn]
Jeffe, William, Slimbridge [torn]
Togwell, Wm., Colesborne [missing?]
Williams, Wm., Coleford [missing?]
Nash, William, Elmore
Embrey, William, Cirencester [torn]
Cooke, William, Stinchcombe [torn]
Marten, Wm., Wotton-sub-Edge [torn]
Curtis, William, Winchcombe [torn]
Partridge, William, Stanley St. Leonard [torn]
Cooke, William, Lotridge

1639.

Partridge, Alice, Clowerwall [missing]
Cawdle, Ann, Miserdean [missing]
Tidmarsh, Ann, Bradwell [missing]
Tayler, Arthur, Hillersley [missing]
Blux *als.* **Flucke**, Alice, Holirood Ampney [missing]
Fletcher, Alice, Abson [missing]
Hayes *als.* **Phillipps**, Alice, Tuddington [missing]
Crew, Arthur, Hawkesbury [missing]
Reddy, Alexander, Maisemore
Holtham, Alice, Marston Sicca [missing?]
Pearse, Alice, Kempsford
Cox, Agnes, Cowly [missing]
Harolde, Agnes [abode not given]
Hall, Alice, Sapperton [torn]
Harper, Alexander, South Marston, Meysey
Ady, Alice, Boxwell
Doodinge, Alice, Dyrham
Pope, Alice, Kempsford
Williams, Ann, Trinity, Gloucester
Crumpe, Arthur, Werley, Westbury
Walker, Anthony, Wickwar
Ridler, Ann, Sudeley
Briscoe, Agnes, Marshfield
Woodington, Alice, Down Ampney
Weston, Ann, Yate
Southerne, Barbara, Laverton, Buckland
Guy, Cyprian, Wood Stanway
Swift, Catherine, Iron Acton
Cooke, Christopher, Cowley
Legacy to Church of Notgrove.
Griffin, Christopher, Kingswood
Neighbour, Connont, Dumbleton
Strange, Catherine, Doynton
Powell, Davy, Beckford
Browne, Daniel, Haresfield
Greene, Dorothy, Coln St. Aldwyn
Randle, Giles, Cranham, clerk
Tustian, Giles, Westcote [torn]
Witcombe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Okey, Elizabeth, Shipton Sollers
Griffith, Eleanor, Newland
Southerne, Elizabeth, Laverton in Buckland
Bower, Eleanor, Newent [missing]
Cox, Elizabeth, Twigworth
Willis, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
Archer, Edward, Hampton Meysey [missing]
Cole, Edmund, North Nibley [missing]
Clissold, Giles, Avening [missing]
Legge, Elizabeth, Sapperton
Millard, Eleanor, Welford
Orton, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill [missing]
Ritch, Edmund, Hawkesbury [torn]
Feild, Eleanor, Tewkesbury
Knight, Edward, Horsley
Childe, Edward, Slimbridge
Tieckle, Francis, Stone in Berkeley
Awood, Francis, Cowley [missing]
Witcombe, George, Hempstead
Watkins, George, Standish
Iddolls, Gabriel, Leonard Stanley
Birde, George, Horsley [missing]
Jeyne, William, Frampton Naunt [missing]
Rickards, Gabriel, Minchinhampton
Patmore, George, Frampton-on-Severn
Wheeler, Henry, Newland [missing]
Bainham, Henry, Frampton Cotterell
Taylor, Humphrey, Cirencester, clerk
Elliottes, Henry, Randwicke
Hatton, Henry, Forthampton
Gale, Henry, Clifford Chambers [missing]
Holwell, Henry, Wickwar
Clotterboocke, John, sen., King Stanley
Vaughan, John, Eastington
Cowley, John, Gloucester
Preeste, John [abode not given]
Cole, John, sen., Kemerton
Humphries *als.* **Maior**, Joan, Cheltenham

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Bullocke, Joshua, Elmore
Butler, Julian, Pitchcombe
Woodman, John, Chipping Sodbury
Surman, John, Tirley
Phelpes, John, Churcham
Ryler, John, Longney
Ven, John, Churcham
White *als.* **Jenkins**, John, Hawkesbury
Deane, John, Charlton Kings
Hardinge, John, sen., Bitton
Stansby, John, Badgeworth
Haynes, Joseph, Eastington
Bolt, John, Pebworth
Butt, John, Minchinhampton
Bryan, John, Abson
Smyth, John, Berkeley
Feverell, Jane, Slimbridge
Hill, John, Kingswood
Preston, Isabel, Cold Aston
Thomas, James, Tetbury
Summers, John, Yate
Varnam, John, Minsterworth
Mortimer, John, Berkeley
Masfeild, John, Maisemore
Cotterell, John, Salperton
Izaacke, John, Tormarton
Hathway, John, Iron Acton
Addames, John, Gloucester, gent.
Paine, Joan, Cirencester
Trotman, John, Bredstone
Holsteed, John, Westbury
Patch, John, Thornbury
Butcher, John, Blaisdon
Bower, Joan, Moreton Valence
Pirrie, John, Huntley
Betterton, John, jun., Fairford
Harris, John, Churchdown
Hall, John, parson of Dyrham
Dowdeswell, John, sen., Charlton Kings
Smyth, Josias, Dyrham
Welch, Jane, Little Dean
Tyler, John, Ashelworth
Wintle, John, sen., Cowlies Elm in Westbury
Britten, John, sen., Bitton, yeoman
Wilse, Joan, Little Dean
Deriatt, Joan, Stinchcombe
Cadell, John, Bosley in Westbury
Underhill, John, Bitton
Okes, John, Wotton-under-Edge, linen draper
Morrice, James, Marshfield
Lloyd, John, rector of Great Witcombe
Lombard, Joan, Leckhampton
Hulins, John, Rodborough
Pippard, Joan, Oxenhall
Mason, Jane, Hartpury
Hughes, Joan, Yate
Sowle, John, Leigh
Cox, John, Newent
Stiles, John, Ampney Crucis
Kingscoate, Maurice, Berkeley
Collins, Mary, Hardwick
Phillipps *als.* **Tyler**, Maurice, Dursley
Berret, Margaret, Hannam
Duninge, Margaret, Lydney
Millard, Mary, Newington Bagpath
Festers, Margery, Tewkesbury
Smith, Matthew, Berkeley
Webb, Martha, Stone in Berkeley
Bicke, Margaret, Guiting Power
Walker, Mary, Wickwar
Goslin, Margery, Churcham
Parret, Mary, Dursley
Varley, Margaret, Prestbury
Griffith, Margery, Blaisdon
Trotman, Maurice, Berkeley
Hollway, Martha, Titherington
Biffard, Margaret [abode not given]
Patmore, Margery, Frampton-on-Severn
Pegler, Margery, Stonehouse
Beard, Margery, Saul
Osborne, Noah, Stratton
Haines, Nathaniel, Saul
Haines, Nicholas, Frampton-on-Severn
Wildie, Nicholas [abode not given]
Bailife, Nicholas, Ashelworth
Dobbes, Oliffe, Barton St., Gloucester
Iddolls, Philip, Oldbury-on-the-Hill
Turbervile, Robert, Twining
Milton, Robert, Cheltenham
Allway, Robert, Frampton-on-Severn
Allen, Richard, Awre
Hughes, Robert, Wotton, gent.
Tayloe, Robert, Stroud
Okey, Richard, Tewkesbury
Nelson, Robt., Chipping Sodbury, gent.
Atkins, Richard, Upton St. Leonards [missing]
Tyler, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge, fuller
Harbert, Robert, Ampney Crucis
Turner, Richard, Brockworth
Neale, Robert, Yate
Newman, Richard, Great Witcombe, badger [1640]
Williams, Richard, Brockwear in Huelsfield
Hooper, Richard, Hartpury
Fisher, Richard, Elmstone
Freeman, Richard, Berkeley
Gregorie, Roger, Abson
Winniffe, Robert, Chedworth
Bury, Robert, Fawfield
Smith, Reuben, Bitton
Younge, Richard, Treddington

Stephens, Richard, Bisley
Osborne, Richard, Horsley
Blacke, Robert, Pucklechurch
Hayward, Richard [abode not given]
Hieron, Richard, Cow Honyborne
Walker, Ralph, Great Badminton Magna
Purser, Richard, Ebrington
Cotes, Richard, Thornbury
Layney, Richard, Newent
Witchell, Richard, Kingswood
Butterton, Robert, Gloucester
Holford, Richard, Bleddington
Gardiner, Richard, Painswick
Gaye, Richard, Gloucester
Hall, Stephen, Weston-on-Avon, clerk
Dudbridge, Stephen, Woodchester, tucker
Gagge, Stephen, Cannopp
Hallawes, Samuel, Dursley, clerk
Griffith, Simon, Newland
Clavell *als.* **Clayfield**, Thomas, Eastington
Brudge, Thomas. Berkeley
Rowles, Thos., Frampton-on-Severn
Smith, Thomas, Tirley
Watkins, Thomas, Randwick
Waters, Thomas, Tortworth
Hunt, Thomas, Painswick
Jefferie, Thomas, Bitton
Probin, Thomas, Newland, tanner
Grindall, Thomas, Ailberton in Lydney
Picke, Thomas, Cromhall
Partridge, Thomas, Newland
Edwardes, Thomas, Side
Haines, Thomas, Ampney Mary
Middleton, Thomas. Newland
Rodway, Thomas, North Cerney
Castell, Thomas, Adlestrop
Hill, Thomas, sen., Newent
Selman, Thomas, Cam
Tysom, Thomas, Berkeley, mercer
Harrys, Thomas, Oldbury
Merriman, Thomas, Twining
Hollister, Thomas, Westerleigh
Watkins, Thomas, Dursley
Hayward, Thomas, Sandhurst
Cooke, Thomas, Cheltenham
Greening, Thomas [abode not given]
Guy, Thomas, sen., Bleddington
Jeynes, William, Sapperton
Sheaver, Walter, Hill
Weether, William, Thornbury
Baker, William, Berkeley
Browninge, Walter, Tresham
Johnson, William, Sherborne
Lapworth, William, Hathrop
Frape, William, Slimbridge
Rowles, William, Bisley, fuller
Picke, William, Cromhall, lime-burner
Garlicke, William, Alderton
Izod, Wm., jun., Laverton in Buckland
Marchant, William, Slimbridge
Pinnocke. Wm., Ailberton in Lydney
Sewell, Walter, Lippiat
Harding, William, Dursley
Strange, Walter, Siston
Johnson, William, Sherborne
Wood, William, Tewkesbury
Meysey, William, Bisley
Tayler, William, Tiddenham
Mill, William, Randwick
Carter, Walter, Arlingham
Lawrence, William, Shurdington in Badgeworth, gent.

1640.

Walter, Alice, Beckford
Birte, Aldenns, Shipton Moyne
George, Alice, Alderton
Longe, Agnes, Horton
Keise, Ann, Newent
Kingscoate, Abraham, Kingscote
Tommes, Anthony, Sherborne
Vicke, Ann, Eastington
Greene, Adam, Lidney
Allin, Ann, Barnwood
Coleborne, Ann, Alvington
Drewe, Alice, Churcham
*__Keyse__, Anne, Newent
Stephens, Ann [torn]
*__Kingscote__, Abraham, Kingscote
Compire, Alice, Wickwar
*__Vick__, Anne, Eastington
Hitchins, Anthony, Cam
*__Greene__, Adam, Lydney
Baylies *als.* **Randall**, Anne, Shennington
*__Alline__, Anne, Barnwood
Constable, Anne, Chipping Campden
*__Colburne__, Anne, Alvington
White, Anne, Buckland
*__Longe__, Agnes, Horton
Keake, Alice, Ashelworth
Halker, Ann, Deerhurst
Smith, Angel, Newnham
Drew, Ann, Leighterton
Millard, Agnes, Avening
Aly, Arthur [abode not given]
Bradshew, Bartholomew, Little Barrington
Bragge, Charles, Cirencester
Farr, Catherine, Hawkesbury
Watkins, Catherine, Dunfield in Kempsford
Vasey, Catherine, Arlingham
Aleye, Catherine, Stanley St. Leonards
Style, Catherine, Tewkesbury

*Not in the MS. Calendar.

Pinbury, Charles, Cranham
Holte, Charles, Naunton, gent.
Allexander *als.* **Mansell**, Cyprian, Mythe in Tewkesbury
Baugh, Edward, Twining [missing]
Hutchins, Edward, Cam
Reeve *als.* **Penly**, Eliz., Cirencester
Aldam, Elizabeth, Sodbury Parva
Batt, Edward, Eastington
Mannington, Elizabeth, Tirley
Welford, Edward, Gloucester, haberdasher
Loveday, Giles, Painswick
Kynne, Edward, Painswick
Harris, Elizabeth, Harscombe
Mason, Eleanor, Cheltenham [torn]
Mills, Elizabeth, Welford
Chamberline, Edmund, Westbury
Whittington, Eleanor, Hinton
River, Francis, Barton St., Gloucester
Tyler, Guy, Hampnet
Thayer, George, Whittington
Dowle, Henry, Staunton
Savery, Henry, Quenington
Smyth, Henry, Bitton
Clements, Henry, Ashchurch
Jones, Henry, Gloucester, esq.
Arms: a lion rampant.
Cooke, Hugh, Newnham
Kendell, Humphrey, Stone in Berkeley
Hayward, Henry, North Nibley
Clarke, Henry, Gloucester
Wells, Henry, Tetbury
Veysy, Hercules, Shipton Moyne
Wools, Henry, Gloucester [missing]
Walker, John, Yate
Iles, John, Shipton Moyne
Whitter, John, Gloucester
Jenkins, Joan, Coln St. Aldwyn
Hanman, James, Bourton-on-the-Water
Blanch, James, Eastington
Greene, Joan, Lea
Garner, Julian, Sandhurst
Hiller, John, Hannam in Bitton
Clutterbooke, John, Slimbridge
Pinke, Joan, Gloucester
Dowle, John, Ruardean
Bufton, Joan, Kemerton
Wyman, John, Barton St., Gloucester
Bradley, John, Thornbury
Twining, James, Corse
Staple, John, Woodchester
Ham, John, Harnhill, clerk
Hanman, Joseph, Wheatenhurst
Horner, John, Gloucester
Reade, John, Bitton
Rickettes, John, Willersey
Palmer, John, Tewkesbury
Russell, John, Saintbury
Baker, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Twyning, John, Upleadon
Perine, Joan, Brockworth
Peters, John, Oxenhall
Elbridge, John, Gloucester
Baughe, John, Twining, gent.
Kedgin, John, Coleford
Haines, John, Ampney Mary
Cox, John, Dunfield, Wilts.
Richards, John, Coln St. Aldwyn
Gregorie, Jane, Abson
Cooke, John, Slimbridge
Craker, John, Gloucester
Redferne, John, Haresfield
Tomes, James, Staunton
James, Joan, Longhope
Bullocke, John, Newent
Rose, Jerome, Lower Swell
Hayward, John, gent., alderman of Gloucester
Tyler, John, Dursley
***Minchin**, Anne [abode not given], pr. 1631
Hill *als.* **Dawes**, John, South Cerney
Deighton, John, Gloucester
Cox, Lawrence, Deerhurst
Crumpe, Margaret, Lydney
Tilie, Margaret, Cold Aston
Neale, Michael, Iron Acton
Rogers, Mary, Maisemore
Teale, Margaret, North Cerney
Longden, Mary, Tresham in Hawkesbury
Marten, Margaret, Winchcombe
Rodborne, Maud, Abson
Saunders, Matthew, Berkeley
Pyrret, Nicholas, Upper Slaughter
Deighton, Nathaniel, Cirencester
Fox, Poyns, Bitton
Longe, Roger, Haresfield
Marton, Richard, Horsley
Tomes, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
Bryant, Roger, Bitton
Davis, Robert, Great Badminton
Hannis, Richard, Lassington
Payne, Robert, Turkdean
Jenner, Robert, Kempsford, husbandman
Afoule, Richard, Lydney
Drew, Richard, Uley
White, Richard, Dymock
Baneaster, Richard, Clowerwall in Newland
Bennett, Richard, Woodford
Arkill, Richard, Sherborne
Tayler, Richard, Slimbridge
Coulstone, Richard [abode not given]
Weoly, Roger, Chipping Campden
Heald, Richard, Deerhurst

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Martin, Richard, Longhope
Fryer, Richard, Arlingham
Prigge, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Roberts, Richard, Dumbleton
Stoute, Richard, Bitton
Fry, Susan, Westerleigh
Hill, Sybil, Oxenhall
Wathan, Thomas, Hillhouse in Harescombe
Webb, Thomas, Rodborough
Curtis, Thomas, Alderton
Hopkins, Thomas, Tibberton
Baker, Thomas, Berkeley
Guy, Thomas, Bleddington
Potter, Timothy, Shennington
Browne, Thomas, Newland
Jones, Thomas, Rangeworthy
Bissie, Thomas, Rockhampton
Bicknell, Thomas, Hampnett
Jervice, Thomas, Cirencester
Wilkins, Thomas, Cowley
Tenant of John Browninge.
Dickes, Thomas, Cirencester, mason
Barnes, Thomas, Cromhall
Jorden, Thomas, Stoke Orchard
Adeane, Thomas, Awre
Colericke, Thomas, curate of Churchdown
Ager, Thomas, Wheatenhurst
King, Thomas, Down Ampney
***Tompson**, Timothy, Berkeley, pr. 1633
Browne, Thomas, Hardwicke
Shell *als.* **Paine**, Thomas [missing]
Chedworth, Thomas, Newent
Winbole, Thomas, Great Badminton
Rose, Thomas, Hampnet
Marment, Thomas, Eastington [torn]
Ritchman, Thomas, Oldbury
Smith, William, Iron Acton
Harris, William, Hempstead
Davies, William, Newnham
Osborne, William, Horsley [torn]
Ickins, William, Dumbleton
Morsly, William, Westerleigh
Freeman, William, Weston-sub-Edge [missing]
Bonner, William, gent., Campden
Holsie, Walter, Tetbury
Lea, William, Saintbury
Phelpes, William, Wotton
Stock, William, Fawfield
Hoare, William, Gloucester
Greene, William, Tibberton
***Asborne**, William, Daynton
Ireland, William, Rodborough
Weare *als.* **Piper**, William, Alderton [torn]
Quintin, William, Rockhampton, clerk
Roseblade, Wm., Siddington [missing]
Andrewes, William, Berkeley [torn]
Nyblet, William, Painswick
Hurne, William, Berkeley [missing]
Clarke, Wm., Badmanton [missing]
Fowler, William, Wapley [missing]
Walker, William, Thornbury [missing]
Egerley, William, Torlton [missing]

1641.

Turbervile, Alice, Twining [missing]
Wadie, Ann, Cirencester
Clarke, Arthur, Hawkesbury
Burly, Alice, Awre
Partridge, Anthony, Coln St. Aldwyn
Peart, Ann, Church Stanway
Danniell, Alice, Ebrington
Proute, Arthur, Wickwar
Shatforde, Anthony, Hardwicke
Cartwright, Alice, Treddington
Barnely, Anne, Bitton
***Chestro**, Anthony, Northleach
Kings, Ann, Hartpury
Barber, Blanche, Ailberton in Lydney
Yate, Bridget, Pebworth
Reade, Christopher, Thormerton
Window, Christopher, Quedgeley
Freeman, Catherine, Weston-sub-Edge
Greene, Catherine, Minsterworth
Dole, Dorothy, Thornbury
Hollister, Dorothy, Westerley
Borrowes, Denis, Notgrove
Try, Edward, Berkeley
Hopkins, Edward, Worthey
Harris, Ellis, Charlton Kings
Keylocke, Elizabeth, Elmore
Mason, Edward, Winchcombe
Trotman, Edward, Cam, fuller
Jones, Eliz., Weston-under-Penyard
Phillippes *als.* **Tyler**, Eliz., Dursley
Hawkins, Eleanor, Gloucester
Stocke, Elizabeth, Favield
Hassard, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Tayler, Eleanor, Tiddenham
Thomas, Elizabeth, Hartpury
Mander, Giles, Toddenham
Hardwick, Elias, Stanley St. Leonard
Russell, Francis, Saintbury
Cull, Guy, Ampney Peter
Foords, George, Chedworth
Rose, George, Dymock, chapman
Beard, Henry, Coldrope in Standish
Pace *als.* **Paris**, Henry, Tirley
Tomson, Hugh, Siston, cook
Goffe, John, Longney
Workman, John, Gloucester, clerk
Braban, John, Newnham
Phelpes, John, Minsterworth
Mayde, John, Tewkesbury, mercer

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Morse, John, Rodmarton
Collet, John, Naunton
Smith, John, Hinton in Berkeley
Ady, John, Minchinhampton
Rogers, John, Westerleigh
Atkins, James, Berkeley
Symons, Joan, Longney
Coxe, John, Tresham
Archer, Joan, Down Ampney
Coles, John, Bitton
Jones, John, Avening
Phillipes, John, Westbury
Lewis, John, Highnam in Churcham
Cox, John, Alvington
Reece *als.* **Griffit**, John, Staunton
Smith, John, Walton in Deerhurst
Wyer, Jane, Charleton Kings
Webb, John, Arlingham
Hoborue, John, Uley
Belcher, John, Stinchcombe, broadweaver
Dirriat, James, Cam
Trotman, John, Cam
Fisher, John, Hardwicke
Keire, James, Staunton
Packer, John, Alstone in Cheltenham, gent.
Clifford, Joan, Arlingham
Atwells, John, Cromhall
Hayward, John, Down Hatherly
Dobbins, John, Cheltenham, glover
Edmonds, Lewis, Lea
Baughan, Michael, Tewkesbury, gent.
Cosen, Margaret, Hucclecote
Stradlinge, Mary, Over
Mayde, Margaret, Treddington
Wicks, Matthew, Nibley
Dobbs, Margaret, Longford in Gloucester
Fry, Mary, Westerleigh
Curtis, Miles, Arlingham
Butler, Nathaniel, Sapperton, clerk
Rumny *als.* **Cooke**, Richard, South Cerney
Abbottes, Ralph, Charleton Kings
Loveringe, Richard, Northleach
Cambridge, Richard, Woodchester
Partridge, Rebecca, Stanley St. Leonard
Beaton, Richard, Gloucester
Bearepecke, Roger, Marshfield
Watkins, Richard, Pucklechurch
Dawby, Richard, Forthampton
Manninge, Rich., Tewkesbury, cowper
May, Robert, Ampney Crucis
Wilce, Richard, Churchdown
Phillipps, Robert, Lea
Kinge, Richard, Painswick
Davison, Richard, Charlton Kings
Bicke, Robert, Cheltenham
Trotman, Richard, Slimbridge
Yate, Robert, Arlingham
Tayler, Rich., Bourton-on-the-Water
Bridges, Richard, Adset in Westbury
Leighton, Richard, Elmore
Hayward, Richard, Stratton
Barnes, Samuel, Stonehouse
Willett, Samuel, Stonehouse, broadweaver
Venn, Sybil, Churcham
Cowles, Susanna, Gloucester
Day, Samuel, Minchinhampton
Tovey, Thomas, Maisemore
Richmond, Thomas, Kingsholm in Gloucester
Hinton, Thomas, Fairford [torn]
Hathway, Thomas, Bitton
Turner *als.* **Barnwood**, Thomas, Gloucester
Ackson, Thomas, Wotton-under-Edge, clerk
Berry, Thomas, Brookthorpe
Ingles, Thomas, Cowhoneyborne
Bellamy, Thomas, Bulley in Westbury
Seeld, Thos., Upton Cheyney in Bitton
Atkins, Thomas, Thornbury
Shereman, Thomas, Raingworthy
Gale, Thomas, Westerleigh
***Hinton**, Thomas, Fairford [torn]
Clotterbooke, Thomas, Horsley, gent.
Tought, Ursula, Berkeley
Gough, William, Huntley
Newarke, William, Cranham
King, Wm., Stonehouse, broadweaver
Whooper, William, Minsterworth
Hooper in Calendar.
***Hooper**, William, Rangeworthy
Horner, William, Twining
Richmond, William, Weston-sub-Edge
Rice, William, Alkington in Berkeley
Wilkins, William, Swindon [torn]
Morris, William, Weston-on-Avon
Griffin, William, Arlingham
Gayme, William, Stroud, clothier
Pettet, Wm., Over Lippiat in Bisley
Lambe, William, Newent
Saniger, William, Saniger in Berkeley
Rogers, William, Frampton-on-Severn [torn]
Hobbes, William, Thornbury
Cleeve, William, Arlingham
Organ, William, Fretherne [torn]
Webb, Walter, Arlingham [torn]

1642.

Farnell, Agnes, Cowley
Peachie, Ann, Chedworth
Cosens, Ann, Westbury [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Webb, Anthony, Thornbury
Skrine, Alice, Siston
Marnly *or* **Malone**, Ambrose, Cromhall
Webb, Anthony, Horsley
Band, Alice, Bitton
Holbrook, Anthony, Iron Acton
Downton, Agnes, Shipton Moyne [missing]
Longford, Ann, Gloucester [missing]
Merry, Ann, Sandhurst [missing]
Masson, Cecily, Berkeley
Benford, Christopher, Guiting [missing]
Harding, Daniel, Cam
Deane, Devereux, Sandhurst
***Burley**, Edward, Churcham
Dowdy, Eleanor, Hardwicke
Cox, Giles, Longford in Gloucester
Webly, Giles, Churchdown
Sandford, Elizabeth, Stanley [missing]
Bumpas, Edward, Guyting [missing]
Jones *als.* **Davies**, Elizabeth, Ashbrook [missing]
Hampton, Edward [abode not given]
Turbervile, Edmund, Tewkesbury [missing]
Aburye, Elizabeth, Yate
Leech, Giles, Cirencester, glover
Bennett, Giles, Stonehouse
Batten, Francis, Doddington
Jenner, Francis, Kempsford
Lunn, Francis, Horton
Potter, Gilbert, Woodford in Berkeley
Jeninges, Henry, Hempstead
Carter, Henry, Upton St. Leonard
Wintle, Henry, Westbury
Ocford, Henry, Yate
Collett, Henry, Charlton Kings
Clarke, John, Berkeley
Thayer, John, Churchdown
Brocke, John, Pauntley
Aley, Joan, Framilode in Morton Vallence
Portman, John, Twining?
Butter, Isabel, Hartpury
Hill, John, Upleadon
Smith *als.* **Alford**, John, Marston Sicca
Webb, John, Bitton
Hosier, James, Barton St., Gloucester
Willis, John, Arlingham
Yonge, John, Gloucester, maltster
Jones, John, Sibland, Thornbury
Tayler, James, Alkington in Berkeley
Howes, John, Coln Deans
Morris, John, Hartpury
Lord, John, Haselton
Warner, John, the younger, Chipping Sodbury
Warner, John, the elder, Chipping Sodbury
Tayler *als.* **Davis**, Joan, Daynton
Baldwin, Joan, Getherton [missing]
Horwood, Joyce, Hawkesbury
Hampton, Joan, Deerhurst
Baynham, John, Hardwick
Vowles, John, Abson
Gardiner, John, Haresfield
Payne, Isabel, Hardwicke
Callowe, John, Rodley in Westbury
Hiron, Katherine, Campden
Tarne, Leonard, alderman of Gloucester
Mace, Leonard, Bleddington
Greeneway, Margery, Preston
Wynboll, Matthew, Hawkesbury
Hitchins, Mary, Cam
Phillipps *als.* **Tyler**, Mary, Dursley
Webb, Nathaniel, Horsley
Heade, Peter, Nether Slaughter
Leigh, Peter, Newent, gent.
Smith, Richard, Micheldean
Lane *als.* **French**, Reginald, Arle
West, Robert, Cirencester
Ankorne, Rich., Sutton-under-Brails
Ward, Robert, Stow, ironmonger
Greene, Richard, Minsterworth
Maynard, Robt., Rodley in Westbury
Knight, Robert, Gloucester
Moodie, Robert, Westerleigh
Hixe, Robert, Hawkesbury
Jenkins, Richard, Berkeley
Cuminge, Richard, Kingscote
Burrowe, Robert, Miserden
Maynard, Richard, Westbury
Rogers, Richard, Maisemore
Strawford, Richard, Charlton Kings
Witchell, Robert, Alderly
Weaver, Richard, Cirencester
Capenhurst, Sarah, Frampton-on-Severn
Pyrrott, Thomas, Upper Slaughter
Ford, Thomas, Bitton
Carte, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Pitt, Thomas, Dursley
Browne, Thomas, Frampton Cotterell
Spencer, Thomas, Tiddenham
Clarke, Thomas, Badgworth
Came, Thomas, Newport in Berkeley
Prowte, Thos., Falfield in Thornbury
Gybbes, Thomas, Stonehouse
Bishopp, Thomas, Painswick
Churchowse, Thos. [abode not given]
Jones, Thomas, Temple Guiting
Bartlet, Thomas, Badgeworth
***Beaton**, Ursula, Gloucester
Ball, Ursula, Eastington
Long, William, Tortworth
Pegler, William, Horsley
Hunt, William, Bisley

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Belcher, William, Cowhoneyborne
Marten, William, North Nibley
Hayward, Wm., Bourton-on-the-Hill
George, William, Twining
Lewes, Walter, Hill [missing]
Gorton, William [abode not given]
Huscocke, William, Newent
Winston, William, Whitminster
Page, William, Longney
Baggett, William, Gloucester
Ockford, William, Thornbury
Michell, William, Little Barrington
Archard, William, Falleild
Fortey, William, Hartpury
Smith, William, Bitton
Palmer, William, Churcham
Gybbes, Wm., Stonehouse [missing]
Arson, William, Shipton Sollers
Hodges, William, Longhope [missing]
Izod, William, Buckland [missing]
Clark, William, Tirley [missing]

1643.

Walker, Anthony, Cirencester
Betterton, Alice, Fairford
Hathway, Christopher, Horton
Bagling, Christopher, Cowley
Smythsend, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury [missing]
Phillippes, Elizabeth, Thornbury
Welles, Edmund, Down Hatherley
Freeman, Edward, Tirley
Bingle, Giles, Upton St. Leonard
Walker, Edward, Rockhampton
Holmes, George, Kingswood, clerk
Phelpes, Grisell, North Nibley
Hall, Henry, Driffield, clerk
Ady, Henry, Dursley
Glassenbury, John, Newnham
***Verry**, John, Minsterworth
Mayo, John, Dean Magna
Horwood, John, Hawkesbury
Gosling, John, Churcham [missing]
Drew, Julian, Hartpury
Derry, John, Dynny [missing]
Webb, John, Upton St. Leonard
Vicke, John, King Stanley
Stagpowle *als.* **Baker**, Isabel, Matson
Webb, John, Minsterworth
Webb, John, Upton St. Leonard [missing]
Badger, John, Upton St. Leonard
Ford, John, Cowly
Quarrell, Jane, Bisley
Hollister, John, Stinchcomb, clothier
Gwilliam, John, Down Hatherley
Geffin, John, Ozelworth
Clarke, John, Berkeley
Stephens, John, Stratton
Jones, Mary, Frampton-on-Severn
Watkins, Margery, Pucklechurch [missing]
Holmes, Mary, Kingswood
Wantnor, Margaret, Gloucester
Seaman, Margaret, Gloucester
Wight, Nathaniel, Tewkesbury
Wayte, Robert, Cam
Jones, Roger, Bitton
Manning, Robert, Horsley [missing]
Purlewent, Richard, Sandhurst
Windowe, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
Mason, Richard, Twigworth
Barr, Richard, Winchcomb
Martin, Richard, Horsley [missing]
Woodward, Richard, Cam
Browing, Richard, Dursley [missing]
Hughes, Robert, Wotton-under-Edge
Lane, Richard, Ashelworth
Locke, Robert, Preston
Deighton, Samuel, Charlton Kings
†**Deighton**, Samuel, Charlton Kings [missing]
†**Deighton**, Samuel, Charlton Kings [missing]
Houborow, Thomas, Wickwar
Sturley, Thomas, Gloucester [missing]
Jones, Thomas, Oldland in Bitton
Kildermere, Thomas, Cirencester
Bennet, Thomas, Tirley, gent.
Haines, Thomas, Gloucester
Bowry, Thomas, Buckland
Stocke, William [abode not given]
Bishopp, William, Wotton-under-Edge, pewterer
Cooke, William, Frampton Mansel in Sapperton
Hall, William, Norton
Goddard, William, Snowshill
Clarke, Wm., Hawkesbury [missing]
Bridgman, William, Drinerkervan [missing]

1644.

Ward, Ann, Edgworth [missing]
Pester, Alexr., Chedworth [missing]
Fryth, Alice, Gloucester [missing]
***Randle**, Elizabeth, Cranham
Campe, Agnes, Cranham
***Botley**, David, Berkeley, pr. 1616
Purlewent, Arthur, Gloucester [missing]
Kay, Alice, Tewkesbury
Haines, Ann, Frampton-on-Severn
Collier, Anthony, Gloucester, gunsmith
Jeninges, Brian, Gloucester

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

† So entered in the MS. Calendar.

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Keeble, Bernard, Lechlade
Sheyle, Christopher, Corse
Bridgman, Charles, Dean Parva, esq.
Lenny, Catherine, Cromhall
Mill, David, Horsley
Bingham, Edward, Gloucester, salter
Hillie, Edward, Tewkesbury
Gybbes, Eleanor, Maisemore
Diston, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Sly, Elizabeth, Cirencester
Harwood, Elizabeth, Frocester
Deacon, Edward, Hill
Surman, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Atwood, Elizabeth, Siston
George, Edward, Tewkesbury
Jeninges, Elizabeth, Hempstead
Parre, Francis, Wheatenhurst
Bache, Francis, Oddington
Donne, Gabriel, Moreton Valence, clerk
Toney, Henry, Tewkesbury
Edmunds, Henry, South Cerney
Deynton, Henry, Througham in Bisley
Donne, Henry, Moreton Valence
Feild, Isabel, Gloucester
Pearce, John, Hawkesbury
Fletcher, James, Coulsborne
Woodwarde, John, Gloucester, gent.
Flower, John, Upton Cheyney in Bitton
Whittle, John, Corse
Hutchins, Joseph, Horsley, broadweaver
Kingsbury, John, Tewkesbury
Bridges, John, Newent
Freeman, Joan, Longney
Lygon, John, Arle, esq.
Cooke, Julian, Barnwood
Marice, John, Down Hatherly
Hoell, John, rector of Cromhall
Merrett, John, Stanley St. Leonard
Bishop, John, Down Hatherly
Gybbes, Joan, Stonehouse
Banister, John, Cheltenham, gent.
Harding, John, Cowley
Blackwell, Joan, Driffield
Price, James, Cleeve [missing]
Betterton, John, Fairford
Hughes, John, Sinwell in Wotton-under-Edge, clothworker
Hill, John, Over
Horsham, John, Gloucester
Andrewes, John, Haresfield, esq.
Howbrow, John, Wickwar
Reeve, Jane, Deerhurst
Gybbeard, John, Chedworth
Lyddiard, John, Down Ampney
Rice, John, Gloucester
Archer, John, Down Ampney
Cull, John, Ampney Peter
Hughes, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Hoare, John, Leckhampton
Webly, John, Bentham
Durham, Margaret [abode not given]
Theyer, Martha, Uley
Winbole, Mary, Hawkesbury
Baughan, Margaret, Westbury
Keeble, Margaret, Adlestrop
Greene, Margaret, Kempsford
Richardson, Nicholas, rector of Slimbridge
Burrowes, Nathaniel, Gloucester
Tray, Robert, Gloucester [missing]
Hiller, Roger, Tetbury [missing]
Parsloe, Richard, Minchinhampton
Haiwood, Rich., Frampton-on-Severn
Baldwin, Richard, Hardwick
Trapp, Rich., Winchcombe [missing]
Lawrence, Robert, Seavenhampton, gent.
Miles, Richard, Elmore, navigator
Stringer, Richard, Painswick, clothier
Webbe, Richard, Thornbury
Lond, Richard, Whaddon
Goodman, Sibil, Tewkesbury
Ansell, Simon, Mangersbury in Stow
Dangerfield, Stephen, Stonehouse
Rogers, Sibil, Hasleton
Curtis, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Bridge, Thomas, Buckland
Leaper, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Woodroffe, Thomas, rector of St. Michael's in Gloucester
Price, Thomas, Beckford
Trotman, Thomas, North Nibley, clothier
James, Timothy, Winchcombe
Knowles, Thomas, Painswick
Osborne, Thomas, Painswick
Haines, Thomas, Bentham in Badgeworth
Powell, Thomas, Lea
Beale, Thomas, Gloucester, mercer
Knowles, Thomas, Minchinhampton
Mason, Thomas, Cheltenham
Clutterbooke, Thomas, Eastington
Hall, William, Starton *als.* Staverton
Smith, William, Gloucester
Chedworth, William, Gloucester
Collett, William, Cheltenham
Dowsinge, William, Gloucester
Beale, William, North Nibley
Browne, William, Wotton-under-Edge, soldier
***Burche**, Francis, Gloucester, pr. 1647
Sismore, William, Hartpury
Weyer, William, Cowley
Coucher, William, Gloucester, haberdasher
Wilkins, William, Berkeley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Fleetwood, William, Sandhurst
Joblyne, William, Tewkesbury
Carter, William, Maisemore
Jenkins, William, Newent
Barton, William, Gloucester [torn]
Greening, William, Lea
Kinges, William, Hartbury [torn]
Collett, Walter, Charlton Kings [missing]
Gray, William, Margarets [missing]
Leny, Uzald *als.* Oswald, Cromhall [torn]

1645.

Hopkins, Arthur, Overley in Duntsbourne Rouse
Lawrence, Anthony, Sevenhampton, gent.
Foordes, Anthony, Sapperton [missing]
Wyman, Ann, Brookethrop
Hall, Arnold, Painswick, gent.
Greenway, Anthony, Cheltenham
Kendall, Anne, Brockworth
Randoll, Alice, Cheltenham
Cowly, Abraham, Hill
Bower, Bridget, Dean Magna
Charnocke, Christopher, Tewkesbury
Feild, Catherine, Pakenhill in Bisley
Eiven, Catherine, Lechlade
Rawlins, Catherine, Tewkesbury
Dobbs, Clement, Longhope
Saunders, Catherine, Maisemore
Horwood, Daniel, King Stanley
Jones, Daniel, Stroud, glover
Hooper, Elizabeth, Newland
Burnell, Elizabeth, Taynton
Sandford, Elizabeth, Stonehouse
Bradford, Edmund, Arlingham
Spencer, Edward, Gloucester, gent.
Trevis, Giles, Gloucester
Jones, Edward, Rudford
Mason, Edward, Gloucester
Bubb, Giles, Tirley
Weller, Elizabeth, Bishop's Cleeve [missing]
Batten, Edward, Doddington
Cuglie, Elizabeth, Over?
Warne, Edmund, Siston
Fretherne, Edward, Oddington
Merroe, Elizabeth, Gloucester
Harris, Edmund, Deerhurst, gent.
Seal: a chevron ermine between 3 garbs?
Houlder, Eleanor, Gloucester
Jayne, Edward, Thornbury
Browning, Elizabeth, Tresham in Hawkesbury
Brunkett, Edwd., Wotton-under-Edge
Smith, Edward, Titherington [missing]
Turner, Ferdinando, Oddington
Gwillim, Francis, Ruardean
Kingston, George, Flaxley, gent.
Parsons, George, Stanley St. Leonard
Barnard, George, Grafton in Beckford
Reade, George, Tormarton, souldier
Lord, Henry, Sevenhampton
Ford, Henry, Wotton-under-Edge
Hewett, Humphrey, Ozleworth
Willis, Henry, Bitton
Evans, John, Gloucester [missing]
Byrt, Judith, Cirencester [missing]
Smith, Joan, Gloucester
Nelme, John, Flaxley
Newarke, John, bachelor in Divinity, Gloucester
Jordan, John, Forthampton
New, John, Ashchurch, cordwainer
Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonards
Young, Jerome, Gloucester, clerk
Howell *als.* **Jenkins**, John, Tortworth
Window, John, Standish
Russell, John, Tormarton
Heaven, John, Frocester
Heskins, John, Wotton-under-Edge, maltster
Dyer, Joan, Eastington
Rucke, John, Charlton Kings
Tommes, John, Painswick
Wilse, John, Barnwood
Berow, John, Newland, gent.
Jenner *als.* **Tanner**, Jane, Upton in Tetbury
Pearce, Joan, Hartpury
Bestpitch, John, Winchcombe, clerk
Bubb, Joan, Gloucester
Sisill, James, Gloucester, brewer
Dobbyns, John, Newent, glover
Sadler, James, Minsterworth
Prickett, John, Gloucester
Clarke, James, Horsley
Cullymore, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
Savage, Joan, King Stanley
Gibbes, James, North Nibley
Hodges, Joan, Arlingham
Berkeley, Mary, sister of Sir Maurice B., Rendcomb
Seal: the Berkeley arms.
Price, Mary, Gloucester
Hayward, Margaret, Longney
Davis, Morgan, Twining
Butcher, Mary [torn]
Man, Margaret, Blaisdon
Clements, Maurice, Painswick [torn]
Baughan, Margery, Tewkesbury
Savage, Martin, Frampton-on-Severn
Dangerfield, Nicholas, Wotton-under-Edge, clothier
Smyth *als.* **Mason**, Nicholas, Hawkesbury
Drew, Nicholas, Leighterton

Beachgood, Nicholas, Titherington [missing]
Iles, Richard, Shipton Moyne
Coole, Richard, Thornbury, pewterer
Gibbs, Richard, Gloucester
Bathorne, Richard, Westbury, tanner
Jowlings, Richard, Slimbridge
Wyatt, Robert, Lechlade, gent.
Collins, Richard, Thornbury
Long, Robert, Painswick, mason
Jenkins, Robert, Gloucester
Cooke, Richard, Elmstone
Shipway, Richard, Gloucester
Millat, Richard, Frampton Cotterell
Cox, Rose, Gloucester
Dimocke, Robert, Siston
Kemp, Ralph, Winchcombe
Jordan, Samuel, Ampney Crucis
Pride, Samuel, Moorton?
Browne, Sarah, Gloucester
Yearsley, Thomas, Ruardean
Evans, Thomas, Rangeworthy
Jones, Thomas, Gloucester
Browne, Thomas, Ampney Mary
Hill, Thomas, Thornbury, tanner
Baldwyn, Theobald, Swindon
Page, Thomas, King Stanley
Edgock, Thomas, Twining [missing]
Pope, Thomas, Cam [missing]
Roberts, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards [missing]
Bowrey, Thomas, Longhope
Sandford, Thomas, Cheltenham
Fyncke, Thomas, Cheltenham
Ayres, Thomas, Newnham
Went, Thomas, Dursley
Baugh, Thomas, Evington
Atwood, Walter, Old Sodbury, gent.
Prigg, William, Rudford
Selwin, William, King Stanley, gent.
Paine, William, Nimpsfield, mason
Anselme, William, Matson
Smith, William, Sherborne
Pincke, Walter, Gloucester
Hathway, William, Tortworth
Tombes, William, Hinton
Jeffreyes, William, Leckhampton
Jefferies, William, the elder, Leckhampton
Mason, William, Gloucester, cutler and sexton of the Cathedral
Blisse, William, Bisley
Kent, William, Sandhurst
Allen, William, Gloucester
Bray, William, Ashelworth [missing]
Hugill, Wm., Leckhampton [missing]

1646.

Beard, Ambrose, Standish
Tully, Alice, Gloucester
Friend, Agnes, Thornbury
Cam, Alice, Berkeley
Wodley, Alice, Hasfield
Bayly, Anselm, Wheatenhurst
Huntley, Anthony, King Stanley, carpenter
Ford, Agnes, Bitton
Ockle, Alice, Churcham [missing]
Greenway, Anthony, Cheltenham
Goodwin, Anthony, Pebworth
Baylies, Bridget, Deerhurst
Smith, Catherine, Berkeley
England, Catherine, Chipping Sodbury
Wrenn, Dorothy, Painswick [missing]
Hopton, Daniel, Eastington
Hughes, Giles, Gloucester
Francomb, Edward, Berkeley
Fleetwood, Elizabeth, Sandhurst
Blocklie, Elizabeth, Sherborne
Roberts, Giles, Wotton, Gloucester
Hill, Edith, Uley
Barton, Eleanor, Thornbury
Russell, Elizabeth, Micheldean
Gale, Edward, Edgworth
Millard, Edward, Welford
Willis, Edmund, Marshfield
Tocknell, Edward, Painswick, gent.
Blake, Eleanor, Bitton
Allen, Edmund, Gloucester
Brockbank, Giles, Tetbury
Hulins, Francis, Stroud
Marshall, George, Newland
Roberts, George, Ruardean [missing]
——— Rodborough [missing ?]
Surname, etc. in the MS. Calendar torn away.
Heming, Henry, Churcham
Cowper, Henry, Marston Sicca
Turner, Henry, Oddington
Hampton, Henry, Westbury, sailor
Seale, John, Church Stanway
Smith, John, Ashelworth
Wright *als.* **Spooner**, John, Charlton Kings
Wilson, John, Buckland
Gibbins, Jane, Wotton-under-Edge
Roberts, John, Beckford
Sucker, John, Alvington
Barber, John, Charfield
Houlder, John, Randwick
Pates, John, Charlton Kings gent.
Sewell, John, Bisley
Walker, John, Berkeley
Nelme, John, Stinchcomb
Merry, John, Cam
White, John, Kingswood, clothworker
Hopkins, Jane, Tidenham
Russell, John, Thornbury
Boond, John, Newland
Worlock, John, Wotton-under-Edge

Munden, John, Bisley
Wintle, John, Berkeley
Sherle, John, Cirencester
Veele, John, Longford in Gloucester, gent.
Sturmy, John, Cheltenham
Wichell, John, Uley, weaver
Winchcombe *als.* **Whiting**, John, Painswick
Beard, John, Hardwick
Hatherell, John, Chedworth
Sisemore, John, Pamington
Crump, James, Westbury
Peacock, John, Lechlade, musician
Bishop, John, Gloucester
Cole, John, Kemerton
Hooper, John, Gloucester, vintner
Willis, James, Gloucester, tanner
Phelps, Joan, Gloucester
Bradstock, John, Hartpury
Ricketts, James, Gloucester
Hoare, John, Sandhurst
Salcombe, Lorett, Sandhurst
Morse, Margaret, Gloucester
Dening, Mary, Thornbury
Rouch, Mary, Hawkesbury
Cicell, Mary, Gloucester [torn]
Webb, Margaret, Abson
Prior, Margery, Gloucester
Gately, Nicholas, Beckford
Pell, Pauncefoote, Gloucester, gent.
Hicks, Richard, Tortworth
Handman, Richard, Wheatenhurst
Lawrence, Richard, Berkeley
Marwood, Richard, Gloucester, clerk
Tanner, Robert, Avening
Greening, Richard, Moreton Valence
White, Rich., Gloucester, haberdasher
Smith, Robert, Bourton-on-the-Hill
Paxford, Richard, Gloucester, gent.
Dymery, Richard, Cromhall
Yate, Robert, Boddington
Corbett, Richard, Painswick, tucker
***Hurst**, Richard, the elder, Fairford
Hurst, Richard, Fairford
Harbert, Robert, Twigworth
Halling, Roger, Downhatherley
Smyth, Richard, Winchcomb
Pope, Robert, Kempsford
Hobbes, Roger, Thornbury
Lawton, Robert, Upper Slaughter
Vaughan, Richard, Abenhall
Guy, Richard, Aston-on-Carrant, gent.
Jones, Richard, Gloucester
Dorney, Richard, Haresfield
Bridges, Richard, Gloucester
Wright, Robert, White Lion inn, Gloucester
Hodges, Rich., Noake in Gloucester
Watkins, Rice, Gloucester, tanner
Bishop, Richard, Boddington, gent.
Sucker, Susan, Lydney
Weare, Silvester, Great Badminton
Spencer, Samuel, Cirencester
Pinck, Samuel, Gloucester, victualler
Saunsom, Tuball, Avening
Baldwyn, Thomas, Upleadon
Maddocke, Thomas, Gloucester, "traneslater"
Elridge, Thomas, Ashelworth
Hay, Thomas, Huntley
Fox, Thomas, Gloucester
Mason, Thomas, Gloucester, saddler
Clarke, Thomas, Painswick
Lovell, Thomas, Berkeley
Rodman *als.* **Taylor**, Thos., Hawkesbury
Lytton, Thomas, Cirencester
Stockwell, Thomas, Stroud
Rudge, Thomas, Ruardean, tanner
Keare, Thomas, Newland
Mace, Thomas, Westcote
Hitchins *als.* **Deakins**, Thomas, Ashelworth
Strafford, Walter, Gloucester [torn]
Tought, William, Berkeley
Ireland, William, Broadwell
Cornocke, William, Berkeley
Nichols, William, Cheltenham
Langston, William, Hinton
Goodcheap, William, Boddington
Danby, William, Maisemore
Horsall, William, Cirencester
Derryatt, William, Cam [torn]
Parker, Wm., Longford in Gloucester
Read, William, Baynton [torn]
Syfford, William, Yate

Seal: semée de lis, a lion rampant. Crest indistinct.

Hill, William, Oxenhall
Fords, William, Cowley, weaver
Perry, William, Quinton [torn]
Seynton, Walter, Gloucester [missing]
Fryer, Walter [missing]

1647.

Toms, Ann, Bourton-on-the-Water [missing]
Yeomans, Alice, Tortworth
Banister, Abigail, Leigh
Massinger, Arthur, Gloucester
Wheeler, Anthony, Chipping Campden
Coucher, Ann, Longford in Gloucester
Freeman, Agnes, Duntsbourne Rouse
Hooper, Anthony, Minsterworth
Loggins, Anne, Gloucester
Edwards, Bridget, Rockhampton
Rimer, Benedict, Wotton-under-Edge

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Harvey, Bridget, Gloucester
Bond, Catherine, Bourton-on-the-Water
Packer, Catherine, South Cerney
Low, Cecily, Woolaston
Hurste, Charles, Temple Guiting
Leney, Catherine, Cromhall
Smith, Conway, Gretton
***Hadnat**, Christo., Standish, dated 1618
Winne, Catherine, Kingswood
Butt, Catherine, Gloucester
Hadnutt, Christopher, Whaddon
Hadnett, Christo., Standish [missing]
Vertey, Dorothy, Awre
Stephens, David, Oxelmen [missing]
Wells, Edward, Corse
Pitt, Elizabeth, Radford
Browning, Giles, Duffton
Baynham, Edward, Yate
Pegler, Giles, Gloucester
Palmer, Edmund, Gloucester
Richmond, Edward, Weston-sub-Edge
Gisburne, James, Longborrow
Cole, Giles, Horsley
Hawker, Edmund, Deerhurst
Gybbes, Giles, King Stanley
Hinksman, Edith, Gloucester
Heeks, Elizabeth, Ashton-under-Hill
Browne, Giles [abode not given]
Bullock, Eleanor, Upleadon
Davis, Elizabeth, Frampton-on-Severn
Gosling, Giles, Gloucester
Thomas, Edward, Iron Acton
Wells, Edward, Charlton Kings
Waight, Giles, Gloucester
Mortimer, Francis, Thornbury, shoemaker
Burch, Francis, Gloucester [missing]
Kent, Francis, Cheltenham
Lamden, George, Fairford
West, Henry, Cheltenham, weaver
Pearce, Henry, Wortley in Wotton-under-Edge
Machin, Henry, Charlton Kings
Hicks, Henry, Titherington
In duplicate.
Robinson, Henry, Gloucester
Haynes, John, Eastington
Carter, Joan, Hartpury
Robins *als.* **Bucker**, John, Randwick
Hayward, Joan, Sandhurst
King, John, Eastington
Pratt, John, Rangeworthy
Wootton, John, Arlingham
Hawkins, Joan [abode not given]
Coppyn, John, Charlton Kings
Perrin, John, Chipping Campden
Watts, John, Lassington
Arnold, Jasper, South Cerney [missing]
Hawkins, John, Longney
Dunster, John, Thornbury [missing],
Tyler, James, Standish
Bowland, John, Tewkesbury, victualler
Crew, Joan, Wotton-under-Edge
Carpenter, John, Deerhurst
Champneys, John, Thornbury
Andrewes, John, Tetbury
Durham, John, Weston-sub-Edge
Morment, Joseph, Westbury
Evans, John, Beverston
Child, James, Slimbridge
Cowcher, Joan, Barnwood
Here is a torn will, proved in 1647.
Jeffes, John, Ashelworth
Nason, John, Lechlade
Carter, Joan, Eastleach Turvile
Knowles, John, Gloucester, clothier
Simons, John, Frampton-on-Severn
Bullock, James, Gloucester
Greening, John, Deerhurst Walton [missing]
Russell, Joan, Longney
Keare, John, Bishops Cleeve
Nurse, John, Upton St. Leonards
Gardner, John, Churchdown
Wrenn, John, Painswick, baker
Payne, Jane, Rodborough
Edwards, John, Rockhampton
Pridy, John, Morton Valence
Milton, John, Gloucester, fishmonger
Kite, John, Wickwar
Harrison, John, Horsley, rugmaker
Woodward, Joan, Iron Acton
Woodward, John, Twining
Holder, John, Oxenton
Bowland, John, Tewkesbury, victualler
Mutton, John, Tuddington
Barrett, Isabel, Minsterworth
Deves, John, Deerhurst, blacksmith
Pope, Lucy, Leigh
Francombe, Margaret, Tortworth
Cater, Mary, Gloucester
Dopping, Margery, Frampton-on-Severn
Hamlin, Mary, Newent
Roberts, Mary, Beckford
Beale, Mary, Tirley
Goodman, Margery, Aston-on-Carrant in Ashchurch
Blunt, Margaret, Down Ampney
Crumpe, Margaret, Winchcomb
Bradford, Margaret, Arlingham
James, Margaret, Cubberly
Heekes, Nicholas, Ashton-under-Hill
Harris, Philip, Thornbury
Pelletier, Peter, Cirencester, gent.
Page, William, Southrop
Fleming, Richard, Saperton, gent.
Chamberlaine, Richard, Kingswood

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Perce, Robert, Beckford
Fewterer, Richard, Minsterworth
Heaven, Richard, Leyterton
Wells *als.* **At welles**, Richard, Evinton in Lygh
Miller, Richard, Maisey Hampton
Porter, Robert, Gloucester
Deighton, Rich., Gloucester, chirurgeon
Jeynes, Ralph, Ashchurch
Smith, Richard, Cowley
Benny, Robert, Thornbury
***Rocke**, William, Little Dean, pr. 1578
Stevens, Robert, Cirencester
Merchant, Robert, Churchdown
Hichins, Richard, Horsley
Williams *als.* **Rogers**, Richard, Down Ampney
Fryer, Richard, Eastington [missing]
Bond, Richard, Harescombe
Bright, Robert, vicar of Haresfield
Woodward, Richard, Cam
Colwall, Richard, Chervill or Charfield
Cormell, Samuel, Cowhonyborne
Had a lease in King Stanley.
Gough, Samuel [abode not given]
Harding, Samuel, Dursley [missing]
Tarne, Thomas, Gloucester
Gabb, Thomas, Stonehouse
Remington, Thomas, South Cerney
Freeman, Thomas [missing]
Cartwright, Timothy, Charlton Kings
Hinton, Thomas, Fairford
Lye, Thomas, Wotton, Gloucester
Venn, Thomas, Newent
Hyatt, Thomas, Ashton-under-Hill
Wheeler, Tobias, Berkeley
King, Thomas, Eastington
Newman, Thomas, Snowshill
Lowrday, Thomas, Painswick
Hughes, Thomas, Stone [missing]
Swayn, Thomas, Dean Parva
Mallet, Thomas, Rockhampton
Preeden, Thomas, Colesborne
Brevill, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Hale, Thomas, Tirley
Keylocke, Thomas, Minsterworth
Boulter, Thomas, Tewkesbury, mason
Smith, Thomas [abode not given]
Davis, Thomas, Coldthorp [missing]
Nicholls, Walter, Gloucester
Halling, William, Prestbury
White, William, Chipping Campden
Herne, William, Bulley
Rouch, William, Pucklechurch
Pitt, William, Rudford
Chance, William, Cirencester
Emley, Walter, Westonbirt
Baker, William, Gloucester, farrier
Selman, William, Cam
Goodridge, William, Prestbury
Hopton, William, Berkeley, gent.
Tayler, William, South Cerney
Perin, William, Ailberton
Milton, Wm., Apperley in Deerhurst
Pearce, Walter, Painswick
Barksdale, William, Winchcomb
Goddin, Walter, Driffield [torn]
Underwood, Walter, Newent
***Styet**, Agnes, pr. 1558

1648.

Beale, Agnes, North Nibley
Russell, Alice, Tormarton
Marchant, Ann, Sherborne
Haynes, Ann, Daglingworth
Wall, Alice, Arlingham
Savage, Ann, Clifford Chambers
Ellis, Anthony, Gloucester [missing]
Glyde, Ambrose, Coates
Driver, Ann, Tewkesbury
Collett, Anthony, Lower Slaughter
Batman, Anthony, Bitton
Huntley, Bridget, Berkeley
Townsend, Christopher, Gloucester, barber chyrurgeon
Touy, Christo., Wotton-under-Edge
Hawker, Edmund, Deerhurst
Dudbridge, Giles, Berkeley
Welsteed, Giles, Kingscote
Gettley, Edmund, Mickleton
Blake, Edward, Cowley
Davis, Elizabeth, Twining
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, Shurdington
Buttler, Edward, Awre
Smithsend, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
Rogers, Elizabeth. Twining
Morton, Frances, Deerhurst
Aldridge, Francis, Wotton-under-Edge
Ford, George, Horton
Wathen, George, Cowley
Holtom, George, Ebrington
Lucas, Henry, Winchcombe
Ricketts, Hester, Wanswell in Berkeley
Harris, Henry, Moreton Valence
Kings, Henry, Tewkesbury
Wood, Henry, Harescombe
Worgan, Henry, Newland
Cullmore, Henry, Titherington [missing]
Head, Henry, clk. [abode not given] [missing]
Acton *als.* **Corver**, Hester, Stanley St. Leonard [missing]
Stevens, John, Cheltenham
Eldridge, Isabel, Ashelworth

---

* So placed in this Bundle. Not in the MS. Calendar.

* So placed in this bundle. Not in the MS Calendar.

Merrett, John, Saul
Cormell, Isaac, Cowhorneyborne
Hall, James, Cowley, fuller
Ridler, John, Winchcomb
Smith, Joseph, Berkeley, tanner
Britten, John, Bitton, coal-miner
Mowtlow, John. Winchcomb
Long, Joseph, Rodborough
Craker, John, Gloucester
Harris, Joan, Charlton Kings
Greening, Jane, Standish
Evered, James, Stinchcomb
Morry, Isabel, Tewkesbury
Jones, John, Oland in Bitton
Thomas, Joan, Dyrham
Knipe, John, Gloucester, glover
Sanford, John, Hartpury
Smith, John, Ashelworth
Culverhouse, John, Taynton
Cleave, John, Over
Hawkins, John, South Cerney
Pace, John, Maisemore
Crump, John, Westbury
Harris, James, Kingscote
Clavile, Joseph, Longney
Hodges, John, South Cerney
Willis, ——, Newnham [torn]
Coustans, Joan, Churcham
Oldland, John, Berkeley
*__Cadle__, James, Chipping Sodbury?, pr. 1634
Norwood, John, Cheltenham, gent.
*__Gosling__, John, Churcham
Clarke, John, Tirley
Walkley, Leonard, Stanley St. Leonards
Faulkner, Maurice, Gloucester, clothier
Nelme, Maurice, Stinchcomb
Style, Mary, Alderton
Tyler, Mary, Blakeney in Awre
Latimer, Margaret, Wapley
Taynton, Margaret, Gretton
Townsend, Millicent, Toddenham
Stevens, Magdalen, Westbury
Gibbes, Nich., North Nibley, clothier
Goddard, Nathaniel, Woodstanway
Wellar, Nicholas, Elmstone
Elborrow, Nicholas, Barnsley
Pitman, Philip, Stow
Gardner, Richard, Pitchcombe, clothier
Nicholls, Robert, Abson
Kyte, Robert, South Cerney
Hopcott, Robert, Ashchurch
Of Pamyngton in Calendar.
Turner, Robert, Bagpath
Hill, Roger, Oxenhall [missing]
Grove, Richard, Toddenham [missing]
Taylor, Richard, Minsterworth
Partridge, Richard, Cowley

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Emline, Richard, Arling
Gilbert, Richard, Tirley
Cowstance, Robert, Newnham
Camborne, Richard, Dyrham
Cowley, Richard, Westbury
Cresser, Richard, Lower Swell
Williams, Robert, Pebworth
Rushall, Robert, Broadwell
Turner, Robert, Bagpath
*__Haines__, Samuel, Eastington
Buckle, Thomas, Boddington
Ryland, Thomas, Quinton
Quince, Thomas, Sherborne
Terrett, Thomas, Gloucester
Hill, Thomas, North Nibley
Higgins, Tobias, clerk, Wickwar
Bicke, Thomas, Brockworth
Browning, Thomas, Woodchester
Jackson, Thomas, clk., Gloucester
Townsend, Thomas, Mickleton
Man, Thomas, Charlton Kings
Phelps, Thomas, Marshfield [missing]
Fortey, William, Blakeney
Baker, William, Sutton, yeoman
Spencer, William, Whittington
Roberts, William, Beckford
Beaven, Walter [abode not given]
Drew, William, Hartpury
Legg, William, Wick [torn]
Fletcher, William, Rodborough
Broad, William, Gloucester
Morford, William, Horton
Blunt, William, Churchdown
Diaper, William, Oldland in Bitton
Hayward, William, Campden
Bullock, William, Longney
Packer, William, Westbury
Pullen, Wm., Titherington [missing]
Withersbury, William, St. Brevill [missing]

1649.

Owen, Ann, Newnham [missing]
Addams, Ann, Gloucester [missing]
Lawrence, Ann, Sevenhampton

Higgs, Barbabus, Cheltenham [missing]
Canner, Christo., Tewkesbury [missing]
CTilton, Christo., Badmanton Magna [missing]
Bushop, Eliza, Eastington [missing]
Whittorne, Eleanor, Charlton Kings [missing]
Wilshire, Eliza, Maisemore [missing]
Bullock, Edward, Rudford [missing]
Shatford, Edward, Standish [missing]
Tyler, Eliza, Winchcomb [missing]

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Stone, Eliza, Gloucester [missing]
Budding, Edwd., Stonehouse [missing]
Mace, Eliza, Compton Abdale [missing]
Bubb, Eliza [abode not given] [missing]
Williams, Francis, Sandhurst
Neale, Frances, Kingswood
Kere, Fortune, Newland
Stone, Francis, Bitton
Boyce, George, Berkeley
*__Dennis__, Henry, Pucklechurch
*__Aston__ *als.* **Corver**, Henry, Pucklechurch

Good, Henry, Cirencester [missing]
N.B.—This will and the following fifty-four wills down to Sybill Thornhill are missing.
Mowsell, Henry, Wickwar
Martin, Henry, St. Brevills
Hawker, Joan, Deerhurst
Watkins, John, Cowley
Whittle, John, Gloucester
Jelkes, John, Chappel Honiborne
Downbell, John, Tewkesbury
Atkins, John, Alvington
Collett, Joan, Cheltenham
Hampton, John, Prestbury
Robins, John, Bitton
Griffith, John, Cromhall
Yewen, Joan, Peddington
Collett, John, Gloucester
Powell, John, Lassington
Stradlyn, John, Over
Jones, John, Wotton-sub-Edge
Putley, John [abode not given]
Purse, John, Ashchurch
Shipton, John, Shipton Moyne
Winston, Joan, Witcomb Magna
Barnwood, James, Gloucester
Osburne, John, Painswick
Bloxem, John, Aston-on-Carrant
Howell, Jasper [abode not given]
Knight, James, Gloucester
Aldridge, John, Brockthrop
Gardiner, John, Shepscombe
Batte, Lawrence, Slimbridge
Martin, Henry, St. Brevill's
Trottman, Margaret, Hill
Winston, Mary, Wheatenhurst
White, Margery, Wotton
There appears to be a *name* here, but the top of the page of the MS. Calendar seems cut or torn.
Brockbank, Margery, Gloucester
Cheltenham, Michael, Marshfield
Bagg, Nathaniel, Cowhornborne
Barnes, Nicholas, Cheltenham
Woolham, Paul, Stanley
Gayner, Richard, Falfield
Jones *als.* **Lewes**, Robert, Beverstone
Warner, Roger, Bagpath
Harbage, Robert, Stow
Turner, Robert, Greete
Alcocke, Richard, Longborough
Hancock, Richard, Hawkesbury
Martin, Richard, Pebworth
Smith, Robert, Marshfield
Knight, Robert, Hillersley
Peachie, Robert, Chedworth
Warner, Robert, Warmington
Holland, Richard, Longford
Carr, Roland, Gloucester
Symonds, Richard, Trinly
Webb, Roger, Kingswood

From this point the wills are extant, except where otherwise shown.

Thornhill, Sibil, Quinton
Younge, Thomas, Whittington
Drapar, Thomas, Huntley
Browne, Thomas, Beverstone
Hawling, Thomas, Horsley [missing]
——, Thomas, Dursley [torn]
Short, Thomas, Painswick
Harris, Thomas, Gloucester
This will is filed amongst the "dispersed wills."
Daniell, Thomas, Lower Swell, gent.
Mansell, Thomas, Tewkesbury
Andrews, Thomas, Berkeley
Mower, Thomas, Wollaston
Dorney, Thomas, North Nibley, rug-maker
Jenkins, Thomas, Stone in Berkeley
Birch, Thomas, Boddington
Hathway, William, Berkeley
Horsley, Wesley [abode not given] [missing]
Hopkins, William, North Nibley
Whittle, William, Didbrook
Hawling, William, Deerhurst
Day, William, Frampton Cotterell
Portlock, William, South Cerney
Curtis, William, Alderton
Vinor, William, Churchdown
Fox, William, Little Dean
Webb, Walter [abode not given]
Downe, William, Cowley
Viedler, William, Cromhall
Trigge, William, Blaisdon
England, William, Marshfield
Mills, Walter, Shipton Moyne [missing]

The following wills in the bundle for 1649 are not in the MS. Calendar.

Barne, Joan, Kingswood, dated 1591
Durlinge, William, Toddenham, dated 1590
Winstone, William, North Cerney, dated 1589
Ireland, William, Woodchester, dated 1588

---

* Not in the MS. Calendar.

Hopkins, Wm., Huelsfield, dated 1584
Alpas, Wm., Thornbury, dated 1584
Powell, William, Standish, dated 27 Elizabeth
Nelme, William, Frampton Cotterell, dated 1584
Smith, Wm., Tortworth ?, dated 1584
Cawdney, William, Stow, dated 1577
Edwardes, Wm., Gloucester, pr. 1582
Tawney, William, Stow, dated 1577
Powell, William, Newent, gent., dated 20 Elizabeth
Sebright, William, Cleeve, pr. 1563
Hanks, William, Cleeve, pr. 1552
Hankes, William, Cleeve, dated 36 Henry VIII
Fuller, William, Cleeve, dated 1541
Tweezle, William, Bisley, pr. 1616
Walter, Wm., Cheltenham, dated 1614
Browninge, Wm., Henbury, pr. 1584
Harmer, Wm., Stonehouse, dated 1618
Hix *als.* **Bridgenton**, Titherington, pr. 1624
Wakefield, William, Wick Rissington, pr. 1624
Watkins, William, Wotton-under-Edge, pr. 1624
Stephens, William, Frocester, yeoman, dated 1610
Munden, William, Coates, dated 1581
Brayne, William, Little Dean, gent., pr. 1621
White, Wm., Cheltenham, dated 1624
Style, William, Cleeve, dated 1546

1650.

Rogers, Ann, Bitton
Emmens *als.* **Stephens**, Ann [abode not given]
Pickard, Alice, Westerleigh
Hayes, Ann, Gloucester
Kemmis, Abraham, Tormarton
Price, Ann, Tiddenham
Hugman, Anthony, Berkeley
Bower, Anthony, Dean Magna
Huntley, Cicely, King Stanley
Wathen, David, Tortworth [missing]
Young, Edward, Bisley
Gardner, Giles, Bisley
Swaine, Edwd., Little Dean, nailmaker
Worlock, Elizabeth, Berkeley
Pates, Edith, Charlton Kings
Jones, Edward, Huntley
Evans, Eleanor, Ruardean
Wheeler, Giles, Thornbury
Bourne, Giles, King Stanley
Howell, Griffith, Berkeley
Tyler, George, Newland
Freeman, George, Berkeley
Smith, John, Harescomb
Harris, John, Wortley
Baker, John, Wickwar
Loveday, Jane, Painswick
Hardwick, James, Huntley [missing]
Smith, John, Dursley
Woodward, Joan, Marshfield
Herne, John, Bully
Hodges, John, Arlingham
Cleevely, John, Charlton Kings
Yemme, James, Colford
Whitney, John, Minsterworth
Smith, John, Berkeley, pr. 1651
Jones, John, Michel Dean, pr. 1651
Thorne, James, Clapton in Berkeley, pr. 1651
Powell, Launcelot, Wotton, Gloucester
Nelme, Margery, Hartpury
Fowler, Nathaniel [abode not given]
Clissold, Powell, Avening
Stone, Richard, Rockhampton
Browne, Roger, Sapperton
Snow, Richard, Rudford
Cole, Robert, Wickwar
Crew, Richard, Wickwar, tanner
Hickes, Richard, Titherington
Griffen, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Hyett, Robert, Cheltenham
Fowrds, Richard, Wollaston
Williams, Robert, Duntsbourne Rouse
Nash, Richard, Dursley
Wood, Richard, Wotton-under-Edge
Snell, Richard [abode not given]
Rogers, Robert, Painswick
Stritt, Robert, Weston-under-Penyard
Stephens, Richard, Bisley
Cowles, Robert, Gloucester
Venery *als.* **Pick**, Richard, Tortworth
Winston, Thomas, Great Witcomb
Holburrow, Thomas, Badminton
Haynes, Thomas, Daylingworth
Trinder, Thomas, Edgworth
Bubb, Thomas, Stroud
Haynes, William, Fairford
Vaughan, William, Abenhall
Payne, William, Uley
Fry, William, Marshfield
Mill, William, Randwick
Sheppard, William, Thornbury
Nelme, William, Berkeley
Tyler, William, Newland
Harvardshire, William, Westbury

[End of 1650.]

Note.—There is a break of 10 years here.

Dispersed Wills.

BUNDLE I.

INDEX *sive Tabula Testamentorum confuse dispersorum sive e filis suis propriis divertis pro diversis annis tandem collectis et in ordinem alphabeticum digesta per* ROBERTUM MOORE, *Notarium Publicum.*

NOTE.—This list of "dispersed" wills is given at the end of the manuscript calendar for the period 1660 to 1676. Evidently they were collected in a separate bundle, but unfortunately only a few of them are now to be found. Those which are known to be extant are marked with an asterisk.

It is, however, somewhat remarkable that two other bundles of "dispersed" wills are extant which do not appear to have been calendared. These are given separately at the end of the present list.

1549 **Atkins**, Alice [abode not given]
1570 **Kemett**, Agnes, Southam
1574 **Avery**, Alice, Avening
1580 **Clarke**, Andrew [abode not given]
1596 **Hughes**, Alice, Gotherton
1602 **Read**, Agnes, Cleeve
1604 **Smith**, Alice, Cleeve
1605 **Cartwright**, Arthur, Cleeve
1612 **Gray**, Alice, Gloucester
1624 **Wakeing**, Ann, Newent
1624 **Smith**, Ann, Hill
1625 **Wilmott**, Arthur, Minsterworth
1625 **Allen**, Arnold, Quedgeley
1626 **Messenger**, Arthur, Gloucester
1629 **Lock**, Ann, Barrington
1631 **Fisher**, Alice, Buckland
1631 **Ashfield**, Alexander [abode not given]
1632 **Edwards**, Anthony, Elmore
1632 **Smith**, Anne, Elmore
1632 **Witcomb**, Alice, King Stanley
1632 **Bignell**, Anthony, Colsborne
1634 **Dorney**, Adrian, North Nibley
1634 **Fry**, Anthony, Marshfield
1646 **Goodwyne**, Anthony, Pebworth
1651 **Golding**, Ann, Driffield
1651 **Fossett**, Ann, Tewkesbury
1660 **Aston**, Ann, Stanley St. Leonards
1661 **Overthrow**, Alice [abode not given]
1661 **Minchin**, Ambrose, Swell
1662 **Tayler**, Ann, Breedon's Norton
1664 **Jones**, Ann [abode not given]
1668 **Pyfinck**, Ann [abode not given]
1696 **Blackwell**, Ann, Fairford
1673 **Crump**, Ann [abode not given]
1675 **Bartholomew**, Ann, Campden
1679 **Iles**, Alice, Tetbury
1682 **Baugh**, Alice, Twining
1683 **Hitchens**, Anthony, Thornbury
1684 **Rogers**, Ambrose, clk., Sapperton
1684 **Hope**, Ann, Newent
1687 **Hollister**, Abel, Yate
1689 **Enson**, Arthur, Churchdown
1690 **Clissell**, Ann, Lassington
1690 **Rawlins**, Anthony, Moreton-in-Marsh
1693 **Wimboll**, Anthony, Horsley
1697 **Packer**, Abraham, Wickwar
—— **Jarrett**, Ann, Newland
1589 **Roberts**, Anthony, Wood Stanway
1583 **Corfold**, Alice, Withington
1585 **Gifford**, Arthur, Cirencester
1623 **Ashons**, Benedict, Uley

Probably *Aston* or *Austin*: a well-known Uley family.

1623 **Tilladam**, Benedict, Woodmancote
1633 **Bridgman**, Bridget, King Stanley
1686 **Symonds**, Barbara, Hawkesbury

1623 **Haynes**, Christopher, Cold Aston
1634 **Sevill**, Catherine, Cirencester
1643 **Hathaway**, Christopher, Horton
1651 **Jones**, Catherine, Wotton-sub-Edge
1652 **Reeve**, Christopher, Newland
1664 **Jowling**, Catherine, Cowley
1670 **Jackson**, Catherine, Quinton
1647 **Stephens**, David, Randwick
1683 **Meads**, David, Oldpen
1693 **Dunning**, Dorcas, Lydney
—— **Parke**, Edward [abode not given]
—— **Long**, Giles [abode not given]
—— **Roberts**, Edwd. [abode not given]
1550 **Apopkin**, Eliz. [abode not given]
1590 **Ireland**, Eleanor, Woodchester
1599 **Diston**, Eleanor, Dumbleton
1603 **Wood**, Edward, Cleeve
1617 **Wood**, Giles, Minsterworth
1622 **Robins**, Edith, Chedworth
1624 **Tovey**, Eleanor, Kinton
1624 **Collins**, Giles, Hartpury
1627 **Millecheap**, Edward, clk., Rodmarton
1627 **Elland**, Elizabeth, Standish
1629 **Randoll**, Edmund, Gloucester
1632 **Ward**, Giles, Toddenham
1633 **Weale**, Elizabeth, Longhope
1640 **Shirley**, Eliz., Compton Parva
1645 **Weller**, Elizabeth, Cleeve
1647 **Smith**, Edward, Titherington
1651 **Rymer**, Giles, Uley
1652 **Browne**, Eleanor, Beverston
1661 **Richards**, Edward, Brockweare
1668 **Pearson**, Elizabeth, Gloucester
1669 **Hughes**, Eleanor, Gotherington
1672 **Tyler**, Edward, Titherington
1672 **Higgs**, Elizabeth, Cheltenham
1672 **Newman**, Edward, Hardwick
1674 **Collins**, Giles, Hartpury
1676 **Cripps**, Giles, Rissington
1682 **Forty**, Elizabeth, Gloucester
1682 **Cowles**, Edward, Saul
1682 **Hathaway**, Eleanor, Bleddington
1683 **Read**, Elizabeth, Tewkesbury
1683 **Smith**, Elizabeth, Leigh
1683 **Butts**, Elizabeth, Lye
1689 **Hort**, Elizabeth, Marshfield
1689 **Cole** *als.* **Bower**, Eliz., Gloucester
1693 **Gabb**, Eleanor, Eastington
1695 **Jones**, Edmund, Bitton
1696 **Wadley**, Elizabeth, Gloucester
1698 **White**, Giles, Shurdington
1698 **Lea**, Eleanor, Ashelworth
1587 **Beswick**, Eliz. [abode not given]
1665 **Thornbury**, Eleanor, Breedon
1627 [date] ***Willis**, Fortunatus, Frampton Cotterell
1631 [date] ***Brookes**, Francis, Quinton
Hidcott Boyce in Calendar.
1632 [date] ***Johnson**, Ferdinando, Oddington
1637 [date] ***Cuffe**, Frances, Gloucester
1634 [date] ***Hooke**, Frideswide, Tormarton
West Littleton in Calendar.
1680 **Ward**, Francis, Toddenham
1693 **Green**, Francis, Charlton Kings
1696 **Swinford**, Francis, Withington
1625 [date] ***Atwood**, Gilbert, Frampton Cotterell
1646 ***Roberts**, George, Ruardean
1652 ***Cutler** *als.* **Midwinter**, George, Tetbury
1676 **Russell**, George, Old Sodbury
1683 **Norton**, George, Tiddenham
1610 ***Greenwood**, Walter, Sherborne
1575 [date] ***Donning**, George, North Nibley
1587 [date] ***Collier**, Geo., Sherborne
In Calendar 1583.
1665 **Rickards**, George, Breedon
1549 [date] ***Wallington**, Hugh, Wotton-under-Edge
1550 [4 Edw. VI] ***Keysne**, Henry, Rudford
1614 ***Vicaris**, Henry, Cleeve
Gotherington in Calendar.
1622 ***Daniel**, Hugh, Aston Somerville
1623 ***Witchell**, Humphrey, Doddington
1633 [date] ***Tyler**, Henry, Taynton
1633 ***Webly**, Henry, Rendcombe
1633 [date] ***Tayler**, Humphrey, Slimbridge
1645 [date] ***Thomas**, Hugh, Newland
Lidbrook in Calendar.
1646 ***Holliday**, Henry, Rodborough
1647 [date] ***Robinson**, Henry, Gloucester, gent.
1643 [date] ***Slead**, Henry, [no place]
1648 [date] ***Cullimore**, Henry, Titherington
1649 **Aston** *als.* **Corwer**, Henry, Stanley St. Leonards
1649 **Dennis**, Henry, Pucklechurch
1664 **Bull**, Henry, Abson
1667 **Bennett**, Henry, Rodborough
1669 **Robins**, Henry, Kempsford
1670 **Brett**, Henry, Gloucester
1676 **Sturmy**, Henry, Cheltenham
1677 **Saint Leger**, Henry, Cheltenham
1688 **Heskyns**, Hannah, Stroud
1693 **Jones**, Henry, Ailberton
1697 **Collis**, Hester, Dean Parva
—— **Sibberance**, Henry, Breame
1582 [date] ***Streete**, Henry, Wotton, Gloucester
1550 [date] ***Browning**, Henry, Frampton-on-Severn

1582 [date] ***Vaughan**, Henry, Winchcomb
1587 **Wood**, Henry, Tewkesbury
1530 **Tilladams**, John, Nibley
1542 **Style**, John, Cleeve
1545 **Kennett**, James, Cleeve
1546 **Mason**, John, Wollaston
1549 **Auncell**, John, Maugersbury
1549 **Field**, John [abode not given]
1549 **Hentland**, John, Wollaston
1549 **Fifield**, John [abode not given]
1550 **Saunders**, John [abode not given]
1551 **Kemmett**, Isabel, Cleeve
1552 **Smith**, James, Cleeve
1554 **Kinne**, John, Cleeve
1556 **Aprice**, John, Campden
1557 **Berkeley**, Jos., Wotton-sub-Edge
1559 **Tressell**, John, Gloucester
1564 **Aston**, John, Cleeve
1566 **Roberts**, John, Cleeve
1567 **Shepperd**, James, Brickington
1569 **Sturmy**, John, Cheltenham
1569 **Tayler**, John, Cleeve
1582 **Willis**, John, Cleeve
1583 **Cox**, Joan, Sandhurst
1583 **Dunning**, John, North Nibley
1583 **Harris**, John, Cleeve
1590 **Castle**, John, Cleeve
1591 **Brewer**, John, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
1591 **Payne**, Joan, Gloucester
1593 **Lacy**, John, Cam
1666 **Pannell**, John, Stinchcomb
1594 **Barnes**, John, Cromhall
1596 **Stafford**, John, Marlewood
—— **Walker**, Joan, Standish
—— **Hort**, Joshua [abode not given]
—— **Purnell**, John, Stinchcomb
1603 **Casswell**, John, Arlingham
1605 **Reeve**, John [abode not given]
1605 **Hopkins**, John, Churcham
1605 **Popkine**, John, Ailberton
1605 **Pinfold**, John, Welford
1605 **Gratian**, John [abode not given]
1605 **Woolright**, Joan, Cam
1605 **Hobbs**, John, Southam
1605 **Howse**, John, Oldbury
1606 **Atwood**, John, King Stanley
1606 **Dobbs**, John, Longhope
1609 **Cadle**, John, Siston
1613 **Clarke**, John [abode not given]
1614 **Nelme**, John, Newent
1615 **Wickham**, John, Marshfield
1618 **Greene**, Jeremia, Slaughter
1619 **Gwilliam**, John, Awre
1619 **Watkins**, John, Alvington
1619 **Hodges**, John, Longborough
1619 **Reeve**, John, Didbrook
1621 **Hampton**, John, Deerhurst Walton
1621 **Curtis**, John [abode not given]
1622 **Millard**, John, Welford
1622 **Lock**, John, Barrington
1623 **Bishop**, Joan, Oldland
1624 **White**, John, Hardwick
1625 **Jones**, James, Stow
1625 **White**, John, Beckford
1625 **Palmer**, John, Rodborough
1626 **Dymock**, Jane [abode not given]
1628 **Nelme**, John, Cam
1629 **Skidmore**, James, Westerley
1629 **Wheeler**, Joan, Thornbury
1632 **Benfield**, John, Cheltenham
1633 **Berratt**, John, Hannam
1633 **Niblett**, Isabel, Whaddon
1633 **Watts**, Joan [abode not given]
1633 **Wyman**, Joan, Barton St., Gloucester
1633 **Maycock**, John, Gretton
1634 **Selman**, John, Thornbury
1634 **Dorney**, John, Thornbury
1635 **Pegler**, John, Ambersden
1636 **Smith**, John, Lidney
1638 **Loveday**, John, Painswick
1638 **Bendall**, John, Cam
1638 **Bayley**, James, Cowley
1638 **Cox**, John, Maisemore
1638 **Webster**, Joan, Gloucester
1640 **Field**, John, Oldbury-on-Severn
1640 **Atwell** *als.* **Wells**, John [abode not given]
1640 **Barnsdale**, John, Berkeley
1641 **Lippyat**, James, Cromhall
1641 **Davis**, John, Tiddenham
1642 **Baldwyn**, Joan, Gotherington
1642 **Davis**, John, Tiddenham
1643 **Clent**, James, Gloucester
1643 **Sollars**, John, Cranham
1644 **Price**, James, Cleeve
1646 **Man**, John, Thornbury
1647 **Greening**, John, Deerhurst
1647 **Arnold**, Jasper, South Cerney
1647 **Dunster**, John, Thornbury
1649 **Gardner**, John, Painswick
1662 **Rowles**, Joan, Pamington
1662 **Adams**, Joan [abode not given]
1663 **Truman**, Joseph [abode not given]
1663 **Ruthens**, John, Eastleach Turvile
1665 **Row**, John, Tibberton
1666 **Leech**, Jenever [abode not given]
1666 **Morris**, John, Westington
1666 **Rickards**, John, Norton
1667 **Holliday**, Joan, Kingswood
1667 **Hadnatt**, John, Coldthrop
1668 **Hinkman**, John, Gloucester
1669 **Robins**, John, Northleach
1670 **Ford**, Julia, Yate
1670 **Hampton**, John, Deerhurst
1670 **Himan**, Joan, Woodford
1670 **Bubb**, Jasper, Bentham

1670 **Randle**, James, Charlton Kings
1671 **Bennett**, John, Tirley
1672 **Walter**, Joan, Duntsbourne Abbotts
1673 **May**, John, Hawkesbury
1673 **Newman**, John, Cheltenham
1674 **Sloper**, John, Acton Turvile
1676 **Nelme**, John, Berkeley
1677 **Ireland**, John, Adderley
1677 **Heaven**, John, Frocester
1677 **Payne**, Jane, Stanway
1678 **Myner**, John, Cam
1678 **Wyther**, John, Berkeley
1680 **Harding**, John, Bitton
1681 **Freeme**, Jane, Haresfield
1682 **Maysey**, John, Bisley
1682 **Pearce**, John, Newent
1683 **Richardson**, Jeremia, Taynton
1683 **Vicaris** *als.* **Baul**, John, Wollaston
1683 **Wyther**, John, Berkeley
1685 **Seaborn** *als.* **Plomer**, John, Shipton Moyne
1685 **Lyfolly**, John, Cirencester
1687 **Rugley**, James, Gloucester
1689 **Pegler**, John, Horseley
1689 **Mount**, John, Winchcomb
1689 **Gardner**, Joan, Adlestrop
1694 **Partridge**, John, Wormington
1693 **Hoskyns**, John, Elmore
1694 **Arundell**, Jane, Stroud
1695 **Keen**, James, Bisley
1695 **Smith**, John, Thornbury
1697 **Longden**, John, Kingswood
1697 **Curtis**, Judith, Alderton
1697 **Allen**, John, Gloucester
1697 **Best**, John, Twining
1697 **Turner**, John, Bisley
1697 **Baylis**, John, Washbourne
1701 **Keene**, Jasper, Bisley
1585 **Richman**, Joan, Gloucester
—— **Rowland**, John, Ruscomb
30 Eliz. **Edwards**, Joan, Preston-on-Stour
1585 **Harmer**, John, King Stanley
1583 **Mead**, John, Marshfield
1580 **Fowler**, John, Thornbury
—— **Robbins**, James, Longhope
—— **Davis**, John, Longney
22 Eliz. **Dymock**, John, Abson
20 Eliz. **Goldstone**, Joan, Gloucester
~~29 Eliz. **Luce**, Joan, Hawkesbury~~
—— **Gawen**, John, Tetbury
1586 **Cam**, John, Wanswell
1663 **Payne**, John, Breedon
1607 **De La Bere**, Kinard, Southam
1642 **Tarne**, Leonard, Gloucester
1672 **Bridger**, Lawrence, Slimbridge
1696 **Bayley**, Lawrence, Berkeley
1657 **Spring**, Lewis, Sandhurst
1589 **Mascall**, Millicent, Twining
1590 **Barnes**, Margery [abode not given]
1609 **Hulings**, Margery, King Stanley
1610 **Atkyns**, Margaret [abode not given]
1621 **Hartlebury**, Margery, Forthampton
1624 **Hawten**, Margery, Shemington
1626 **Castile**, Margaret, Adlestrop
1633 **Pierson**, Margery, Gloucester
1635 **Rodborne**, Matilda, Abson
1647 **Higgs**, Margery, Charlton Kings
1651 **Milles**, Margery, Horsley
1651 **Hunt**, Margaret, Gloucester
1651 **Tyler**, Mary, Haresfield
1651 **Legg**, Margaret, Ham
1655 **Mason**, Margaret, Gloucester
1661 **Driver**, Margaret [abode not given]
1665 **Savage**, Mary, Breedon
1666 **Baynham**, Mary, Yate
1667 **Nash**, Margaret, Frampton Cotterell
1667 **Clutterbuck**, Mary, Gloucester
1669 **Dening**, Maurice, Saingat
1671 **Sperring**, Margaret, Windrish
1672 **Ocle**, Martha, Lidney
1674 **Payne**, Margaret, Hardwick
1675 **Wade**, Mary, Stone
1675 **Bayley**, Margaret, Berkeley
1679 **Bayley**, Margaret, Fairford
1680 **Biddle**, Matthew, Hill
1680 **Richmond**, Mary, Hempstead
1687 **Sowdley**, Mary, Edgworth
1693 **Long**, Mary, Horton
1695 **Biss**, Mary, Wickwar
1701 **Rutter**, Mary, Arle
1695 **Haywood**, Mary, Longney
1665 **Moore**, Mary, Breedon
1663 **Turbett**, Mary, Breedon
1602 **Pickwell**, Nich. [abode not given]
1613 **Wetmore**, Nicholas, Frocester
1624 **Cripps**, Nicholas, Letchlade
1646 **Shield**, Nicholas, Gotherington
1647 **Biggood**, Nicholas, Titherington
1668 **Phelps**, Nicholas, Minsterworth
Proved in 1669 . . . . reposit inter Testamenta ejusdem anni.
1682 **Jeynes**, Nathaniel, Tewkesbury
1583 **Harper**, Nicholas, Kempsford
1648 **Read**, Oliver, Moreton-in-the-Marsh
1549 **Harvey**, Peter, Kingscote
1665 **Davies**, Parnel, Wick and Abson
1695 **Pace**, Phyllis, Blakeney
1554 **Smith**, Richard, Cleeve
1655 **Yarneton**, Richard, Cleeve
1556 **Bigglin**, Roger, Stoke Orchard
1557 **Whitby**, Robert, Longney
1572 **Oldham**, Richard, Gloucester

1573 **Hobbs**, Rich. [abode not given]
1583 **Hill**, Robert, Dursley
1584 **Snow**, Richard, Bisley
1586 **Keylock**, Richard, Colsborne
1586 **Whiteing**, Robert, Painswick
1602 **Grimer**, Richard, Gotherington
1604 **Morse**, Robert, Huelsfield
1609 **Parker**, Richard, Barnwood
1618 **Carpenter**, Richard, Alderton
1625 **Roberts**, Richard, Harescomb
1625 **Powell**, Richard, Dean Magna
1625 **Miller**, Richard, Slimbridge
1627 **Jacksons**, Rich. [abode not given]
1628 **Hore**, Richard, Norton
1630 **Pyres** *als.* **Digger**, Rich., Stow
1630 **Bubb**, Robert, Tuddenham
1631 **Weller**, Richard, Southam
1631 **Archard**, Robert, Down Amney
1631 **Woollerson**, Rebecca, Marston Sicca
1633 **Williams**, Richard, Slimbridge
1634 **Tomlins**, Robert, Bisley
1634 **Naish**, Richard, Gloucester
1634 **Payne**, Richard, Cam
1634 **Goddard**, Robt., Compton Abdale
1637 **Ludlow**, Richard, Bisley
1638 **Woodward**, Richard, Cam
1640 **Goddard**, Robt., Compton Abdale
1640 **Cornell**, Rich., Eastleach Martin
1640 **Haskyns**, Robt. [abode not given]
1644 **Walburg**, Richard, Gloucester
1642 **Dunslear**, Richard, Oldbury-on-Severn
1647 **Fryer**, Richard, Eastington
1648 **Rushall**, Robert, Broadwell
1650 **Hands**, Roger, Cleeve
1653 **Drew**, Robert, Leyterton
1661 **Chedworth**, Robert, Painswick
1664 **Luffingham**, Richard, Tretherne
1664 **Driver**, Richard, Awre
1666 **Powell**, Richard, Breedon
1668 **Hyett**, Robert, Churcham
1670 **Williams**, Richard, Haresfield
1671 **Nourse**, Rosa [abode not given]
1672 **Hill**, Robert, Horsley
1672 **Crump**, Robert, Westbury
1674 **Parsloe**, Roger [abode not given]
1675 **Turle**, Richard, Nailsworth
1675 **Pearce**, Robert, Bisley
1676 **Wilson**, Richard, Ashchurch
1678 **Wilkes**, Robert, Deynton
See bundle of Wills for 1678.
1682 **Window**, Richard, Gloucester
1683 **Walker**, Richard, Cirencester
1683 **Day**, Richard, Sherborne
1683 **Wintle**, Richard, Minsterworth
1687 **Elliotts**, Richard, Shurdington
1686 **Willmott**, Richard, Newnham
—— **Stephens**, Rich. [abode not given]
—— **Evered**, Rich. [abode not given]

1583 **Pyrie**, Richard, Sandhurst
—— **Litchfield**, Robert, Gloucester
36 Eliz. **Edwards**, Robert, Preston-on-Stour
1588 **Hullings**, Richard, Bicknor
—— **Sawyer**, Richard, Culkerton
1585 **Smerke**, Robert, Thornbury
1583 **Coster**, Robert, Kempsford
1583 **Guning**, Robert, Marshfield
1577 **Chudwell**, Richard, Risington Magna
1585 **Dorrett**, Richard, Barrington
1585 **Snell**, Robert, Maseyhampton
1570 **Phipps**, Richard, Elkstone
1584 **Pope**, Richard, Minchinhampton
1666 **Beal**, Richard, Breedon
1635 **Boyle**, Richard, Maismore
1617 [date] ***Knight**, Silvester, Standish
1629 [date] ***Davis**, Sarah, King Stanley
1651 ***Pratt**, Samuel, Rangworthy
1657 ***Adams**, Samuel, Charlton Kings
1663 **Cullimore**, Sarah, Thornbury
1669 **Stapp**, Sarah, Gloucester
1681 **Woodman**, Sarah, Horton
1687 **Rudge**, Samuel, Huntley
Proved 21 April, 1688.
1647 ***Harding**, Samuel, Dursley
1642 in Calendar.
1692 **Cugley**, Sarah, Gloucester
1699 **Clissold**, Sarah, Gloucester
1550 [date] ***Robins** *als.* **Bocher**, Thomas, Matson
Butcher in Calendar.
1544 ***Pirlym'**, Thomas, Hill, Berkeley
Purlin in Calendar.
1554 **Smith**, Thomas, Cleeve
1564 ***Smith** *als.* **Gamble**, Thos., Cleeve
? These entries refer to the same testator.
1557 ***Eddy**, Thomas, Colford
1558 [date] ***Nichols**, Thomas, Stroud
Of Marshfield in Calendar.
1561 ***Drinkwater**, Thos., Boddington
1569 ***Palmer**, Thomas, Cleeve
Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
1569 [date] ***White**, Thomas, Awre
1572 ***Biglen**, Thomas, Cleeve
Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
1573 ***Pears**, Thomas, Horton
Pearce in Calendar.
1582 ***Tayler**, Thomas, Cleeve
Of Stoke Orchard in Calendar.
1585 [date] ***Bowker**, Thomas, Over Quinton
1588 [date] ***Loveday**, Thos., Painswick
1588 [date] ***Rawlin**, Thos., Newnham
1589 ***Godwin**, Thomas, Wickwar
Godwen, 1599 in Calendar,

1604 ***Smyth**, Thomas, Upton St. Leonards
1604 **Smith**, Thomas, Cleeve
?These two entries refer to the same testator.
1613 [date] ***Keble**, Thos., Southerop
1618 ***Mason**, Thomas, Cirencester
1622 [date] ***Woodward**, Thomas, Newent
1623 [date] ***Thayer**, Thomas, Wotton, Gloucester
1625 [date] ***Shayle**, Thomas, Badgworth
1625 [date] ***Cornish**, Thos., Kempley
1626 [date] ***Coale**, Thos., Slimbridge
1633 [date] ***Underwood**, Thomas, Taynton
1633 [date] ***Holtom**, Thomas, Dorsington
Holtham in Calendar.
1633 [date] ***Field**, Thos., Gloucester
1634 ***Read**, Thomas, Longhope
1638 ***Cole**, Thomas, Cleeve
1638 [date] ***Stamp**, Thos., Tortworth
Stump in Calendar.
1639 [date] ***Edwards**, Thos., Kempsford
1640 [date] ***Robins**, Thomas, Coln Denys
1640 [date] ***Bromley**, Thos., Welford
1641 ***Payne**, John, Wotton-under-Edge
Thomas in Calendar.
1647 **Baugh**, Thomas, Leigh
1647 ***Davis**, Thomas, Standish
Of Coldthrop in Calendar.
1647 [date] ***Hughes**, Thos., Berkeley
Of Stone in Calendar.
1648 ***Phelps**, Thomas, Marshfield
1648 ***Kedwards**, Thomas, Beckford
1648 **Halker**, Thomas, Deerhurst
1648 **Hawker**, Thomas, Apperley
1550 **Bradshaw**, Thos., Hempstead
1651 ***Cambridge**, Thomas, Horsley, fuller
1651 ***Dranham**, Thomas, Tortworth
1651 ***Yerrowe**, Thomas, Tewkesbury
1651 ***Barker**, Thomas, Cirencester
Baker in Calendar.
1652 ***Lewis**, Thomas, Tetbury
1655 [date] ***Bicke**, Thomas, Corse
1659 [date] ***Cole**, Thomas, Kemerton
1661 **Gibbs**, Thomas, Toddenham
1662 **Robbinson**, Thomas, Kempsford
1663 **Veale**, Thos., St. Brevills [abode not given]
1666 **Cooper**, Thos. [abode not given]
1667 **Holliday**, Thos., Minchinhampton
1669 **King**, Thomas, Rodborough
1671 **Rogers**, Thos. [abode not given]
1672 **Roades**, Thomas, Siston
1674 **Still**, Thomas, Twining
1674 **Bayley**, Thomas, Berkeley
Note,—See 11 April, 1684.
1674 **Harris**, Thomas, Ailberton
1675 **Greening**, Thomas, Greet
1678 **Wright**, Thomas, Northleach
1683 **Berrow**, Thomas, Awre
1684 **Greening**, Thomas, Moreton Valence
1686 **Boyce**, Thomas, Tibberton
1687 **Symes**, Thomas, Tewkesbury
1693 **Garne**, Thomas, Sherborne
1694 **Wade**, Thomas, Dean Magna
1694 **Dubber**, Thos., Maiseyhampton
1699 **Burdock**, Thomas, Bisley
—— **Surman**, Thomas, Treddington
—— **Woodward**, Thomas, Stanley
1589 **Goodwin**, Thomas, Wickwar
1587 [date] ***Roberts**, Thos., Arlingham
1584 [date] ***Webster**, Thomas, Tuddington
This is not in the Calendar, but the next entry may be intended to refer to it.
1584 **Webb**, Thomas, Treddington
1585 **Smith**, Thomas, Lydney
1558 **Nicholls**, Thomas, Stroud
1558 ***Nicholls**, Thos., Marshfield
1571 [date] ***Perse**, Thos., Churcham,
Pearce in the Calendar.
1580 [date] ***Smyth**, Thomas, Lydney
1583 [date] ***Smith**, Thomas, Lydney
1665 **Bumpass**, Thomas, Breedon
—— **Munden**, William, Coles
—— **Braban**, William, Huntley
1541 **Fuller**, William, Cleeve
1541 **Russell**, William, Cleeve
1544 **Haukes**, William, Cleeve
1546 **Stile**, William, Cleeve
1552 **Haukes**, Wm., Stoke Orchard
1563 **Seabright**, William, Cleeve
1577 **Powell**, William, Newent
1577 **Cawdney**, William, Stow
1581 **Munden**, William, Coates
1584 **Browning**, William, Henbury
1588 **Ireland**, William, Woodchester
1589 **Winston**, William, North Cerney
1590 **Durling**, William, Toddenham
1591 **Barnes**, William, Kingswood
1610 **Stephens**, William, Frocester
1614 **Walter**, William, Cheltenham
1615 **Twisle**, William, Bisley
1618 **Harmer**, William, Stonehouse
1624 **Hix** *als.* **Bridgington**, William, Titherington
1624 **Wakefield**, Wm., Wick Risington
1624 **Watkins**, Wm., Wotton-sub-Edge
1624 **White**, William, Cheltenham
1625 **Newman**, Wm., Woodstanway

1625 **Stone**, William, Bitton
1625 **French**, Walter, Gloucester
1628 **Horwood**, William, Marshfield
1628 **Braban**, William, Newnham
1633 **Sandford**, William, Stanley St. Leonards
1633 **Fletcher**, William, Abson
1633 **Handman**, William, Tibberton
1634 **Pegler**, William, Stonehouse
1634 **Higgs**, William, Thornbury
1635 **Nicholas**, Winifred [abode not given]
1636 **Hill**, William, Gloucester
1640 **Freeman**, William, Weston-sub-Edge
1641 **Mildmay**, William, Thornbury
1642 **Lewis**, Walter, Hill
1643 **Clarke**, William, Hawkesbury
1644 **Blisse**, Walter, Bisley
1644 **Cooper**, William, Bisley
1645 **Hugill**, William, Leckhampton
1651 **Hill**, William, Upleadon
1651 **Leech**, William, Ampney Crucis
1651 **Machin**, William, Ham
1661 **Johnson**, William, Lower Swell
1662 **Mease**, William, Cleeve
1665 **Rogers**, William, Dowdeswell
1666 **Jones**, William, Withington
1666 **Sellar**, William, Campden
1668 **Cove**, William, Southrop
1670 **Blakeley**, William, Campden
Cum Test. in anno 1670.
1670 **Walborn** *als.* **Clark**, Walter, Arlingham
1675 **Waller**, William, Hasfield
1674 **Barker**, Walter, Cirencester
1674 **Scriven**, William, Witcomb
1678 **Woodward**, William, Wotton-under-Edge
1678 **Bick**, Walter, Arlingham
1697 **James**, William, Elmore
1680 **Tappan**, William, Pebworth
1682 **Willis**, Wm., Aston under-Hill
1682 **Lane**, William, Welford
1683 **Jenner**, William, Quenington
1683 **Vyner**, William, Churchdown
1683 **Jones**, William, Nass
1685 **Davies**, William, Upton St. Leonards
1692 **Perks**, William, Barton Street, Gloucester
1694 **Widdows**, William, Whaddon
1694 **Hardwick**, William, Dymock
1695 **Cormell**, Wm., Cow Honeyborne
1695 **Aykrigg**, William, Tewkesbury
1695 **Knapp**, Walter, Swindon
1699 **Church**, William, Cheltenham
1700 **Berkeley**, William, Churcham
1582 **Edwards**, William, Gloucester
1577 **Tawney**, William, Stow
1584 **Smith**, William [abode not given]
1584 **Nelme**, Wm., Frampton Cotterel
1584 **Alpus**, William, Thornbury
1584 **Powell**, William, Standish
1584 **Hopkins**, William, Brochwear
1665 **Richards**, William, Breedon
1666 **Neend**, William, Breedon
1666 **Freeman**, William, Breedon

In a bundle of contentious papers, in the Principal Registry, belonging to the Archdeaconry of Berks, in a suit, Baker *als.* Taylor *v.* Bushell, of the date 1599, is a copy of the will of

Tailor, Henry, Preston-on-Stower, yeoman, dated 2 June, 1559.

BUNDLE II.

This is a bundle of miscellaneous wills, some of which appear to have been hitherto uncalendared, whilst others may account for wills which are marked as missing in the foregoing calendar.

1627 **Playsted**, Thomas, Elton in Westbury
*... **Cook**, James, Frampton-on-Severn [torn]
1623 **Newman**, Richard, Eastington
1625 **Lowe**, John, Barnwood
*... **Bigge**, Silvester, Cirencester [torn]
1633 **Palmer**, Thomas, Miserdean
*... **Jaynes**, Richard, Tewkesbury
*... **Rosblade**, Wm., Sidington [torn]
1583 **Crew**, John, Bitton
1605 **Allen**, Margaret, Kingswood
1612 **Ellis**, Richard, Standish
1613 **Horne**, Thos., Aston-sub-Edge
1614 **Perkins**, Joan, Eastington
1617 **Thurston**, John, Wotton
1619 **Bicke**, James [abode not given]
1619 **Aubrye**, Robert, Yate
1619 **Humfries**, John, Hardwick
1620 **Sowdley**, Margaret, Ampney Crucis
1622 **Robins**, Edith, Chedworth
1622 **Thayle**, John, Dymock
1622 **Thayer**, Roger, Brockworth
1625 **Pope**, Henry, Tetbury
1628 **Harvard**, William, Marshfield
1628 **Lambert**, Dorothy, Corse
1629 **Greenwood**, John, Maysey Hampton
1629 **Berkeley**, dame Eleanor, Rendcomb
1633 **Willson**, John, Buckland
[no date] **Parker**, Henry, Westerleigh
1632 **Ferrers**, Richard, Tewkesbury
1632 **Penn**, William, Acton Turvile
1632 **Chamberlaine**, John, Swindon
1630 **Daston**, Anne, Wormington
See under 1631, p. 165 ante.
1633 **Clarke**, Richard, Horsley
1633 **Rogers** *als.* **Williams**, Isabel, Bibery
1648 **Hill**, Roger, Oxenhall
1644 **Trapp**, Richard, Winchcombe
1645 **Evans**, John, Gloucester
[no date] **Morse**, Thomas, Stone
1642 **Izod**, William, Buckland
1642 **Turbervile**, Edmund, Tewkesbury
1642 **Maning**, Robert, Horsley
1639 **Secil** *als.* **Hooper**, John, Thornbury
1639 **Vaughan**, John, Eastington
1641 **Green**, Richard, Gloucester
10 Chas. i. **Noorth**, Rich., Westbury
1634 **Heaven**, John, King Stanley
1634 **Rowley**, Richard, Hinton?
1634 **Archard**, Richard, Hinton
1634 **Batch**, William, Longborough
1634 **Owen**, Matthew, Wotton-under-Edge
1634 **Hillier**, John, Leighterton
1634 **Mason** *als.* **Simons**, John, Buckland
1633 **Hale**, Edmund, Winchcombe
1633 **Roach**, Rich., Great Badminton
1633 **Weeks**, John, South Cerney
1633 **Wyley**, William, Frampton-on-Severn
1633 **Surman**, John, Tirley?
1634 **Bower**, John, Horsley
1664 **Goddard**, Vincent, Dursley
1665 **Daniell**, Edward, Awre

And many others of later dates down to 1764.

---

* Dates torn off.

BUNDLE III.

This list of Dispersed Wills contains sixty of an earlier date than the foundation of the Bishopric. The oldest it will be seen is that of To. Smythe of Yardley in 1508.

1540 **Holester,** . . Westerleigh [torn]
„ **Smethe,** Elizabeth, Withington
„ **Mylnar,** John, Lechlade
„ **Cavill,** John, rector of Wolston
„ **White,** John, Cheltenham
„ **Scotte,** John, Berkeley
„ **Pumfry,** John, Marshfield
„ **Jenkyns,** Richard, Dyrham
„ **Morcoke,** Ric., Morton Valence
„ **Etkyns,** Richard, Upton St. Leonards
„ **Hoskyns,** Thomas, Ashleworth
„ **Carpenter,** Thos., Kings Washborne
„ **Sheyle,** Thomas, Callowe in Dymock
„ **Bushe,** William, Dynton
„ **Towsen,** William, Harescombe
1539 **Byrte,** John, Frampton
1508 **Smythe,** To., Yardley
1539 **Raynolde,** Elizabeth, Northleach
1524 **Prince,** John, Tewkesbury
1539 **Bennett,** William, Blockley
1530 **Furdys,** William, Coaley
1525 **Dreysey,** John, Nibley
1523 **Hugford,** John, Warwick
1526 **Jones,** Thomas, Rodmarton
1539 **Wykam,** John, parson of Doddington
1524 **Twesyll,** Joyce [abode not given]
1524 **Foxley,** Thomas, Bagendon
1525 **Faysy,** Edward, Winchcombe
1523 **Grawnte,** Rich., Snitterfield, gent.
1523 **Broke,** Joan, All Saints, Worcester
1524 **Hall,** Elizabeth, Kings Norton
1525 **Goughe,** Jeffery, Tewkesbury
1526 **Adene,** Thomas, Tetbury
1537 **Griffith,** Thomas, Berkeley
1523 **Goodeschip,** Thomas, Elmston
1524 **Annons,** William, Tewkesbury
1522 **Childe,** William, Northwick in Blockley
1524 **Pope,** William, Tetbury
1513 **a Pryste,** John, Malvern: endorsed 1525
1539 **Bramston,** Thomas, Badgeworth
1523 **Umfrey,** William, Gloucester
1528 **Prowte,** Elizabeth, Gloucester
1539 **Freman,** Robert, Ashchurch
1529 **Wyckyn,** Robt., Great Barrington
1539 **Brown,** Richard, Cham
1526 **Bonde,** Eleanor, Stonehouse
1526 **Bulman,** John, Sudeley in Winchcombe
1509 **Bray,** George, Gloucester
1542 **Witthorne,** Ric., Charlton Kings
1524 **Milton,** Robert, Staverton
1524 **Combe,** Walter, Cheltenham
1522 **Hyll,** William, Belbroughton
1539 **Malton,** Thomas, Ashchurch
1525 **Flewelyn,** John, Tetbury
1526 **Kelsale,** Edward, Winchcombe
1526 **Fabell,** Peter, Cirencester
1526 **Bedgeworth,** Rich., Gloucester
1527 **Shreve,** William, Elmore
1523 **Grindell,** William, Leckhampton
[no date] **Ynguls,** John, Mickleton
A will, with no testator's name.
A will, with no testator's name.
A torn will.
1563 **Atwells,** . . .
1526 **a Wood,** Richard, Stow
1558 A will, stained
1560 **Chaunce,** William, Northleach
1574 **Calfowe,** Thomas, Bisley
[no date] **Filyemore,** Thomas, Tetbury
1564 **Goslynge,** Thomas, Tuddenham
4 Eliz. **Griffith,** Joan, Gloucester
37 Hen. viii. **Hogest,** Th., Tewkesbury
1570? **Hogges,** Thomas, Dymock
35 Hen. viii. **Harris,** Robert, parson of Rockhampton
1543 **Yngram,** Robert, Gloucester
[date torn] **Knowles,** Walter, Newent
1568 **Long,** Giles, Berkeley
37 Hen. viii. **Locke,** Thos., Shurneton
1570 **Lluellen,** William, Tyddenham
5 Edw. vi. **Mannyng,** Thos., Kingscote
1570 **Michell,** Thomas, Ligh
1558 **Packer,** Thomas, Cheltenham
1567 **Rufford,** ——, Lechlade
1558 **Rowlwright,** Joan, Sherborne
Temp. Eliz. **Rede,** Edmond, Aston-sub-Edge
1557 **Stone,** William, Cirencester
Temp. Phil. & Mary, **Sevar,** Thomas, Eastington
1569 **Taylor,** George, Churchdown
1560 **Wylkyns,** Roger, Berkeley

CALENDAR OF WILLS AND INVENTORIES

IN THE

Peculiar Court of Bibury.

1590 TO 1649.

NOTE.—The following wills and inventories are preserved in the Principal Registry at Somerset House. The subsequent Bibury records are at the Gloucester Registry.

Brunsdun *or* **Brounsden**, William, Barnsley, yeoman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.

Bennett, Robert, Bybury, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.

Cull, John, Winson, p. Bybury, husbandman, pr. 17 April, 1638, and inv.

Embree *or* **Embrey**, Edward, Barneslie, husbandman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.

Golding, Wm., Byburye, husbandman, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.

Haynes, Thomas, Aldesworth, blacksmith, d. 28 April, 1638, and inv. t. 13 May, 1638

Howes, Richard, Winson, p. Bibury, husbandman, d. 19 Aug., 1638, and inv. t. 4 Sept., 1638

Howes, Ann, Ablington, p. Bibury, widow, d. 20 Nov., 1638, inv. t. 30 Nov., 1638

Harbert, Elner, Aldesworth, spinster pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.

Hall, Katherin, Arlington, p. Byburie, widow, pr. 6 Oct., 1639, and inv.

Martin, Richard, Bibury, inv. exhibited by administratrix 11 May, 1640

Merchant, Thomas, sen., Arlington. p. Bybury, yeoman, pr. 11 May, 1640, and inv.

Overberrie, Thos., Barnsley, husbandman, pr. 7 Oct., 1639, and inv.

Parry, Aparrie, Eleanor, Aldesworth widow, pr. 7 July, 1619, and inv.

Prater, John, Aldesworth, husbandman, ex. 23 Oct., 1649, and inv.

Rogers *als.* **Williams**, John, Bybury, yeoman, d. 27 July, 1634

Rodborne, Wm., Aldsworth, husbandman, pr. 7 July, 1619

Temple, Mychrell, Byburye, tailor, d. 9 Nov., 1636

Browne, William, Aldesworth, in pec. Bibury, husbandman [no will filed], Reg. p. 129, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 54, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590

Hawkins, Amy, p. Bibury [no will filed], Reg. p. 129, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 54, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590

Winchcombe *or* **Winscombe**, Elizabeth, p. Bybery [no will filed], Reg. p. 131, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 55, Bk. "Wode," pr. 6 Mar., 1591

Freeman, Thomas, Barnesley, in pec. Bibury, husbandman [no will filed], Reg. p. 132, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 56, Bk. "Wode," pr. 6 Mar., 1591

Harries, Ralfe, p. Bybery, Albington [head of will] [no will filed], Reg. p. 133, Bk. "Blunt" also fo. 57, Bk. "Wode," pr. 24 Mar., 1590

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Peculiar Court of Bishops Cleeve.

1635 TO 1796.

This list is taken from a modern Calendar compiled under the direction of the late District Registrar at Gloucester. The dates of the wills are not given.

Ballinger, Thomas, Gotherington, 10
Berwick, Edward, Gretton, 11
Beale, Thomas, Stoke Orchard, 15
Cooper, Coppuck, Bishops Cleeve, 6
Cocks, Charles, Bishops Cleeve, 21
Clements, Richard, Woodmancote, 27
Dyer, Thomas, Gotherington, 5
Fowler, Richard, Bishops Cleeve, 9
Fowler, Elizabeth, Bishops Cleeve, 20
Hunt, Elizabeth, Bishops Cleeve, 3
Hodges, Eleanor, Churchdown, 15
Hobbes, Hannah, Bishops Cleeve, 17
Hampton, William, Gotherington, 18
Harris, Pendock, Gotherington, 24
James, Hannah, Bishops Cleeve, 27
Keare, Mary, Woodmancote, 7
Keare, Ann, Woodmancote, 8
Keyse, Thomas, Bishops Cleeve, 14
Kemmett, John, Stoke Orchard, 17
Keyse, John, Bishops Cleeve, 19
Kittermuster, Thos., Bishops Cleeve, 25
Leetch, William, Bishops Cleeve, 2
Laughton, John, Gotherington, 29
Mall, Catharine, Woodmancote, 23
Potter, Thomas, Woodmancote, 10
Potter, Anthony, Coln Rogers, 12
Potter, Joseph, Bishops Cleeve, 24
Potter, William, Woodmancote, 25
Potter, James, Bishops Cleeve, 28
Reade, William, Brockhampton, 2
Restall, Thomas, Stoke Orchard, 5
Rogers, Ann, Withington, 12
Stollard, Richard, Stoke Orchard, 21
Surman, John, Woodmancote, 22
Surman, Mary, Woodmancote, 23
Taylor, Mary, Stoke Orchard, 7
Trinder, William, Cake Yate, 14
Trinder, Henry, Woodmancote, 29
Willis, John, Wesbury, 1
Woolley, John the elder, Withington, 13
Wilks, John, Bishops Cleeve, 16
Warder, Sarah, Stoke Orchard, 19
Yeend, John, Bishops Cleeve, 26

WILLS AND FRAGMENTS OF WILLS IN THE BUNDLE FOR 1591-93.

1614 **Collier**, John, Lea
1615 **Hall**, Thomas, Northleach
1617 **Colledge**, Thomas, Bitton
1618 **Bath**, Thomas, Bisley
1619 **Newington** *als.* **Newton**, John, Wormington
1620 **Woorwood**, Elizabeth, Awre
„ ***Darby**, Margaret, Gloucester
„ ***Hatherell**, Thomas, Fairford
„ **Mill**, Thomas, Haresfield
„ **Porter**, John, Gloucester
date ? **Bence**, Joan, Hawkesbury
1621 **Dawe**, Christopher, Tuddenham
„ **Trehern**, Elizabeth, Newland
„ ***Hemming**, Christopher, Dyrham
21 James I **Nixon**, John, Ampney St. Mary
1623 **Ridler**, Wm., Gloucester [torn]
temp. King James **Watkines**, Thos., Berkeley
1624 **Hall**, Edmund, Norton
1626 **Tidman**, Thomas, Cam
1627 **Freeman**, John, Berkeley
1628 **Rickards**, Thomas, Kemerton
„ **Biddle**, Robert, Saul
1629 **Field**, Anthony, Bisley
1630 **Chapple**, John, Cheltenham
„ **Lane**, John, Tirley
„ **Wilcox**, Elizabeth, Thornbury
8 Charles I, April 8 **Bishopp**, Thomas Ampney Peter
9 Charles I, June 5 **Lewes**, Samuel, Charlton Kings
1631 ***Huntley**, Edward, Berkeley
1633 **Perkins**, Richard, Gloucester
„ **Trippett**, Thomas, Awre
1634 **Grevill**, Charles, Lemington, esq.
„ **Nayler**, Elizabeth, Westerley
„ **Wickham**, John, Pucklechurch
„ **Tayler**, Rich., Over in Churcham
„ **Woodhouse**, Richard, Westbury
1635 **Baylyes**, William, Didbrook, free mason
„ **Ballenger**, Thos., Leckhampton
„ **Dobbins**, Thos., Child's Wickham
„ **Stumpe**, Robert, Thornbury
„ **Moore**, Matthias, Sherborne
1636 **Wood**, Thomas, Tetbury
„ **Rugg**, John, Wootton-under-Edge
„ **Gracing**, Joan, Minsterworth
„ **Kimmer**, Edmund. Down Ampney
11 Charles I **Okey**, Eleanor, Upper Dowdeswell
1637 ***Packer**, Richard, North Nibley
„ **Plummer**, John [abode not given]
„ **Noble**, Annis, Bitton

Those entries marked with an asterisk have already appeared in the Calendar, the others are not entered therein.

INDEX NOMINUM.

List of Contractions of Christian names used in the following Index.

Aa.	Aaron
Ab.	Abraham
Ad.	Adam
Ag.	Agnes
Alx.	Alexander
Alf.	Alfred
Al.	Alice
Aln.	Allen or Allan
Amb.	Ambrose
And.	Andrew
A.	Anne
Ans.	Anselm
Ant.	Anthony
Arch.	Archibald
Ar.	Arthur
Augn.	Augustine
Aug.	Augustus
Av.	Avery
Brb.	Barbara
Bn.	Barnaby or Barnabas
Bw.	Bartholomew
Btr.	Beatrice
B.	Benjamin
Btph.	Botolph
Bgt.	Bridget
Br.	Bryan
K.	Catherine
Cc.	Cecilia or Cicely
C.	Charles
Chn.	Christian
Ch.	Christopher
Cla.	Clara
Cl.	Clement
Cnst.	Constance
Crn.	Cornelius
Cth.	Cuthbert
D.	Daniel
Dd.	David
Dn.	Dennis
Do.	Dorothy
Ed.	Edith
Edm.	Edmund
E.	Edward
Edw.	Edwin
Ez.	Elizabeth
El.	Ellen or Eleanor
Emn.	Emanuel
Eml.	Emily
Em.	Emma
Eph.	Ephraim
Es.	Esther
Ev.	Evan
Ezk.	Ezekiel
Frd.	Ferdinand
Fl.	Florence
Flk.	Fulk
Frs.	Frances
Fr.	Francis or Frank
Fdk.	Frederick
Gbl.	Gabriel
Gf.	Geoffrey
G.	George
Gld.	Gerald
Ger.	Gerard
Glt.	Gilbert
Gi.	Giles
Go.	Godfrey
Gr.	Grace
Grg.	Gregory
Grf.	Griffith
Hln.	Helen or Helena
H.	Henry
Hbt.	Herbert
Hub.	Hubert
Hu.	Hugh
Hy.	Humphrey
I.	Isaac
Isb.	Isabel
Ish.	Isaiah
Jcb.	Jacob
Js.	James
Ja.	Jane
Jsp.	Jasper
Jf.	Jeffery
Jer.	Jerome
Jo.	Joan or Johanna
J.	John
Jph.	Joseph
Jh.	Josiah
Jy.	Joyce
Jd.	Judith
Ju.	Julian
Jla.	Juliana
Jst.	Justinian
K.	Katherine or Catherine
Lnc.	Lancelot
Lw.	Lawrence
L.	Leonard
Lt.	Letitia
Ls.	Lewis
Ll.	Lionel
Lln.	Llewellyn
Lu.	Lucy
Lk.	Luke
Mbl.	Mabel
Mgt.	Margaret
Mgy.	Margery
Mrn.	Marian
Mk.	Mark
Mrm.	Marmaduke
Mrth.	Martha
Mrt.	Martin
M.	Mary or Maria
Mtl.	Matilda
Mth.	Matthew
Mau.	Maurice or Morris
Mx.	Maximilian
Ml.	Michael
Mi.	Miles
Mgn.	Morgan
Mo.	Moses
Na.	Nathan
Nth.	Nathaniel
Ne.	Nehemiah
N.	Nicholas
O.	Oliver
Ow.	Owen
Par.	Parnell or Petronilla
Ptk.	Patrick
Pl.	Paul
Pn.	Penelope
P.	Peter
Ph.	Philip
Phn.	Phineas
Pru.	Prudence
Rph.	Ralph
Rnd.	Randolph or Ranulph
Ry.	Raymund
Rbc.	Rebecca
Rgd.	Reginald
R.	Richard
Rt.	Robert
Rg.	Roger
Rs.	Rose
Rw.	Rowland or Roland
S.	Samuel
Sa.	Sarah
Sbl.	Sibil
Slv.	Silvester
Sm.	Simon
St.	Stephen
Su.	Susan or Susannah
Th.	Theodore
Thph.	Theophilus
T.	Thomas
Ts.	Thomasine
Thu.	Thurstan
Tm.	Timothy
To.	Tobias or Toby
U.	Ursula
Vl.	Valentine
Vn.	Vincent
Wlt.	Walter
Wlf.	Wilfrid
W.	William
Wn.	Winifred
Z.	Zachariah

* An asterisk signifies that the page contains more than one of the name.

Name missing, 179, 190, 192, 205* ; Eli, 170 ; T. 195

Abarnsdale *als.* **Smith**, J. 87. See **Abernsdale**

Abbatt, J. 72

Abbington, Auncell, 139. See **Abington**

Abbot, see **Abbatt, Aubott**

Abbottes, J. 152 ; Rph. 185 ; Rs. 15

Abden *als.* **Walker**, R. 62

Abecke, Br. 3 ; **Bryan** *als.* W. 11. See **Beck**

Abenhall, see **Abynhall, Benall**

Abenson, J. 72

Abernsdale, J. 14 See **Barnsdale**

Abevan, see **Bevan, ap Bevan, Evan**

Abington, Auncell, 139 ; R. 96

Abopkin, see **ap Opkin**

Abox, J. 72. See **Boxe**

Aboyfield, W. 46

Abraham, W. 92

Abridge, **Abridges**, J. 81 ; R. 38. See **Bridge**

Abright, W. 97. See **Albright**

Aburye, Ez. 186 ; Rt. 154. See **Aubrye**

Abynhall, J. 16

Acherne, Mgt. 39

Achettle, Achettell, Js. 21 ; *als.* **Sadler**, J. 29. See **Chettle**

Ackell, J. 5

Ackson, T. 185

Acleve, Acleave, R. 134 ; W. 76. See **Cleeve**

Acton, H. 166 ; *als.* **Corver**, Hester, 193 ; *cf.* **Aston**

Adale, Adalle, J. 29, 168 ; T. 26. See **Dale**

Adams, Adames, Adamse, Addames, Addams, Addems, Ag. 2, 84, 145 ; Al. 42, 72 ; A. 194 ; Ant. 150 ; Edm. 23 ; Ez. 143 ; Fr. 44 ; Gi. 114 ; H. 44, 133 ; Js. 77 ; Ja. 163 ; Jo. 20, 199 ; J. 3, 69, 77, 91, 93, 110, 121, 127, 129, 131, 154, 166, 173,

181; K. 4, 48, 96; Mgy. 29; N. 34; Rice, 53; R. 16, 125, 129, 162; Rt. 15, 30, 34, 43, 69, 88; S. 201; T. 7, 13, 31, 36, 51, 70, 71, 107, 109, 117, 135, 148; W. 4, 15, 22, 76, 78, 123, 145; *als.* **Venfield**, J. 87, 121, 166; **Treherne** *als.* W. 117; **Venfield** *als.* W. 174. See **Addaws**
Adcoke, W. 20
Addams, Addames, Addems, see **Adams**
Addaws, Ja. 168; ? **Addams**, q.v.
Addis, Addys, Ades, Adis, Adys, Ag. 42; A. 39; H. 38; J. 40, 42, 71, 129, 159, 160, 166, 171; K. 171; M. 166, 168; R. 146; T. 48, 90, 117, 163; Wlt. 58; W. 35. See **Adie**
Adeane, Adene, Isb. 1; Jo. 147; J. 69, 111; Lw. 74; Mth. 127; R. 19, 59, 62; Rt. 123; T. 86,* 135, 184, 205; W. 4 See **Dean**
Ades, see **Addis**
Adie, Ady, Adye, Ag. 14; Al. 52, 180; Gi. 114; H. 80, 82, 95, 187; Isb. 5; J. 12, 40, 62, 63, 176, 185; R. 157; T. 31; W. 41, 51, 58. See **Addis, Edye**
Adis, see **Addis**
Adlam, Rt. 69; W. 22
Adland, J. 131
Adwicke, N. 97. See **Awick**
Ady, Adye, see **Adie**
Adys, see **Addis**
a Fowle, Affowle, Ag. 72; E. 72; Hln. 65, 67; J. 8, 47; R. 38, 183. See **Fowle**
Agbourne, Fr. 109
Ager, T. 184
Agg, Agge, J. 91; Mgy. 171; W. 151
a Grove, Agrove, H. 110; J. 10; N. 138; R. 6, 88, 172. See **Grove**
Agwillim, Agwilliam, Aguyillim. Al. 81; J. 47, 87. See **Gwillim**
Ailberton, see **Aylberton**
Ailewey, Ailway, see **Ayleway**
Aileworth, see **Ayleworth**
Ainge, W. 106
Alatham, Js. 18
Albert, Al. 111; J. 106
Albright, Lw. 177; Mgy. 24; R. 34; W. 15. See **Aylbright, Abright**
Alcock, Alcocke, Alcockes, Jo. 57; J. 111; Mgt. 146; Mgy. 98, 152; P. 110; R. 195; W. 62. See **Aucoke, Elcock**
Aldam, Ez. 183
Alday, Aldey, Js. 55; Mgy. 22; R. 34; T. 141; W. 167
Alder, Alderne *als.* J. 140
Alderley, Rt. 112
Alderne *als.* **Alder**, J. 140
Aldersey, J. 36
Aldey, see **Alday**
Aldridge, Ch. 70; Fr. 193; J. 195; T. 139; W. 165. See **Alridge, Eldridge**
Alen, see **Allen**
Aleruge, see **Alridge**
Aleshoppe, H. 42
Alesop, Alsopp, Jo. 57; Rt. 103. See **Assoppe**
Aleway, see **Alway**
Alexander, Alysaunder, J. 8; T. 117; W. 4; *als.* **Mancell, Maunsell**; Cyprian, 183; Ez. 68; H. 65, 67; J. 63; **Maunsell** *als.* A. 126; Al. 133; J. 110
Aley, see **Aly**
Alford, R. 66, 68; T. 35; **Smith** *als.* J. 186. See **Awford**
Aline, Aling, see **Allen**
Allard, Allord, El. 145; Fr. 128; Isb. 84; J. 91, 131; R. 36; T. 43, 51; Wlt. 163
Allcotts. see **Elcotts**
Allen, Alen, Allin, Alline, Alling, Allyne, Ag. 37, 64, 67; Al. 109; A. 182*; Arnold, 197; Ed. 8; Edm. 190; E. 131, 155; El. 54, 73; Ez. 95; Fr. 79; Hu. 23; Js. 82; Ja. 121; Jo. 89; J. 8*, 24, 79, 200; Lw. 159; Mgt. 116, 204; Mgy. 46; Ml. 69; P. 79; R. 55, 134, 157, 181; Rt. 91, 148; Sm. 104; T. 41, 61, 66, 88, 111, 142, 157, 161; W. 17, 70, 72, 106, 130, 190; *als.* **Chapp, Chopp**, Jo. 122; Mgt. 177; Rt. 116; *als.* **Lippiatt**, Edm. 163; *als.* **Peirson**, W. 155
Alline, Allinge, see **Allen**
Allord, see **Allard**
Allway, see **Alway**
Almerye, J. 56
Alowe, R. 44; W. 20
Alpas, Alpus, El. 162; J. 127; W. 196, 203
Alridge, Alredge, Alridges, Aleruge, Al. 78; Ez. 79; Jo. 17; J. 17, 77; Mgt. 29, 132; Par. 74; R. 16; T. 48; Wlt. 73; W. 38, 107. See **Aldridge, Arudge, Eldridge**
Alsopp, see **Aleshoppe**
Alston, T. 146
Althwrite, Sponer *als.* R. 113
Alway, Allway, Aleway, Alwey, Rt. 181; T. 42; W. 41, 139, 167. See **Aylway**
Aly, Alye, Alyes, Alee, Aley, Aleye, Alle, Alie, Alies, Al. 119; Ar. 182; G. 37; Hy. 99; Jo. 186; J. 97, 175; K. 182; R. 10, 61, 105; Rt. 20, 136; Rg. 179; T. 36, 72; Ts. 46; W. 64, 84. See **Lea, Lee**
Alynch, T. 30
Alysaunder, see **Alexander**
Alyson, R. 3
Alyst, Jo. 55
Aman, Al. 52
Amarten, J. 36
Ambre, Ag. 22
Ambrose, R. 30
Ame, Ames, J. 138; W. 21
Ameas, see **Amias**
Ameryck, see **ap Merrick**
Ames, see **Ame**
a Meyer, see **Meyer**
Amias. **Ameas**, J. 89; W. 64

Amore, T. 148. See **Moore**
Amorgan, see **ap Morgan**
Anckerne, Ankorne, Ag. 133; R. 186
Ancocke, R. 30
Anderas, R. 99. See **Andrewes**
Andrewes, Androwes, Andros, Androsse, Ag. 81, 171; Al. 58*; A. 137, 171; Ar. 137; Edm. 109; El. 143; H. 173; Jo. 44, 50, 52; J. 14, 62, 112, 156, 162, 188, 192; Lw. 57; Ls. 57; Mgt. 74; R. 34, 74, 81, 132, 157, 159; T. 9, 46, 81, 86, 148, 159, 195; W. 12, 53, 78, 104, 125, 127, 169, 184; *als.* **Tayler**, R. 103; **Dyper** *als.* Wlt. 111. See **Anderas**
Anesley, see **Ansley**
Angell, Abel, 176; Al. 143; Ch. 111; R. 42
Ankorne, see **Anckerne**
Annettes, W. 157
Annons, W. 205
Ansell, see **Auncell**
Anselme, W. 190
Ansley, Anesley, Hy. 145; Jo. 151
Antony, P. 11
Aparke, J. 28; W. 42; see **Parke**
ap Bevan, Abevan, J. 95*; Rt. 34; T. 51. See **Bevan, Evan**
Aperley, see **Apurley**
Aperrye, see **Apparrye**
Apersonage, T. 55
ap Mericke, Amerycke, Emmot, 4; J. 3; T. 70
ap Morgan, Amorgan, J. 24, 29, 40; Rt. 46; T. 61
ap Opkin, Apopkin, Ez. 13, 198. See **Popkin**
ap Owen, Ls. 24. See **Owen**
Apparye, Aperry, Ag. 22; J. 17. See **Parry, Perry**
Appenington, J. 59
Appowell, a Powell, Ad. 4; Dd. 70; Ez. 41; El. 47; Hu. 28; Jo. 65, 67; J. 16, 29; Ph. 43; W. 4; *als.* **Chapman**, J. 72. See **Powell Howel**
Appreece, Apprice, Apryce, a Pryste, Js. 90; J. 21, 56, 72, 199, 205; Mgy. 15; T. 26. See **Pryce, Reece**
ap Richard, Uprichard, Howell, 70; Jo. 79; J. 122. See **Richards**
ap Roberts, *als.* **Millard**, R. 16. See **Roberts**
a Pryste, Js. 90. See **Appreece**
ap Syvern, Up Syvern, Rt. 18
ap Thomas, Athomes, Js. 11; J. 33, 110; Mgt. 105. See **Thomas**
Apurley, Aperley, Jo. 5; N. 81
Aram, Arram, Ad. 130; Jo. 12; J. 36; R. 6, 94; T. 7, 34; W. 64
Arcall, see **Arkell**
Archar, see **Archer**
Archard, Archarde, Al. 84, 92; Ez. 145; E. 99; G. 84; Jo. 69; J. 93; K. 102, 103; Lw. 63; N. 108; R. 173, 204; Rt. 66, 68, 136, 201; T. 14, 64; W. 76, 92, 177, 187. See **Archer, Orchard**
Archer, Archar, Edm. 153; E. 180; Jo. 185; J. 38, 50, 85, 188; Rt. 129; T. 48; W. 53, 78, 168, 177. See **Archard**
Arcoll, see **Arkell**
Ardewaye, R. 59
Arerde, see **Archer, Archard**
Argill, T. 98
Arkell, Arkill, Arcall, Arcoll, Ez. 48; J. 5; M. 170; Paris, 138; R. 6, 50, 107, 183; T. 31, 137; W. 155, 169
Arnet, Mgt. 62
Arnold, Arnoll, H. 140; Isb. 103, 173; Jsp. 192, 199; Jo. 63; J. 138, 152; R. 142; Rt. 50, 159; Rg. 42. See **Yarnold**
Arnoll, see **Arnold**
Arondell, see **Arundell**
Arpin, J. 149
Arram, see **Aram**
Arras, J. 87
Arris, T. 144; **Harris** *als.* J. 150. See **Harris**
Arrundle, see **Arundell**
Arson, W. 187
Arter, J. 36; **Cawford** *als.* A. 106. See **Arthur**
Arthur, Arther, J. 33; Ls. 142; T. 25, 142; W. 64; *als.* **Groves**, J. 131; **Nicholls** *als.* W. 111; **Ridlehurst** *als.* Ez. 104. See **Arter**
Arudge, R. 30. See **Alridge, Ridge**
Arundell, Arondell, Arrundle, Edm. 162*; Ja. 200; J. 56; N. 63
Asborne, W. 184. See **Osborne**
Ashby, J. 144
Ashem, A. 165
Ashfield, Alx. 165, 197
Ashley, Wlt. 163
Ashmead, El. 97; J. 95*, 109, 129, 179; T. 78; W. 180; *als.* **Hunt**, Ant. 176; J. 52; **Hunt** *als.* J. 103, 173. See **Astmead**
Ashons, Benedict, 197. See **Aston, Austen**
Ashton, Mgy. 113; Wlt. 42. See **Aston**
Ashwin, Ashwyn, Aswyn, Ag. 14; E. 113; Jy. 177; Rt. 51; T. 46, 167; W. 39
Askue, Edm. 56
Asmon, J. 33
Asperley, J. 62; *als.* **Web**, R. 79, 107
Aspland, Asplen, J. 23; R. 2
Assoppe, W. 66. See **Aleshoppe, Alsopp**
Assum, J. 24
Asten, see **Aston, Austen**
Astman, Astmon, Ez. 52, 58; J. 149; T. 151; W. 43, 49
Astmed, T. 18, 26. See **Ashmead, Eastmead**
Aston, Asten, A. 197; Bennett, 150; Ch. 133; Edm. 23; E. 172; Gi. 126; J. 41, 146, 199; R. 59; Rt. 151; Rg. 9; *als.* **Corver**. H. 195; *als.* **Corwer**, H.

198 ; (*cf.* **Acton** *als.* **C.**) ; *als.* **Slatter**, J. 112 ; **Ricardes** *als.* A. 77. See **Ashons, Astones** ; see also **Austen**
Astones, Mgy. 166
Aswyn, see **Ashwin**
Atcoke, T. 47, 48
Atcokkes, T. 18
Athomes, see **ap Thomas**
Atkins, Attkyns, Al. 141, 197; Ch. 12; Dd. 178; Ez. 12, 41 ; Hy. 45 ; Js. 185 ; Jo. 37, 75, 179; J. 8, 29, 45, 68, 82, 195 ; Mgt. 125, 200 ; Maud, 164 ; Mau. 61 ; R. 69, 107, 181 ; Rt. 61, 77, 172 ; T. 39, 81, 86, 153, 185 ; W. 76, 148. See **Etkins**
Atkinson, Rw. 110
Atwell, Attwells, . . . 205 ; E. 82, 172 ; J. 185 ; Mgt. 110, R. 25*, 164 ; Rt. 6 ; W. 54 ; *als.* **Wells**, J. 99, 116, 199 ; T. 125 ; **Wells** *als.* A. 128 ; J. 116 ; R. 193. See **Awells, Wells**
Atwood, Attwood, Al. 86 ; A. 126; Ez. 188 ; Glt. 198 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 21, 45, 50, 60, 63, 116, 150, 156, 162, 173, 199 ; L. 91 ; Mgy. 38 ; Mau. 112, 171 ; R. 22, 46, 51, 74, 94, 129 ; Rt. 9, 15, 81 ; T. 31, 46, 92, 98 ; Wlt. 190 ; W. 102, 104, 112, 115, 135, 151, 167 ; *als.* **Smith** Ez. 72 ; **Wood** *als.* J. 144. See **Awood, Wood**
Auborne, Awborne, R. 10, 140. See **Owborne, Howborne**
Aubott, W. 86. See **Abbot**
Aubroke, R. 25. See **Holbrook**
Aubrye, Rt. 204. See **Aburye**
Aucoke, Awcock, G. 23. See **Alcock**
Auden *als.* **Tyler**, J. 116. See **Owden**
Audley, Ez. 4 ; Wlt. 43
Augustyne, W. 17. See **Austen**
Auncell, Ansell, Awnsell, J. 12, 75, 199 ; N. 11 ; Sm. 76, 188 ; Wlt. 94 ; W. 86, 98
Austen, Awstens, Gi. 99 ; J. 24 47, 60 ; R. 6 ; T. 76, 136 ; *als.* **Sclatter**, Seth, 6 ; **Sharpe** *als.* T. 172. See **Augustyne, Ashons, Whorston** ; see also **Aston**
Avery, Al. 197 ; A. 135 ; W. 155
Avyne, T. 94. See **Vine**
Awall, Jo. 5. See **Wall**
Awborne, see **Auborne**
Awells, R. 25. See **Atwell, Wells**
Awford, **Deacon** *als.* J. 121. See **Alford**
Awicke, Awyke, J. 13 ; R. 40. See **Wick, Adwicke**
Awintle, Awyntell, Ez. 60 ; G. 40 ; J. 5, 44, 52 ; Ph. 99 ; R. 83 ; Rg. 42. See **Wintle**
Awnsell, see **Auncell**
Awood, a Wode, Al. 86 ; Fr. 174, 180 ; Gi. 149 ; H. 32 ; Js. 14 ; J. 65, 67, 117, 123, 124 ; Mgt. 24 ; R. 73, 205 ; Rt. 44 ; T. 61, 150 ; W. 102. See **Wood, Atwood**
Awre, T. 55
Awseps, R 85
Awsten, see **Austen**
Awyke, see **Awick**
Awyntell, see **Awintle**
Axewell, W. 64
Ayer, see **Ayre**
Aykrigg, W. 203
Ayland, Ayeland, Fr. 141 ; G. 131 ; R. 132
Aylberton, Ailberton, Aileberton, J. 118, 121 ; Rg, 118 ; T. 130
Aylbright, W. 26. See **Albright**
Ayleway, Aileway, Ch. 115 ; J. 5, 52*, 91, 107, 170 ; R. 87 ; Rg. 101 ; T. 179. See **Alway**
Ayleworth, Aileworth, J. 108 ; Mau. 113 ; Rt. 117. See **Eylworth**
Ayre, Ayer, J. 158 ; W. 155. See **Heyre**
Ayres, Ayers, Al. 157, 160 ; A. 128 ; J. 153 ; T. 190. See **Eyers**
Ayshmead, see **Ashmead**

Bace, see **Bayse**
Bache, Fr. 188 ; T. 104
Bachler, Rg. 121
Backster, see **Baxter**
Bacon, W. 176
Baddam, see **Badham**
Badder, N. 123 ; **Ralfe** *als.* W. 127
Badgehott, see **Bagehot**
Badger, D. 126 ; Gi. 128 ; Jo. 156; J. 142, 179, 187 ; R. 68 ; Rg. 66 ; W. 92 ; **Bagehott** *als.* W. 66
Badgworth, see **Bedgeworth**
Badham, Baddam, J. 133* ; R. 118
Badley, Al. 80
Badmanton, Ant. 75; Ez. 27
Badmarton, T. 2
Badram, Js. 23
Bagehot, Badgehott, Baggett, E. 128* ; Ez. 149 ; T. 92 ; W. 187 ; *als.* **Badger**, 66. See **Bagot**
Bagge, Jo. 125 ; J. 60, 114 ; Nth. 195 ; W. 45, 123
Bagges, R. 142
Baggett, Baggott, see **Bagehot** and **Bagot**
Bagling, Ch. 187
Bagot, Baggott, Jo. 171 ; Hy. 99 ; R. 6 ; Rt. 25 ; W. 46. See **Bagehot**
Bagstaffe, J. 141
Baile, see **Bayle**
Bailey, Bailie, see **Bayley**
Bailies, Bailis, see **Baylies**
Bailife, N. 181. See **Bayley**
Bainham, see **Baynham**
Bainton, Gi. 160
Baise, see **Bayse**
Baker, Ag. 21, 38, 60, 73, 104 ; Al. 120 ; A. 147 ; Ant. 90; Bennet, 104 ; Edm. 11, 41 ; E. 131 ; Ez. 165 ; Fr. 93 ; H. 124, 163 ; Hu. 137 ; Js. 37, 97, 158 ; Jo. 39, 89 ; J. 24, 54, 58, 59, 63, 71*, 79, 113, 121, 131, 138, 144, 146, 183, 196 ; Mgt.

171, 173 ; Mrt. 33 ; M. 154 ; Mi. 125 ; N. 6, 20 ; Rph. 30, 125, 173 ; R. 30, 34, 40, 55, 85, 91*, 118, 132, 159, 168 ; Rt. 15, 18, 22, 30 ; Rg. 24 ; Si. 138 ; T. 9, 19, 36, 88, 105, 121, 143, 154, 184 ; W. 7, 37, 46, 49, 58, 73, 75, 94, 137, 182, 193, 194 ; *als.* **Stagpoole**, J. 160 ; *als.* **Taylor**, — 203 ; **Smith** *als.* J. 43 ; **Stagpowle** *als.* Isb. 187 ; **Weaven** *als.* Js. 110 ; **Whelar** *als.* W. 84. See **Beykar**
Balden, Baulden, Mgy. 85 ; Rt. 19 ; W. 86, 120, 123 ; **Lea** *als.* R. 123. See **Balding, Baldwin**
Balder, Mgt. 29
Balding, J. 12. See **Balden**
Baldwin, Baldwyn, G. 168 ; Hln. 128 ; Jo. 186, 199 ; J. 87, 154 ; Ml. 98 ; R. 115, 170, 188 ; Theobald, 190 ; T. 191 ; W. 133 ; *als.* **Coombe**, E. 108 ; T. 7. See **Balder**
Bale, see **Bayle**
Balie, see **Bayley**
Ball, Balle, Baul, Ag. 4, 32 ; El. 147 ; Gi. 93 ; Jo. 103 ; J. 5, 16, 116 ; Rt. 132 ; U. 186 ; W. 141 ; **Hutchyns** *als.* R. 57 ; **Vicaris** *als.* J. 200
Ballard, A. 135 ; R. 15, 87 ; T. 117
Balle, see **Ball**
Ballinger, Ballenger, Bellinger, Ed. 128 ; Ez. 160 ; G. 32 ; H. 32 ; R. 2 ; Rt. 6 ; T. 207, 208 ; W. 126*
Balye, see **Bayley**
Bampton, Rt. 3
Banaster, see **Banister**
Banbury, R. 96 ; T. 151 ; W. 64
Banckes, see **Bankes**
Bancknes, Bancknett, see **Banknate**
Bancrofte, W. 86
Bande, Band, Bandde, Al. 43, 174, 186 ; Js. 14 ; J. 48, 79, 146, 154, 156 ; Mgt. 43, 57 ; N. 17 ; R. 91, Rt. 74 ; T. 18, 127 ; W. 43, 94. See **Bond**
Bandy *als.* **Harsfield**, J. 110
Baniham, T. 86. See **Baynham**
Banister, Banaster, Bannester, Bannyster, Abigail, 191 ; Cr. 3 ; G. 176 ; Gi. 2 ; J. 38, 126, 142, 188 ; Mgy. 114 ; R. 53*, 177, 183 ; W. 117 ; **Banner** *als.* R. 46
Banke, W. 43
Bankes, Banckes, Ez. 23 ; J. 28 ; Lw. 151 ; Rt. 6
Banknate, Bancknett, Bancknes, J. 41 ; R. 55 ; W. 104*
Banner, P. 74 ; *als.* **Bannister**, R. 46
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see **Banister**
Banton, T. 53
Barber, Barbarr, Barbour, Barbur, Blanche, 184 ; G. 23 ; J. 28, 65, 67, 190 ; R. 142 ; St. 73 ; T. 53, 109*, 118, 151, 165, 179 ; **Wylsons** *als.* Rt. 55
Bardell *als.* **Dawber**, J. 110
Bardock, W. 157
Bareban, Barebone, see **Braban**
Barefoot, Carpenter *als.* T. 161
Barkei, see **Barkey**
Barkelette, Rph. 120
Barker, Al. 52 ; Ant. 115 ; Do. 62 ; Ez. 32 ; Js. 103 ; J. 5, 95, 96 ; Mgt. 24 ; Mgy. 29 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 21, 22, 37, 202 ; Wlt. 203
Barkett, J. 5
Barkey, T. 20
Barklett, see **Barkelette**
Barkley, see **Berkeley**
Barksdale, W. 193
Barnard, Bernarde, Do. 133, 175 ; E. 50 ; Ez. 42, 60 ; G. 189 ; Isb. 101 ; Js. 156, 178 ; J. 23, 79, 103, 141 ; M. 142 ; R. 138, 157 ; Rt. 53, 152 ; Sbl. 83 ; T. 107, 177 ; W. 42, 80
Barnat, Mgy. 33
Barne, Al. 97 ; Augn. 8 ; Jo. 195 ; J. 17 ; Mgy. 33 ; N. 61 ; T. 6 ; W. 49, 51, 80, 117. See **Barnes**
Barnebroke, T. 51
Barnefield, see **Barnfield**
Barnely, A. 184
Barnes, Barnys, Ag. 41, 114 ; Al. 114 ; Blanche, 153 ; Do. 150 ; E. 141 ; Ez. 102 ; H. 28, 99 ; J. 118, 127, 134, 199 ; Mgt. 63, 154 ; Mgy. 200 ; N. 83, 101, 136, 195 ; R. 63, 85, 136 ; Rt. 51 ; S. 185 ; T. 112, 148, 169, 184 ; W. 12, 66, 130, 143, 178, 202. See **Barne**
Barnett, see **Barnat**
Barnfield, J. 171 ; R. 85, 123 ; Wlt. 139
Barnsdale, J. 199. See **Abernsdale**
Barnwood, A. 65, 67, 170 ; Js. 195 ; J. 141 ; T. 94, 130. **Turner** *als.* T. 185
Barnys, see **Barnes**
Barow, see **Barrow, Barrows**
Barr, E. 168 ; R. 187 ; Rg. 96
Barrett, Al. 70 ; H. 84 ; Isb. 192 ; Jo. 77 ; J. 47, 179 ; Lw. 36 ; Mgt. 71 ; M. 83 ; T. 13, 104, 139 ; W. 11, 26, 86
Barrey, see **Barry**
Barrington, W. 26
Barrow, Barrowe, Barow, Ez. 115 ; H. 62 ; Js. 156 ; J. 15, 17, 41, 87, 119 ; K. 165 ; P. 89 ; Rg. 44 ; T. 1 ; W. 26, 88, 90 ; *als.* **Kinge**, Ez. 108 ; **Kinge** *als.* W. 76. See **Berrow, Bcrowe**
Barrowes, E. 27
Barry, Barrey, H. 14 ; W. 41
Barston, Wlt. 27 ; *als.* **Randle**, J. 147
Barteley, see **Bartley**
Bartholomew, A. 197
Bartholomewe, A. 148
Bartlemewe, Rph. 172
Bartlet, Bartlett, Jo. 132 ; J. 71 ; T. 186 ; W. 76, 145, 148
Bartley, Barteley, El. 10 ; Jy. 21, 65 ; J. 23

Barton, Al. 13; Edm. 158; El. 190; Ez. 148; H. 58; J. 3, 63, 119; Ju. 87; N. 17; T. 109, 141, 159; W. 9, 60, 126, 189
Basham, And. 17
Bashott, R. 94
Baskervild, T. 31
Bason, J. 23; *als.* **Butcher**, Cr. 155; T. 157; **Bucher** *als.* Cr. 62. See **Bawson**
Bassett, **Basset**, **Bassat**, E. 56; Js. 3; M. 132 W. 38, 66
Bastian, R. 34
Baston, El. 23; J. 24; R. 15; *als.* **Randle**, Mgy. 105
Batch, **Batche**, Ez. 48; W. 204
Bate, **Bayte**, **Bates**, Al. 150; H. 47; Jf. 10; Jo. 163; J. 8; Rt. 9; T. 130, 135, 148*. See **Batt**
Bateman, **Batman**, Ant. 193; Jo. 118; R. 132; Staunton, 175; T. 83
Baten, J. 13. See **Batten**
Bates, see **Bate**
Bath, T. 208
Batherne, **Batheren**, **Bathern**, **Bathorne**, Alx. 3; Js. 154; K. 58; R. 120, 190; Rt. 138, 172; W. 7, 49, 66, 165
Batman, see **Bateman**
Batt, **Batte**, Edm. 133; E. 183; K. 23; Lw. 195; R. 142; T. 18, Wlt. 26; W. 86. See **Bate**
Batten, **Batton**, **Battyn**, Al. 104; Bw. 168; E. 189; Fr. 65, 67, 186; Jo. 107; J. 50, 73, 138; Mrth. 110; N. 107; T. 62; *als.* **Dale**, R. 53. See **Baten**
Baugh, **Baughe**, Al. 197; E. 52, 183; J. 147, 183; Mgt. 87; R. 34; T. 190, 202; W. 169
Baughan, Ar. 82; Mgt. 188; Mgy. 189; Ml. 185. See **Boughan**
Baughe, see **Baugh**
Baul, see **Ball**
Baulden, see **Balden**
Bavell, R. 170. See **Bivell**
Bawdry, **Bawdrye**, Al. 111; R. 25; W. 112
Bawson, J. 5. See **Bason**
Baxter, **Baxture**, **Backster**, Cr. 49; P. 29; W. 60, 157
Bayle, **Baile**, **Bale**, Jo. 110; J. 3, 6; W. 9; **Baylie** *or*, T. 31. See **Bayley**
Bayles, see **Baylies**
Bayley, **Bailey**, **Bailie**, **Baily**, **Balie**, **Balye**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, Ag. 90; Al. 70, 106; A. 82; Ans. 190; Cc. 95; El. 4, 37; E. 54, 124; Ez. 16, 65, 67; H. 4; Hy. 111; Js. 160, 199; Jo. 54; J. 5, 12*, 14, 37, 40, 44, 60, 65, 67, 71, 74, 82, 114, 121, 136, 140; Jph. 114; K. 77, 93; Lw. 200; Mgt. 10, 200*; Mgy. 46; Mau. 77; R. 44, 85, 89, 99, 118, 136; Rt. 30*, 83, 101; St. 30, 57; T. 7, 21, 22, 26, 31, 39, 69, 101, 107, 112*, 140, 157, 202; W 11, 21, 60, 70, 133, 135, 151, 176. See **Baylies**, **Bayle**, **Bailife**
Baylies, **Bailies**, **Bailis**, **Bayles**, **Baylis**, Bgt. 190; Js. 179; J. 91, 129, 200; Ju. 152; Ligon, 168; W. 7, 90, 208; *als.* **Randall**, A. 182; **Randle** *als.* R. 136. See **Bayle**, **Bayley**
Baynham, **Bainham**, A. 161; E. 192; H. 124, 133, 180; J. 171, 173, 186; M. 200; T. 86, 150, 167. See **Baniham**
Bayott, Al. 45
Bayryn, W. 7
Bayse, **Bace**, **Baise**, Ez. 3; H. 80; Js. 150; Ph. 34; S. 151; T. 115, 149
Bayte, see **Bate**
Baytley, W. 26
Bayton, Bgt. 150
Beach, **Beache**, **Beche**, Alx. 75; Jo 3; R. 20; T. 7. See **Boche**, R. 22
Beachgood, N. 190
Beadle, see **Beedle**
Beaker, J. 129. See **Beykar**
Beale, **Beal**, **Bele**, Ag. 193; Jo. 16, 24; J. 48, 75, 103, 177; Mgt. 134; M. 192; R. 201; Ri. 6; T. 64. 66, 92, 106, 188, 207; W. 188
Beames, Wlt. 58
Beard, **Bearde**, A. 108, 143; Ag. 43, 49; Amb. 190; H. 52, 119, 176, 184; Hy. 63; Js. 152, 158; J. 45, 48, 179, 191; Ju. 93; K. 138; Mgt. 146; Mgy. 181; R. 55, 89, 105, 157, 179; T. 41, 94, 100, 104, 112, 121, 151; Wlt. 94, 169; W. 111, 157, 170. See **Berd**, **Bird**, **Burd**
Beare, Al. 122. See **Bere**
Bearepecke, Rg. 185
Bearie, J. 77. See **Bere**, **Berry**
Beaton, R. 185; U. 186
Beaufort, see **Beufort**
Beaven, see **Bevan**
Beche, see **Beach**
Beck, **Becke**, El. 150; Js. 149; Job, 144; J. 45, 80; R. 161; Rt. 25; Rg. 142. See **Abecke**; see also **Beeke**, **Bicke**
Becket, Rt. 125
Bedel, see **Beedle**
Bedgeworth, **Beggworth**, **Badgworth**, Hy. 16; K. 13; R. 36, 205; T. 4, 127
Bedill, see **Beedle**
Bedowe, J. 10
Bee, Al. 11
Beech, see **Beach**
Beedle, **Bedel**, **Bedill**, Ed. 178; H. 166; Mgy. 10; Wm. 35. See **Biddle**
Beeke, J. 72; Rgd. 25; R. 53, 167; Rt. 22; T. 125; W. 115, 178. See **Beck**, **Bicke**
Beggatt, T. 88
Beggworth, see **Bedgeworth**
Belcher, **Belchyer**, Alx. 130; Edm. 82; Gf. 124; Isb. 149; J. 15, 93, 97, 165, 185; Jy.

154; Mgt. 127; R. 66, 105; Rt. 121; Sbl. 24, 25; T. 150; W. 122, 133, 153, 187. See **Belsher, Belsyre**
Bele, see **Beale**
Bell, Belle, R. 2; T. 38, 45; W. 32, 109, 130
Bellamy, Bellamye, Cr. 114; Ez. 18; T. 185; W. 43
Beller, R. 30
Bellinger, see **Ballinger**
Belsar, Belseyr, see **Belsyre**
Belsher, J. 117; R. 66. See **Belcher, Belsyre**
Belshyre, Belshire, Alx. 92; E. 95; H. 95; T. 86. See **Belsyre**; see also **Belsher**
Belsip, T. 20. See **Belsyre**
Belsyre, Belseyr, Belsire, Belsar, Bgt. 163; Ez. 35; G. 70, 82; J. 14; T. 51; W. 51. See **Belshyre, Belsip, Bosyer**; see also **Belcher**
Benall, J 28. See **Abynhall**
Benan, J. 44
Benbowe, Al. 87; Ez. 80; R. 64; W. 133
Bence, Bense, Al. 158; G. 152; Jo. 28, 134, 208; N. 107; R. 87; Rt. 157; Sydrack, 164; Valery, 109; W. 22, 94, 155
Bendall, Ez. 82; J. 80, 146, 199
Benfield, Bendfield, Benefield, Benfilde, Ag. 88; Js. 72; Jo. 80; J. 199; R. 142; Rt. 59; Sebastian, 164; W. 56. See **Bensfield**
Benford, Cr. 165, 186; J. 69
Benhall, see **Benall** and **Abynhall**
Benneas, see **Benny**
Bennett, Benet, Benett, Bennet, Al. 80, 119, 155; Chn. 102; Dd. 155; E. 4, 32, 68, 124; Ez. 2, 175; Gi. 186; G. 102, 131; H. 4, 102, 141, 198; Hu. 28; Js. 173; Jo. 72, 171; J. 24, 33, 69, 70, 105, 110, 111, 142, 144, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173, 200; K. 37; L. 147; Ls. 136; Mgt. 170; Mth. 99; Maud, 77; N. 125; Randal, 40; R. 53, 108, 115, 146, 183; Rt. 12, 66, 68, 206; T. 98, 125, 139, 165, 187; W. 20, 35, 58, 60, 117, 159, 205
Benny, Benys, Benneas, R. 193; T. 43, 109
Bense, see **Bence**
Bensfield, St. 89. See **Benfield**
Bensford *als.* **Shell**, Rt. 89
Benskyne, Mrth. 164
Benson, Rt. 15; T. 78
Bentall, Row. 94
Beny, see **Benny**
Beoman, E. 1
Berbon, see **Braban**
Bercom, W. 4
Bercon, W. 4
Berd, Berde, G. 119; H. 48; Js. 11; J. 1, 23; Mgt. 24; R. 30; St. 24, 25. See **Bird, Beard**
Bere, Mgy. 20. See **De la Bere, Beare, Bearie**
Bereman, J. 18. See **Berryman**
Beret, see **Berratt**
Berkeley, Barkley, E. 65, 67; El. 163, 204; Jph. 199; M. 189; Mau. 189; Rt. 73; Su. 83; W. 203
Bernarde, see **Barnard**
Berow, see **Berrowe**
Berratt, Beret, Berrett, Berriatt, Cr. 109; Edm. 23; J. 199; H. 4; Mgt. 181; Rt. 157; W. 75
Berrie, see **Berry**
Berrowe, Berow, Berrow, Edm. 50; J. 189; R. 101; T. 202. See **Barrow, Borowe**
Berry, Bery, Berrye, Berrie, Ez. 108; Hy. 44; Isb. 134; J. 39, 89, 175; R. 20, 118; T. 66, 185. See **Bearie, Bury**
Berryman, J. 154. See **Bereman**
Bersar, T. 117
Berwick, E. 207
Bery, see **Berry, Bury**
Besante, Beysand, Beysant, Mgy. 33; I. 108; J. 146
Besor, T. 154
Best, Beste, E. 80; El. 116; Fr. 44; J. 71, 200; Mgt. 77; M. 144; R. 76, 112; Rw. 74, 101, 138; T. 25, 34, 37, 83, 115
Bestpitch, J. 189
Beswick, Beswicke, Ez. 198; Rnd. 83
Betfield, J. 36
Betterton, Al. 151, 187; Cr. 113; J. 181, 188; R. 30; T. 81
Beufort, Lw. 17
Bevan, Bevans, Beaven, Ar. 165; J. 116; Wlt. 194. See **Abevan**
Beybyth, A. 97; Jy. 162
Beykar, J. 3. See **Baker, Beaker**
Beysand, Beysant, see **Besante**
Bick, Bicke, Bycke, Byke, Ag. 60; C. 126; E. 1; Ez. 151; H. 162; Js. 152, 204; Jo. 11; J. 33, 63, 65, 67, 147, 158; Mgt. 33, 181; N. 142; Pru. 140; R. 55, 76, 118, 138; Rt. 6, 51, 185; Sithe, 146; T. 41, 46, 101, 109, 123, 146, 151, 194, 202; Wlt. 143, 203; W. 11, 178. See **Beeke, Beek**; see also **Pick**
Bicknell, Bycknell, Al. 22; Mgy. 71; R. 55; T. 137, 184; W. 100. See **Bignell, Bockenoll, Bucknell**
Bickner, J. 129
Biddle, Bidle, Byddle, Byddles Byddell, Bydle, A. 163; Al. 117; Dn. 178; Ed. 155; E. 153; Ez. 163, 176; Ja. 163; J. 71, 112, 156; K. 93; Mth. 200; N. 138; Sa. 174; R. 22, 64, 169; Rt. 92, 149, 172, 173, 208; T. 130, 177. See **Beedle**
Bideawhile, H. 137
Bidfield, J. 1: Rt. 42
Bidle, see **Biddle**

Biffard, Mgt. 181. See **Bufford**
Biford, see **Byford**
Bigge, Bygge, Bigges, Bygges, Edm. 145 ; Jo. 48 ; Slv. 163, 204 ; T. 46, 101, 127 ; W. 94
Bigglin, see **Biglen**
Biggood, Biggegood, Budggood, J. 8, 126 ; N. 200
Biglen, Bigglin, Biglyng, Byglyn, Al. 27 ; El. 32 ; Rg. 22. 73, 200 ; T. 55, 201 ; W. 12
Bignell, Ant. 197. See **Bicknell**
Bignor, Bygnor, Rt. 10
Billinge, T. 167
Binckes, Bynckes, N. 63 ; T. 73
Bingham, E. 188
Bingle, Frs. 171 ; Fr. 170 ; Gi. 187 ; Mgt. 87
Bingley, Binglie, Byngley, Ez. 87 ; J. 91, 107 ; R. 34, 63. 83 ; T. 170
Bippe, Rph. 6
Birch, Byrtch, G. 104, 126 ; J. 93 ; R. 61 ; Rg. 152 ; T. 86, 195. See **Burch**
Birchwood, Byrchewode, H. 1
Bird, Birde, Byrd, Byrde, Ed. 50 ; Edm. 18 ; G. 161, 162, 180 ; Gi. 178 ; Js. 134 ; Jo. 21 ; J. 36, 41 ; R. 116, 121 ; Rt. 157 ; Wlt. 100. See **Berd, Burd**
Birdley, Byrdlay, Al. 12 ; T. 78 ; Wlt. 167
Birkin, Byrkyn, Js. 95 ; Jo. 144 ; R. 34, 101
Birrett, see **Byrret**
Birt, Birte, Byrt, Byrte, Ag. 90 ; Alden, 182 ; El. 12 ; Ez. 109 ; G. 131 ; Isb. 177, 179 ; Js. 156 ; J. 57, 59, 82, 85, 122, 141, 144, 205 ; Ju. 173. 189 ; Kelam, 27 ; R. 116, 170 ; T. 15, 44, 46, 58 ; W. 26, 81, 90, 120, 161
Birton, see **Byrton**
Bishere, T. 17. See **Boucher**
Bishop, Bishoppe, Byshop, Byshoppe, Busshoppe, Ag. 92 ; Al. 92 ; Ant. 130 ; Bethuel, 165 ; Edm. 163 ; E. 120 ; El. 95 ; Ez. 194 ; Gi. 139, 163 ; G. 84, 102 ; H. 176 ; Hu. 113 ; Jo. 71, 103, 156, 166, 199 ; J. 3, 36, 40, 46, 50, 59, 91, 138, 168, 188, 191 ; K. 32 ; Mgt. 149, 164 ; Mgy. 11 ; Rph. 107 ; R. 34, 165, 191 ; Rt. 6, 30, 113, 127, 144 ; Sbl. 24, 25 ; T. 12, 31, 48, 83, 104, 112, 130, 132, 134, 135, 186, 208 ; Wlt. 84 ; W. 26*, 31, 73, 78, 80, 111, 122, 127, 187 ; *als.* **Smythe**, J. 8
Bispe, Rt. 73
Biss, Bisse, M. 200 ; W. 176
Bissie, Bissy, J. 178 ; T. 184
Bitterley, T. 15
Bivell, R. 170. See **Bavell**
Blacke, Rt. 182
Blackines, Blacknay, see **Blakeney**
Blackwell, Blackwyll, A. 197 ; E. 170 ; Jo. 188 ; J. 118 ; T. 31 ; W. 42, 118
Bladwyn, J. 87 ; for **Baldwyn**, q.v.
Blagden, Jo. 142
Blainch, see **Blanch**
Blaine, see **Blane**
Blake, E. 193 ; El. 190 ; Ez. 93 ; Js. 79 ; J. 21, 93 ; Vl. 137 ; W. 9, 72
Blakeley, W. 203
Blakeney, Blackines, Blacknay, *als.* **Kinge, Kynge**, J. 162 ; Wlt. 72. **King** *als.* S. 152
Blamyre, W. 12
Blanch, Blanche, Blainche, Blaunch, Blaynche, Gi. 131 ; H. 110 ; Isb. 28 ; Js. 5, 183 ; Jer. 154 ; J. 13, 101, 140, 149, 177 ; K. 111, 112, 116 ; Mgt. 114 ; Mi. 159 ; N. 16 ; R. 80, 94, 167 ; T. 34, 44, 86, 109 ; W. 84
Blanchard, A. 148
Blandford, T. 25
Blandy, T. 170
Blane, Blaine, Blaune, Ag. 63 ; R. 13, 30
Blanket, Woodward *als.* E. 84 ; J. 116
Blaunch, see **Blanch**
Blaune, see **Blane**
Blaynche, see **Blanch**
Bleck, Bleeke, see **Blick**
Blesard, see **Blissard**
Bleysse, see **Blisse**
Blick, Bleck, Bleeke, J. 110, 163 ; Mgt. 166 ; R. 103 ; Rt. 88
Blissard, Blesard, Blysard, Blyzard, Ad. 22 ; Al. 172 ; Gi. 4 ; G. 75 ; H. 140 ; J. 16*, 29, 75, 138, 147, 158 ; Mgy. 151 ; Maud, 76 ; R. 38, 115 ; Rt. 6 ; Su. 174 ; T. 47, 104, 123, 132 ; W. 4, 86, 133
Blisse, Bleysse, Blysse, Ag. 151 ; Ez. 80 ; Isb. 145 ; Ja. 89, 170 ; J. 33, 99, 111, 138 ; R. 57 ; T. 31, 35 ; Wlt. 39, 203 ; W. 78, 114, 180, 190
Bloar, W. 17
Blockley, Blocklie, Ez. 190 ; Gi. 151 ; H. 35
Blomer, J. 28
Blount, see **Blunt**
Bloxham, Bloxam, Bloxem, J. 77, 195 ; *als.* **Ingles**, Rph. 110 ; W. 41
Bluet, Mgy. 6
Blunt, Blunte, Blount, Jo. 164 ; J. 43, 147 ; Mgt. 192 ; R. 43, 140 ; T. 31 ; W. 88, 111, 194
Blux, Bluxe, T. 19 ; *als.* **Flucke**, Al. 180 ; *als.* **Floux**, J. 149
Blysard, Blyzard, see **Blissard**
Blysse, see **Blisse**
Boate, Al. 73
Boche, R. 22 ; for **Beche**, q.v.
Bocher, see **Boucher, Butcher**
Bockenoll *or* **Bycknoll**, Hu. 28. See **Bicknell, Bignell**
Bocoll, see **Buckle**
Bodenham, Bodnam, Bodman, Do. 168 ; J. 24, 45,

57, 121; Mgt. 87, N. 144, 154; R. 136, 138
Bodie, Grg. 68
Bodinge, Bodynge, J. 19, 47. See **Budding**
Bodman, Bodnam, see **Bodenham**
Bodynge, see **Bodinge**
Boerne, T. 46
Boese, J. 91
Boghie, T. 53
Bolde, J. 33
Bollock, see **Bullock**
Bolt, J. 181
Boltar, Mgt. 20. See **Boulter**
Bome, W. 7
Bompas, see **Bumpas**
Bond, Bonde, Boond, Ag. 81; Al. 32; Cr. 143; Cl. 49; El. 176, 205; Ez. 8; G. 32; Glt. 18; Jo. 75; J. 37, 50, 89, 168, 169, 190; K. 54, 192; Mgt. 57, 89; Ml. 134; Mi. 129; N. 3; R. 19, 22, 132, 193; Rg. 105; Silv. 163; T. 7*, 19, 36, 43, 157; W. 7, 56, 148; *als.* **Harsfilde**, T. 74; **Harsfield** *als.* Abra. 113; **Wise** *als.* W. 145. See **Bud**, J. 19. See **Bound, Bande**
Boner, T. 25
Bonner, T. 159; W. 184
Boocher, see **Boucher**
Boond, see **Bond**
Boondye, see **Bundy**
Boorne, Bourne, Gi. 196; J. 170; H. 68. See **Borne**
Boossher, see **Boucher**
Boote, W. 56; **Jonsons** *als.* Fr. 109
Booth, Boothe, W. 98; *als.* **Jackson**, Al. 150; Jo. 56; **Jackson** *als.* Jo. 134; J. 117; T. 106; W. 112. See **Bouth**
Borefield, Borfeld, Jo. 103; W. 104
Borell, T. 11
Borisley, W. 17
Borne, E. 12, 73; G. 128; Js. 36; J. 29, 146; Mth. 2; W. 145. See **Boorne, Brown**
Boroughe, T. 83. See **Burrowe**
Borowe, Borows, Borrowes, Dn. 184; E. 27; T. 64. See **Barrowe, Berrow**; see also **Barrowes**
Borton, J. 45, 87
Boseley, Bosely, see **Bosley**
Boshell, W. 56. See **Bushell**
Bosley, Boseley, Bosely, Ag. 27; A. 147; J. 145; Mgy. 61; R. 96, 118, 169; T. 55, 62, 145, 150; Wlt. 145
Boste, A. 95; R. 74; W. 37; **Underhill** *als.* Wlt. 137
Bostocke, Js. 40; Ts. 31; W. 32
Boston, R. 157. See **Buston**
Boswell, Rt. 49
Bosyer, H. 152. See **Belsyre**
Botcott, Js. 154
Botley, Dd. 162, 187; Ml. 112
Botlowe, T. 48
Boucher, Bocher, Boocher, Boossher, Bowcher, Bowsher, Bisher, Ant. 21; Gi. 126; Jo. 45; J. 24, 29*, 45; Mth. 3; Mau. 15; R. 6; T. 15, 17, 78; W. 109, 118, 180; *als.* **Hitch**, W. 109; **Robins** *als.* Js. 121; T. 201. See **Butcher, Busher, Bucker**
Bougham, W. 10
Boughan, T. 41. See **Baughan**
Boughon, W. 165
Boughton, J. 149; K. 123. See **Bowton**
Bould, Boulde, Boule, Bowle, T. 135; W. 174; *als.* **Cooke**, J. 63; **Cooke** *als.* R. 152; Rt. 125
Bouller, T. 71
Boulter, T. 193; W. 81. See **Boltar**
Boulton, H. 158; J. 152; T. 115, 121
Bound, Bownd, Jo. 63; J. 63; R. 20. See **Bond**
Bourchier, R. 74; T. 94; W. 94
Bourenell, see **Burnell**
Bourford, Lw. 8
Bourghe, W. 120. See **Burge**
Bourie, see **Bowrey**
Bourman, see **Bowrman**
Bourne, see **Boorne**
Bourton, T. 57
Bouth, Rt. 53. See **Booth**
Boves, R. 61
Bovis, And. 22
Bowan, see **Bowen**
Bowbe, R. 9
Bowcher, see **Boucher**
Bowdley, W. 51
Bowen, Bowan, Jo. 132; J. 12; Rt. 107
Bower, Bowre, Ant. 196; Bgt. 189; El. 180; Js. 178; Jo. 181; J. 8, 36, 52, 56, 85, 145, 149, 176, 177, 204; M. 91; N. 91*, 151; R. 61, 132, 144; S. 148; T. 3, 11*, 120; Wlt. 2; W. 17, 38, 73, 109; **Cole** *als.* Ez. 198. See **Bowrey, Bowyer**
Bowers, W. 58; **Brewer** *als.* J. 144; **Dudley** *als.* Mgt. 175
Bowker, Ad. 43; Ez. 108; T. 140, 201
Bowland, Ja. 178; J. 192*
Bowle, see **Bould**
Bowley, Ls. 98
Bownd, see **Bound**
Bowre, see **Bower** and **Bowrey**
Bowrman, Bourman, Ant. 119; J. 16, 69
Bowrey, Bowrye, Bowre, Bowyre, Bourie, El. 82; J. 39, 50, 54, 73, 105, 126; R. 94, 110; T. 13, 46, 86, 149, 187, 190; Wlt. 80; W. 13, 76. See **Bower**
Bowser, Dirrick, 104; El. 141; Frs. 111; T. 140
Bowton, Ez. 41; G. 20; Isb. 10; J. 19; T. 41, 117, 177; W. 45. See **Boughton**
Bowyer, J. 24; R. 107; T. 120. See **Bower**
Boxe, E. 84; Jo. 87; R.

87, 113, 118; Rt. 39; T. 71. See **Abox**
Boyce, G. 195; Js. 166; J. 156; T. 202
Boyer, Jo. 166; N. 120; T. 115
Boyle, R. 174, 201
Braban, Barebone, Berbon, Braband, Brabant, Brabon, Brobarn, Ad. 119; Alx. 27, 38; Cr. 10; E. 145; Js. 37, 69; Jo. 149; J. 29, 184; Ju. 87; Mgt. 20, 146; Rg. 86; W. 49, 58, 120, 202, 203
Brache, Jo. 175
Bracy, E. 175
Bradeley, see **Bradley**
Bradenham, Bradnam, Brodnam, Ja. 166; J. 5; Rt. 79
Bradford, A. 65, 67; Arnold, 133; Edm. 189; Hu. 20, 124; Jo. 17; J. 14, 47, 50, 146, 154; Mgt. 144, 192; Mrt. 62; P. 101; R. 9; T. 134; W. 98. See **Brodford**
Bradhurst, H. 99; Rph. 96
Bradley, Al. 88; Eln. 97, 140; Ez. 100; J. 69, 116, 134, 154, 183; Ls. 168; R. 66, 68; T. 22, 75; W. 84, 88*, 148; **Tasker** *als.* T. 55. See **Brodley**
Bradnam, see **Bradenham**
Bradney, Jo. 105
Bradshawe, E. 178; G. 160; Js. 141; T. 202
Bradshew, Bw. 182; J. 63
Bradstock, Broadstock, Brodstocke, Al. 153; Ant. 158; J. 96*, 191; Mgt. 105; R. 39, 132
Bradway, see **Broadway**
Bradwell, J. 129; T. 7
Bradwey, see **Broadway**
Braford, Brayford, Al. 77; G. 18, 47; Jo. 82; J. 82, 117, 135, 162
Bragge, C. 182
Brahan, Jo. 44
Brakbanke, see **Brockbank**, T. 55
Bralad, J. 166
Bramfield, Bramfild, Jo. 65, 67; H. 65, 67. See **Brimfield, Bromfield**
Bramiche, Mgy. 29; T. 26. See **Bromwich**
Bramley, J. 54
Bramston, T. 205
Branche, Braunce, Braunch, Al. 90; J. 33; R. 25, 51; T. 89, 132
Brandard, P. 29
Branden, J. 24
Brangwaine, T. 1
Brante, Js. 11
Brashe, T. 117
Brasyer, T. 38
Braunce, Braunche, see **Branche**
Braune, see **Brawn**
Bravell, J. 110; T. 71. See **Brevell**
Brawell, J. 20
Brawne, Braune, Edm. 141; Fr. 153; J. 178; T. 92
Bray, G. 205; W. 190
Brayford, see **Braford**
Brayne, Cr. 100; El. 1; J. 1, 3, 110; M. 19; N. 99; T. 19, 112; W. 97, 148, 196
Braysett, Js. 48
Braythwayt, Braythwat, J. 65, 67
Breache, P. 148
Breether, Breather, Brether, Ez. 135; J. 116; R. 98, 154; W. 66. See **Brother**
Bremble, Rt. 110
Bremyard *als.* **Tomkins**, Mgt. 85*
Brente, W. 100
Brether, see **Breether**
Brett, H. 198
Brevell, Brevill, H. 23, 28; Mgt. 24; R. 57; T. 193; W. 64, 135. See also **Bravell**
Breverton *als.* **Christopher**, Rt. 115
Brevill, Brevyll, see **Brevell**
Brewer, Bruar, Bruer, Cr. 54; Eln. 135; J. 82, 91, 121, 199; Mgt. 175; Rt. 149; T. 112; W. 26, 56; *als.* **Bowers**, J. 144; *als.* **Parker**, R. 134; **Lydiate** *als.* T. 140. See **Bruwerne**
Brewster, K. 140
Brewton, J. 165, 168; W. 60
Brian, see **Bryan**
Briant, see **Bryant**
Brickman, J. 28
Bridge, Bridges, Brydge, Brydges, Al. 27, 147; Do. 108; Ez. 147; G. 104; H. 137, 149; Isb. 95*; Jo. 133; Js. 131; J. 99, 131, 188; R. 64, 98, 146, 185, 191; Su. 136; T. 94, 188; W. 31, 81, 135, 139; *als.* **Burge**, Gi. 145; *als.* **Burgys**, Rt. 29; *als.* **Whyte**, Al. 48. See **Brudge, Abridge**
Bridgeman, see **Bridgman**
Bridgenton, see **Bridgington**
Bridger, Lw. 200
Bridges, see **Bridge, Bruges**
Bridgington, Bridgenton, Bridginton, Bridington; Hix, Hixe *als.* W. 153, 157, 196, 202
Bridgman, Bridgeman, Ant. 178; Bgt. 169, 171, 197; C. 188; Js. 93; Jo. 72; J. 17; Rt. 46; T. 121; W. 135, 187
Bridington, see **Bridgington**
Brigge, T. 92
Briggs, J. 177; T. 92
Bright, Rt. 193
Brimecombe, J. 154
Brimfield, W. 61. See **Bramfield, Bromfield**
Brinckworth, see **Brinkworth**
Brindle, Js. 99
Brinkworth, Brinckworth, Brynckworth, Ant. 141; J. 114; H. 143; T. 6, 31, 45, 148; W. 92, 137
Briscoe, Ag. 180; W. 58
Bristow, Bristoe, Bristowe, Al. 108; Edm. 95; Ez. 104; J. 97
Britten, Britton, Bryttan, Jsp. 89; J. 8, 39, 129, 181, 194; P. 161; T. 59, 66; W. 94
Broad, Brode, Jo. 23; R.

6, 25, 109 ; Rt. 177 ; W. 194. See **Broode**
Broadstock, see **Bradstock**
Broadway, Brodwaye, Bradway, J. 1 ; T. 25, 64, 111
Brobarn, see **Braban**
Brochio, J. 65
Brock, Brocke, A. 158 ; Edm. 102 ; J. 186 ; Rw. 110 ; W. 148
Brockbank, Gi. 190; Mgt. 195. See **Brakbanke**
Brocke, see **Brock**
Brodbroke, see **Broke**, W. 26
Brode, see **Broad**
Brodford, Ez. 21 ; Hu. 21 ; Js. 84 ; J. 29*, 36 ; Rg. 16 ; T. 7. See **Bradford**
Brodle, R. 55
Brodley, A. 63 ; R. 142. See **Bradley**
Brodnam, see **Bradenham**
Brodstock, see **Bradstock**
Brodway, see **Broadway**
Broke, H. 44 ; Hy. 54 ; Jo. 54, 205 ; J. 33 ; Ju. 37 ; Mgt. 113 ; Oswald, 34 ; T. 53 ; Wlt. 21 ; W. 18, 38, 58 ; *or* **Brodbroke**, W. 26. See **Brooke, Brookes**
Brokes, T. 9. See **Broke, Brookes**
Brokinge, J. 36
Bromedge, Isb. 82 ; Js. 77. See **Bromwich**
Bromfield, W. 22. See **Bramfield, Brimfield**
Bromiche, see **Bromwich**
Bromley, Al. 153 ; J. 131 ; T. 202 ; Wlt. 64, 111
Bromsgroave, Rg. 172
Bromwich, Bromiche, Bromyche, Edm. 176; E. 153 ; Gi. 117 ; J. 53 ; Rg. 25 ; Wlt. 97. See **Bramich, Bromedge**
Bronker, see **Brunker**
Broocker, J. 116
Broode, J. 41. See **Broad, Brode**
Brook, Brooke, Al. 63, 68 ; A. 77 ; J. 89, 101, 110, 124, 140*, 147 ; Mgt. 65*, 68, 154 ; R. 66, 68, 87 ; Rt. 3 ; T. 42, 151 ; Wlt. 9 ; W. 38. See **Broke, Brookes**
Brooker, see **Broocker**
Brookes, Fr. 168, 198. See **Broke, Brokes, Brooke**
Brookman, W. 117
Brother, J. 63. See **Breether**
Broughton, Cr. 65, 67 ; Js. 126. See **Browton**
Broun, see **Brown**
Brounsden, see **Brunsden**
Browing, R. 187
Brown, Browne, Broun, Ad. 141 ; Al. 137, 148, 170 ; Ag. 60 ; Cr. 176 ; D. 180 ; Dn. 32, 40 ; Edm. 42, 99, 178 ; E. 37, 50, 68, 93, 158 ; El. 27, 168, 198 ; Ez. 12, 58, 63 ; Fr. 73 ; Gi. 192 ; H. 95, 135 ; G. 145 ; Jer. 131 ; Jo. 12 ; J. 12, 20, 28, 29*, 33, 60, 63, 80, 112, 122, 154, 158, 162 ; L. 112 ; Mgt. 43, 154 ; Mrn. 65, 68 ; Mth. 140 ; N. 17, 50 ; P. 49 ; R. 3, 24, 55*, 71*, 112, 116, 118, 123, 142, 144, 164, 172, 176, 205 ; Rt. 14, 15, 96, 157 ; Rg. 19, 196 ; Sa. 190 ; T. 31, 35, 36, 49, 66, 98, 104, 157, 175, 184*, 186, 190, 195 ; Wlt. 46 ; W. 2, 13, 18, 35, 41, 48, 51, 61*, 70, 113, 120*, 137, 153, 172, 188, 206. See **Borne**
Browning, Brownynge, Al. 117 ; Amb. 63 ; Amsell, 54 ; E. 41, 162, 178 ; Ez. 189; Elbright, 54*; Fr. 113 ; Gi. 77, 192 ; H. 13, 108, 198 ; Js. 97, 178 ; J. 28, 32, 33, 79, 105, 138, 145, 160, 184 ; Mgt. 42 ; M. 71 ; R. 25 ; Rg. 62 ; T. 121, 155, 161, 194 ; Wlt. 180, 182 ; W. 38, 100, 196, 202 ; *als.* **Perden**, Js. 75
Brownsword, W. 147
Browton, J. 21. See **Bruton, Broughton**
Bruar, see **Brewer**
Brudge, T. 182. See **Bridge**
Bruer, see **Brewer**
Bruges, Rt. 154. See **Bridge**
Bruncker, K. 121 ; W. 111
Brunkett, E. 189
Brunsden *or* **Brounsden**, W. 206
Brush, Brushe, R. 30, 96 ; W. 133, 145
Bruton, Al. 115 ; Ar. 133 ; Fr. 137 ; Gf. 10 ; G. 56, 158 ; H. 99 ; Jo. 97 ; J. 28, 63, 69, 97, 177 ; P. 152 ; R. 22, 79 ; Rt. 85 ; Su. 98 ; W. 20, 120 ; *als.* **Byrton**, W. 120. See **Browton**
Bruwerne, T. 30. See **Brewer**
Bryan, Brian, Jo. 56 ; J. 99, 181 ; Mgt. 177 ; T. 106, 139 ; *als.* **Abecke**, W. 11 ; *als.* **Haddon**, Ja. 129. See **Bryant**
Bryant, Briant, Bryaunt, Ag. 22 ; J. 33, 72, 129 ; Ls. 57 ; Phanimor, 73 ; Rg. 183 ; T. 43 ; W. 88. See **Bryan**
Brynckworth, see **Brinkworth**
Bryter, J. 166
Bryton *als.* **Byrton**, T. 2
Bryttan, Brytten, see **Britten**
Bubb, Bub, Bubbe, Ag. 64, 67 ; Ez. 155, 195 ; Gi. 189 ; Isb. 48, 144 ; Jsp. 199 ; Jo. 42, 149, 189 ; J. 5, 33, 106, 129, 156, 175 ; K. 108 ; Mgt. 47 ; Maud, 179 ; R. 71, 142 ; Rt. 201 ; T. 12, 42, 59, 110, 132, 137, 145, 196 ; Wlt. 75, 86 ; W. 35, 56, 90, 122, 126
Bucher, see **Butcher**
Buck, Bucke, Ag. 97; Ant. 63, 95 ; J. 41, 144 ; T. 61
Bucker, Robins *als.* J. 191. See **Boucher**
Buckes, see **Hinckes**, J. 69
Buckland, Bucland, K. 27 ; T. 167
Buckle, Buckell, Buckill, Bocoll, J. 93, 101, 121, 171 ; R. 2, 101, 105 ; T. 38, 169, 174, 194 ; W. 35

Bucknell, Ez. 88 ; J. 101. See **Bicknell**
Bucland, see **Buckland**
Bud, Budd, Gi. 113 ; J. 19
Budding, E. 195 ; Ez. 122; G. 131, 156 ; J. 20 ; N. 134 ; R. 62, 66, 68 ; T. 57, 146 ; W. 107. See **Bodinge**
Budggood, J. 126. See **Biggood**
Bufferie, T. 38
Bufford, A. 65, 67 ; R. 20. See **Biffard**
Bufton, Jo. 183
Bugdon, Rt. 62
Bulbright, T. 73
Bull, H. 198 ; Hy. 106 ; Rg. 142 ; T. 22
Buller, J. 33 ; W. 151
Bullnoys, J. 171
Bullock, Bollock, Ab. 139 ; Al. 106 ; Ansel, 170 ; E. 102, 194; El. 192 ; Ez. 102, 119 ; H. 23, 52 ; Isb. 23 ; Js. 192 ; J. 5, 6, 41, 44, 65, 67, 85,87,113,183 ; Joshua, 181 ; Mgt. 134 ; N. 38 ; R 34, 100, 116 ; Rt. 9, 101, 112, 140, 163, 179 ; T. 7, 78, 137, 150, 175 ; W 21, 31, 56, 178, 194
Bulman, J. 47. 205
Bumpas, Bumpasse, Bompas, E. 186 ; Jo. 101 ; R. 134 ; T. 202 ; W. 168
Bundy, Bundye, Boondye, El. 80 ; R. 64 ; W. 143
Bunting, Do. 141 ; Rt. 140
Burch, Burche, Fr. 188, 192. See **Birch**
Burchall, Do. 139 ; Edm. 111 ; T. 144
Burche, see **Burch**
Burchier, see **Bourchier**
Burd, Burde, G. 90 ; Gi. 156 ; T. 143 ; W. 15. See **Bird, Berd**
Burdge, Ag. 90 ; 171 ; Al. 86. See **Burge, Bridge**
Burdock, Burdocke, T. 202 ; W. 157, 176
Burdon, W. 13
Burford, Ed. 160, 165 ; J. 173; R. 98, 105, 112 ; T. 86, 165 ; W. 37
Burge, W. 73 ; **Bridge** *als.* G. 145. See **Burdge, Bridge, Bourghe**
Burges, Jo. 47, 124; J. 105; Mgy. 24 ; R. 103; T. 120, 123, 172 ; Wlt. 18
Burgesse, Jo. 101
Burgys, see **Bridges**, Rt. 29
Burie, see **Bury**
Burket, T. 47
Burkinge, Js. 95
Burley, Burly, Al. 184 ; E. 186. See **Byrdley**, Wlt. 167
Burnam, R. 12
Burnell, Bourenell, And. 38 ; Ez. 189 ; J. 29, 33, 136* ; Rt. 81 ; Sm. 30 ; T. 25, 130, 132, 154, 170 ; W. 46, 76, 90
Burrowe, Burrowes, Js. 145 ; R. 149 ; Rt. 186 ; Hy. 110 ; Nth. 188. See **Boroughe**
Burson, J. 69, 154
Burston, Ag. 42
Burton, Al. 97 ; Jo. 79, 160, 166 ; R. 148 ; Rt. 85 ; Sm. 148
Bury, Burie, Jo. 38 ; Rt. 181 ; T. 19. See **Berry**
Busford, Busforde, H. 23, 56
Bush, Bushe, Busshe, Al. 39, 40 ; Ed. 78 ; Mgy. 107 ; T. 59 ; W. 126, 205
Bushell, Busshell, — 203 ; Ar. 137 ; Gf. 8 ; T. 55. See **Boshell, Bussell**
Busher *als.* **Leonard**, W. 120 ; *als.* **Lynny**, Rt. 132
Bussell, J. 179 ; R. 164. See **Bushell**
Busshe, see **Bush**
Busshell, see **Bushell**
Busshoppe, see **Bishop**
Busteed, Busted, Ez. 97 ; J. 5, 103 ; Mi. 77
Bustid, R. 62
Buston, Bustone, Ez. 84 ; J. 69, 166 ; T. 117. See **Boston**
Buswell, Ez. 131 ; K. 58 ; J. 129, 163 ; R. 138 ; W. 80
Butch, W. 172
Butcher, Bucher, Ag. 54 ; Ant. 21 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 50, 181 ; M. 189; Mth. 168 ; R. 6, 98 ; T. 88 ; *als.* **Basone**, Cr. 62 ; **Bason** *als.* Cr. 155 ; T. 157. See **Boucher, Busher**
Butler, Buttler, Al. 32 ; A. 104, 106, 161 ; E. 193 ; Jo. 28 ; J. 8, 12, 23, 63, 114, 122, 166, 178 ; Js. 110 ; Ju. 181 ; Nth. 185 ; R. 120, 123 ; Rt. 25*, 105 ; T. 59 ; *als.* **Lewes, Lewis**, Ag. 145 ; J. 177 ; T. 146 ; **Milles, Mylls** *als.* Ag. 122 ; Wlt. 118 ; **Moore** *als.* T. 4
Butt, Butte, Al. 70 ; Edm. 38, 40, 41, 128, 161, 162, 168 ; Ez. 124, 198 ; Jo. 140 ; J. 5, 39, 65, 67, 82, 134, 181 ; K. 192 ; R. 43, 123 ; Rt. 25, 127 ; T. 125, 136 ; Wlt. 58
Butter, Ag. 22 ; Al. 128 ; Ez. 23 ; Isb. 186 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 3, 20, 33, 47, 91, 122 ; Ph. 16 ; R. 16, 44 ; Rg. 51 ; T. 3, 20, 21 ; W. 107, 128. See **Rutter**, T. 21
Butterton, Mgt. 142 ; Rt. 182
Buttler, see **Butler**
Butwell, Mgy. 140
Bybeth, A. 97 ; Jy. 162
Bybye, Js. 50
Bycke, see **Bick**
Bycknell, Bycknoll, Hu. 28. See **Bicknell**
Byddle, Byddles, Byddell, see **Biddle**
Byde, Mau. 16 ; Rt. 46
Bydfield. see **Bidfield**
Bydle, Byddle, Byddles, Byddell, see **Biddle**
Bye, J. 24
Byford, Biford, Ez. 27 ; Hu. 93 ; J. 23, 28, 175 ; Rt. 91 ; T. 19 ; W. 94. See **Ford, a Ford**
Bygge, Bygges, see **Bigge**
Byglyn, see **Biglen**
Bygnor, Rt. 10
Byke, see **Bick**
Bynckes, see **Binckes**
Byngley, see **Bingley**

Byrchewode, H. 1
Byrcom, T. 46
Byrcombe, T. 143
Byrd, see **Bird**
Byrdley, see **Birdley**
Byrkyn, see **Birkin**
Byrret, Birrett, Byrett, Byrrett, H. 110 ; J. 69 ; N. 6 ; R. 3 ; T. 4 ; W. 70
Byrrie, Byrrye, J. 28 ; Ju. 48. See **Berry**
Byrt, Byrte, see **Birt**
Byrtch, see **Birch**
Byrton, Jo. 16* ; J. 97 ; K. 134 ; **Bruton** *als.* W. 120 ; **Bryton** *als.* T. 2
Byselie, W. 84
Byshop, Bysshoppe, see **Bishop**
Byson, J. 29
Bysowth, T. 96
Bythell, W. 169

C—— Ch. 194
Cabell, W 159
Cachemead, see **Catchmead**
Cadde, Mgt. 113 ; T. 106
Cadell, Cadle, Gadle, Al. 64, 67 ; Js. 173, 194 ; Jo. 65, 67 ; J. 52, 181, 199 ; Mgy. 68 ; R. 61 ; T. 7, 55 ; To. 164 ; Wlt. 9 ; W. 107
Cadwallider, Mrth. 154
Cadwell, Edm. 52
Caffold, Al. 81
Caine, T. 76. See also **Keysne**
Calabur, see **Collaber**
Caldwell, J. 29
Cale, Call, Calle, Jer. 98 ; J. 11, 110, 179 ; Mgy. 149 ; R. 138 ; T. 51 ; W. 26*
Calfowe, Cawfoe, Calphoe, J. 93, 116 ; T. 205 ; W. 117
Calken, T. 42
Call, Calle, see **Cale**
Callow, Callowe, Al. 117 ; Ar. 93, 168 ; Ch. 117 ; J. 186 ; R. 34, 146 ; T. 4, 112
Callowhyll, W. 11
Calphoe, see **Calfowe**
Cam, see **Camme**
Camberne, see **Camborne**
Camble, H. 77
Camborne, Camberne, J. 144 ; R. 194 ; T. 36 ; W. 143
Cambrey, see **Cambry**
Cambridge, Ag. 139 ; J. 21 ; N. 149 ; R. 123, 185 ; T. 202 ; W. 98. See **Combridge**
Cambry, Cambrye, Cambrey, Jo. 99 ; J. 108 ; M. 114. See **Camry**
Camden, see **Campden**
Camm, Camme, Cam, Came, Al. 190 ; Ez. 65. 67 ; Fr. 143 ; Jo. 39 ; J. 16, 20, 105, 200 ; Mgt. 103 ; N. 29, 38, 171 ; Rt. 79 ; T. 36, 186 ; W. 11, 37. **Caunne** *or*, T. 30
Campden, Camden, J. 24, 60 ; Rt. 175 ; T. 31, 46, 169 ; W. 41
Campe, Ag. 163, 187 ; H. 90 ; J. 82, 126 ; Mgy. 49 ; T. 73 ; W. 45
Camry *als.* **Southarde**, Ed. 70. See **Cambry**
Caninge, see **Canning**
Cannell, W. 37
Canner, Cannor, Ch. 109, 194 ; K. 118 ; W. 174
Cannige, see **Canning**
Canning, Canninge, Caninge, Cannige, Cannying, A. 82 ; J. 11 ; N. 89 ; Rt. 55 ; T. 39*, 53, 100, 139 ; W. 15, 157
Cannopp, Ez. 93
Canoppe, Ez. 43
Cansfield, R. 151. See **Causfield**
Canson, H. 35
Canton, Ag. 43 ; R. 47
Capener, Jo. 128 ; J. 93, 154 ; Wlt. 92
Capenhurst, Chapenhurst, Al. 135 ; J. 158 ; Mgt. 159 ; R. 127 ; Sa. 186 ; T. 64 ; W. 159
Caple, J. 57
Capper, T. 30 ; *als.* **Waters**, Mgt. 110
Capye, J. 29
Cardwell, H. 105 ; R. 55, 121
Careless, Careles, Carelesse, Jo. 10 ; J. 73 ; R. 87 ; Rt. 169 ; Sm. 94
Caricke, J. 49
Carington, R. 34
Carle, A. 155 ; T. 155
Carnall, T. 145
Carpenter, Carpender, Carpinter, Al. 4 ; Edm. 97 ; E. 137 ; Ez. 133 ; Isb. 77 ; Js. 134 ; Jo. 175 ; J. 8, 16. 28, 35. 52, 82, 107, 108, 150, 158, 166, 173, 192 ; K. 71 ; Mgt. 33 ; M. 142 ; R. 36, 69, 91, 125. 132, 142, 201 ; Rt. 99, 116 ; T. 30, 73, 78, 114, 115, 143, 205 ; W. 54. 66, 102, 170 ; *als.* **Barefoote**, T. 161 ; *als.* **Gibbes**, T. 89 ; **Wyman** *als.* Jo. 44
Carr, Rw. 195
Carryer, see **Curryer**
Carsey, T. 106
Cart, W. 159
Carte, T. 186
Carter, Ag. 4, 12, 49 ; A. 126 ; Ch. 17 ; Ez. 18, 40, 42 ; Gi. 133 ; H. 147, 186 ; Jo. 77, 192* ; J. 5, 11, 37, 91, 99, 114, 169 ; Jy. 170 ; Mgt. 73 ; R. 34, 69 ; Rt. 69 ; Sm. 76 ; T. 7, 9, 31*, 72, 83, 100, 101, 112, 143 ; Wlt. 114, 182 ; W. 27, 70, 151, 189 ; **Sheriff** *als.* J. 77
Cartwright, Curtewryghte, Al. 184 ; Ar. 197 ; Barnard, 160 ; Edm. 87, 106 ; Ez. 102 ; G. 11 ; Js. 131, 149 ; J. 44* ; Macklein, 12 ; T. 155 ; Tm. 161, 193 ; W. 72, 75
Carver, Carvar, A. 172 ; W. 12 ; **Turge** *als.* T. 76. See **Corver**
Casmore, Mgt. 39
Cassall, J. 39 ; T. 51
Casswell, see **Caswell**
Cassye, R. 101 ; Rt. 10
Castle, Castell, Castile, Ez. 41 ; Fr. 145 ; J. 89, 199 ; Mgt. 168, 200 ; R. 123 ; T. 26, 182 ; W. 42, 86 ; *als.* **Cooke**, Wlt. 66, 155 ; **Cooke** *als.* T. 13
Caston, T. 148
Caswell, Casswell, Ez. 158 ; Ja. 140 ; J. 152, 199 ; R. 51, 172 ; W. 178

Catchmay, Mgt. 16 ; **Dyer** *als.* Jo. 89
Catchmead, Cachemead, Chechmeade, H. 60 ; J. 45 ; Mgt. 83 ; Rt. 64 ; W. 31
Cater, M. 192
Caterbanck, J. 87
Catodney, W. 64. See **Cawdney**
Catteroll, Edm. 48. See **Cottrell**
Caucourt, T. 14
Caudle, Cawdle, A. 180 ; W. 176
Caudy, E. 119
Caundler, see **Chaundler**
Caunne, *or* **Camme**, T. 30
Causfield, Causfild, Causefield, J. 79, 129 ; R. 53 ; T. 30. See **Cansfield**
Cave, J. 158
Cavens, Weaver *als.* Ag. 77
Cavill, J. 205
Cawdle, see **Caudle**
Cawdney, W. 196, 202. See **Catodney**
Cawford, J. 91 ; *als.* **Arter**, A. 106
Cawfoe, see **Calfowe**
Cawson, H. 45
Cawssowe, W. 26
Cecill, W. 155. See **Cicell, Sisell**
Ceelye, see **Seely**
Cerney, Taylor *als.* Ant. 97. See **Sarney**
Chadwell, Chudwell, J. 63, 112 ; R. 46, 201 ; T. 19 ; W. 14
Chaluer, Ez. 44
Chamber, see **Chambers**
Chamberlain, Chamberlayne, Chamberline, Chamberlaine, Edm. 183; J. 170, 204 ; R. 192 ; T. 172 ; W. 80, 169 ; **Giles** *als.* W. 86
Chambers, Chamber, Chamer, Ed. 20 ; Gi. 82 ; Js. 108 ; J. 124, 142, 162, 168 ; K. 96 ; Mgt. 93, 142 ; Ph. 53 ; Rt. 19, 100 ; T. 130, 155 ; Wlt. 18 ; W. 54
Chamneys, see **Champneys**
Champion, Champyn, J. 19, 116
Champneys, Champney, Chamneys, Al. 90 ; J. 192 ; Rt. 2, 174
Champyn, see **Champion**
Chance, see **Chaunce**
Chandler, see **Chaundler**
Channer, E. 17
Chapenhurst, see **Capenhurst**
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Jo. 179; N. 129 ; W. 39. See **Chapperlen**
Chapman, E. 156 ; Ez. 122 ; G. 145 ; Gi. 23 ; H. 152 ; Js. 160 ; Jo. 59, 84 ; J. 16, 41, 112, 122 ; R. 105, 140 ; T. 18, 80, 96, 157 ; W. 31, 58 ; **ap Powell** *als.* J. 72
Chapp, see **Chopp**
Chappell, Chapple, Ar. 151, 155 ; E. 124 ; J. 208
Chapperlen, J. 59. See **Chaplin**
Chapple, see **Chappell**
Charbie, R. 39
Charlet, Mgy. 121. See **Chorlet**
Charnock, Cr. 189. See **Curnock**
Chaunce, Chance, Ant. 141 ; W. 193, 205
Chaundler, Chaundlor, Chaundeler, Chandler, Chaunlor, Caundler, Ag. 137 ; Al. 97 ; Ansel, 148 ; D. 171 ; E. 160 ; El. 52 ; Gf. 175 ; H. 52 ; K. 63 ; Ph. 164 ; R. 39, 127 ; T. 9, 49, 96, 117, 130 ; W. 15, 48, 81, 137, 145
Chawner, J. 29 ; R. 66*
Chechmeade, see **Catchmead**
Checker, R. 83
Chedworth, Chedward, Al. 56 ; Maud, 3 ; Rt. 201 ; T. 184 ; W. 41, 92, 188
Chee, R. 20
Cheltenham, Ml. 195
Cheltnam, J. 68
Cheltnan, G. 44
Cherington, Chirington, Chevington, Al. 102 ; Jo. 13 ; J. 20, 129, 160 ; Ju. 149 ; R. 152 ; Rt. 146 ; T. 7, 25 ; Wlt. 49, 66 ; W. 80. See **Sherington**
Chester, Jo. 125 ; R. 149 ; T. 94
Chestro, Chestrow, Ant. 184 ; W. 62
Chesture, Ag. 12
Chettell, Chettle, J. 33, 162. See **Achettell**
Chevington, T. 25. See **Cherington**
Chewe, Do. 176 ; G. 173 ; Jo. 126 ; K. 60 ; R. 6 ; Rt. 30 ; W. 98, 111, 118
Chey, Cheyin, Ireland *als.* J. 36
Child, Childe, Chyld, E. 180 ; Glt. 160 ; Js. 192 ; J. 5 ; Mx. 123 ; W. 2, 205. See also **Shilde**
Childes, Ja. 84. See **Shildes**
Chilton, Ag. 48. See **Shilton**
Chin, see **Chynne**
Chipp, Chippe, Rg. 36 ; T. 83, 88. See **Shipp**
Chirington, see **Cherington**
Chopp, Chapp, Chappe, Ant. 148 ; **Allen** *als.* Jo. 122 ; Mgt. 177 ; Rt. 116
Chorlet, J. 29. See **Charlet**
Christofer, Christopher, Breverton *als.* Rt. 115 ; **Harrison** *als.* Rt. 129
Chre*u*en, Shre*v*en *or*, R. 25
Chudwell, see **Chadwell**
Churche, Church, Al. 158 ; Ez. 45 ; Jo. 48 ; J. 95*, 113 ; N. 123 ; R. 110 ; Rg. 179 ; T. 17, 115, 153 ; Wlt. 118 ; W. 72, 92, 97, 109, 143, 203
Churches, J. 36, 101 ; Rph. 103 ; R. 43 ; Rt. 142 ; T. 80
Churchman, Churchaman, Jo. 95* ; T. 9, 115
Churchowse, T. 186
Chyld, see **Child**
Chynne, Chin, J. 5 ; Kinborow, 8 ; R. 105
Cicell, Cissell, M 191 ; W. 7. See **Cecill, Sisell**
Ciford, see **Syford**
Cissell, see **Cicell**
Claffeld, see **Clayfield**
Clapam, Maud, 29

Clapton, W. 104
Clare, Fr. 145
Clarke, Clark, Clearcke, Clearke, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke, Al. 61, 104, 128 ; And. 72, 197 ; A. 87, 124, 145 ; Ant. 139 ; Ar. 184 ; Cr. 2, 97 ; Ed. 149 ; El. 4 ; Ez. 3, 102, 124, 147, 170 ; Ezk. 137 ; Fr. 175 ; G. 175 ; H. 54, 68, 140, 178, 183 ; Js. 77, 189 ; Jo. 14, 57, 79 ; J. 2, 20, 44, 47, 52, 57, 65, 67, 69, 79, 97, 101, 105, 110, 125, 126*, 135, 138, 174, 177, 186, 187, 194, 199 ; Jn. 131 ; Mgt. 17, 69 ; Mgy. 46, 138 ; Maud, 110 ; R. 15, 36, 53, 64, 66, 68, 85*, 94, 105, 112, 125, 140, 164, 173, 204 ; Rt. 15, 76, 103, 127, 173 ; Rg. 83 ; T. 4, 6, 10, 13, 76, 94, 96, 104*, 107, 127, 145, 172, 175, 186, 191 ; Wlt. 37 ; W. 11, 27, 35, 38, 43, 54, 60, 78, 90, 98, 104, 109, 123*, 130*, 141, 143, 184, 187*, 203 ; *als.* **Coules**, J. 54 ; *als.* **Lee**, W. 117 ; *als.* **Robertes**, Ez. 106 ; *als.* **Walburne**, T. 143 ; **Hobbes** *als.* J. 144 ; **Redfern, Redfyn** *als.* J. 30 ; Ph. 10 ; **Walborne** *als.* Wlt. 203
Clarvo, Clarvoe, Al. 32 ; E. 124 ; Ez. 58 ; Isb. 145 ; J. 50 ; T. 9, 101
Clayfield, Claffeld, Clavell, Clavield, Clavild, Clavile, E. 152 ; El. 108 ; Ez. 32 ; Gi. 68, 88 ; J. 137 ; Jph. 194 ; T. 182
Clearcke, Clearke, see **Clarke**
Cleave, J. 194. See **Cleveley**
Cleavelie, see **Cleveley**
Cleeve, W. 185. See **Cleave**
Cleevely, Clefley, see **Cleveley**
Clements, Clementes, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Clemente, Edm. 171 ; Ez. 63 ; H. 162, 183 ; Hu. 65, 67 ; Jo. 63 ; J. 12, 54, 77 ; K. 168 ; Mgt. 43, 107 ; Mau. 189 ; R. 38, 127, 207 ; Rt. 66, 68, 76 ; S. 127 ; T. 11, 46, 118 ; W. 26, 51, 114, 145 ; **Stake, State** *als.* J. 160 ; T. 47, 70 ; **Tyler** *als.* R. 62
Clemson, R. 24
Cleneley, T. 73. See **Cleveley**
Clent, Clente, Js. 199 ; R. 25 ; W. 17
Clerck, Clerk, Clerke, see **Clarke**
Cleveley, Clevely, Cleeveley, Cleevely, Cleevelie, Cleavelie, Clefley, Ad. 130 ; Ag. 70 ; A. 168 ; J. 23, 82, 196 ; N. 13, 83 ; Rgd. 59 ; T. 73, 127 ; W. 56
Cleven, Jo. 116 ; R. 105
Clever, R. 96
Cleyton, H 119
Cliberie, J. 40
Cliff, Cliffe, Clyffe, Augn. 115 ; H. 178 ; Ph. 113
Clifford, Clyfford, Ez. 48 ; Js. 5 ; Jo. 185 ; J. 12, 175 ; T. 132 ; W. 41*
Clift, T. 106
Clifton, J. 77
Clinton, Clynton, G. 70 ; R. 49
Clissald, S. 161
Clissall, R. 18
Clissell, A. 197
Clissoe, Ant. 72
Clissold, Al. 49 ; Ed. 122 ; Edm. 54, 119 ; Gi. 180 ; H. 79 ; Powell, 196 ; R. 64, 110 ; Rt. 25 ; Sa. 201 ; T. 49, 83, 139
Clopton, H. 23 ; R. 10
Closse, J. 158
Cloterbuck, Clouterbucke, see **Clutterbuck**
Cluffe, Cloughe, Al. 171 ; Rt. 142 ; W. 135*
Clutterbuck, Cloterbooke, Cloterboke, Clotturboc, Clotterboocke, Clouterbucke, etc., Ag. 54 ; Al. 151 ; Blanche, 143 ; E. 160 ; El. 49 ; Fabian, 176 ; Js. 144, 149, 171 ; Ja. 141 ; J. 10, 24, 28, 50, 59, 123, 180, 183 ; Josias, 154 ; K. 14, 49 ; Mgt. 148 ; Mgy. 85, 96 ; M. 166, 200 ; Ml. 138 ; R. 62, 78*, 105, 151, 164 ; Rt. 40, 61, 91 ; S. 136 ; Sm. 30 ; T. 13, 15, 57, 185, 188 ; Wlt. 125 ; W. 14, 46, 60, 151, 157, 159
Clyffe, see **Cliff**
Clyfford, see **Clifford**
Clynton, see **Clinton**
Coale, see **Cole**
Coales, see **Cowles**
Coaley, see **Coley**
Coather, R. 123
Cobbe, E. 52 ; Jo. 68 ; J. 121, 173
Cocam, W. 26
Cock, Raynold, 116
Cockbill, T. 161 ; **Desson** *als.* J. 124
Cocked, J. 11
Cockerell, Cockrell, Ez. 120 ; Jo. 108
Cockes, Cocks, see **Cox**
Cockshot, Corkeshute, J. 23, 29
Codgell, Js. 95*
Codrington, Jy. 175 ; R. 132
Coell, see **Cole**
Coke, see **Cooke**
Cokkes, see **Cox**
Coksey, J. 136
Colabur, see **Collaber**
Colburne, Coleborne, A. 182*
Colchester, Ag. 21 ; W. 21
Cole, Coale, Coell, Coole, Ag. 22 ; Al. 60, 113 ; Ant. 70 ; Ch. 109, 128 ; Edm. 180 ; E. 82 ; Gi. 192 ; Hu. 82 ; Js. 10, 77 ; Jo. 95* ; J. 13, 20, 91, 113, 115, 149, 152, 180, 191 ; K. 52, 136 ; L. 108 ; Mgy. 107 ; R. 39, 85*, 190 ; Rt. 13, 76, 196 ; T. 7, 19*, 26, 78, 161*, 179, 202* ; W. 9, 51, 97, 100, 130* ; *als.* **Bower**, Ez. 198. See **Colle**
Coleborne, see **Colburne**
Coleman, see **Colman**
Colericke, T. 184
Coles, see **Cowles**
Colet, see **Collett**

Coley, Coaley, J. 74 ; K. 35 ; Rph. 130 ; W. 141. See **Cole, Colle, Colley**
Collaber, Colabur, Calabur, Ag. 124 ; J. 24* ; T. 115
Collam, Al. 2
Colle, Ag. 2, 98 ; J. 85. See **Cole, Coley**
Colledge, T. 208
Collen, Edm. 63
Collens, see **Collins**
Coller, see **Cowley,** Ag. 35
Colles, see **Collys**
Collett, Collet, Colet, Collytt, Ag. 115 ; Al. 22, 155 ; Ant. 162, 193 ; Ed. 102 ; Ez. 131 ; Jo. 8, 99, 156, 195 ; Hln. 82 ; H. 93, 186 ; J. 21, 24, 82, 102, 116, 131, 185, 195 ; K. 93 ; L. 63 ; R. 50, 57, 71 ; Rt. 34, 69, 121 ; T. 83 ; Wlt. 123, 124, 189 ; W. 84, 104, 174, 188 ; **Jefferies** *als.* R. 148
Colley, Colly, Collye, Edm. 21 ; Ez. 27 ; Isb. 39 ; Mgt. 39 ; R. 155 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 92. See **Coley, Cowley**
Collier, Collyer, Al. 54 ; Ant. 187 ; Ez. 54, 137 ; G. 198 ; Jo 54 ; J. 178, 208 ; R. 51 ; Rt. 9, 25 ; T. 55, 104, 169 ; W. 72, 107
Collimore, see **Collymore**
Collins, Collyns, Collens, Collings, A. 80, 130 ; Do. 100 ; Fr. 68 ; Gi. 198* ; Js. 75 ; Jo. 144 ; J. 8, 23, 55, 57, 101, 119, 129, 154, 156, 164, 173 ; K. 97 ; M. 181 ; Maud, 61 ; N. 140 ; R. 46, 190 ; Rt. 10 ; T. 43, 49, 86, 89, 115, 117, 125 ; W. 9, 94, 122, 141, 176
Collis, see **Collys**
Collisborn, T. 4
Collman, see **Colman**
Collwall, Colwall, Collwell, Colwell, Ez. 99 ; Ja. 160 ; J. 134 ; Mgy. 50 ; R. 18, 140, 193 ; W. 60
Colly, see **Colley**
Collycke, J. 45
Collyer, see **Collier**
Collymore, Colymore, Collimore, Cullmore, Cullimore, Cullymore, Ag. 56 ; And. 27 ; Cl. 65, 67 ; E. 27, 109 ; Ez. 68 ; H. 193, 198 ; Jo. 21 ; J. 5, 21, 33, 43, 55, 69, 144, 189 ; Jph. 21 ; M. 87 ; Rt. 57, 103 ; Sa. 201 ; T. 74, 100 ; W. 38, 61, 76
Collynbell, Mi. 46
Collyns, see **Collins**
Collys, Collis, Colles, Ch. 37 ; El. 42 ; Hester, 198 ; Jo. 10 ; J. 5, 10 ; T. 7, 9, 19, 34, 143 ; W. 13
Collytt, see **Collett**
Colman, Coleman, Collman, Ag. 86 ; Jo. 98 ; J. 57 ; Maculin, 81 ; T. 17 ; W. 92
Colsey, J. 3 ; Wlt. 73
Colston, see **Coulston**
Colton, R. 64
Colwall, Colwell, see **Collwall**
Colymore, see **Collymore**
Combe, Coombe, Al. 139 ; E. 178 ; Js. 164 ; Jo. 5 ; J. 134, 168 ; R. 25, 73 ; Wlt. 26, 31, 32, 35, 205 ; W. 127, 128, 130, 151, 157 ; **Baldwyn** *als.* E. 108
Combley, G. 16. See **Commeley**
Combridge, W. 51. See **Cambridge**
Commeley, Comley, J. 11, 24 ; R. 61 ; W. 37. See **Combley** ; see also **Conubley**
Commynge, Commyn, Comynge, Cuminge, Jo. 63 ; R. 186 ; T. 9 ; W. 37
Compier, Compire, Compyer, Compeare, Compeire, Al. 182 ; J. 33 ; Mgy. 173 ; Rt. 96, 167 ; St. 164 ; T. 155
Compton, H. 95 ; Ja. 21 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 21, 82, 146 ; R. 105 ; T. 25, 123, 127 ; Wlt. 161 ; W. 141 ; **Symmes** *als.* Grg. 137
Compyer, see **Compier**
Comynge, see **Commynge**
Coney, Mgn. 19
Consewell, J. 43
Constable, A. 182
Constance, Constans, see **Cowstance**
Conubley, see **Counbley**
Conway, Conwaye, Do. 109 ; J. 60
Cooke, Coke, Cook, Cookes, Ag. 48, 92, 98 ; Al. 13, 16, 153 ; A. 141, 155 ; Ch. 180 ; Dn. 104 ; Edm. 148, 175 ; Ez. 27, 145 ; Fr. 160 ; G. 119 ; H. 16, 23, 77 ; Hu. 110, 183 ; Hy. 143 ; Js. 152, 204 ; Ja. 152, 156 ; Jo. 8, 71, 108, 144 ; J. 12, 14, 16, 20*, 29*, 39, 40*, 44, 47*, 55, 75, 80, 93, 108, 111, 113, 126, 127*, 131, 132, 137, 142, 144, 145, 151, 152, 154, 164, 166, 183 ; Ju. 188 ; Lw. 16 ; Mgt. 29, 74, 129, 156 ; N. 125 ; R. 10, 25, 30, 51, 62, 72, 107, 110, 125, 138, 146, 190 ; Rt. 25, 39, 47, 96, 152 ; Sbl. 30 ; St. 175 ; T. 7, 13, 22, 26, 49, 57, 61, 92, 100, 120, 123, 130, 137, 138, 146, 150, 154, 157, 182 ; Wlt. 22, 139, 143 ; W. 17, 20*, 31, 35, 37, 42, 43, 73, 76, 88, 90, 102, 104, 112, 117*, 127, 128, 150, 157*, 169, 180*, 187 ; *als.* **Boule, Bowle,** R. 152 ; Rt. 125 ; *als.* **Castell,** 13 ; *als.* **Dapwell,** Jo. 81 ; *als.* **Forman,** Frs. 111 ; *als.* **Smith,** 36 ; **Bould** *als.* J. 63 ; **Castle, Castell** *als.* Wlt. 66, 155 ; **Fraunces** *als.* Ph. 34 ; **Hyll** *als.* R. 64 ; **Rumney, Rumny** *als.* R. 185 ; W. 118 ; **Watkins** *als.* El. 109
Cookefort, J. 62
Coole, see **Cole**
Cooles, see **Cowles**
Coombe, see **Combe**
Cooper, Coppuck, 207 ; H. 105, 176 ; Jo. 126 ; J. 53, 107, 129 ; N. 127 ;

Rph. 66 ; T. 202 ; W. 26, 102, 117, 203 ; **Jesse** *als.* J. 119. See **Coper**
Cooser, J. 85
Cope, Coape, Jo. 97 ; J. 12, 125 ; N. 167 ; W. 58
Coper, J. 52 ; Rph. 66 ; Rg. 40. See **Cooper**
Copp, Coppe, Jo. 118 ; J. 5, 160 ; R. 113
Coppin, Coppyn, Edm. 95 ; J. 192
Coppocke, R. 94, 170
Coppyn, see **Coppin**
Corbet, Corbett, G. 32 ; H. 128 ; J. 158 ; Ptk. 11 ; R. 191 ; Rt. 6 ; T. 6, 22, 83, 143 ; W. 56, 86, 104
Corfold, Al. 197
Corke, A. 126 ; J. 110
Corkeshute, see **Cockshot**
Cormell, Al. 78 ; I. 194 ; Rt. 83 ; S. 193 ; W. 35, 78, 203. See **Cornell**
Cornalle, see **Cornell**
Corndell, Mgt. 103
Cornell, Cornalle, R. 201 ; T. 34, 109. See **Cormell** and **Cornwell**
Cornish, T. 202
Cornock, see **Curnock**
Cornwell, Cornewell, Cornwall, Cornewall, E. 128 ; Guy, 116 ; J. 35, 110, 175 ; R. 94, 110 ; W. 15, 60, 94, 153. See **Cornell**
Corser, J. 39
Cortice, see **Curtis**
Corver, Corwer ; Acton, Aston *als.* H. 195, 198 ; Hester, 193. See **Carver**
Coryat, J. 8
Cosbye, Cozby, Cr. 143 ; W. 20
Cosens, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cozen, Cozens, Cosyn, A. 174, 185 ; Hu. 50 ; J. 10, 123 ; Mgt. 185 ; R. 30, 64 ; T. 145 ; W. 137
Costance, see **Cowstance**
Coster, Costerde, Costerte, Costard, Custard, Hy. 126 ; Rt. 201 ; T. 148 ; Wlt. 2 ; W. 54
Cosyn, see **Cosens**
Cotemore, Mawle *als.* H. 143
Cotes, J. 75, 85 ; R. 182 ; T. 71, 105
Cotgrove, H. 110
Cotoune, W. 48
Cottle, W. 147
Cotton, Cotten, G. 18, 80 ; Jo. 87 ; R. 20, 34 ; Rt. 132 ; Rg. 74
Cottrell, Cotterell, Edm. 137 ; Js. 95* ; J. 75, 114, 124, 181 ; Mgt. 91 ; Ml. 166 ; R. 64, 136 ; T. 150 ; W. 88. See **Catteroll**
Couche, Bw. 124
Coucher, Cowcher, A. 191 ; Jo. 192 ; T. 125 ; W. 188
Coude, Isb. 158
Coules, see **Cowles**
Couley, see **Cowley**
Coulston, Cowlston, Cowlstone, Colstons, Jo. 5 ; J. 124 ; R. 183 ; T. 127. See **Cowstance**
Counbley *or* **Conubley**, Mgt. 33 ; **for Combley**, q.v.
Courte, Cowrte, J. 52 ; W. 7, 41
Cove, H. 50 ; W. 135, 203
Cowcher, see **Coucher**
Cowdall, J. 119 ; Rt. 49
Cowell, W. 137
Cowles, Coules, Coles, Coales, Cooles, Ag. 161, 162, 163 ; Al. 77 ; A. 150 ; Ant. 150 ; Cr. 163 ; Ed. 171 ; E. 175, 198 ; El. 141 ; Hu. 140 ; Js. 40, 77, 108 ; J. 40, 45, 68, 72, 91, 117, 128, 162, 185 ; Mgt. 121 ; Mgy. 44 ; Rph. 73 ; Raynold, 117 ; R. 85, 120, 125, 167 ; Rt. 136, 196 ; Su. 185 ; To. 153, 165 ; T. 58, 167, 172 ; W. 51, 60, 92, 102, 135, 139, 148, 180 ; **Clarke** *als.* J. 54
Cowley, Cowly, Cowlye, Couley, Ab. 189 ; Ag. 35 ; A. 130 ; Ez. 23 ; Gf. 17 ; Isb. 101 ; Jo. 41 ; J. 29, 32, 79, 93, 96, 180 ; Mgy. 144 ; R. 61, 62, 194 ; T. 53, 76, 86, 134 ; T. 159 ; W. 64, 126, 176. See **Coley**
Cowlsey, Ja. 150 ; T. 164
Cowlston, see **Coulston**
Cowly, Cowlye, see **Cowley**
Cowmedow, Cowmedowe, J. 93 ; T. 74, 76
Cowper, Cowpar, H. 21, 190 ; J. 5, 13, 39, 101 ; Mgt. 22, 140 ; Mgy. 24 ; N. 49 ; R. 76, 123 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 117 ; *als.* **Jeyce**, El. 137
Cowpye, T. 55
Cowstance, Constans, Cowstans, Cowstanes, Constance, Costance, Jo. 194 ; J. 91, 124, 178 ; Ph. 62 ; R. 87 ; Rt. 194 ; Rg. 3 ; T. 51
Cox, Coxe, Cocks, Cockes, Cokkes, Ag. 32, 180 ; A. 163, 168 ; Ant. 60, 139 ; Bw. 124 ; C. 207 ; Cressett, 178 ; El. 4, 168 ; Ez. 52, 180 ; Gi. 75, 147, 166, 186 ; Hln. 23 ; H. 173 ; Isb. 52 ; Jo. 75, 87, 145, 199 ; J. 5*, 24, 37, 55, 73, 75, 108, 118, 123, 146, 150, 158, 171, 181, 183. 185*, 199 ; Ju. 56, 116 ; K. 20, 136 ; Lw. 183 ; Mgt. 138 ; Mgy. 2 ; N. 36, 50, 79 ; R. 10, 20, 57, 59, 74, 100, 113, 123, 167 ; Rt. 51 ; Rs. 190 ; T. 6, 11, 34, 47, 51, 86, 100, 132, 157, 169 ; Wlt. 7 ; W. 10, 13, 14, 17, 31, 118, 139*, 171 ; *als.* **Hayward**, W. 170
Coxon, J. 85
Cozby, see **Cosbye**
Cozen, see **Cosens**
Crabbe, J. 176
Cradocke, R. 142
Crafte, Ez. 95 ; J. 116 ; W. 81, 155
Craker, J. 12, 183, 194
Crane, H. 32
Crasswell, see **Croswell**
Crate, Jo. 156
Creede, Crede, El. 133 ; J. 117, 154 ; N. 108 ; Rt. 25 ; T. 22, 34, 41, 125, 136 ; W. 78, 135
Creese, J. 99, 170 ; Rt. 105
Cresser, R. 194

Crest, J. 138
Creswell, see **Croswell**
Crew, Crewe, Ag. 176; Art. 180; Edm. 75; Isb., Ez. 72; Jo. 95*, 192; J. 136, 204; Mth. 173; P. 71; R. 196; T. 15, 104; Wlt. 176; W. 163, 174. See **Drew**, T. 76
Crippes, Cripps, E. 141; Ez. 172; Fr. 162; Gi. 170, 198; H. 93; Ja. 162; Jo. 129; N. 152, 200; Rt. 83; W. 18
Cripples, J. 124
Cripps, see **Crippes**
Crispe, Ag. 130; J. 17
Crocker, Ag. 58; J. 28; 50, 52; R. 83; T. 64
Crodford, J. 42
Crodie, Crodye, see **Crowdye**
Crofte, Hu. 88; T. 134
Croftes, A. 72; G. 128
Croke, W. 64
Croker, Ez. 108
Crome, Croome, Croume, Ag. 38, 88, 111; Alx. 90; Fr. 171; G. 166; H. 52; Isb. 45; Ja. 178; Jo. 116, 152; J. 19, 40, 47, 85, 102*; Ph. 20; R. 89, 110, 177; Rt. 3; T. 4, 39, 72, 101, 120, 165; W. 46, 94, 147
Cronage, Crannage, Ab. 135; J. 134; Mgt. 125; Rt. 76
Cronnupe, T. 26; for **Crump**, q.v.
Cronocks, R. 107
Croome, see **Crome**
Crosland, T. 84
Crosse, Ez. 3; J. 85
Croswell, Creswell, Crasswell, Ja. 144; Jo. 56; R. 134; Rg. 55; T. 120
Croume, see **Crome**
Crouse, see **Crowse**
Crowder, Ag. 137
Crowdye, Crowdie, Crowdey, Crodye, Crodie, Ag. 139; Al. 178; J. 11, 114; N. 22; R. 43, 115, 175
Crowe, G. 80
Crowse, Crouse, C. 178; R. 36; W. 72
Croyth, Jo. 28
Crump, Crumpe, Crompe, Ag. 39; A. 197; Art. 180; E. 143; Ez. 45, 160; Gi. 120; H. 140, 149; Js. 16, 127, 150, 191; Ja. 118; J. 5, 8, 35, 50, 69, 71, 72, 106, 160, 194; K. 164; Mgt. 183, 192; M. 171; Ph. 6, 79; R. 83; Rt. 201; Rg. 6; Slv. 101; T. 26, 70, 94, 177; W. 11, 32, 139, 141, 147
Cubberley, J. 44
Cudd, Cudde, J. 50; R. 116; W. 169
Cuffe, Cuff, Ag. 27; Frs. 198; J. 63, 65, 67; R. 85; W. 31, 49
Cuglie, Cugley, Ez. 189; H. 153; J. 29, 175; Mgy. 132; R. 78, 81; Sa. 201; T. 83, 101; Welthian, 86; W. 117
Culdwey, Thatcher *als.* Cundered, 10
Cull, A. 137; Guy, 133, 184; Hu. 163; Js. 134; J. 138, 158, 188, 206; R. 96; T. 21, 172
Cullmore, Cullimore, Cullymore, see **Collymore**
Culverhouse, J. 194
Cuminge, see **Commyn**
Cumpner, T. 149
Curnock, Curnocke, Cornock, Cornocke, Ag. 130; A. 20; Fl. 47; H. 97, 171; Isb. 87; Ja. 1; Jo. 154; J. 63, 85, 103, 112, 128; Mau. 24; N. 77; Ph. 134; R. 144; Rt. 112, 159; T. 9, 74, 83, 102, 106, 118, 135; W. 191. See **Charnock**
Curryer, Curryar, Carryer, Curriar, J. 144, 162; Mgt. 81; Rt. 120; T. 12, 51; Wlt. 80; *als.* **Reynolds**, Robt. 141
Curtewryghte, see **Cartwright**
Curtis, Curtice, Curtes, Curtesse, Curtys, Curtise, Cortice, Curteis, Curteys, Curteyse, Art. 133; Ez. 4; Js. 127; J. 24, 36, 54, 87, 95, 96, 147, 151, 166, 199; Ju. 200; M. 185; Rnd. 169; R. 46, 81, 85; Rt. 9, 74, 107; Rg. 3; T. 4, 92, 137, 150, 174, 184, 188; W. 117, 180, 195
Custard, see **Coster**
Cutler, T. 121; *als.* **Midwinter**, G. 198
Cyer, see **Syer**

Daa, see **Day**
Dabbes, Al. 141. See **Dobbs**
Daber, T. 80
Dabine, Rt. 136
Dabney, Dabeney, Dawbney, W. 72; *als.* **Shepheard**. Ag. 120; W. 109
Daby, Dabye, J. 111; Maud, 146. See **Dawby**
Dadley, T. 164
Dadwell, T. 140
Daffey, Daffeye, Daffy, Daffye, Al. 81; Ez. 116; J. 29, 40; R. 113; T. 11
Dagg, Dagge, Alx. 120; Rt. 36; T. 81; W. 88
Daingerfyeld, see **Dangerfield**
Dainton, Hu. 163. See **Deynton**
Dale, Ez. 72; Ph. 3; **Battyn** *als.* R. 53. See also **Adale**
Dallie, Dalye, Jo. 47; T. 90; W. 31
Damsel, Damsell, El. 38; G. 131; H. 176; J. 79; R. 25; Rt. 19
Danby, Danbye, Danbie, Jsp. 50; J. 83; Jph. 13; Jy. 13; W. 128, 191
Dance, see **Daunce**
Dane, G. 93
Danes, Rt. 110. See **Davis**, H. 32
Dangerfield, Daingerfyeld, Dangerfyld, Dayngerfeld, Daungerfield, Danserfield, etc., Ag. 7, 27; Brice, 104; E. 122, 152, 156; G. 153; Js. 110, 152; Jer. 175; Jo. 2, 45; J. 21*, 116; K. 118; Mgy. 142, 159; N. 53, 189; St. 188;

R. 64, 81, 89, 113, 118, 149; Rt. 169; Rg. 16; T. 15, 115; W. 20, 174
Daniell, Danniell, Danyell, Dannyell, Al. 63, 184; E. 204; El. 32; Gi. 174; Hu. 198; Js. 48; Jo. 162; J. 24, 36, 60, 93, 103, 118, 156; R. 9, 29; Rt. 53, 105, 125; T. 94, 98, 154, 163, 195; W. 41, 61, 88, 157; *als.* **Maulson,** T. 111
Danners, Fr. 42
Dannyell, see **Daniell**
Danser, see **Daunser**
Danserfield, see **Dangerfield**
Danson, Rg. 101
Dante, see **Daunte**
Dantz, see **Daunce**
Dapwell, St. 30, 112; **Cook** *als.* Jo. 81
Darby, Darbye, Mgt. 146, 208; T. 4, 6. See **Dorby**
Dare, Ez. 35
Darke, Ag. 2; Hln. 90; J. 48, 173; N. 16; W. 32, 41
Darling, see **Durling**
Darney, see **Dorney**
Darston, Darstyn, G. 10; J. 40
Dashwell, W. 97
Dasson, Al. 88
Daston, A. 165, 204; E. 168; G. 28
Daumper, J. 21
Daunce, Dantz, Daunse, Dance, J. 72, 154; R. 164; W. 180
Dauncer, see **Daunser**
Dauncy, Dauncey, Dauncie, Daunsey, Daunsye, Cr. 119; Gi. 56; Isb. 107; Mgy. 162; Ph. 125; T. 177; W. 88, 148, 169
Daungerfield, see **Dangerfield**
Daunser, Dauncer, Danser, Ag. 115; J. 28, 79, 136; Olive, 136
Daunsey, Daunsye, see **Dauncy**
Daunte, Dante, Al. 108; T. 61, 141
Daunter, Florish, 70
Dauson, see **Dawson**
Dautesey, T. 134
Davenport, T. 64
Davice, see **Davis**
David, Griffin, 1
Davis, Davies, Davys, Davisse, Davice, Ag. 76, 78, 86; Al. 4, 49, 98; Amb. 22; Amy, 27; And. 16; A. 163; Ant. 114; Ar. 130; Chn. 119; E. 151; Edm. 68, 126; El. 23; Ez. 3, 192, 193; Fr. 166; G. 153; Gi. 56, 178; H. 11, 32, 110, 119; Hu. 133; Hy. 32, 119; Ja. 3, 105; Jo. 14, 170, 179; J. 1, 2, 5, 19, 29, 33, 40, 43, 47, 48*, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 69, 75, 84, 87, 105, 112, 126*, 133, 140, 146, 152*, 154, 156, 158, 163, 168, 170, 199*, 200; K. 126, 158; Ls. 132; Mgt. 6, 40, 103, 121, 144; M. 154; Mth. 177; Mau. 71, 79; Mgn. 189; N. 24, 61; Par. 200; Ph. 94, 157; Randall, 66, 68; R. 30, 36, 64, 66*, 68*, 71, 91*, 107, 113, 138, 142, 149, 152, 157, 167; Sa. 201; Rt. 19*, 61*, 100, 103, 127, 134, 161, 167, 183; Rg. 98, 120, 121; T. 4, 9, 26*, 38, 39, 59, 66, 74, 76, 83, 105, 114*, 141, 142, 151, 170, 193, 202; Tremore, 132; W. 9, 26, 31, 35*, 38, 51, 72, 75, 98, 118, 123, 135, 167, 184, 203; *als.* **Fecye,** ? T. 19; *als.* **Horsman,** R. 100; *als.* **Snowe,** J. 43; *als.* **Weaver,** Gi. 135; **Jones** *als.* Ez. 186; **Tayler, Taylor** *als.* Jo. 186; J. 173
Davison, R. 185
Davys, see **Davis**
Daw, see **Dawe**
Dawber, Bardell *als.* J. 110
Dawbney, see **Dabney**
Dawbury, Dawburye, J. 24; Mgt. 159
Dawby, El. 135; Ez. 147; Gi. 133; R. 185. See **Daby**
Dawe, Daw, Ag. 117, 137; And. 60; Ar. 150; Cc. 93; Ch. 208; Cl. 168; E. 99; El. 102; Hln. 128; Ja. 166*; J. 36; Ju. 48; K. 108, 162; Mgt. 98; Mau. 87; R. 61; Rt. 69; T. 81, 83, 94, 120, 150; Wlt. 48; W. 80, 143
Dawes, Edm. 68; El. 128; J. 85; R. 148. **Hills** *als.* J. 183
Dawkes, H. 32, 73
Dawkins, J. 165
Dawle, J. 10
Dawly, W. 88
Dawne, R. 64
Dawson, Dauson, E. 158; J. 91; Par. 91; W. 78
Day, Daa, Dey, Dei, Daye, Dayes, Ag. 72; A. 119; Brb. 139; Bgt. 165; Ez. 99; H. 28; Js. 116; J. 63; R. 34, 164, 201; Rg. 92; S. 185; T. 14, 62, 80; Wlt. 150; W. 70, 195
Dayngerfeld, see **Dangerfield**
Deacle, R. 91
Deacon, Deacons, Dekyns, Deakyn, Deakins, Edm. 62; E. 188; El. 2; Js. 153; J. 8; St. 98; T. 136, 140; W. 38, 49, 111; *als.* **Awford,** J. 121; **Hitchins, Hutchins, Hutchyns** *als.* J. 160; T. 100, 155, 191
Deane, Deen, Deene, Devereux, 186; Do. 99; E. 170; Gi. 172*; J. 181; R. 87, 120, 152; W. 66, 111, 167. See **Adeane**
Deanes, Ez. 80; J. 168
Dearne, T. 48
Deaves, Deves, Deavis, E. 73, 114 (Dea*n*es, Ez. 80); J. 85, 121, 192; T. 83
Dee, J. 99; W. 7
Deen, Deene, see **Deane**
Degin, R. 91
Dei, see **Day**
Deighton, Deiton, A. 143; J. 183; Nth. 183; R. 193; S. 187*; T. 83

Deiston *or* **Dydston**, W. 11. See **Diston**
Dekyns, see **Deacon**
Delabere, Kinard, 119, 200. See **Bere**
Demerie, see **Dymery**
Democke, see **Dymock**
Denning, Denninge, Dennynge, Dening, Deninge, Denynge, Ag. 17 ; J. 3, 14, 133 ; M. 191 ; Mau. 200 ; T. 31, 39, 86, 150 ; W. 11, 31, 54, 80
Dennis, Dennys, H. 195, 198 ; Rt. 144, 159 ; T. 159 ; Wlt. 64 ; W. 111
Denny, Denye, Dynnye, Hu. 128 ; J. 33 ; N. 174 ; T. 121
Denten, Denton, Ag. 86 ; J. 75
Denye, see **Denny**
Denynge, see **Denning**
Derham, Derram, see **Dyrham**
Derriatt, Deriatt, Derrett, Derryat, Deryard, Dirrett, Dirriat, Dyreat, Dyrriatt, Dyrryett, Dyryat, Al. 137 ; E. 20 ; Js. 185 ; Jo. 181 ; J. 19, 108 ; R. 55, 134 ; T. 137, 148, 169 ; W. 2, 90, 130, 191
Derry, J. 187. See **Dirry**
Deryard, see **Derriatt**
Desson *als.* **Cockbill**, J. 124
Deves, see **Deaves**
Devias, Devyas, H. 88, 152; Mgt. 132; Peerce, 8
Dews, Doose, J. 89 ; *als.* **Nash**, T. 107
Dewsey, Dewcie, J. 106 ; W. 26
Dey, see **Day**
Deyer, see **Dyer**
Deynton, H. 188 ; T. 150. See **Dainton**
Diaper, W. 194
Dichford, Rt. 96
Dickes, Dikes, R. 113, 132 ; T. 184. See **Dyke**
Dickins, Dyckyns, J. 14, 174 ; Mgt. 127 ; R. 1
Didmill, see **Dydmill**
Dier, see **Dyer**
Digger, Eyris *als.* R. 164 ; **Pyres** *als.* R. 201
Dikes, see **Dickes**
Dilling, Ez. 106
Dimery, see **Dymery**
Dimocke, Dimoke, see **Dymock**
Dingeley, W. 112
Dinssell, Dd. 100
Dipper, Dyper, J. 127 ; *als.* **Andros**, 111
Dirham, see **Dyrham**
Dirrell, Rg. 138
Dirrett, Dirriat, see **Derriatt**
Dirry, J. 135. See **Derry**
Diston, Dyston, El. 198 ; Ez. 188 ; G. 99 ; J. 24 ; O. 81, 136 ; R. 113 ; T. 159. See **Deiston**
Dixon, Dyxon, J. 142 ; T. 80
Dizell, Maud, 118
Dobbes, see **Dobbs**
Dobbin, Row. 94
Dobbins, Dobyns, Dobbyns, Barnard, 158 ; Gi. 109 ; Guy, 3 ; J. 80, 185, 189 ; T. 174, 208 ; W. 107
Dobbs, Dobbes, Dobbis, Dabbes, Al. 141 ; A. 73 ; Cl. 189 ; Edm. 77 ; El. 99 ; Js. 79 ; J. 8, 39, 62, 121, 163, 199 ; Mgt. 185 ; Oliffe, 181 ; R. 6, 134 ; Rt. 134 ; Rg. 71 ; T. 132, 169 ; Wlt. 130 ; W. 37, 172
Dobbyns, Dobyns, see **Dobbins**
Dochyn, T. 64
Dockett, Jo. 103 ; R. 79
Dodde, Dod, E. 47 ; Rnd. 30 ; *als.* **Dyer**, J. 41
Dodge, J. 166
Dodgen, Dodgin, Ja. 124 ; T. 90 ; W. 128
Dodiswell, see **Dowdeswell**
Dod*un*ead, T. 30
Dodymead, W. 120
Dole, Dolle, Doell, Do. 184 ; J. 158 ; R. 123 ; W. 41. See **Dowle**
Dollinge, T. 135
Dollman, Jla. 28
Dollymore, Mgt. 29 ; ? **Collymore**, q.v.
Dolphin, Mau. 62
Domminge, Ez. 78 ; J. 89
Donbridge, J. 41
Donge, Ant. 56
Doning, see **Dunning**
Donne, Dunne, Dun, Dunn, Done, Doo*m*, Ag. 90 ; Ar. 106 ; Gbl. 188 ; H. 188 ; J. 33, 36, 42, 43, 79, 105 ; Mgt. 66, 68 ; R. 66, 68, 157 ; Rt. 127 ; T. 49 ; W. 35, 75
Donning, see **Dunning**
Donster, see **Dunster**
Donye, see **Coney**
Doodinge, see **Dowdinge**
Doom, J. 105. See **Donne**
Doose, see **Dews**
Dopping, Doppen, Doppin, Doppinge, Dopyns, Ag. 114 ; A. 133 ; Edm. 141 ; Js. 23 ; Jo. 37 ; J. 114 ; Lw. 57 ; Mgy. 192 ; W. 58.
Dorby, T. 132. See **Darby**
Dornet, Ez. 20
Dorney, Darney, Adrian, 171, 197 ; Alx. 163 ; Do. 153 ; Jo. 56 ; J. 87, 102, 116, 163, 199 ; Ml. 174 ; R. 2, 129, 191 ; Rt. 74, 86 ; T. 57, 195 ; W. 37
Dorrem, J. 24
Dorrett, R. 201
Dorrington, Rph. 161
Dossett, Dosset, Jo. 170 ; J. 98 ; R. 154 ; T. 70
Doudin, Ansell, 102 ; Js. 84. See also **Dowdinge**
Doughton, see **Downton**
Doule, see **Dowle**
Dounton, see **Downton**
Dovy, J. 146
Dowdeswell, Dowdiswell, Dowdswell, Dowswell, Dodiswell, Duswell, Ag. 52, 155 ; E. 176 ; J. 79, 160, 181 ; Maud, 98, 99 ; N. 169 ; R. 61 ; Rt. 88, 96 ; T. 61, 115, 117 ; Wlt. 45 ; W. 51 ; *als.* **Wheler**, Ag. 73 ; Seth, 71 ; W. 80
Dowdinge, Dowding, Doodinge, Al. 180 ; Jo. 95* ; J. 82 ; T. 101 ; W. 75. See also **Doudin**
Dowdiswell, Dowdswell, see **Dowdeswell**
Dowdy, El. 186
Dower, Dowere, Dowers,

J. 12, 28; H. 44; K. 85; N. 69; R. 136; Rt. 78; T. 130, 152; W. 48
Dowle, Dowlle, Dull, Dulle, Doule, Fr. 175; G. 131; H. 4, 73, 183; Hy. 158; Js. 118; Jo. 10, 52; J. 8, 23, 24, 75, 183; Mgy. 81; R. 136; Rt. 53; T. 7, 88, 136, 154; Wlt. 11; W. 13, 26. See **Dole**
Downbell, Downebell, Chn. 82; J. 195; St. 127
Downe, Downes, Edm. 43; J. 15, 42; Mgt. 123; N. 46; Ow. 164; P. 50; R. 167; Rt. 161; Rg. 38; T. 120; W. 56, 107, 195; *als.* **Pace,** K. 87
Downebell, see **Downbell**
Downey, J. 2; W. 38*
Downinge, N. 76; T. 62
Downton, Dounton, Dowton, Doughton, Ag. 168, 186; El. 170; Jo. 77; J. 142; Mgt. 149; T. 94, 146; W. 115
Dowse, W. 122
Dowsing, Dowsinge, Dowseinge, El. 109; J. 177; T. 36, 170; W. 102, 118, 151, 188
Dowswell, see **Dowdeswell**
Dowton, see **Downton**
Doxee, T. 42
Dracott, see **Draycott**
Drake, Mgt. 6; R. 2; W. 7
Dranham, T. 202
Draper, Drapar, Al. 115; R. 103; Rt. 110; T. 150, 195; **Freeman** *als.* R. 43
Drasy, Dresey, Dreysey, E. 47; J. 171, 205
Drawnt, G. 152
Draycott, Dracott, Draycote, J. 81; Matthias, 43; R. 121; T. 164
Dresey, see **Drasy**
Drever, see **Driver**
Drew, Drewe, Al. 109, 182; A. 182; D. 139; E. 163; Ez. 35; Jo. 59; J. 75, 85, 91, 171, 175; Ju. 187; Mgt. 112; N. 29, 189; R. 183; Rt. 201; Rg. 46, 76; T. 76, 117, 136, 140; W. 109, 174*, 194
Drewet, Su. 144
Drewrie, Drury, H. 37; W. 17
Dreysey, see **Drasy**
Drinkwater, Drinckewater, Drynkewater, Ed. 137; Edm. 120; E. 114; Ez. 193; H. 135, 140; J. 8, 140, 149, 178; N. 146; S. 127; Sbl. 177; T. 26, 31, 36, 201; W. 46, 54, 137, 161, 172
Driver, Dryver, Drever, Dry*n*er, Alx. 77; A. 193; Hy. 11; Jo. 8; J. 1, 20, 79, 160, 169; Mgt. 200; Mth. 96; N. 101; R. 36, 40, 74*, 77, 201; Rt. 132; T. 22, 59, 62, 100, 121, 137, 145; Wlt. 37; W. 54
Drokins, Al. 68
Drury, see **Drewrie**
Drynder, W. 73
Dry*n*er, T. 59; W. 54. See **Driver**
Drynkewater, see **Drinkwater**
Dryver, see **Driver**
Drywyn, Lw. 24
Dubber, T. 202
Duckmonton, W. 26
Dudbridge, Dudbrige, Gi. 193; H. 122; J. 8; M. 154; St. 182; W. 7
Dudfield, Ez. 145; J. 79; T. 155
Dudley, G. 38; *als.* **Bowers,** Mgt. 175
Dudson, Ag. 128
Duffield, J. 95, 96
Dugdale, Ellice, 37; Elys, 58
Dugmore, J. 23
Duke, M. 151; R. 130; Row. 130; Rt. 47; T. 117
Dull, Dulle, see **Dowle**
Dumbleton, Edm. 102; J. 87; R. 151; W. 117
Dumley, Js. 24
Dun, see **Donne**
Dunburie, J. 52
Dunn, Dunne, see **Donne**
Dunning, Dunnying, Dunninge, Doning, Donning, Donnyng, Dorcas, 198; E. 4; G. 198; Isb. 11; J. 47, 77, 106, 199; Mgt. 181; R. 13, 85; T. 130
Dunslear, R. 201. See also **Dunster**
Dunstall, H. 93; T. 115
Dunster, Donster, Dunstarre, Ar. 124; Jo. 10; J. 3, 71, 79, 192, 199; Ph. 71, 98; R. 79, 144; T. 49. See also **Dunslear**
Dunsterfield, R. 39
Dunstone, E. 56
Duram, see **Dyrham**
Durant, R. 2
Durham, see **Dyrham**
During, Ez. 137
Durling, Durlinge, Darling, Darlinge, J. 107; Mgt. 119; Rt. 9; T. 100; W. 92, 195, 202
Durndall, Durndell, Durndoll, Ez. 90; J. 89; Mgt. 110
Dussell, J. 37.
Duswell, see **Dowdeswell**
Dutson, W. 111
Dutton, Ez. 133; Rph. 109; T. 78, 112
Duxson, Rph. 3
Dyar, see **Dyer**
Dycke, see **Dyke**
Dyckley, Hu. 35
Dyckyns, see **Dickins**
Dydcotte, W. 17
Dydmyll *als.* **Steyner,** Wlt. 51; **Steyner** *als.* ?T. 117
Dydston, see **Deiston,** W. 11. See **Diston**
Dyer, Dyar, Dier, Deyer, G. 122; Jo. 189; J. 13, 57, 60, 135; Rt. 105; T. 57, 92, 111, 138, 179, 207; Wlt. 128; W. 15, 109, 165, 167; *als.* **Catchmay,** Jo. 89; **Dod** *als.* J. 41; **Richards** *als.* J. 41
Dygas, Wlt. 15
Dyke, Dycke, Hy. 119; J. 5; W. 86. See **Dickes**
Dymery, Dimery, Dymbery, Dymere, Dymerie,

Demerie, Dymrye, Dymbry, Dymyre, Ag. 155; Amb. 21; Ez. 128; H. 52; Isb. 28, 59; J. 29, 166, 179; Mgy. 39, 129; R. 105, 112, 191; T. 59, 83, 112, 127, 164; W. 2.
Dymock, Dymocke, Dimoke, Dimocke, Democke, Ant. 137, 139; Ez. 158; Gi. 27; Ja. 156, 199; J. 164, 200; Jph. 8; K. 65, 68; R. 57; Rt. 190; T. 100, 146; Wlt. 130; W. 9, 111; *als.* **Gysop**, H. 47
Dymrye, Dymyre, see **Dymery**
Dynlie, W. 84
Dynnye, see **Denny**
Dyntie, T. 61
Dyper, see **Dipper**
Dyreat, see **Derriatt**
Dyrham, Dyrram, Derham, Dirham, Durham, Duram, Derram, Dyrhar, Al. 20; G. 63; H. 14; Jo. 59, 126; J. 45, 85, 108, 175, 192; Mgt. 188; N. 57; Rt. 30, 140; T. 55, 88; W. 157, 162, 169, 177; *als.* **Smith**, W. 100
Dyrriat, Dyrryet, Dyryat, see **Derriatt**
Dysley, H. 21
Dyston, see **Diston**
Dyxon, see **Dixon**

Eacott, see **Ecott**
Eagles, Egles, H. 175; Jo. 171; J. 149, 152, 179; R. 120; T. 76
Ealdes, J. 36
Ealesall, W. 86
Earle, Earles, Eirle, Erle, Erlys, Urle, Urles, Yearle, Chn. 137; Ed. 99; G. 11; H. 14, 176; Jo. 144; J. 95, 96, 134; Jla. 5; Ml. 177; Rt. 125; T. 7; W. 27, 139
Earley, J. 85
Earnton, Mgy. 174
Eastmead, Estmeed, E. 137; *or* **Astmead**, T. 26. See **Astmed**
Eaton, Eton, Al. 1; Amy, 135; Hamlet, 60; Hy. 18; P. 29; R. 38, 39; *als.* **Hamlett**, Rt. 91
Ebsworth, Ebbesworth, J. 163; Mgt. 39; T. 174; W. 22
Eburough, see **Elborow**
Ecculston, Eckleston, Eculson, J. 11, 12; H. 58
Eckley, Mgt. 166; Rt. 154; T. 115
Ecott, Ekott, Eacott, Jo. 144; Mgy. 166; M. 85*; Rt. 163; T. 76
Eculson, see **Ecculston**
Eddie, see **Edye**
Eddon, Edden, Eden, Edon, Edun, Hln. 150; Mgt. 6; T. 64, 146, 154; W. 9, 45, 97, 106, 141, 147
Eddy, Eddye, see **Edye**
Eddys, Eddyes, Isb. 122; N. 89; T. 157
Eden, see **Eddon**
Edes, Js. 17
Edge, J. 144; T. 7
Edgerly, see **Egerley**
Edghocke, Edgock, J. 91; T. 174, 190
Edie, see **Edye**
Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmunds, H. 188; Ls. 185; Rt. 103; Rg. 69; T. 157
Edney, Edny, J. 84; **Hooper** *als.* Rt. 172; W. 161.
Edolls, T. 172; W. 128
Edon, Edun, see **Eddon**
Edridge, T. 7. See **Etheridge**
Edwards, Edwardes, Ab. 168; Ag. 49; A. 178; Ant. 197; Bgt. 191; El. 160; Gi. 141; Jo. 28, 77, 89, 200; J. 3, 5*, 29, 35, 47, 65, 67, 83, 128, 152, 192; Mgt. 103; N. 73; Raynold, 138; R. 6, 34; Rt. 100, 130, 201; Rg. 74; T. 51, 57, 69, 71, 86, 94, 161, 182, 202; W. 31, 70, 102, 118, 165, 196, 203; *als.* **Note, Nott, Noote**, H. 73; J. 87, 144
Edye, Edie, Eddie, Eddy, Eedie, H. 87; Jo. 28*; J. 5, 53, 99; Mth. 11; P. 24; Rt. 64; T. 26, 64, 66, 70, 169, 201; W. 4, 31. See **Eede, Adie**
Eede, Eedde, T. 70; W. 130. See **Edye (Eedie)**
Eeles, see **Eyles**
Egerley, Edgerly, N. 132; Rg. 167; T. 7; W. 184
Egles, see **Eagles**
Eirle, see **Earle**
Eiven, see **Evans**
Ekott, see **Ecott**
Elborow, Elborrowe, Elboroughe, Eburough, Al. 4, 117; Ez. 35; J. 138; N. 194; R. 2; Rt. 24; T. 157; W. 66
Elbridge, Elbrige, E. 84; Js. 103; J. 183; Mgt. 119; Mgy. 123
Elbright, Sbl. 51. See **Albright**
Elcock, Elcockes, Elcokes, Elcox, Elcotts, Ag. 15; Hu. 144; J. 16; N. 6. See **Alcock, Awcock**
Eldridge, Ag. 150; Isb. 193; J. 23, 133; K. 8; Rt. 167; W. 31. See **Elridge, Aldridge, Alridge**
Eleines, J. 57
Eley, Elye, Yelye, W. 35, 38*. See **Ellye**
Elger, H. 176; W. 92
Elkes, Al. 22; J. 23; Rt. 38; W. 41. See **Ilkes**
Ell, T. 30
Elland, Ellande, D. 172; Ez. 198; J. 114; R. 71, 81; Ts. 174. See **Ellond**
Ellarie, W. 180
Elleche, Al. 20
Ellell, E. 60
Ellen, J. 11. See also **(Elon) Ellond**
Ellerne, W. 76
Ellie, see **Ellye**
Elliott, Elyot, Elyotte, G. 173; J. 28, 45. See **Elliotts**
Elliotts, Elliottes, Elyattes, Ellyattes, Ellyottes, E. 149; Gi. 113; H. 111, 180; J. 16, 39, 62; K. 54; Mgt. 110;

N. 57 ; R. 19, 59, 105, 148, 201 ; Rt. 64 ; T. 12, 74, 114 ; W. 128
Ellis, Ellys, Ag. 8 ; Ant. 193 ; Bernard, 93 ; Hu. 28 ; J. 28 ; R. 130, 204 ; T. 118 ; W. 9, 54, 167, 168
Ellond, Ellonde, Elon, Ag. 86 ; Js. 119 ; R. 18 ; W. 46, 70. See **Elland**
Ellyattes, Ellyottes, see **Elliott, Elliotts**
Ellye, Ellie, H. 17 ; J. 75 ; R. 30 ; Rg. 74 ; Rs. 34 ; Wlt. 97. See **Eley**
Ellys, see **Ellis**
Elmes, W. 177
Elon, see **Ellond**
Elridge, Elredge, Elriche, Isb. 32 ; J. 33, 45, 85 ; K. 48 ; R. 132 ; Rt. 115 ; T. 83, 148, 191. See **Eldridge**
Elsmare, J. 28
Elsworth, Isb. 39*
Elton, Hy. 18 ; J. 80 ; T. 42 ; W. 170
Elye, see **Eley**
Elyot, Elyotte, Elyat, Elyattes, Ellyottes, see **Elliott** and **Elliotts**
Emans, Rt. 16
Embe, Js. 84 ; W. 84. See **Eme, Yeme**
Embrey, Embree, E. 206 ; W. 180
Eme, J. 69. See **Yeme, Embe**
Emerson, R. 113
Emerye, J. 91
Emley, Wlt. 193
Emline, R. 194
Emmens *als.* **Stephens**, A. 196
Emmotes, Emotes, W. 35*
Emyttes, T. 31
Ende, J. 33. See **Yend**
England, J. 177 ; K. 190 ; W. 195 ; *als.* **Wenyeard, Wyneard**, Chn. 155, 175 ; **Winniard** *als.* Isb. 82, 102 ; Js. 174 ; Jo. 56 ; J. 147, 154 ; W. 98. See **Inland**, T. 74
Englishe, Ez. 135
Enson, Ar. 197
Enworth, N. 13
Erkill, T. 39. See **Arkell**
Erland, J. 108. See **Ireland**
Erle, Erlys, see **Earle**
Erwith, E. 37 ; R. 38. See **Yeroth**
Escourt, see **Estcourt**
Essengton, see **Essington**
Essex, El. 106 ; Ez. 106 ; G. 77, 113 ; W. 42, 70
Essington, Essengton, Estington, Estenton, Al. 61 ; J. 99, 152 ; Rt. 113, 154 ; T. 109 ; W. 32
Estcourt, Escourt, T. 153, 163
Estenton, Estington, see **Essington**
Estmead, see **Eastmead**
Etheridge, Edridge, Etheredge, Ethredge, Itheridge, Iddredge, Ideridge, Yddredge, Yddrich, Ydryge, Al. 27 ; Ansell, 90 ; Edm. 131, 133 ; Fr. 100 ; Jo. 95*, 152 ; J. 93, 110, 152 ; Mgt. 177 ; Mgy. 33 ; N. 24 ; Rt. 15, 25, 86 ; T. 7, 59 ; W. 92, 98 ; *als.* **Farmer**, J. 63 ; W. 137. See also **Elridge, Eldridge, Uderidge**
Etkins, Etkyns, Etkines, Ez. 32 ; J. 11, 19, 119 ; Mgy. 6 ; Par. 34 ; R. 6, 69, 205 ; Rt. 73 ; T. 2, 20 ; Wlt. 51 ; W. 17, 51 ; *als.* **Momford**, J. 108. See **Atkins**
Eton, see **Eaton**
Eugly, Ez. 162 ; J. 162
Evans, Evan, Eiven, Evaunce, Yevans, Al. 37 ; El. 196 ; G. 178 ; Gi. 93 ; Griffith, 178 ; Hu. 50, 65, 67 ; J. 43, 52, 63, 138, 189, 192, 204 ; K. 189 ; Lw. 144 ; Mau. 59 ; P. 123 ; Rt. 103 ; Rg. 157 ; T. 48, 113, 190 ; Wlt. 54, 143 ; *als.* **Lawrence**, Al. 117 ; J. 99 ; *als.* **Tayler**, Jo. 21, 103 ; **Taylor** *als.* Rt. 127. See **Heaven, Evinge, Abevan**
Evenish, Evenyshe, Edm. 97 ; J. 65, 67 ; T. 25
Evered, Everedd, Everod, Everard, Everat, Everatt, Everet, Everett, Everott, Al. 54 ; El. 99 ; Js. 17, 119, 194 ; J. 16, 29, 149 ; Mgy. 118, 142 ; R. 19, 73, 91, 201 ; Rt. 79 ; T. 118 ; Wlt. 21, 98 ; W. 130
Evet, Evett, Evetts, Al. 137 ; Do. 49 ; H. 116 ; Laura, 72 ; Rt. 174 ; W. 66
Evinge, Rt. 55. See **Evans, Heaven, Ivinge**
Ewen, Yewen, A. 82 ; Jo. 195
Ewent, W. 133
Ewers, Rt. 123
Eycott, R. 73 ; T. 98 ; W. 148
Eyers, Eyres, Eyris, Hy. 4 ; J. 91 ; W. 20 ; *als.* **Digger**, R. 164. See **Ayres**
Eyles, Eylles, Eeles, Yeeles, J. 33, 99 ; R. 3, 113 ; T. 89. See **Iles**
Eylworth, Eyleworthe, Ez. 23 ; J. 19 ; *als.* **Cox**, Ez. 73. See **Ayleworth**
Eyres, Eyris, see **Eyers**

Fabell, P. 205
Fakenham, Fackenham, Feckenam, Fecname, Al. 106, 161, 162 ; J. 106
Fante, see **Vaunte**
Fare, Mgt. 10. See **Farr**
Farley, El. 128 ; Ez. 4 ; J. 57, 135, 145 ; Mgy. 74 ; M. 161 ; N. 103 ; W. 61 ; **Letham** *als.* W. 161. See **Varley**
Farmer, Fermer, Al. 84 ; Bernard, 88 ; E. 174 ; H. 56 ; Hu. 73 ; Jo. 59, 60, 65, 67 ; J. 60, 133, 141 ; Mgn. 118 ; O. 164 ; P. 11 ; R. 25, 49, 53, 85 ; Rt. 113 ; T. 13, 26 ; W. 22, 98, 172 ; **Etheridge** *als.* J. 63 ; W. 137
Farnell, Farnoll, Ag. 185 ; Rt. 140. See also **Furnell**
Farr, Farre, Fare, Dd. 88 ; Ed. 133 ; Ez. 43 ;

J. 28, 87 ; K. 182 ; Lw. 99 ; Mgt. 10 ; N. 113 ; R. 78, 120 ; Rt. 71 ; T. 161 ; *als.* **Peeter**, T. 146
Farrand, J. 37
Farrender, see **Feranter** and **Varinder**
Fatherie, see **Fawdrey**
Fathers *als.* **Rewe**, Al. 48
Faulkner, see **Fawkner**
Favell, Jo. 113
Fawdrey, Fawdry, Fawdrie, Fawderye, Fatherie, Ez. 21 ; H. 4 ; Js. 82, 113 ; R. 30
Fawkener, see **Fawkner**
Fawkes, Jo. 59 ; T. 15 ; W. 32. See **Fowke, Fox**
Fawkner, Fawkener, Faulkner, J. 110 ; K. 27 ; Mau. 194 ; R. 73 ; T. 22, 38 ; Wlt. 7
Fawsett, T. 175. See **Fossett**
Faysy, see **Feasey**
Fearneley, see **Fernely**
Feasey, Faysy, Fecye, Feysant, E. 40, 205 ; T. 36 ; **Davis** *als.* T. 19
Feckenam, Fecname, see **Fakenham**
Fecye, see **Feasey**
Fee, J. 28
Feeld, Feild, see **Field**
Felley, J. 39
Felowke, W. 146
Felpes, T. 96. See **Phelpes**
Felton, J. 102
Fenn, J. 5. See **Venn**
Fenner *als.* **Springe**, J. 114
Feranter, T. 35. See **Varinder**
Fercheleffe, W. 32
Fercklew, H. 28
Feribye, G. 176
Fermer, see **Farmer**
Fernely, Fearneley, Ez. 137, 155 ; G. 156 ; W. 139
Ferrie, Rt. 69
Ferris, Ferrys, Ant. 143 ; Benedict, 151 ; J. 79 ; Rg. 69 ; Wlt. 106 ; *als.* **Knewet**, T. 14
Ferrers, A. 115 ; R. 173, 204
Ferrys, see **Ferris**
Festen, W. 22
Festers, Mgy. 181
Feverell, J. 181
Fewster, Al. 143 ; E. 155 ; J. 136 ; R. 177 ; Rt. 157
Fewterer, R. 193
Feysant, see **Feasey**
Fidler, see **Vidler**
Fidlowe, Fydlow, Fydlowe, Ch. 12 ; T. 26, 74
Field, Feild, Feeld, Filde, Fylde, Fyeld, Al. 48 ; Ant. 208 ; El. 180 ; Ez. 3 ; H. 28, 45 ; Isb. 188 ; Jo. 40 ; J. 19, 56, 113, 144, 199* ; K. 189 ; R. 36, 49, 61, 64, 71, 132 ; Sbl. 47 ; T. 37, 76, 202 ; W. 72, 153
Fifield, Fyfelde, Fyfilde, Fiefield, J. 16, 199 ; R. 6, 74, 91 ; Rt. 34 ; W. 155
Filde, see **Field**
Fillpotes, W. 143. See **Philpott**
Filtoe, Filtoo, Rg. 16 ; T. 135 ; *als.* **Wheeler, Whiller**, Jo. 108 ; Rph. 136. See **Philtowe**
Filyemore, see **Phillimore**
Finch, Finche, Fynch, Fynche, Fynge, Vinche, Al. 176 ; And. 148 ; Augn. 11 ; G. 110 ; H. 105 ; Ja. 106 ; Jo. 150 ; J. 44, 89, 179 ; M. 152 ; N. 151 ; Sm. 130 ; R. 16 ; Rt. 25 ; T. 31, 123 ; W. 12, 27, 88, 130. See also **Fyncke**
Fincker, J. 93
Finer, W. 42. See **Vyner**
Fiport, Rt. 19
Fisher, Fissher, Fysher, Fyssher, Ag. 84, 124 ; Al. 49, 168, 197 ; Ant. 108 ; Cl. 102 ; Ez. 82, 150 ; Fr. 158 ; Hu. 110 ; Js. 156 ; Jo. 146 ; J. 3, 54, 75, 91, 156*, 185 ; Jy. 137 ; K. 27 ; Mgt. 12 : N. 16, 116 ; R. 25, 66*, 103, 152, 181 ; Rt. 42, 169 ; T. 12, 57, 74, 86, 151 ; W. 22, 97, 106, 111, 122, 169
Flatcher, Flecher, see **Fletcher**
Fleetwood, Ez. 190 ; W. 189
Fleming, Fleminge, Hu. 140 ; R. 192 ; W. 62
Fleshall, Rt. 142
Fletcher, Flatcher, Flecher, Al. 7, 106, 115, 180 ; El. 153 ; Flower, 141 ; G. 104 ; Js. 188 ; J. 75, 108*, 111 ; Mgy. 79 ; R. 138, 175 ; Rt. 125 ; T. 94 ; W. 194, 203
Flewelyn, Fluellinge, Flewellins, see **Lluellyn**
Flocke, see **Flucke**
Floncke for **Floucke**, see **Flucke**
Flond, Rt. 61
Floocke, Flooke, see **Flucke**
Florans, Js. 8
Flouck, Flouke, Floux, see **Flucke**
Flowan, Flowen, Ml. 77 ; T. 22 ; W. 2, 51*, 88
Flower, Flowre, Ant. 98 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 178 ; Js. 16, 168 ; J. 147, 149, 188 ; Mrt. 120 ; R. 20, 51, 105, 123, 157 ; T. 70, 130 ; W. 157, 174
Flowke, see **Flucke**
Flowre, see **Flower**
Floyd, Floyde, Abigail, 155 ; J. 65, 67. See **Lloyd**
Flucke, Fluck, Flooke, Floocke, Flouke, Flouck, Flo*n*cke, Flowke, Flocke, Floux, Ant. 102 ; Edm. 63, 145 ; Ez. 97 ; Gi. 72, 88 ; Hu. 4, 45* ; Js. 95* ; Jo. 23, 79, 138 ; J. 5, 32, 36, 103 ; Maud, 173 ; R. 144 ; T. 11, 70, 71 ; Rg. 96, 167 ; W. 58, 111, 133, 161 ; **Blux** *als.* Al. 180 ; J. 149
Fluellinge, see **Lluellyn**
Fludyettes, T. 13
Fobes, Fobbes, Vobes, Voobes, A. 160 ; Ch. 155 ; Do. 160 ; Ed. 172 ; E. 149 ; El. 178 ; Fr. 158 ; J. 96* ; T. 148 ; W. 157
Foley, Mgt. 62

Fooke, Foolke, see **Fowke**
Foord, Foorde, Foordes, Foords, see **Ford**
Foote, J. 125, 166
Force, Forse, N. 98; W. 90
Ford, Forde, Fords, Fordes, Foord, Foords, Foorde, Foordes, Fourd, Fourde, Furde, Fourdes, Fowrds, Furdys, Ag. 75, 88, 190; Alx., see Saunder; Al. 56, 106; Amb. 14; Ant. 189; Ar. 56; Ch. 77, 78; Ed. 119; E. 77, 120; 124; G. 37, 184, 193; H. 121, 189; Isb. 21, 158; Js. 47, 79, 177; Jo. 44, 71, 171, 173; J. 28, 41, 55, 79, 91, 103, 121, 124, 129, 162, 187; Jla. 121, 199; Mgt. 171; R. 49, 91, 115, 164, 196; Rt. 25, 98; Rg. 64; Saunder, 66; T. 4, 36, 53, 92, 98, 115, 186; U. 155; W. 15, 51, 61, 70, 104, 159, 161, 191, 205; *als.* **Harper,** R. 71; **Harper** *als.* J. 77; W. 75. See **'Forte** and **Byford**
Forman, Cooke *als.* Frs. 111
Forse, see **Force** and **Vurse**
Forshaw, Forshawe, Forshewe, J. 102; Rt. 89; *als.* **Taylor,** J. 168
Forte, Fort, Fortt, Jo. 134; J. 166; R. 79; Rt. 3; W. 98, 117. See **Ford** and **Fortey**
Fortey, Fortee, Fortie, Forty, Fortye, Ez. 56, 198; J. 5, 28, 47, 83, 114; K. 23; Mgt. 123; Rt. 50; T. 4, 51, 123*; W. 18, 66, 111, 187, 194
Fortt, see **Fort**
Forty, Fortye, see **Fortey**
Forward, Rt. 9; T. 26
Forwood, W. 174
Foscotte, J. 1
Foss, Fosse, J. 79; W. 104. See **Fox**
Fossett, A. 197. See **Fawsett**
Foster, Js. 171; Jo. 145; J. 23; Lw. 61; Mgt. 171; T. 21; W. 113, 157; **Porchmouth** *als.* T. 75
Foulke, see **Fowke**
Fouller, see **Fowler**
Fourd, Fourde, Fourdes, see **Ford**
Fowche, Jy. 23; T. 21
Fowke, Fowcke, Fowkes, Fooke, Foolke, Foulke, Js. 55; W. 38; *als.* **Wheeler, Wheler,** R. 129, 159; T. 127; **Wheler** *als.* Ag. 43. See **Vokes, Vookes**
Fowlar, see **Fowler**
Fowle, Fowles, Vowle, Vowles, E. 135; El. 93; H. 77; Isb. 5; J. 17, 186; R. 3, 151, 177, 179; T. 71, 101, 132, 155. See **Afowle, Affowle**
Fowler, Fowlar, Fouller, Vouler, Vowler, Ag. 115; Ch. 137; Do. 151; E. 70, 75, 165, 207; H. 97; Jo. 75, 131; J. 11, 17, 40, 48, 74*, 77, 154, 163, 200; Mgt. 105; Mgy. 69; Nth. 196; R. 12, 55, 78, 207; Rt. 30, 53, 120; Rg. 161, 162; T. 34, 49, 88, 106, 117*, 143, 179; W. 18, 73, 86, 88, 106, 184. See **Flower,** Mrt. 120
Fownes, J. 166
Fowrds, see **Ford**
Fox, Foxe, Al. 128; Hy. 44; Ju. 41; Poyns, 183; R. 87; Solomon, 130; T. 191; W. 46, 81, 148, 174, 195; **Prydie** *als.* Ag. 38; T. 43. See **Foss**
Foxley, Ag. 17; J. 62; N. 99; T. 205
Foyster, T. 174
Frampton, H. 35; Wlt. 26
Francis, see **Fraunces**
Franckam, see **Francombe**
Franckan, J. 47
Franckcombe, see **Francombe**
Francke, Ag. 12
Franckelyn, Francklin, Francklyn, see **Franklin**
Franckome, see **Francombe**
Franckys, see **Frankis**
Franclyn, see **Franklin**
Francombe, Francomb, Franckome, Frauncombe, Franckam, Frankcombe, Franckcomb, Al. 113; Brice, 100, 115; Ch. 21; Ed. 124; E. 190; Ez. 43, 147; Fr. 163; G. 126; H. 73; J. 8*, 14, 48*, 145, 147; Ju. 89; Mgt. 107, 192; Ph. 157; R. 85; Rg. 57; S. 138; St. 152; T. 72, 150, 155, 167; W. 7
Frankis, Franckys, Al. 111; T. 155; W. 177
Franklin, Franklyn, Franckelyn, Francklin, Francklyn, Franclyn, N. 87; R. 173; T. 78, 92, 112; W. 32; *als.* **Peter, Peters,** Jo. 50; T. 120
Frape, G. 87; Js. 126; J. 17, 45, 154; Ju. 50; Mgt. 127; Mo. 173; R. 16, 34, 146, 170; Rt. 66*, 91*, 94; Wlt. 161; W. 182
Fraunces, Francis, Jo. 54; J. 36; Sm. 53; W. 97; *als.* **Cooke,** Ph. 34; *als.* **Wellington,** W. 126
Frauncombe, see **Francombe**
Freame, Freme, Freeme, Do. 175; Edm. 56; E. 41; Garret, 84; Ja. 200; Jo. 1; J. 164, 173; R. 136*; Rt. 40, 107, 144; T. 55, 98, 151, 165
Frebanke, Frebancke, Mgt. 57; W. 21
Frebery, Freberye, Freberie, Ag. 27; J. 3; Rt. 46
Frebody, Frebodye, Ag. 3; G. 2
Freckleton *als.* **Haines,** J. 93

Free, J. 5 ; T. 38, 43 ; *or* **Frye**, Mgy. 29
Freeman, Freman, Fremon, Ag. 22, 68, 160, 191 ; A. 117, 137 ; Ant. 133 ; Ch. 148 ; Edm. 115 ; E. 187 ; G. 168, 196 ; H. 131 ; Jo. 18, 45, 82, 106, 112, 117, 188 ; J. 5, 11, 40, 89, 107, 122, 140, 150, 152, 154, 165, 166, 208 ; K. 184 ; Mgt. 91 ; N. 94 ; R. 16, 105, 149, 173, 181 ; Rt. 34, 205 ; T. 15, 26, 31, 42*, 53, 94, 109, 111, 150, 159, 193, 206 ; Wlt. 102 ; W. 4, 9, 11, 26, 48, 81, 102, 112, 117, 118, 151, 169, 174, 184, 203* ; *als.* **Draper**, R. 43 ; *als.* **Rudgdall**, Mgt. 175
Freeme, see **Freame**
Freinde, see **Friend**
Freman, see **Freeman**
Freme, see **Freame**
Fremon, see **Freman**
French, Frenche, Frence, Gi. 75 ; Isb. 117 ; Js. 65, 67, 90, 128 ; J. 13, 29, 142 ; Mgt. 33 ; Rgd. 3 ; R. 113 ; Rt. 59 ; T. 7, 121 ; Wlt. 58, 133, 203 ; W. 9, 58, 137 ; *als.* **Lane**, Al. 151 ; Wlt. 84, 167 ; W. 26 ; **Lane** *als.* Rgd. 186 ; R. 88 ; **Write** *als.* Dd. 141
Frende, see **Friend**
Frere, see **Fryer**
Fretherne, Frethern, Frethen, E. 189 ; Jo. 90 ; J. 10, 75 ; K. 144 ; R. 18, 69 ; T. 26, 144
Frewen, Frewan, Ant. 58 ; J. 33 ; R. 138 ; Rt. 110 ; W. 39
Freyre, Friar, Frier, see **Fryer**
Frie, see **Fry**
Friend, Freind, Frende, Frinde, Frynde, Ag. 190 ; Ch. 17 ; Edm. 43 ; Js. 151 ; J. 14, 45, 60, 77 ; N. 179 ; R. 103* ; Rt. 123 ; W. 124
Frigg, Frigge, Js. 121 ; J. 18
Frinde, see **Friend**
Fry, Frye, Frie, Al. 41 ; Ant. 172, 197 ; E. 27, 176 ; El. 87 ; Jo. 90 ; J. 28 ; M. 185 ; R. 138 ; Slv. 69 ; Su. 184 ; T. 117 ; W. 78, 145, 196. See also **Free**
Fryer, Fryere, Freyre, Friar, Frier, Fryar, Frere, Ag. 81 ; Al. 42 ; A. 158 ; E. 56 ; H. 4, 82 ; Isb. 65, 67 ; Jo. 14, 128, 164 ; J. 52, 80, 134 ; K. 12 ; R. 34, 55, 142, 179, 184, 193, 201 ; Rt. 59, 101 ; T. 30, 59, 88, 98 ; Wlt. 14, 18, 84, 114, 139, 151, 155, 191 ; W. 102
Frynde, see **Friend**
Fryth, Al. 187
Fulfard, R. 66, 68
Fuller, W. 1, 196, 202
Furbur, J. 85 ; Rt. 55
Furde, Furdys, see **Ford**
Furnar, see **Furner**
Furnell, R. 9. See **Farnell**
Furner, Furnar, Furnor, H. 32 ; Isb. 84 ; J. 75 ; W. 4
Furnes, Furnesse, Jo. 132 ; W. 146
Furnor, see **Furner**
Furnyfild, Jo. 1
Fydlar, see **Vidler**
Fyeld, Fylde, see **Field**
Fyfelde, Fyfilde, see **Fifield**
Fyll, Phill, G. 21 ; Wlt. 90 ; W. 13
Fyllymore, Fylmore, see **Phillimore**
Fylner, J. 12
Fynch, Fynche, Fynge, see **Finch**
Fyncke, T. 190. See **Finch, Fincker**
Fysher, Fyssher, see **Fisher**
Fyspoole, H. 28

Gabb, Gabbe, Gabe, C. 172 ; D. 148 ; El. 198 ; Ez. 84 ; J. 44, 85 ; R. 132 ; T. 19, 42, 59, 193 ; W. 106
Gadle, Al. 64 ; for **Cadle**, q.v.
Gaell, see **Gale**
Gagge, St. 182
Gainer, see **Gayner**
Gale, Gaell, E. 151, 190 ; Ez. 115 ; H 180 ; Jo. 121 ; J. 85, 105, 177 ; K. 52 ; R. 83 ; T. 111, 185 ; Wlt. 86 ; W. 11
Galley, Galey, T. 31
Gamble, Smith *als.* T. 201
Gamlinge, W. 42
Gamon, Gammon, Gamond, Gamonde, Ag. 64, 67 ; Edm. 109 ; Gi. 153 ; J. 65, 67 ; Mgt. 112, 113 ; R. 6, 164 ; T. 112 ; W. 11
Ganderton, Glt. 88 ; W. 112
Garbett, Jo. 166
Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardyner, Al. 141 ; Do. 124 ; E. 143 ; El. 126 ; Gi. 124, 196 ; H. 28 ; Ja. 141 ; Jo. 129, 200 ; J. 3, 33, 52, 108, 129, 134*, 135, 138, 186, 192, 195, 199 ; K. 2 ; Mgy. 76 ; R. 12, 79, 101, 107, 123, 134, 170, 182, 194 ; Rt. 105 ; T. 83, 86, 148, 161 ; W. 54, 111, 167 ; Wn. 167
Garland, W. 126
Garlick, Garlicke, Js. 65, 67 ; R. 100 ; W. 182
Garnar, see **Garner**
Garne, Jo. 129 ; J. 74, 127 ; R. 146 ; T. 202
Garner, Garnar, Edm. 131 ; Ez. 70 ; G. 90 ; H. 82 ; Hu. 163 ; Jo. 121 ; J. 65, 67, 74, 124, 171 ; Ju. 183 ; R. 34 ; Wlt. 122 ; W. 167
Garners, T. 163
Garney, Al. 68 ; J. 68. See **Gurney**
Garnous, Lk. 147
Garrett, T. 121
Gase, Lw. 42 ; R. 121. See **Geise**
Gaskyn, R. 15
Gason, Rt. 152
Gassard, see **Gazard**
Gately, see **Gatley**
Gates, Jo. 126
Gatley, Gatlie, Gately, Al. 3 ; Ch. 99 ; Mgt. 149 ; Mgy. 116 ; N. 132, 191 ; T. 34 ; *als.*

Tayler, H. 21. See also **Getley**
Gator, W. 143
Gawen, Ez. 3 ; J. 200 ; T. 35
Gaye, **Gay**, K. 48 ; R. 182 ; T. 15
Gayme, W. 185
Gayner, **Gainer**, Bw. 102 ; E. 78 ; J. 36 ; Ph. 121 ; R. 195 ; T. 179 ; W. 49, 167. See **Geyner**
Gayward, Mgy. 63
Gazard, **Gassard**, J. 150 ; K. 3 ; T. 86
Geale, And. 160
Gealfes, **Jelffes**, J. 85, 87. See **Gelfe**
Geare, T. 6
Gearing, J. 129 ; Sm. 154 ; T. 146
Geast, see **Gest**
Geenes, see **Jeynes**
Geething, see **Gething**
Geffin, J. 157
Gegg, T. 163
Geise, Wlt. 92. See **Gase** and **Guyes**
Gelfe, **Gelff**, **Gelf**, **Jelf**, **Jelfe**, Ch. 165 ; El. 47 ; H 8, 52 ; Jo. 90 ; J. 8, 67 ; Mgt. 76, 91*, 159 ; Mgy. 57 ; M. 159 ; R. 73 ; T. 7, 55, 130 ; W. 26, 78, 88, 92. See **Gealfes**, **Jeffe**, **Jeffes**, **Yelfe**
Gellye, J. 33*
Gene, **Geyne**, T. 14 ; W. 9. See **Jeyne**
Gennings, see **Jennings**
Gent, T. 115
Genyns, see **Jennings**
George, Al. 27, 182 ; E. 188 ; Js. 54 ; Jo. 110 ; J. 21, 160 ; Ju. 134 ; Mgt. 36 ; R. 19, 36, 64, 129 ; Rt. 151 ; T. 15, 38, 39, 148, 161 ; W. 72, 122, 170, 174, 187
Georgefild, N. 77
Gervis, **Gervise**, see **Jarvis**
Gest, **Geste**, **Geast**, **Gieste**, Allen, 92 ; Edm. 62 ; Isb. 55 ; Jo. 103 ; J. 38 ; T. 109. See **Jeste**
Gething, **Geethinge**, **Gethen**, Bgt. 141 ; J. 52, 118 ; Rg. 78 ; W. 46
Getley, **Gettley**, **Getlye**, Ag. 92 ; Edm. 193 ; T. 11, 44. See also **Gatley**
Gettes, Rt. 89
Gettley, see **Getley**
Gey, see **Guy**
Geyne, see **Gene**
Geyner, Jo. 17, 44 ; Ju. 24 ; N. 16. See **Gayner**
Gibbons, **Gibbens**, **Gibbins**, **Gibbinges**, **Gibbyns**, **Gybbons**, **Gybbens**, **Gybbins**, **Gybbyns**, **Gybyns**, G. 68 ; Ja. 140, 190 ; J. 16, 47, 65, 67, 75, 133 ; R. 134 ; S. 174 ; T. 31, 115, 146, 153 ; W. 53, 153
Gibbs, **Gibbes**, **Gybbes**, Al. 20 ; Bertha, 128 ; El. 188 ; Ez. 77, 170 ; Gi. 163, 192 ; H. 99 ; Js. 189 ; Jo. 188 ; J. 33, 45*, 103, 135, 166 ; Mgt. 151 ; N. 46, 63, 194 ; R. 169, 190 ; Rt. 1, 64, 174 ; Sbl. 44 ; T. 39, 51, 76, 78, 155, 186, 202 ; W. 26, 27, 70, 109, 155, 174, 187 ; **Carpenter** *als.* T. 89
Gied, see **Gyde**
Giest, see **Gest**
Gifford, **Gyfford**, **Gyfforde**, Ar. 197 ; Js. 158 ; T. 31 ; Ts. 153 ; W. 84 ; *als.* **Marchar**, Al. 84
Gilbert, **Gylbert**, El. 151 ; R. 74, 127, 194 ; S. 167 ; T. 46, 74, 136 ; W. 37, 117 ; *als.* **Trafull**, W. 145 ; *als.* **Wilson**, T. 88 ; **Guy**, **Gye** *als.* A. 115 ; R. 85 ; Rg. 81. See also **Gylbard**
Gilbye, J. 166
Giles, **Gilles**, **Gyles**, Jo. 24 ; H. 105 ; Rt. 69 ; *als.* **Chamerlaine**, W. 86 ; **Whyte** *als.* T. 83
Gilford, **Gylforde**, Ar. 82 ; T. 151
Gill, **Gyll**, C. 158 ; El. 50 ; Ja. 179 ; J. 21 ; L. 154 ; T. 7, 130, 145 ; W. 22, 49, 112, 167, 172
Gillam, **Gyllam**, Augn. 27 ; R. 152. See **Gillman**
Gilles, see **Giles**
Gillman, **Gilman**, **Gilmyn**, **Gyllman**, **Gylman**, **Gylmin**, Ag. 60, 72, 145 ; Al. 151 ; Austin, 122 ; Augn. 130 ; Br. 163 ; Ez. 10 ; H. 126 ; Js. 3, 8 ; Ja. 144 ; J. 8 ; Mgt. 148 ; Mgy. 142, 166 ; R. 36, 51, 87 ; T. 46, 167 ; W. 59. See **Gillam**
Ginner, see **Gynner**
Gisburne, Js. 192
Gittins, J. 47
Gittoes, **Gyttos**, Ansell, 102 ; R. 55
Gladwin, **Gladwyn**, **Gladden**, **Gladdin**, Ag. 42 ; E. 68 ; Rt. 142 ; W. 146, 170
Glassenbury, **Glasonburie**, J. 187 ; Ph. 38, 169 ; R. 129
Glewe, **Glew**, Ansell, 170 ; J. 43 ; T. 150, 169
Gloucester, **Glouciter**, Mgt. 83 ; *als.* **Warkman**, T. 86
Glover, T. 26
Glyde, Amb. 193
Goade, J. 127. See also **Good**
Goar, see **Gower**
Goddard, Nth. 194 ; Rt. 201* ; Vn. 204 ; W. 151, 187
Goddin, **Godding**, **Goddinge**, **Goddyn**, **Goden**, **Godyn**, **Goodeyne**, **Goodin**, **Goodinge**, Edm. 149 ; Ez. 155 ; Jo. 10 ; J. 50, 142 ; K. 85 ; Mgt. 40 ; M. 175 ; T. 26, 35 ; Wlt. 193 ; W. 55 ; **Goodwin** *or*, K. 43. See **Godwin**, **Goodwin**
Godfrey, **Godfree**, **Godfry**, Al. 104, 161 ; Blanchardin, 168 ; J. 91, 144, 173 ; Rice, 170 ; Sm. 61 ; T. 163 ; W. 21, 163
Godsaw, T. 90
Godsowe, J. 119
Godwyn, **Godwin**, **Godweyne**, Bgt. 155 ; Edm. 45 ; Glt. 68* ; Gi. 172 ; J. 44 ; N. 123 ; R. 169 ; Rt. 9 ; T. 38, 55, 201 ;

W. 123, 126, 133 ; *or* **Goodwyn**, W. 26 ; **Goodwyn** *or*, E. 27. See **Goddin, Goodwin**
Godyn, see **Goddin**
Goffe, J. 184 ; Lw. 125 ; R. 3. See also **Gough**
Goh, Lewis *als.* Rt. 151
Golde, J 45
Goldesburghe, Go. 114
Goldeston, see **Goldstone**
Golding, Goldinge, Goulding, A. 197 ; Phillis, 136 ; Rt. 74 ; T. 130 ; W. 206
Goldstone, Goldeston, Jo. 69, 200 ; R. 59 ; W. 49
Gollyns, Florice, 47
Gonndie, see **Gundy**
Gonne, J. 14 ; Mgt. 89, 91 ; R. 89. See **Gunne**
Gonnynge, see **Gunning**
Good, Goode, Ez. 54 ; Guy, 119 ; H. 195 ; Isb. 162* ; J. 3 ; Rg. 51 ; T. 25, 81, 161. See also **Goade**
Goodale, J. 116
Goodcheap, Goodcheepe, Goodeschip, Mgt. 154 ; T. 205 ; W. 86, 108, 165, 191
Gooddriche, Gooderich, see **Goodrich**
Gooderidge, Goodridge, Gooderedge, Ar. 67 ; Mgt. 160, 166 ; W. 35, 193. See **Goodrich, Gotheridge**
Goodeschip, see **Goodcheap**
Goodeyne, Goodin, Goodinge, see **Goddin**
Goodman, Goodmane, Al. 18 ; Ch. 70 ; E. 137 ; El. 97 ; Js. 131 ; H. 145 ; Mgy. 192 ; Rt. 69, 109 ; Sbl. 188 ; T. 51, 177 ; W. 9
Goodrich, Gooderich, Gooddriche, Ez. 40 ; J. 5, 8 ; R. 134 ; Wlt. 86. See **Gotheridge, Gooderidge**
Goodridge, see **Gooderidge**
Goodwin, Goodwing, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Ant. 190, 197 ; J. 97 ; Mgy. 132 ; T. 9, 202 ; *or* **Godwyn**, E. 27 ; *or* **Godyn**, K. 43. See **Goddin, Godwin**
Goodyer, Goodyere, Al. 147 ; J. 105 ; Mgt. 136 ; T. 123
Goore, see **Gower**
Goothe, J. 33
Gootheridge, see **Gotheridge**
Goram, Jo. 36 ; J. 23 ; R. 30
Gore, Hln. 114 ; W. 2. See **Gower**
Gorney, see **Gurney**
Gorrey, Ant. 88
Gorton, W. 187
Gorway, Gorwaye, Hy. 116 ; J. 122 ; R. 105 ; W. 37
Gosford, Mgt. 43
Gosling, Goslin, Goslyn, Gosslinge, Gostlinge, Ag. 84 ; El. 52 ; Gi. 192 ; H. 169 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 28, 40, 52, 89, 119, 140, 187, 194 ; Mgt. 6 ; Mgy. 181 ; R. 74 ; Rt. 9, 25 ; Sbl. 164 ; T. 15, 48, 80, 115, 154, 161, 205 ; Wlt. 41 ; W. 72, 97
Gotheridge, Gothridge, Gotherick, Gotheriche, Gootheridge, Ag. 52 ; Ar. 64 ; El. 124 ; J. 122 ; Rt. 22 ; T. 90, 114 ; *als.* **Wells**, Jo. 162. See **Gooderidge, Goodrich**
Gough, Goughe, Fr. 104 ; Jf. 205 ; J. 23, 63, 93, 108 ; Lw. 53, 65, 68 ; Ph. 61 ; R. 61 ; S. 193 ; T. 145 ; W. 7, 72, 100*, 185. See also **Goffe**
Gould, Goulde, Edm. 131 ; T. 94.
Goulding, see **Golding**
Goumer, Hawkins *als.* T. 4
Gower, Gowre, Goar, Goore, J. 23, 77 ; Maud, 123 ; T. 81
Gowlter, Jo. 103
Grace, Mgt. 20
Gracing, see **Grasinge**
Graile, see **Grayle**
Grainer, R. 74
Grainger, see **Granger**
Grange, Mgy. 74 ; R. 167
Granger, Grainger, Graunger, Graynger, Al. 68 ; Ansell, 45 ; H. 121 ; J. 52, 60, 166 ; N. 33 ; R. 103 ; T. 34 ; W. 14, 35
Gransonne, W. 94
Grasinge, Gracing, Ant. 93 ; Jo. 208 ; M. 179 ; T. 102 ; W. 86
Gratian, Jo. 116 ; J. 199
Graunger, see **Granger**
Graunt, Grawnte, Ar. 153 ; Ja. 82 ; R. 205 ; W. 46
Gravener, Br. 158 ; Hy. 58
Grawnte, see **Graunt**
Gray, Graye, Al. 155, 197 ; Ant. 148 ; Ez. 171 ; Jo. 162 ; J. 82, 96*, 114 ; Tm. 153 ; W. 189. See also **Grey**
Grayhurst, see **Greyhurst**
Grayle, Graile, Greyll, Al. 16, 126 ; Ja. 162 ; J. 28, 175 ; R. 20 ; Rt. 94 ; T. 17, 31, 121
Graynger, see **Granger**
Greapestock, see **Grevestock**
Greate, Greet, El. 32 ; J. 47
Greaves, see **Greves**
Greavestock, see **Grevestock**
Greeck, Wn. 151
Greege, Gregge, J. 107 ; R. 134 ; W. 58
Green, Greene, Grene, Gryene, Gryne, Ad. 182* ; Ag. 13, 64, 67, 77 ; Al. 155 ; A. 27, 147 ; Cr. 115, 133 ; Do. 180 ; E. 58 ; El. 65, 67 ; Ez. 115 ; Fr. 198 ; Gr. 93 ; H. 100 ; Js. 171 ; Jeremia, 199 ; Jo. 12, 84, 144, 150, 183 ; J. 8*, 10*, 23, 24, 36, 44, 72, 80, 89, 106, 114, 124, 127, 135, 136, 144, 156, 168 ; Jla. 10 ; K. 32, 35, 184 ; Mgt. 188 ; M. 149 ; P. 98 ; Rph. 44 ; R. 3, 6, 16, 25, 40, 47, 64, 73, 89, 98, 103, 138, 186, 204 ; Rt. 9, 73, 101, 110, 113, 118, 129, 144 ; Sa. 154 ; T. 15, 31, 39, 44, 73, 105, 163, 172 ; Wlt. 94 ;

W. 15, 31, 32, 58, 114, 118, 137, 139, 148, 184; **Greth** *als.* Js. 97
Greenehalfe, Grenehalfe, E. 117, 178; Ez. 143; Rt. 146; W. 76
Greenhill, Greenehill, Grenehill, Ez. 40; Em. 35; Isb. 101; J. 5; N. 8; R. 6, 85
Greening, Greeninge, Grening, Gryning, Gryninge, Grynnynge, Al. 122, 143; Chn. 82; Ez. 65, 67, 153; Guy, 131; H. 16, 82, 140; Ja. 77, 194; Jo. 38, 142; J. 33. 47, 69, 71, 121, 124, 136*, 140, 147, 175, 192, 199; Mgt. 179; Rph. 44; R. 34, 46, 91, 144, 191; Rt. 16; T. 11, 31, 78, 134, 182, 202*; U. 150; W. 56, 189
Greenway, Greneway, Grenowaye, Grineway, Al. 32; A. 58, 137; Ant. 56, 189, 190; El. 153; H. 84; J. 33; Mgy. 186; R. 138; Rt. 43, 129; Rg. 59; T. 53, 167; W. 26, 122
Greenwo, T. 164. See **Grenowe**
Greenwood, Greenewood, J. 173, 204; T. 157; Wlt. 198
Greet, see **Greate**
Gregge, see **Greege**
Gregory, Gregorye, Gregorie, E. 44; H. 84; Ja. 183; J. 59, 85, 105, 140; Rt. 25; Rg. 46, 181; T. 26, 134; W. 41, 148; *als.* **Ridler,** J. 129; W. 176; **Ridler** *als.* Jo. 74; W. 163
Grehurst, see **Greyhurst**
Grendell, Grendoll, see **Grindle**
Grene, see **Green**
Grenehalfe, see **Greenehalfe**
Grenehill, see **Greenhill**
Grenew, see **Grenowe**
Grenewaye, see **Greenway**
Grening, see **Greening**
Grenowaye, see **Greenway**
Grenowe, Grenew, Greenwo, Js. 8; J. 8; T. 66, 164
Greth *als.* **Greene,** Js. 97
Gretton, A. 178
Grevell, see **Grevill**
Greves, Grevis, Greaves, Ez. 99; J. 32, 36, 160; T. 70
Grevestock, Greavestock, Greapestock, G. 143; Jo. 149; J. 147; W. 73, 167
Grevill, Grevil, Grevell, Grevyle, A. 97; C. 208; Gi. 169; Rt. 12, 13; Ts. 159
Grevis, see **Greves**
Grey, Ant. 119; G. 50; W. 80, 130. See also **Gray**
Greyhurst, Grayhurst, Grehurst, Alx. 27; Al. 52; Ellis, 175; W. 100; *als.* **Saunders,** J. 119; T. 177; **Saunders** *als.* Redigo, 179
Greyll, see **Grayle**
Griffin, Griffyn. Griffen, Gryffen, Gryffyn, Gryffin, Ant. 48; C. 148; Cr. 180; Ez. 156; Js. 132; Jo. 156; J. 43, 158; K. 41; R. 146, 196; Rt. 53. 161; T. 30, 41, 149; W. 92, 94, 117. 118, 185; *als.* **Tasker,** E. 42; *als.* **Thomas,** Mgy. 161. See **Gryffy**
Griffith, Gryffyth, Gryffithe, Griffit, Griffitts, El. 180; Js. 166; Jo. 29, 205; J. 195; Mgy. 181; R. 78, 130; Sm. 182; T. 31, 57, 205; W. 1; **Reece** *als.* J. 185
Griffyn, see **Griffin**
Grimer, see **Grymer**
Grimston, T. 127
Grindle, Grindall, Grindell, Grendell, Grendoll, Grundall, Gryndell, Gryndle, J. 13, 55; R. 99; Rt. 175; T. 182; W. 64, 205; *als.* **Wheler, Whelor,** Js. 75; J. 96*; **Wheler** *als.* J. 65, 67; T. 81
Grineway, see **Greenway**
Griste, J. 93
Grobbe, see **Grubb**
Groome, Grome, Cr. 93; J. 13; Mgt. 79
Grove, Guy, 63; Ja. 113; Jo. 48; J. 37, 82, 87; M. 98; N. 108; R. 94, 98, 194; Rt. 86; T. 111; W. 11, 127. See **Agrove**
Groves, Arthure *als.* J. 131; **Hearde** *als.* Jo. 108
Grubb, Grobbe, Al. 143; R. 20
Grundall, see **Grindle**
Gryene, see **Green**
Gryffen, Gryffin, see **Griffin**
Gryffith, see **Griffith**
Gryffy, Rt. 9. See **Griffin** and **Griffith**
Gryffyn, see **Griffin**
Gryffyth, see **Griffith**
Gryme, Ant. 147; Jo. 44; Jy. 166; R. 10, 12; Rt. 73; W. 45
Grymer, Grimer, R. 112, 201; W. 35
Gryndell, Gryndle, see **Grindle**
Gryne, see **Green**
Gryning, Grynnynge, see **Greening**
Guilliam, see **Gwillim**
Guise, see **Guyes**
Gulell, J. 97, 98. See **Gullwell**
Gull, W. 49
Gullwell, Avis, 119. See **Gulell**
Gun, see **Gunne**
Gundy, Gundie, Gonndie, Ag. 12; Hy. 58; R. 40; T. 96; W. 147
Guning, see **Gunning**
Gunnar, see **Gunner**
Gunne, Gun, J. 85; M. 83; R. 78, 130; W. 172. See **Gonne**
Gunner, Gunnar, Hu. 79; Js. 121; J. 28; T. 4
Gunning, Gunnynge, Guning, Gonnynge, Al. 48; J. 28, 40, 50, 124, 164; R. 34; Rt. 144, 201; W. 118
Gurney, Gorney, Al. 68; Js. 71; J. 16, 24, 65, 67, 68
Guy, Guye, Gye, Gey, A. 141, 163, 165; Cyprian, 180; Do. 151;

E. 128 ; El. 54 ; J. 33 ; 52, 121, 138 ; Mrn. 75 ; Mgy. 36 ; R. 191 ; Rt. 79 ; T. 25, 64, 115, 139, 182, 184 ; W. 9, 171 ; *als.* **Gilbert, Gilberte,** A. 115 ; R. 85 ; Rg. 81 ; *als.* **Willettes,** T. 106 ; **Wyllettes** *als.* Rt. 134
Guyes, Guise, J. 52, 79, 85 ; W. 76, 88. See **Geise**
Gwillim, Gwilliam, Gwillam, Gwilliams, Guilliam, Guyllym, Gwyllem, Fr. 189 ; G. 70 ; J. 71, 160, 187, 199 ; Mgt. 47, R. 43, 57 ; W. 75, 94. See **Agwillim**
Gwinnell, G. 166
Gwyllem, see **Gwillim**
Gwynnett, M. 179 ; R. 170
Gybbeard, J. 188
Gybbens, see **Gibbons**
Gybbes, see **Gibbs**
Gybbins, Gybbons, Gybbyns, see **Gibbons**
Gybson, Al. 40 ; J. 57 ; **Rawlings** *als.* J. 83
Gybyns, see **Gibbons**
Gyde, Gied, J. 146 ; Mgy. 116
Gye, see **Guy**
Gyfford, see **Gifford**
Gylbard, Gylbert, Jo. 50. See **Gilbert**
Gylding, W. 35
Gyles, see **Giles**
Gylford, see **Gilford**
Gyll, see **Gill**
Gyllam, see **Gillam**
Gyllman, Gylman, Gylmin, see **Gillman**
Gynes, J. 131 ; Mgt. 59 ; Rph. 132. See **Jeynes**
Gynner, Ginner, Fr. 163 ; Jo. 138 ; W. 174. See **Jenner**
Gysop, Dymocke *als.* H. 47
Gyttos, see **Gittoes**

Hach, Hache, Haitch, Ez. 73 ; H. 124 ; W. 109
Hacker, R. 10
Hadden, Haddon, T. 15, 179 ; **Brian** *als.* Ja. 129
Hadnatt, Hadnett, Hadnutt, Had*mi*tt, Ch. 155, 192* ; J. 199
Hagburne, W. 141. See **Agbourne**
Haidinge, Ag. 48. ? **Harding,** q.v.
Haie, see **Hay**
Haile, see **Hale**
Haine, Hayne, A. 151 ; J. 147 : T. 155
Haines, Hainns, see **Haynes**
Haitch, see **Hach**
Haiwood, see **Heywood**
Haker, see **Hawker**
Halbrooke, see **Holbrook**
Hale, Hayle, Haile, A. 124, 161*, 162 ; Arnold, 100 ; Ed. 178 ; Edm. 204 ; E. 155, 178 ; El. 32 ; Js. 136 ; Jo. 14, 37, 59, 124, 133, 158, 177 ; J. 50, 73*, 85*, 103, 108, 134, 145, 152, 163 ; K. 83, 134 ; Ls. 112 ; Mgt. 107 ; Maud, 47 ; Mau. 17 ; R. 157 ; Rt. 20, 79, 123 ; St. 101 ; T. 11, 13, 16, 25, 26, 64, 70, 78, 92, 104, 117, 123, 146, 174, 193 ; Wlt. 14, 174 ; W. 9, 17, 20, 46, 124, 143
Haling, see **Hawling**
Halker, see **Hawker**
Halkins, W. 141
Hall, Halle, Haule, Haull, Haulle, Hawle, Ag. 35 ; Al. 162, 178, 180 ; Amy, 137 ; And. 130 ; A. 160, 161 ; Arnold, 189 ; Edm. 171, 172, 208 ; E. 4, 27, 73, 87 ; Ez. 18, 68, 158, 170, 205 ; Gi. 131 ; H. 156, 187 ; Js. 118, 145, 194 ; Jo. 8, 48, 60, 156, 159, 164 ; J. 8*, 10, 20, 23, 28, 33*, 36, 50, 89, 101, 124, 129, 142, 152, 181 ; K. 3, 93, 206 ; L. 164 ; Mgt. 10, 62, 101, 166 ; Mgy. 112, 148 ; N. 136 ; Ph. 47 ; R. 19, 42, 44, 49, 112, 146, 179* ; Rt. 25, 142, 175 ; St. 182 ; T. 7*, 11*, 14, 41, 83, 92, 96, 127, 138, 142, 146, 151, 208 ; Wlt. 15, 107 ; W. 7, 11, 48, 51, 54, 55, 70, 78, 81, 139, 148, 162, 167, 172, 187, 188 ; **Raynoldes, Raynolls** *als.* J. 72 ; R. 61. See **Hale,** Jo. 14.
Hallawes, S. 182.
Halle, see **Hall**
Halliday, see **Holliday**
Hallier, Hullier, Isb. 116 ; J. 79, 156 ; R. 120 ; Rt. 103*. See also **Helyer, Hillier**
Halling, Hallynge, see **Hawling**
Halriche, J. 10. See **Alridge**
Halynge, see **Hawling**
Ham, J. 183
Hamelett, see **Hamlett**
Hamente, J. 36. See **Hamond**
Hamlenn, see **Hamlin**
Hamlett, Hamlet, Hamelett, A. 68 ; J. 14, 90, 98 ; Mgy. 98 ; R. 40 ; Rt. 146 ; **Eaton** *als.* Rt. 91
Hamlin, Hamlyn, Hamlyns, Hamlenn, H. 147 ; Ja. 175 ; J. 8 ; M. 192 ; W. 126
Hamond, Hammond, Hammon, Hamon, Hammons, Hamons, Ag. 18, 41 ; E. 27, 70 ; Gi. 100 ; Js. 13, 145 ; J. 41, 141, 144 ; K. 152 ; Mgt. 13 ; R. 34 ; W. 35, 155 ; **Jorden, Jurden** *als.* Ag. 109 ; J. 150. See **Hamente**
Hampton, Ag. 4 ; Al. 126 ; Cr. 120 ; E. 186 ; Ez. 109 ; G. 65, 67 ; H. 44, 190 ; Jo. 121, 186 ; J. 50, 129, 166, 173, 195, 199* ; Lw. 19, 132 ; Mgt. 149 ; Ph. 98 ; R. 49 ; Wlt. 126 ; W. 75, 117, 122, 163, 178, 207
Hamshire, Ja. 97
Hanbache, R. 144
Hanchorne, T. 114. See **Anckerne**
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Hankoc, Hancockes, Hancox, Hancoxe, Ag. 63 ; Al. 153 ; E. 149, 174 ; Ez. 52 ; H. 153* ; J. 23, 28,

37, 39, 95, 96, 103, 128, 129, 146 ; Mgt. 125 ; Mau. 107, 173 ; R. 64, 76, 78, 113, 121, 195 ; T. 38, 104, 139 ; W. 7, 17, 48. See **Ancocke**
Handes, see **Hands**
Handley, Hanley, Jo. 126 ; Rt. 116 ; W. 61
Handman, Hanman, A. 93 ; Ans. 147 ; Js. 183 ; Jph. 183 ; R. 191 ; Rg. 76, 159 ; T. 16 ; W. 203
Hands, Handes, J. 141 ; R. 174 ; Rg. 201 ; W. 128
Hankes, Hanks, Hankis, Hanckes, Jo. 89 ; R. 6 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 100 ; W. 133, 196*. See **Haukes**
Hankins, Hanckyns, Hankyns, Augn. 56 ; Ez. 65, 67 ; Mgt. 59. Also (for **Hankins**) **Haukins**, T. 144, 145. See also **Hawkins**
Hankis, see **Hankes**
Hankoc, see **Hancock**
Hanley, see **Handley**
Hanman, see **Handman**
Hannes, Hannis, see **Hannys**
Hannowe, R. 30
Hannys, Hannis, Hannes, Hu. 28 ; J. 79 ; Rph. 109 ; R. 25, 127, 183 ; Rt. 149 ; T. 36 ; W. 128
Hanson, H. 166
Happard, Js. 45
Hapton, J. 99.
Harbage, Rt. 195.
Harbard, Harbart, Harbatt, Rt. 92. See **Harbert**
Harbert, Harbard, Harbart, Herbart, Herbert, Al. 22 ; Ant. 90 ; El. 206 ; H. 35, 178 ; Jo. 89, 106 ; J. 8, 37, 75, 156 ; K. 87 ; Mgt. 53, 175 ; N. 42, 170, 174 ; P. 24. 138, 177 ; R. 159 ; Rt. 13, 88, 107, 181, 191 ; T. 81 ; Wlt. 31 ; W. 2, 18, 88, 179. See also **Harbatt, Harbeth, Harbor**
Harbeth, Rt. 36
Harbley, Rt. 66, 68. See **Hattley**
Harbman, W. 39
Harbor, J. 28
Hardicke, T. 143.
Harding, Hardinge, D. 186 ; E. 109 ; Florise, 62 ; G. 75, 140 ; Gi. 155 ; H. 141 ; Ja. 164 ; Jo. 79, 164* ; J. 45*, 65, 67, 108, 140, 160, 164, 166, 181, 188, 200 ; K. 58 ; Laura, 59 ; Mgt. 85* ; Mgy. 167, 174 ; Mau. 156 ; R. 53, 74, 89, 161 ; Rt. 1 ; Rg. 94 ; S. 193, 201 ; T. 74 92, 109, 125, 146 ; W. 7, 26, 46, 120, 176*, 182
Hardwick, Hardwicke, Elias, 184 ; Js. 105, 196 ; W. 203. See **Haidinge**
Hare, J. 75
Haresford, R. 105
Hareson, see **Harrison**
Harford, Herford, Harvard, Harvord, Harword, Havard, K. 148 ; Lettice, 118 ; Mgt. 36 ; T. 34, 86 ; W. 163, 165, 176, 204
Harley, T. 34
Harman, J. 41
Harmer, Harmar, Bgt. 171 ; E. 145 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 200 ; K. 152 ; Ml. 116 ; R. 169 ; T. 36, 94 ; W. 86, 196, 202
Harne, T. 31
Harnes, R. 164
Harnet, J. 40. See **Arnet**
Harolde, Harolld, see **Harrold**
Harper, Alx. 180 ; Al. 161 ; J. 14 ; N. 200 ; Rg. 98 ; T. 76 ; Wlt. 18 ; W. 66 ; *als.* **Fordes, Foordes**, J. 77 ; W. 75 ; **Fordes** *als.* R. 71
Harres, Harries, see **Harris**
Harriat, Harryet, Abel, 52 ; Mgt. 59
Harrington, R. 175
Harris, Harries, Harrys, Harys, Harres, Ag. 17, 58, 78, 92, 97 ; Al. 60, 87, 108 ; A. 97 ; Ant. 163 ; Br. 126 ; Edm. 124, 189 ; E. 97 ; El. 143 ; Ez. 150, 158, 183 ; Ellis, 184 ; Eustace, 109 ; Fr. 158 ; Gbl. 122 ; G. 11, 40 ; Gi. 114, 133 ; H. 41, 131, 193 ; Hy. 158 ; Js. 42, 194 ; Jo. 93, 107, 142, 156, 194 ; J. 3, 19, 37, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 65, 67, 71, 72, 75, 79, 83, 95*, 98, 103*, 108, 110, 122, 138, 141, 149 150*, 152, 156, 168, 176, 181, 196, 199 ; Ls. 125 ; Mgt. 29, 33, 65, 68 ; Mgy. 24, 83 ; M. 129 ; N. 136 ; Pendock, 207 ; P. 53 ; Ph. 171, 192 ; Rph. 206 ; R. 16, 25*, 43, 47, 64, 83, 136, 138 ; Rt. 2, 66, 68, 116, 118, 205 ; T. 12, 20, 21, 22, 39, 51, 83, 111, 120, 123, 125, 134, 139, 182, 195, 202 ; Ts. 104 ; Wlt. 64, 76, 81, 133 ; W. 7, 46, 62, 76*, 86, 94, 107, 118, 130, 135, 137, 148, 184 ; Wn. 84 ; *als.* **Smith**, J. 134. See **Arris**
Harrison, Harysun, Hareson, Fr. 140 ; J. 44, 149, 192 ; T. 35 ; W. 18, 80 ; *als.* **Christofer**, Rt. 129 ; *als.* **Rawlinge**, Ez. 124 ; **Rawlyns** *als.* J. 44
Harrold, Harolld, Harolde, Ag. 180 ; J. 37 ; Mgt. 103 ; R. 53, 125 ; T. 174 ; W. 18. See **Horrold**
Harryet, see **Harriat**
Harrys, see **Harris**
Harscombe, Mgy. 55 ; R. 74
Harsfield, Harsfild *als.* **Bond**, Ab. 113 ; **Bandy** *als.* J. 110 ; **Bonde** *als.* T. 74
Hart, Harte, And. 32 ; El. 162 ; Gf. 10 ; J. 36, 60, 160 ; R. 161 ; T. 11
Hartelburye, Hartilbury, see **Hartlebury**
Hartland, Ag. 81 ; Gi. 17 ; J. 50, 137, 147 ; R. 167 ; W. 104
Hartlebury, Hartelburye, Hartilbury, Jo. 59 ;

Mgy. 200 ; Sbl. 112 ; *als.* **Mason**, J. 111 ; **Mason** *als.* J. 166
Hartshead, J. 77 ; W. 60
Hartull, J. 24
Harvard, see **Harford**
Harvardshire, W. 196
Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye, Harvaye, Al. 135 ; Bgt. 192 ; Gi. 131 ; J. 5, 21, 111, 113 ; Mrn. 66, 68 ; N. 103, 149 ; P. 13, 200 ; T. 31, 76, 90, 161 ; W. 32
Harvord, see **Harford**
Harvy, Harvye, see **Harvey**
Harward, Edm. 16 ; J. 14 ; R. 136 ; Rt. 25 ; T. 15, 34
Harwell, Ja. 36 ; T. 76
Harwood, A. 98 ; E. 126 ; Edm. 38 ; Ez. 188 ; Lw. 53, 159 ; Mgy. 166 ; N. 49 ; T. 72, 90, 154. See **Horwood**
Harword, see **Harford**
Harys, see **Harris**
Harysun, see **Harrison**
Hasellwhiche, Haselwych, Ez. 35 ; Sm. 19
Haselwood, Hasilwood, J. 95, 96
Haskyns, Rt. 201. See **Hoskyns**
Hasliste, H. 122
Hassam, Ag. 27
Hassard, Ar. 139 ; Edm. 27 ; Ez. 184 ; H. 153
Hastinges, W. 64
Hatcombe, J. 118
Hathaway, see **Hathway**
Hatherell, Hatherill, Hathrell, J. 191 ; T. 94, 146, 167*, 208
Hatherton, J. 87
Hathewaie, Hathewaye, Hathoway, see **Hathway**
Hathrell, see **Hatherell**
Hathway, Hathwaie, Hathwaye, Hathwey, Hathaway, Hathewaie, Hathewaye, Hathoway, A. 150 ; Cr. 84, 187, 198 ; E. 54, 122 ; Ez. 150 ; El. 79, 198 ; Fl. 95 ; H. 56 ; Jo. 101 ; J. 28, 45, 54, 99, 114, 121, 134, 140, 158, 162, 181 ; Mrn. 42 ; Mgt. 164 ; Mgy. 83 ; R. 177 ; Rt. 6, 86, 172 ; Sbl. 123 ; T. 86, 185 ; W. 51, 86, 90, 97, 106, 107, 111, 172, 190, 195 ; *als.* **Hopkins**, Rt. 170 ; *als.* **Tilladam**, J. 126
Hatten, see **Hatton**
Hattley, Rt. 68
Hatton, Hatten, Chn. 56 ; E. 60, 100* ; H. 180 ; Jo. 151 ; J. 8, 154, 162
Hauker, see **Hawker**
Haukes, Hauckes, Ml. 148 ; W. 202*. See **Hankes** and **Hawkes**
Haukins, T. 144, 145. See **Hankins** and **Hawkins**
Haule, Haull, Haulle, see **Hall**
Hauling, see **Hawling**
Havard, see **Harford**
Haviland, J. 144
Hawckins, see **Hawkins**
Hawke, see **Hawkes**
Hawker, Hauker, Halker, Haker, A. 182 ; Edm. 90, 158, 192, 193 ; Gi. 108 ; Jo. 195 ; Mgt. 125 ; R. 40, 120 ; T. 48, 111, 202* ; W. 163
Hawkes, Hawke, Al. 7. 63 ; C. 175 ; H. 38 ; J. 33, 47, 90, 138 ; R. 51 ; T. 62, 88 ; W. 17. See **Haukes**
Hawkins, Hawkyns, Hawckins, Haykins, Ag. 4 ; Amy, 206 ; Edm. 16, 133 ; El. 184 ; Ez. 27, 52, 68 ; Gi. 128 ; H. 79 ; Jo. 28, 105, 192 ; J. 77, 82, 113, 119, 131, 171, 192, 194 ; K. 142 ; Mgt. 108 ; P. 62 ; Ph. 34 ; R. 62, 94 ; Rt. 16, 74, 179 ; T. 25, 51, 100, 115, 120, 157 ; Wlt. 167 ; W. 26, 48, 100, 114, 133 ; *als.* **Goumer**, T. 4 ; *als.* **Waters**, R. 83 ; **Mannery** *als.* H. 82. See **Haukins**
Hawle, see **Hall**
Hawley, Ant. 102
Hawling, Hawlinge, Hawlinges, Halinge, Halling, Hallynge, Halyng, Hauling, Hawleinge, Al. 61, 63, 78, 88, 124 ; Cr. 100 ; Edm. 82 ; E. 63 ; Ez. 37 ; Hu. 84 ; J. 10, 23, 24, 33, 48, 123, 129, 152, 156 ; Mgt. 12, 149 ; Mgy. 8, 96 ; N. 63 ; R. 53, 105, 115, 140 ; Rt. 6, 34, 92, 140 ; Rg. 127, 191 ; T. 20, 42, 83, 100, 132, 179, 195 ; W. 7, 55, 75, 86, 155, 169, 193, 195 ; *als.* **Jones**, T. 86 ; **Jones** *als.* J. 89
Hawse, see **Howse**
Hawsteed, Hawsted, Hawstid, Ellis, 104 ; Hln. 126 ; R. 43. See **Howsteed**
Hawten, Hawtin, Hawtine, Hawton, Ag. 78 ; Alx. 70 ; G. 65, 67 ; J. 171 ; Jy. 73 ; Mgy. 200 ; T. 172
Hawthorne, Ez. 27
Hawtin, Hawtine, Hawton, see **Hawten**
Hay, Haye, Haie, And. 27 ; J. 42, 59, 82 ; Mgt. 61 ; M. 83, 121 ; R. 73 ; Rt. 13 ; T. 6, 191. See **Hayes**
Haycockes, R. 34
Haydon, see **Heydon**
Hayes, Heyes, A. 196 ; Ez. 44 ; W.. 169 ; *als.* **Phillipps**, Al. 180 ; **Phillips** *als.* J. 171. See **Haynes** *als.* **P.**
Haykins, see **Hawkins**
Hayle, see **Hale**
Hayne, see **Haine**
Haynes, Haines, Hainns, Heynes, Heines, Heins, And. 139 ; A. 187, 193 ; C. 150 ; Cr. 40, 150, 198 ; Edm. 117 ; E. 104, 131, 147, 158, 171 ; Ez. 165 ; Fr. 141 ; Gi. 128, 150 ; Hu. 102 ; Hy. 171 ; Js. 134 ; Ja. 106 ; Jo. 79, 144 ; J. 5, 8, 10, 28*, 29*, 62*, 65, 67, 134, 140, 146, 162, 173, 179, 183, 192 ; Jph. 181 ; Jla. 33 ; K. 91 ; Mgt. 53 ; Mgy. 134, 149 ; M. 134 ; Maud, 89 ; Nth. 181 ; N. 181 ; R. 22,

36, 42, 149, 157, 164; Rt. 19, 40, 53, 55, 76, 134; S. 194; T. 4, 11, 30, 73, 86, 106, 127, 143, 170, 182, 187, 188, 196, 206; Wlt. 84, 88, 106; W. 62, 70, 92, 104, 109, 128*, 155, 196; *als.* **Phillipes, Philippes**, E. 60; J. 60. (See **Hayes** *als.* **P.**) **Freckleton** *als.* J. 93; **Stringer** *als.* El. 106; J. 99
Hayward, Heyward, Heywarde, Ag. 27, 42, 56, 88, 133; Al. 48, 56, 87, 90; Amy, 98; Cr. 124; E. 32, 131; Ez. 109, 122; Gi. 158; H. 28, 40, 183; Hu. 95; Isb. 48; Js. 57, 134; Jo. 5*, 11, 44, 77, 87, 150, 192; J. 2, 5, 10, 38, 41, 47, 77, 79, 83, 93, 129, 166, 183, 185; Jy. 17; Mgt. 39, 189; Mgy. 39; N. 59, 77; Par. 99; R. 30, 34, 40, 61, 115, 148, 182, 185; Rt. 34; Rg. 76; T. 26, 30, 47, 83, 94, 100, 125, 151, 159, 182; Wlt. 150; W. 7*, 26, 31, 35, 55, 70, 76*, 86, 115, 128, 141, 165, 187, 194; *als.* **Wynter**, T. 18; **Cox** *als.* W. 170; **Westripp** *als.* J. 101
Haywood, see **Heywood**
Head, Heade, H. 193; P. 186; T. 78
Heald, Healde, Heeld, R. 183; W. 20, 139
Heane, D. 143; Rw. 127
Hearde *als.* **Groves**, Jo. 108
Hearinge, see **Herringe**
Heath, Heathe, Heith, Heythe, H. 8; J. 54; Mgt. 173; R. 25, 161; Rg. 136; T. 26, 78; W. 7; *als.* **Warde**, R. 79; **Mayle** *als.* W. 143
Heathfield, Hethfild, Ja. 149; W. 72
Heaven, Heauen, Hefne, Hevyn, Hevinge, Ag. 97; El. 38; Gi. 109; Js. 99, 150; Jo. 164; J. 123, 145, 179, 189, 200, 204; Mgt. 159; R. 13, 25, 193; S. 149; T. 112; Wlt. 147; W. 7, 38, 58, 86, 165. See **Evan, Evinge, Iving, Eiven**
Hechekins, see **Hodgkins**
Hecheman, see **Hichman**
Hedges, Hedgis, A. 172; Bgt. 133; Ez. 162*; H. 28; J. 107, 144; Mgt. 76; R. 159; Rt. 47; T. 159; W. 7, 130, 165. See **Hodges**
Hedgkins, see **Hodgkins**
Hedgly, W. 167
Heekes, Heeks, Ez. 192; J. 82, 162; N. 192; W. 90. See **Hickes**
Heeld, see **Heald**
Hefne, see **Heaven**
Hegges, T. 25; W. 15. See **Hickes**
Heggyns, see **Higgins**
Heines, Heins, see **Haynes**
Heith, see **Heath**
Hellam, Hellome, J. 24; T. 121. See **Hellowe**
Hellor, J. 14
Hellowe, Ag. 109. See **Hellome**
Helyer, J. 85. See **Hallier, Hillier**
Hemen, T. 134
Hemes, T. 41
Heming, see **Hemming**
Hemlocke, Rt. 34
Hemming, Hemmynge, Heming, Hemynge, Hemmyngs, Ag. 70; Cr. 147, 208; El. 60; H. 190; Isb. 164; Jo. 69, 164; J. 33, 37*, 39, 152; Mgt. 53; Ph. 167; R. 12, 76, 110, 149; Rt. 12, 142; T. 42, 76, 146; W. 56, 84. See **Henning**
Hempshowe, J. 129
Hempsted, Hempstede, Hempsteed, Jo. 36; N. 13; W. 7, 66
Hemyng, see **Hemming**
Henbury, Henburie, Fr. 44; J. 110
Hendy, Hendye, Isb. 107; Mgy. 110; R. 74; W. 159
Henedge, T. 31
Henley, J. 53. See **Henole**
Henlow, J. 5
Henn, R. 110
Henning, Hennynge, Henynge, J. 47, 85; T. 78
Hennon, N. 81
Henole, Ag. 104. See **Henley**
Hensly, W. 163
Hentland, Al. 86; J. 121, 199
Henton, see **Hinton**
Henynge, see **Henning**
Herbart, Herbert, see **Harbert**
Herdinge, J. 43. See **Harding**
Herford, see **Harford**
Herne, J. 196; W. 193. See **Heyrne, Hurne**
Herringe, Heringe, Heyringe, Hearinge, J. 50; T. 19, 37; W. 38*, 45
Heskins, Heskinges, Heskyn, Heskyns, Al. 120; Hannah, 198; J. 17, 50, 189; Mgt. 85*; N. 167; Rt. 163; T. 159; W. 55, 143. See **Hoskins**
Hethfild, see **Heathfield**
Heving, Hevyn, see **Heaven**
Hewer, T. 55; *als.* **Rodborne, Rodburne**, J. 85; T. 140; **Rodburne** *als.* T. 146
Hewes, Edm. 139*; E. 42; Hy. 90; J. 24, 39, 40, 44, 81*; M. 61; T. 13.51,130. See **Hughes**
Hewet, Hewett, Huet, Huett, Cr. 13; Hy. 178, 189; R. 51, 57; T. 127
Heydon, Haydon, E. 155; J. 17, 20; R. 71, 164; T. 38
Heyes, see **Hayes**
Heyman, T. 104. See **Hyman**
Heynes, see **Haynes**
Heyre, Hyer, Hier, Jo. 122; J. 1; R. 149. See **Ayre**
Heyringe, see **Herringe**
Heyrne, Hyrne, Jo. 36; Rt. 44. See **Hurne**
Heythe, see **Heath**
Heyward, see **Hayward**

Heywood, Haywood, Haiwood, J. 79, 108, 152, 162 ; Mgt. 19 ; M. 200 ; R. 127, 188 ; T. 36, 78 ; W. 153. See **Hayward**
Hiatt, see **Hyett**
Hibb, Rg. 132
Hibberd, Isb. 146; J. 152; Rt. 154 ; W. 161
Hichens, see **Hutchins**
Hiches, Hitch, Hyche, Hyches, Al. 73 ; J. 29 ; T. 25, 123 ; W. 61 ; **Boucher** *als*. W. 109
Hichman, Hicheman, Hitchman, Icheman, Hecheman, Hychman, Hycheman, Hytchman, Ag. 39; Ant. 93, 106 ; E. 4 ; Ez. 82 ; H. 54 ; J. 5, 10, 17, 131 ; Mgy. 152 ; R. 62 ; Rt. 13 ; T. 51 ; W. 15, 60
Hickes, Hicks, Hix, Hyckes, Hixe, Hyxe, Ag. 52, 115, 141 ; Al. 35, 99 ; Cr. 128 ; Ez. 73, 140 ; H. 73, 192 ; Isb. 72 ; Js. 169 ; J. 23, 45, 80, 89*, 124, 138, 152, 160, 177 ; Mgt. 39, 47 ; Mrn. 108 ; M. 154 ; Mau. 87 ; Mgn. 43 ; N. 22, 159 ; P. 85, 162 ; R. 9, 30, 51, 64, 89, 98, 118, 191, 196 ; Rt. 9, 46, 47, 61, 186 ; T. 22, 76, 94, 107, 111, 112 ; W. 10, 18, 111, 115, 117, 123 ; *als.* **Bridgington, Bridginton, Bridgenton, Bridington,** ?W. 196; W. 153, 157, 202 ; **Higges** *als.* N. 91. See **Hegges, Heekes, Higges, Huckes**
Hickins, Ickins, Ikyns, Grg. 23 ; Mgy. 91 ; W. 184. See **Higgins, Hitchins, Hutchins**
Hicockes, J. 99
Hide, see **Hyde**
Hier, see **Heyre**
Hieron, see **Hiron**
Hies, W. 177
Hiet, Hiett, see **Hyett**
Higford, J. 175
Higgen, Higgens, see **Higgins**
Higges, Higgs, A. 145 ; Bn. 194 ; Ez. 198 ; Hu. 73 ; Jo. 82 ; J. 99, 102 ; K. 18 ; Ls. 177 ; Mgy. 200 ; R. 89, 161 ; Rt. 22, 129, 130, 162 ; St. 94 ; T. 3 ; Wlt. 7, 55 ; W. 150, 203 ; *als.* **Hickes,** N. 91. See **Hickes**
Higgins, Higgings, Higgens, Higgyns, Hyggyns, Hyggens, Hygens, Heggins, Higgin, Higgen, Hyggen, Al. 108 ; E. 120 ; El. 38, 95 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 153 ; Hy. 147 ; Js. 114 ; J. 8, 24, 54, 63, 79, 121, 137 ; Ml. 33*, 38, 57 ; R. 55 ; Rt. 44, 110, 177 ; Rg. 6 ; T. 31, 66, 74, 94 ; To. 194 ; W. 31, 37, 41, 48, 66, 70, 92, 97, 112, 133
Higgs, see **Higges**
Highman, Higman, J. 178; T. 175. See **Hyman**
Highwaie, T. 70
Higman, see **Highman**
Hignell, Hygnell, Hyckenell, Ant. 90 ; Jo. 154 ; J. 10, 59
Hill, Hyll, Hylle, Ag. 3, 58, 135 ; Al. 18, 151 ; A. 148, 165 ; Ant. 113 ; Cr. 145 ; Ed. 190 ; E. 27, 106, 114, 124 ; Ez. 2, 37, 77, 93, 102 ; Guy, 28 ; Js. 6, 65, 67, 102, 138 ; Jo. 2, 50, 58, 60, 77, 112, 126, 131 ; J. 19, 21, 28, 29, 37*, 43, 53, 55*, 63, 69*, 81, 89, 99, 103, 108, 110, 123, 125, 126*, 129, 141, 146, 152, 163, 165, 173, 178, 181, 186, 188 ; Jy. 149 ; Lt. 77 ; Mgt. 55, 112 ; Mrt. 83 ; Mau. 53 ; O. 66, 68 ; R. 14, 22, 34, 112, 123*, 127, 148, 167, 174 ; Rt. 144, 201* ; Rg. 39, 148, 194, 204 ; Sbl. 184 ; T. 7, 12, 16, 20, 51*, 55, 57, 94, 104, 141, 151, 161, 182, 190, 194 ; Ts. 39 ; Tm. 135 ; Wlt. 51 ; W. 2, 46, 49, 58, 97, 106, 109, 117, 118, 135, 169, 175, 176, 180, 191, 203*, 205 ; *als.* **Cooke,** R. 64 ; *als.* **Dawes,** J. 183 ; *als.* **Mousehill,** J. 116
Hiller, Hillar, Hyller, J. 142, 171, 183 ; R. 19 ; Rg. 138, 188 ; W. 120
Hilley, Hillie, Hyllye, E. 188 ; El. 60 ; J. 69 ; St. 24. See **Hellor,** J. 14
Hillier, J. 204. See **Hallier, Helyer**
Hillman, T. 94
Hilston, T. 140
Hilton, Ag. 102
Himan, see **Hyman**
Hinckes, Hincks, J. 69 ; Rw. 98
Hinckson, Wn. 120
Hinde, see **Hynde**
Hindy, Hindye, Hyndye, Isb. 154 ; T. 94 ; Wlt. 155 ; W. 92. See **Hynde**
Hinkman, J. 199
Hinksman, Ed. 192
Hintley, Jo. 21
Hinton, Hynton, Henton, E. 4 ; Ez. 168 ; Jo. 89 ; J. 121*, 142, 154 ; T. 185*, 193 ; W. 18, 38, 80
Hipkins, see **Hopkins**
Hippett, Rt. 74
Hirdine, Ed. 140
Hiron, Hieron, Hyron, Hyrron, J. 28, 145 ; K. 186 ; R. 59, 182
Hirriett, J. 69
Hitch, see **Hiches**
Hitchcoxe, Hytchcocke, T. 157 ; W. 31
Hitchens, Hitchings, Hitchins, Hitchyns, see **Hutchins**
Hitchman, see **Hichman**
Hix, Hixe, see **Hickes**
Hoane, see **Hone**
Hoare, Hore, Whoare, Hoore, Alx. 43 ; C. 174 ; Edm. 40, 54 ; H. 5 ; J. 56, 188, 191; Mgt. 110 ; R. 6, 142, 201 ; Rt. 6 ; Rg. 74 ; W. 184
Hobbes, Hobbs, Amy, 163 ; El. 27 ; Fr. 163 ; Hannah, 207 ; Jo. 112 ; J. 33, 63, 74, 116, 150, 154, 199 ; Jla. 18 ; Mgy. 71 ; Mau. 13 ; Ml. 38,

156 ; R. 57, 62, 71, 85, 107, 161, 201 ; Rt. 88, 89, 123, 132, 140, 167 ; Rg. 191 ; T. 3, 4, 53, 75 ; W. 2, 32, 41, 53, 60, 81, 107, 143, 185 ; *als.* **Clarke**, J. 144
Hobbins, Hobbyns, J. 39, 158
Hobbs, see Hobbes
Hobbyns, see Hobbins
Hobbys, Al. 46
Hoborue, see Holborow
Hoby, W. 113*
Hochyns, Ag. 54 ; W. 4. See also **Hutchins**
Hocke, T. 53
Hodges, Hogges, Hogest, Al. 48 ; A. 135 ; El. 207 ; Ez. 102 ; Fr. 99 ; Gi. 145 ; H. 166 ; Hu. 56 ; Hy. 93 ; Jo. 134, 160, 189 ; J. 16, 85, 87, 142, 156, 194, 196, 199 ; K. 128 ; Lw. 6, 50 ; Mgt. 134 ; Mi. 123 ; R. 12, 18, 85, 98, 116, 191 ; Rt. 30, 83, 109 ; T. 86, 125, 140, 157, 175, 205* ; W. 7, 26*, 27, 58, 86, 147, 150, 187 ; *als.* **Kinman**, H. 166 ; Rt. 108. See **Howchis, Hedges**
Hodgkins, Hotchkins, Hechekins, Hedgkins, A. 150 ; Ez. 32 ; Js. 108 ; Jo. 131 ; T. 31, 132, 154 ; W. 56, 104 ; **James** *als.* Rt. 105
Hodson, J. 158 ; M. 166 ; R. 53
Hodyshon, Mrm. 161
Hoell, see Howell
Hoford, see Holford
Hogest, Hogges, see Hodges
Holborow, Holborowe, Holborough, Holboroe, Holburrow, Hoborue, Houborow, Howbrow, Howborue, Howborow, Edie, 178 ; Ez. 148 ; Jo. 52 ; H. 140, 147, 166 ; J. 28, 75, 164, 185, 188 ; R. 100 ; T. 66, 113, 187, 196 ; W. 94
Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holbroke, Holebroke, Halbrooke, Howlebrooke, Houlbrocke, Ag. 92 ; Ant. 171, 186 ; E. 45 ; El. 141 ; J. 87, 91 ; Rt. 105 ; T. 70, 121. See also **Aubroke**
Holburrow, see Holborow
Holbym, Holbyn, J. 52 ; T. 35
Holder, Houlder, Howlder, Howldar, Al. 41 ; A. 135 ; Ant. 128 ; Cr. 68 ; Edm. 4, 70 ; Edw. 128, 131 ; El. 189 ; G. 110, 111, 113 ; Jo. 21, 110 ; J. 43*, 77, 91, 140, 146, 149, 190, 192 ; K. 106 ; M. 87 ; N. 63, 107 ; R. 39, 46, 116 ; Rt. 74 ; Rg. 86 ; T. 9, 21, 51, 53, 55*, 88 ; W. 81, 97, 122, 151, 174 ; **Massinger** *als.* R. 132
Holdie, Houldie, Houldy, Mgt. 74 ; T. 88 ; W. 66, 75
Holebroke, see Holbrook
Holester, see Hollister
Holford, Hoford, Howford, Houlford, Alden, 68 ; A. 174, 176 ; Blanche, 119 ; J. 19, 62 ; R. 85, 182 ; Rt. 74 ; T. 41 ; W. 49, 64
Holiday, see Holliday
Holister, see Hollister
Holland, J. 101 ; R. 195
Hollaster, see Hollister
Hollen, Rt. 69
Hollester, see Hollister
Holliday, Holiday, Hollydaye, Halliday, Ez. 95 ; G. 100 ; H. 198 ; Jo. 199 ; J. 28, 37*, 60, 131, 144 ; K. 106 ; Mgy. 3 ; R. 57 ; Rt. 134 ; T. 7, 94, 202 ; W. 72, 106, 107, 163
Hollinghurst, W. 141
Hollister, Hollester, Hollaster, Holester, Holister, — 205 ; Abel, 197 ; Do. 184 ; E. 111 ; H. 77 ; Isb. 117 ; Jcb. 150 ; Jo. 37 ; J. 55, 99, 162, 187 ; Mgy. 125 ; N. 167 ; R. 101, 121 ; T. 88, 109, 130, 182 ; W. 22, 114, 148, 159
Holloway, Holowaye, Hollway, Holwaye, Ag. 42 ; J. 3, 59 ; Mrth. 181 ; R. 47, 94 ; Rt. 113 ; Rg. 49 ; W. 26
Hollydaye, see Holliday
Hollye, R. 30
Holman, J. 118
Holmer, Ez. 37 ; R. 12
Holmes, Homes, E. 84 ; G. 187 ; J. 82 ; K. 147 ; M. 187 ; *als.* **Tayler**, G. 158. See **Home**
Holowaye, see Holloway
Holshipp, Holsheppe, Holsheepe, Hoolshyp, Holdship, Howshippe, Howsheepe, Ag. 23 ; Al. 115, 150 ; Arnold, 161 ; E. 113 ; J. 177 ; Mgy. 98 ; Mau. 17 ; L. 21 ; R. 40 ; Swithin, 134 ; Sbl. 66 ; T. 35
Holsie, Wlt. 184
Holstead, Holsteede, Holstide, see Houlstead
Holtam, Holtane, see Holtham
Holte, Howlte, C. 183 ; J. 40
Holtham, Holtam, Holtom, Holtane, Al. 84, 180 ; A. 124 ; Cecil, 23 ; Ez. 23, 178 ; G. 32, 193 ; J. 10*, 19, 41, 125, 132 ; R. 57 ; T. 118*, 202 ; W. 35
Holwaye, see Holloway
Holwell, H. 180
Holyfaste, J. 23
Holyman, Mgt. 6
Ho*m*borne, see Honiborne
Home, Whome, Hombe, Homme, Hu. 60 ; Js. 11 ; Mgt. 125 ; T. 15. See **Holmes, Hone**
Homes, see Holmes
Homfrey, see Humfrey
Hone, Hoane, Whone, Honnie, Jo 127 ; J. 10 ; R. 144 ; Rt. 113 ; T. 25 ; W. 123, 139. See **Home**
Honiborne, Honyborne, Honibourne, Ho*m*borne, A. 171 ; Isb. 93 ; J. 48, 154 ; R. 74, 175 ; T. 113
Honneman, W. 20
Honnie, see Hone
Honyborne, see Honiborne
Hoodes, Mth. 118
Hooke, Hook, Cr. 68 ; E.

155; Frideswide, 198; Isb. 175; Jo. 154; Mgy. 85; R. 10, 105; Rt. 61; T. 127, 161; W. 7; *als.* **Parker,** W. 43
Hookes, J. 45
Hooper, Hoper, Whooper, Whoper, Ag. 120; Ansel, 155; Ant. 191; Augn. 80; Ch. 168; El. 137; Ez. 131, 133, 135, 189; G. 108; Gi. 124; H. 8, 28, 37, 97; Jo. 32, 124, 134; J. 5, 8, 18, 63, 72, 93, 105, 112, 136, 137, 142, 158, 169, 173*, 191; Mgt. 53, 93; M. 156; Mau. 156; N. 39, 74, 123; R. 3, 64, 79, 83, 113, 125, 127, 144, 149, 172, 181; Rt. 129; T. 19, 31, 36, 71, 111, 136, 139; Wlt. 155; W. 38, 145, 147, 185*; *als.* **Edney,** Rt. 172; W. 161; *als.* **Rosier,** Al. 122; **Newsam** *als.* R. 127; **Secil, Sisell** *als.* J. 204; W. 177; **Yonge** *als.* Rg. 123. See **Hopper**
Hoore, see **Hoare**
Hoorewood, see **Horwood**
Hoorne, see **Horne**
Hopcott, Hopcoate, J. 72; Rt. 194; W. 114
Hope, Hoppe, A. 197; Arnold, 128; Ja. 103; K. 153; R. 34; W. 49, 58, 104, 167
Hoper, see **Hooper**
Hopkin, Hopkyn, Jo. 48, 90; J. 48; Maud, 16; Ph. 91; Rt. 13; T. 20. See **Hopkins**
Hopkins, Hopkyns, Hipkins, Ad. 178; Alx. 4; Al. 106, 109; A. 124; Ar. 189; E. 184; Ez. 72; Griffin, 87; H. 58, 77; Js. 65, 67, 136; Ja. 190; Jo. 84; J. 8, 72, 95*, 103, 116, 142, 149, 152, 199; Jd. 178; Mgt. 42, 152; R. 77, 159; Rt. 88, 96, 118, 127, 151, 157; St. 164; T. 86, 90, 111, 121, 153, 184; W. 113, 117, 118, 148, 195, 196, 203; *als.* **Seaborne, Seburne,** Ed. 63; J. 156; St. 104; **Hathway** *als.* Rt. 170; **Seaborne, Seaburne** *als.* Ag. 60, 100; Al. 43; Mgt. 81; R. 98; W. 169. See **Hopkin, ap Opkin, Opkins, Popkin, Hopkis**
Hopkis, Al. 20
Hopkyn, see **Hopkin**
Hoppe, see **Hope**
Hopper, Rt. 62. See **Hooper**
Hopton, D. 190; W. 193
Hordes, Alx. 126
Hore, see **Hoare**
Horn, see **Horne**
Hornage, see **Hornedge**
Hornbie, Hornebee, Hornebie, G. 100; H. 173; T. 66
Horne, Horn, Hoorne, Ag. 27; A. 141; Ant. 102; Cc. 106; Ez. 27, 37, 113; Fr. 158; G. 18; Isb. 70; Js. 65, 67; Jo. 71; J. 29, 44, 77, 82, 102, 121, 144, 152; Mgy. 29; M. 161; Mth. 116; R. 16, 30, 115; Rg. 78; T. 4, 7, 13, 57, 58, 101, 112, 140, 161, 204; W. 58, 66. See **Hurne**
Hornebee, Hornebie, see **Hornbie**
Hornedge, Hornidge, Hornage, Cr. 95, 161, 162; Jo. 98; W. 78, 98, 178
Horner, J. 183; Rt. 34*, 36; W. 185
Hornidge, see **Hornedge**
Horrold, Edm. 90; T. 169. See **Harrold**
Horsall, Horsell, Rt. 86; W. 191
Horsam, see **Horsham**
Horseley, see **Horsley**
Horseman, Horsman, Mrn. 61; R. 64; **Davies** *als.* R. 100. See **Horsinon**
Horsham, Horsam, Jo. 116, 125; J. 188; Mgt. 46; W. 159. See **Worsham, Worzom**
Horsington, Ag. 104
Horsinon, Webly, 167
Horsley, Horseley, G. 17; J. 5, 15; R. 51; Wesley, 195
Horsman, see **Horseman**
Horston, Horstone, E. 102; J. 116; R. 134. See **Whorston**
Hort, Horte, E. 166; Ez. 198; Joshua, 199; Lw. 87
Horton, El. 158; Hy. 63, 65; Jo. 99; J. 147
Horwood, Worwood, Whorewood, Hoorewood, Woorwood, Al. 155, 176; D. 189; Ez. 208; Gi. 151; H. 105, 128; Hy. 20; Jo. 50, 152; J. 1, 24, 80, 152, 160, 187; Jy. 186; Ju. 96*; Mgt. 103; N. 129; R. 61, 74, 152, 172; Rt. 66, 68; Rg. 81*; T. 100, 146; Wlt. 117; W. 7, 78, 118, 159, 203. See **Harwood**
Hosier, see **Hosyer**
Hoskins, Hoskyns, Hosekins, Hoskyn, Ag. 15; J. 175, 200; Kedgin, 160; N. 161; R. 98, 127; Rt. 103; T. 31, 106, 205. See **Haskins, Heskins**
Hosye, T. 135
Hosyer, Hosier, E. 176; Js. 186; J. 33
Hotchkins, see **Hodgkins**
Hotkins, H. 173
Hotsom, Hotson, G. 65, 67
Houborow, see **Holborow**
Houlbrocke, see **Holbrook**
Houlder, see **Holder**
Houldie, Houldy, see **Holdie**
Houldstead, see **Houlstead**
Houlford, see **Holford**
Houlsteed, Houldstead, Holstead, Holstid, Holsteede, Houlstead, Hostid, Howsteed, Howstide, H. 141; Isb. 175; J. 36, 93, 138, 181; R. 3, 6, 76, 173; Rt. 151; T. 59, 112
House, see **Howse**
Houseman, see **Housman**
Houton, see **Howten**
Houze, see **Howes**
How, see **Howe**
Howborow, Howborue, Howbrow, see **Holborow**

Howchis, Rg. 57. See **Hodges**
Howe, How, J. 47, 48, 74, 160; T. 109, 157; W. 104, 111; *als.* **Lewen**, J. 2
Howel, Howell, Hoell, Al. 170, 178; Dd. 141; Fr. 93; Grf. 196; Js. 44, 114, 140; Jsp. 195; J. 77, 91, 188; Mgy. 146; N. 55; Rt. 25, 96; W. 78, 139*, 167; *als.* **Jenkins**, J. 189. See **Powell, Appowell**
Howells *als.* **Williams**, T. 106
Howes, see **Howse**
Howet, W. 172
Howford, see **Holford**
Howldar, Howlder, see **Holder**
Howlebrooke, see **Holbrook**
Howlett, Fr. 141
Howlt, see **Holte**
Howman, J. 28
Howse, Howze, Howes, Hawse, House, Houze, A. 206; El. 141; Ez. 58, 175; Jo. 170; J. 5, 116, 142, 156, 186, 199; R. 16, 151, 206; Rt. 132; T. 109, 136, 163; W. 20, 107
Howseman, Houseman, R. 13; Rt. 61
Howsemaye, R. 34
Howsteed, Howstide, see **Houlsteed**
Howten, Houton, H. 8; J. 156
Howze, see **Howse**
Huchens, Huchins, see **Hutchins**
Huckefaule, G. 108
Huckes, Mgt. 36, 59. See **Hickes**
Huddleston, J. 71. See **Hurdelstone, Hurlston**
Hues, see **Hughes**
Huet, Huett, see **Hewet**
Hugford, J. 205; W. 9
Hugges, Amb. 122
Huggins, Huggyns, Huggon, Al. 27; A. 60, 141; J. 37; Rph. 30, 46, 53; Rt. 47; T. 127
Hughes, Hues, Al. 100, 197; El. 82, 198; G. 131; Gi. 190; Jo. 56, 149, 181; J. 89, 154, 164, 188*; R. 71; Rt. 181, 187; T. 81, 155, 193, 202; W. 84, 155. See **Hewes**
Hugill, W. 190, 203
Hugman, Ant. 196; R. 47
Huings, Huinges, Jo. 142; R. 46
Hulbard, W. 172
Hules, see **Hulles**
Huleth, P. 83
Hulings, Hulinge, Hullings, Hulins, Fr. 190; H. 122, 178; Jo. 132; J. 105, 181; Mgt. 142; Mgy. 200; Ph. 53; R. 201
Hull, — 162; J. 152; N. 34; R. 44; Rt. 47
Hullemaker, Scrivener *als.* Mgt. 16
Hulles, Hules, Hullis, Hullys, Al. 4, 27, 52; G. 84; Hu. 16; Jo. 170; J. 105, 129, 149; R. 25
Hullier, see **Hallier, Helyer, Hillier**
Hullings, see **Hulings**
Hullis, Hullys, see **Hulles**
Hulme, T. 163
Humberston, J. 5
Humerstone, J. 28
Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfray, Humfrie, Humfries, Humferis, Humfereis, Humferye, Humfrye, Humfryes, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphryes, Homfrey, Umfray, Umfrey, Umphrey, Umphreys, Vumfreys, Ag. 18, 120; Al. 108; Bw. 178; Edm. 8, 10, 153; El. 23; Gi. 58; Isb. 126; Jo. 137, 154; J. 12, 50, 95, 96, 164, 204; —, 12; Mgt. 29*; Rph. 179; R. 94, 162; Rt. 112; T. 34, 83, 94, 130, 145, 179; W. 7, 32, 35, 55, 205; *als.* **Maior, Ma*n*or**, Jo. 180; Rs. 129; T. 127
Hungerford, E. 128; G. 102, 109; K. 164; Mgt. 10
Hunt, Hunte, A. 2; Alx. (see Saunder, 66); Ant. 133; D. 170; Edm. 23; Ez. 207; H. 102; J. 17, 162, 170; Mgt. 200; Saunder, 66; T. 6, 36, 64, 169, 182; W. 31, 35*, 37, 49, 75, 94, 186; *als.* **Ashmeade, Ayshmead**, J. 103, 173; **Ashmead** *als.* Ant. 176; J. 52
Hunter *als.* **Perry**, T. 140
Huntington, Ed. 175; J. 72
Huntley, Huntly, Al. 122; Ant. 151, 190; Bgt. 193; Cc. 196; E. 20, 166, 172, 208; G. 168; Js. 129; Jo. 75; J. 14*, 33, 52, 55, 156, 178, 179; K. 99; R. 6, 127; T. 123; W. 130; *als.* **Simonds**, Amb. 172
Hurdelstone, St. 41. See **Huddleston, Hurlston**
Hurdes, Hu. 80; W. 54
Hurdman, Ph. 16, 91
Hurlston, J. 173. See **Huddleston, Hurdelstone**
Hurne, Ag. 81; El. 128; Ez. 137; Js. 42, 59, 84, 124; J. 47, 55, 99, 173; Ju. 144; Mgy. 57; R. 10, 129; Rt. 18; T. 69, 118, 159; W. 100, 133, 184. See **Heyrne, Horne**
Hurst, Hurste, C. 49, 161, 192; G. 1; Hy. 70; R. 191*; Mgt. 6; Mgy. 93; W. 81
Hurtell, Mgt. 2
Huscocke, W. 187
Hushold, J. 44
Hutchins, Huchens, Huchins, Hitchins, Hitchens, Hutchings, Hutchyns, Hitchyns, Hichens, Hitchings, Hychens, Hytchins, Ag. 106; Ant. 182, 197; Edm. 20; E. 183; Ez. 155; Fr. 131; Gi. 48, 156; Jo. 33; J. 126, 129; Jph. 188; M. 186; Mau. 15; R. 125, 193; T. 13, 141; W. 27, 137; *als.* **Balle**, R. 57; *als* **Deakins**, J. 160; T.

100, 155, 191 ; **Smith** *als.* J. 74 ; T. 127. See **Hochyns**
Hutman, W. 21
Hutton, Uttom, Utton, Hln. 24 ; Hy. 45 ; R 22 ; W. 7
Hyat, Hyatt, see **Hyett**
Hyche, Hyches, see **Hiches**
Hychens, see **Hutchins**
Hychman, Hycheman, see **Hichman**
Hyckenell, see **Hignell**
Hyckes, see **Hickes**
Hyde, Hide, H. 145 ; Hu. 20 ; T. 31, 59, 157 ; W. 70, 150
Hyeat, see **Hyett**
Hyer, see **Heyre**
Hyett, Hyet, Hyette, Hiet, Hiett, Hiatt, Hyatt, Hyat, Hyeat, Al. 32 ; Cr. 139 ; G. 80, 156 ; H. 3, 32, 108, 156 ; Hu. 152 ; Isb. 140 ; Js. 124 ; Jo. 75, 131 ; J. 5, 16, 19, 68, 69, 71, 89, 93, 156, 160, 166, 168. 169 ; Ju. 83 ; Mgy. 121 ; Ph. 55 ; R. 51, 71, 96 ; Rt. 34, 49, 57, 88, 92, 142, 196, 201 ; Rg. 144 ; T. 2, 6, 11, 12, 26, 45, 47, 53. 57, 86, 98, 106, 112, 114, 139, 157, 169, 177, 193 ; W. 39, 86, 102, 106, 114, 117, 122*, 123, 150, 165 ; *als.* **Stokes**, Mgt. 123 ; W: 92
Hygens, Hyggen, Hyggens, Hyggyns, see **Higgins**
Hygnell, see **Hignell**
Hyll, see **Hill**
Hyller, see **Hiller**
Hyllye, see **Hilley**
Hylp, J. 61
Hyman, Hymon, Himan, Jo. 199 ; J. 5 ; R. 51, 134. See **Highman, Heyman**
Hynde, Hinde, Al. 99 ; Do. 115 ; G. 102 ; J. 95, 96 ; T. 11 ; W. 26. See **Hindy**
Hynds, Hyndes, J. 65, 67
Hyndye, see **Hindy**
Hynneat, N. 49
Hynton, see **Hinton**
Hypwell, see **Ipwell**
Hyrne, see **Heyrne**
Hyron, Hyrron, see **Hiron**
Hytchcocke, see **Hitchcoxe**
Hytchins, see **Hutchins**
Hytchman, see **Hichman**
Hyxe, see **Hickes**

Ibell, Ibull, R. 19 ; Rt. 30 ; Rg. 24
Icheman, see **Hichman**
Ickins, see **Hickins**
Iddredge, Ideridge, see **Etheridge**
Idolls, Iddolls, Idolles, Al. 109 ; Cr. 99 ; El. 165 ; Gbl. 180 ; J. 33, 59, 89, 129 ; Ju. 124 ; Ph. 181 ; T. 120 ; W. 94
Igles, Jyles, Ag. 65, 67. See **Ingles**
Ikyns, see **Hickins**
Iles, Illes, Isles, Yles, Al. 197 ; Ed. 145 ; El. 141 ; Hu. 54; Isb. 166 ; Jo. 53 ; J. 65, 67, 75, 77, 93, 142, 183 ; K. 109 ; N. 112 ; R. 79, 152*, 175, 190 ; T. 101, 104 ; Wlt. 139 ; W. 51, 97, 115, 137, 169. See **Eyles**
Ilkes, H. 82. See **Elkes**
Imbry, T. 143
Ingles, Ingulls, Ynguls, H. 111 ; J. 205 ; R. 44 ; T. 22, 117, 185 ; W. 139; **Bloxam, Bloxham** *als.* Rph. 110 ; W. 41
Ingram, Yngram, J. 21, 59, 112 ; Lk. 140 ; R. 115 ; Rt. 9, 107, 205 ; T. 25 ; **Rawlyns** *als.* A. 32
Ingulls, see **Ingles**
Inland, Wyneyarde *als.* T. 74. See **England**
Inman, W. 62
Ipwell, Hypwell, J. 50, 105 ; Mgy. 110 ; W. 97
Ireland, El. 135, 198 ; J. 200 ; Mgt. 142 ; Rph. 112 ; R. 138 ; Rt. 136 ; Wlt. 7 ; W. 184, 191, 195, 202 ; *als.* **Chey, Cheyin**, J. 36. See **Erland, Yerlond**
Isack, Isake, Izaacke, E. 122 ; J. 181 ; Mgt. 136 ; Rt. 40 ; Wlt. 177
Ithell, Ithel, J. 11, 95, 96 ; R. 169 ; T. 51, 59 ; W. 73
Itheridge, Ithridge, see **Etheridge**
Iving, Ivinge, Amb. 153 ; Rt. 164. See **Evinge**
Izaacke, see **Isack**
Izod, Izodd, Izode, Izard, Izord, Al. 155, 168 ; Bgt. 178 ; H. 102, 168 ; J. 5, 28 ; K. 60 ; Mgy. 171 ; Mau. 77 ; N. 24 ; W. 26*, 70, 86, 148, 153, 182, 187, 204

Jackes, see **Jaques**
Jackettes, Jackette, Jacketes, Chn. 133 ; El. 77 ; T. 64, 159 ; W. 94
Jackman, Jakeman, Avery, 151 ; Ch. 160 ; Isb. 154 ; J. 103 ; R. 138
Jackson, Jacksons, Jacsun, Jackeson, J. 12 ; K. 198 ; Mgy. 168 ; R. 201 ; Rt. 149 ; T. 194 ; *als.* **Booth, Boothe**, Jo. 134 ; J. 117; T. 106 ; W. 112 ; **Booth** *als.* Jo. 56
Jacob, Jacobe, And. 111 ; Cr. 3.
Jacsun, see **Jackson**
Jakeman, see **Jackman**
Jakes, Jakys, see **Jaques**
James, Jamis, Jamys, Ag. 22 ; Al. 7, 139, 145 ; A. 150 ; E. 62, 160 ; Fr. 145 ; G. 175 ; Glt. 65, 67 ; Hannah, 207 ; H. 5, 13, 48 ; Jsp. 156 ; Jo. 6, 37, 49, 56, 79, 183 ; J. 16, 48, 105, 113 ; Lw. 101 ; Mgt. 192 ; Rph. 10, 78 ; R. 25, 42 ; Rt. 61, 83, 129 ; T. 41, 46*, 155, 164, 167 ; Tm. 188 ; W. 18*, 203 ; *als.* **Hedgkins**, Rt. 105 ; *als.* **Shild, Shylde**, Ja. 71 ; J. 73 ; *als.* **Thomas**, H. 87 ; **Thomas** *als.* T. 89
Jane, see **Jeyne**
Jaques, Jakes, Jakys, Jackes, Ant. 119 ; J. 56, 103, 128 ; R. 132 ; T. 9, 30 ; W. 12

Jarrett, A. 197 ; J. 3

Jarvis, Jervis, Gervis, Gervise, Jervase, Jervice, Frd. 172 ; Jo. 5, 101 ; J. 33, 36 ; Rt. 69 ; T. 184

Jatt, J. 71

Jay, Jaye, Yaye, Ag. 27 ; J. 21 ; W. 109

Jayne, see **Jeyne**

Jaynes, see **Jeynes**

Jedge, W. 42

Jeffe, Geffe, Geyffe, Ag. 38 ; J. 39, 147 ; Mgt. 55 ; R. 36 ; Rg. 96 ; T. 26, 34 ; W. 180. See **Gelfe, Jeffes**

Jeffereis, Jefferey, Jefferie, Jefferies, Jefferis, see **Jeffreys**

Jefferson, T. 146

Jefferys, Jeffereis, Jefferey, Jefferie, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jefferyes, Jeffreis, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Geffereys, Gefferys, Al. 148 ; Bw. 143 ; Cr. 171 ; Hu. 135, 153 ; Isb. 134 ; J. 33*, 45, 52, 85, 99, 124, 140 ; Maud, 73 ; R. 109*, 110, 152, 175 ; T. 6, 9, 142, 182 ; W. 190* ; *als.* **Collett**, R. 148 ; *als.* **Underwood**, R. 134

Jeffes, J. 28, 91, 131, 192 ; Jla. 168 ; Ju. 163 ; Mgt. 55, 81 ; R. 74 ; T. 104, 164 ; W. 41. See **Gelfe, Jeffe**

Jeffreis, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffries, see **Jefferys**

Jelf, Jelfe, see **Gelfe, Yelfe**

Jelkes, J. 195

Jeninges, Jenings, Jenins, see **Jennings**

Jenkes, J. 173.

Jenkins, Jenckins, Jenkings, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Jeynkyns, Al. 37 ; E. 32 ; Ez. 109 ; Gf. 116 ; Hu. 32 ; Jo. 183 ; J. 21, 74, 79 ; Mgt. 157 ; R. 186, 205 ; Rt. 91, 190 ; Rw. 142 ; T. 109, 145, 195 ; W. 18, 53, 189 ; **Howell** *als.* J. 189 ; **White** *als.* J. 181 ; St. 104

Jenkynson *als.* **Kinard**, R. 50

Jenner, Fr. 186 ; Rt. 183 ; W. 203 ; *als.* **Tanner**, Ja. 189

Jennings, Gennings, Jenins, Jenings, Jeninges, Jenninges, Jennyns, Jenyngs, Jenynges, Jenyns, Ag. 27, 43 ; Al. 4, 124 ; Br. 187 ; Dn. 68 ; El. 168 ; Ez. 188 ; H. 82, 133, 186 ; J. 50, 103, 140, 144 ; Mgy. 164 ; R. 83 ; Rg. 101 ; T. 9, 44, 78*, 117, 130 ; Wlt. 46

Jervase, Jervice, Jervis, see **Jarvis**

Jesse *als.* **Cooper**, J. 119

Jeste, Al. 37 ; J. 36. See **Geast**

Jeve, H. 170

Jeyce, Cowper *als.* El. 137

Jeyne, Jane, Jayne, E. 189 ; J. 38, 52 ; Mau. 93 ; T. 51, 52 ; W. 72, 180. See **Gene**

Jeynes, Jeyns, Jaynes, Jynes, Geenes, Geynis, Al. 97 ; Jo. 112 ; J. 21, 24, 110, 147, 158 ; Mrth. 138 ; Nth. 200 ; Rph. 193 ; R. 204 ; Rt. 107, 113 ; T. 105, 153, 170 ; W. 128, 182

Jeynkyns, see **Jenkins**

Jhonson, Jhonsons, see **Johnson**

Joacham, Joachim, see **Jocham**

Jobber, Glt. 20

Jobbes, see **Hobbes**, Jla. 18

Jobbins, Jobbyns, Jobynes, Jobyns, Amb. 143 ; Ed. 158 ; E. 178 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 19, 36, 79, 101, 138 ; Ph. 118 ; R. 13 ; Rt. 127 ; T. 177 ; W. 32, 92, 130, 161, 167

Joblyne, W. 189

Jocham, Joacham, Joachim, Jochiam, Jotcham, Cr. 168 ; Isb. 70 ; J. 52, 142 ; T. 66*, 68 ; W. 163

Johem (*sic*), 66

Johns, Johnes, J. 19 ; Ls. 138 ; N. 3. See **Jones**

Johnson, Johnsons, Jhonson, Jhonsons, Jonson, Jonsons, Al. 97 ; Cc. 174 ; E. 82, 93 ; Frd. 198 ; Js. 110 ; Jo. 154* ; J. 5, 24, 29, 41, 77, 121, 150 ; Mgt. 93, 101 ; Ml. 120 ; R. 19, 30, 96, 100 ; T. 88, 92, 121, 145 ; W. 9, 11, 122, 163, 177, 182*, 203 ; *als.* **Boote, Roote**, Fr. 109 ; W. 100

Jones, Jonnes, Joyns, Jonys, Jonnys, Ag. 40, 41, 54, 117 ; Al. 27 ; A. 124, 150, 197 ; Ant. 120 ; C. 122 ; D. 189 ; Dd. 38, 75, 78, 176 ; Ed. 150 ; Edm. 60, 165, 198 ; E. 42, 135, 189, 196 ; Ez. 27, 32, 184 ; Gbl. 106 ; Gi. 79 ; H. 40, 90, 102, 183, 198 ; Isb. 18 ; Js. 18, 199 ; Ja. 72 ; Jsp. 52 ; Jo. 60, 75, 116, 129, 136 ; Jenkin, 154 ; J. 6, 10, 19, 29, 57, 71, 77, 79, 87, 93, 105*, 107, 119, 131, 134, 158, 173, 185, 186, 194, 195, 196 ; K. 77, 198 ; Ls. 138, 173 ; Mgy. 154, 162 ; M. 187 ; Mgn. 3 ; N. 3, 69, 87 ; Ph. 13, 40, 59, 121 ; Rice, 51 ; R. 8, 30, 43, 51, 100, 103, 118, 134, 138, 152, 157, 191 ; Rt. 69, 76, 116, 132, 170 ; Rg. 157, 187 ; St. 164 ; T. 4, 13*, 41, 42*, 44, 66, 112, 121, 135, 146, 167, 184, 186, 187, 190, 205 ; W. 4, 7, 11, 35, 61, 64, 94, 98, 100, 120, 126, 135, 148, 153, 170, 203* ; *als.* **Davies**, Ez. 186 ; *als.* **Hawlinge**, J. 89 ; *als.* **Lewes, Lewis**, Rt. 195 ; Wlt. 170 ; *als.* **Tucker**, Js. 99 ; **Halling** *als.* T. 86 ; **Price** *als.* R. 127 ; **Tucker** *als.* T. 137

Jonson, Jonsons, see **Johnson**

Jopson, T. 148

Jorden, Jordene, Jordeyne, Jordayne, Jordaine, Jourden, Jurden, Ant. 128 ; Bgt. 148 ; Cr. 54 ;

Ed. 27 ; Edm. 128, 143 ; E. 70, 172, 176 ; Isb. 84, 121 ; Jo. 150 ; J. 33, 118, 122, 189 ; Mgt. 87 ; N. 164 ; R. 2, 6, 146, 164 ; Rt. 76, 134 ; S. 190 ; T. 26, 98, 134, 184 ; Wlt. 55 ; W. 7, 10, 128 ; *als.* **Hamons**, Ag. 109 ; J. 150
Jotcham, see **Jocham**
Jourden, see **Jorden**
Jowling, Jowlings, K. 198 ; R. 190
Joyce, Fr. 168 ; R. 113 ; T. 169. See **Joyes**
Joyde, W. 7
Joyes, Jo. 160 ; Rt. 34 ; W. 145. See **Joyce**
Joyner, Jo. 28 ; T. 31 ; W. 18
Joyns, Js. 18. See **Jones**
Juden *als.* **Wheeler**, T. 114
Jurden, see **Jorden**
Jurie, T. 46.
Jyles, see **Igles**
Jynes, see **Jeynes**

Kaifford, El. 148
Kallam, T. 75
Kalloway, J. 156
Katernes, H. 17
Kay, Al. 187. See **Key**
Keake, Keak, Keke, Keeke, Keyke, Ag. 12 ; Al. 182 ; Edm. 65, 67 ; Jo. 110 ; J. 156 ; R. 30, 173 ; T. 31, 139 ; W. 90
Keare, Keere, Keyre, Kere, Kiere, Kire, Keire, A. 207 ; E. 131 ; El. 63 ; Fortune, 195 ; Hanes, 176 ; Js. 49, 185 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 90, 147, 192 ; Mgt. 98 ; M. 207 ; R. 59, 107* ; Rt. 69 ; T. 132, 191
Keble, Ag. 153 ; H. 113 ; T. 202 ; W. 111. See **Keeble**
Keblewhite, G. 160
Keche, W. 2. See also **Kyche**
Kecke, Keck, Ag. 42 ; Gf. 40 ; J. 6, 168, 179 ; Mgy. 24 ; N. 55 ; T. 46, 153 ; W. 35, 76, 145
Kedde, see **Kidd**
Kedgwyn, Kedgin, Kegwyn, H. 28 ; J. 183 ; W. 109
Kedicke, Kedick, Kedycke, Jo. 69, 162 ; J. 65, 67 ; R. 144
Kedorde, T. 34
Kedwardes, Kedwards, Jo. 135 ; J. 73, 126 ; Mgt. 116 ; T. 202
Kedwelly, W. 109
Kedycke, see **Kedicke**
Keeble, Bernard, 188 ; Mgt. 188. See **Keble**
Keeke, see **Keake**
Keele, Jo. 98 ; Rg. 125
Keeling, Kelinge, J. 24 ; Ml. 108
Keemp, see **Kempe**
Keene, Keen, Js. 200 ; Jsp. 200 ; J. 140
Keere, see **Keare**
Kegwyn, see **Kedgwyn**
Keilocke, see **Keylock**
Keire, see **Keare**
Keise, see **Keyse**
Keke, see **Keake**
Kelinge, see **Keeling**
Kelsale, E. 205
Kemble, Cr. 58 ; J. 163 ; Ml. 142 ; Rt. 44, 134
Kembridge, J. 39 ; R. 144
Kemett, Kemette, Kemet, Kemmett, Ag. 13, 49, 197 ; E. 139 ; Isb. 14, 199 ; J. 29*, 56, 95, 96, 207 ; R. 12
Kemis, Kemys, Kemmis, Kemmys, Ab. 196 ; Ag. 63 ; A. 165 ; J. 5, 24, 171 ; *als.* **Lewes, Lewys**, W. 20, 100
Kempe, Keemp, Kemp, Kimpe, Kympe, Dd. 73 ; H. 32 ; Js. 28 ; Jo. 32, 141 ; J. 82 ; Rph. 190 ; R. 39 ; Rt. 30, 36 ; W. 45, 56, 92 ; *als.* **Miles**, W. 94
Kempsford, H. 145
Kemys, see **Kemis**
Kench, Kenche, Al. 42, 108 ; J. 8* ; R. 30 ; T. 21 ; W. 107. See **Kinch**
Kendall, Kendell, A. 189 ; Hy. 183 ; J. 43
Kennett, Isb. 80 ; Js. 199 ; Jo. 5 ; N. 77
Kenrick, Kenricke, Ag. 61 ; Thurston, 58
Kent, Kente, Al. 22, 32 ; Fr. 192 ; Js. 124 ; J. 3, 12, 24, 60, 62, 91, 138, 166 ; Mgt. 136 ; Ml. 29 ; N. 19, 89, 175 ; R. 9, 105 ; Rt. 24 ; Rg. 136 ; Wlt. 104 ; W. 114, 146, 180, 190
Kerby, see **Kirby**
Kere, see **Keare**
Kerry, Kerrie, Edm. 122 ; Jo. 127, 145 ; R. 78, 79 ; W. 145, 150
Keswell, R. 81
Keterminster, T. 22. See **Kittermuster**
Kewlock, see **Keylock**
Key, Grisogon, 156 ; Jo. 119 ; T. 109. See **Kay**
Keyes, see **Keyse**
Keylock, Keylocke, Keilocke, Kewlock, Ag. 100 ; Edm. 73 ; Ez. 184 ; Isb. 116 ; J. 49, 101, 119 ; N. 55 ; R. 81, 201 ; Rt. 40 ; T. 15, 175, 193 ; W. 15
Keynes, J. 146 ; Mgt. 142. See also **Keysne**
Keyre, see **Keare**
Keyse, Keise, Keyes, A. 155, 182* ; Jo. 8* ; J. 41, 79, 89, 207 ; K. 124 ; M. 127 ; T. 153, 207 ; W. 17, 55, 170
Keysne, H. 198. See also **Keynes, Caine**
Keyte, Keyt, J. 179 ; T. 157 ; W. 88, 125
Keyward, Wlt. 21
Kidd, Kedde, Jo. 158 ; J. 24
Kidwelly, Kydwelly, **Taylor** *als.* E. 124 ; **Tucker** *als.* J. 65, 67
Kiere, see **Keare**
Kiffen, Al. 115.
Kilbe, Kilbee, see **Kilby**
Kilbery, Kilberye, Kilburye, E. 63 ; Js. 116 ; W. 88
Kilby, Kilbye, Kilbe, Kilbee, Cr. 126 ; H. 90 ; Mgy. 154 ; M. 98 ; W. 165
Kildermoore, Kildermere, Kyldermoore, Ag. 90 ; T. 81, 187
Kilford, J. 91, 131
Killinge, see **Kyllinge**

Kilmaster, Killmister, T. 161 ; R. 164
Kimberley, Ez. 156
Kimmer, see **Kymber**
Kimpe, see **Kempe**
Kinard, Jenkynson *als.* R. 50
Kinche, — 22. See **Kench**
Kindon, Hy. 166
King, Kinge, Kings, Kinges, Kyng, Kynge, A. 184 ; D. 178 ; Edm. 82, 124 ; E. 38, 45, 137, 141, 172 ; Gi. 82 ; H. 56, 126, 193 ; J. 11, 14, 56, 79, 132, 134, 147, 150, 171, 192 ; Ju. 93, 129 ; K. 65, 67 ; Mgt. 93, 105, 125 ; Mgy. 42 ; Ph. 173 ; R. 99, 185 ; Rt. 9 ; T. 19, 34, 48, 53, 92, 115, 153, 184, 193, 202 ; Wlt. 17 ; W. 4 15, 38, 53, 81, 100, 127, 128, 185, 189 ; *als.* **Barrowe,** W. 76 ; *als.* **Blacknay,** S. 152 ; **Barrow** *als.* Ez. 108; **Blakeney, Blackines** *als.* J. 162 ; Wlt. 72. See also **Nelme,** J. 14
Kingeswood, T. 35
Kingett, E. 102
Kings, see **King**
Kingsbury, J. 188
Kingscote, Kingescote, Kingscoate, Kynscotte, Kyngscott, Ab. 182* ; Cr. 119 ; Mau. 181 ; N. 47 ; W. 86
Kingsland, W. 18
Kingston, Ed. 150 ; G. 189 ; *als.* **Soloman,** J. 147
Kinman, Kynmon, J. 5 ; Rt. 81 ; **Hodges** *als.* H. 166 ; Rt. 108
Kinne, Kynne, E. 175, 183 ; J. 42, 121, 199 ; Mgy. 168
Kirby, Kirbie, Kerby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, A. 165 ; Bgt. 68 ; Edm. 165 ; E. 131 ; Ellis, 111 ; Jo. 79 ; J. 24, 69, 171 ; Rt. 15, 98 ; Rs. 151 ; T. 46, 132 ; W. 94
Kire, see **Keare**
Kirkham, Kyrcham, T. 157 ; Mgy. 24
Kirkman, Kearkman, Kyrkman, G. 82 ; N. 149 ; W. 78
Kitchinner, J. 108
Kittermuster, Kytherminster, Keterminster, Do. 158 ; Js. 110 ; T. 22, 207
Knapp, Wlt. 203
Knewet, Ferrys *als.* T. 14
Kneyte, Ag. 13. See **Knight**
Kneyton, W. 109
Kniget, W. 130. See **Knight**
Knight, Knighte, Knite, Knyght, — 157 ; Abigail, 176 ; Ag. 27 ; Al. 111 ; Cr. 108 ; Dennis, 104 ; E. 90, 109, 148, 172, 180 ; El. 90, 119 ; Ez. 128 ; Gi. 109, 158 ; Js. 56, 195 ; Jo. 131, 171 ; J. 10, 13, 28, 52, 58, 69, 82, 87, 91, 99, 113, 119*, 129, 158*, 173 ; K. 58, 90 ; L. 152 ; Mgt. 159 ; Mau. 46 ; P. 168 ; R. 103, 105, 148, 159 ; Rt. 20, 94, 186, 195 ; Rg. 36 ; Slv. 201 ; T. 15, 30, 39, 53, 117*, 169, 177 ; Wlt. 78 ; W. 53, 72, 90. See **Kneyte, Kniget, Knizth, Kynth, Nygth**
Knipe, J. 194
Knizth, J. 14. See **Knight**
Knowles, Knowlles, Knowlys, Ag. 84 ; Al. 46 ; Ez. 58 ; G. 120 ; Guy, 50 ; Js. 5 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 19, 29*, 36, 37, 93, 106, 192 ; Jla. 17 ; Ph. 101 ; Rt. 57, 107 ; T. 83, 188* ; Wlt. 205
Knyght, see **Knight**
Kullimore, see **Collymore**
Kyche, Kytch, El. 4 ; W. 66. See also **Keche**
Kydden, W. 22
Kydwelly, see **Kidwelly**
Kyldermoore, see **Kildermoore**
Kyllinge, Killinge, J. 112 ; R. 61 ; T. 130
Kymber, Kimmer, Al. 113 ; Edm. 208 ; P. 89
Kympe, see **Kempe**
Kyng, Kynge, see **King**
Kyngscott, see **Kingscote**
Kynmon, see **Kinman**
Kynne, see **Kinne**
Kynscott, see **Kingscote**
Kynth, Rg. 6. See **Knight**
Kyrbye, see **Kirby**
Kyrcham, see **Kirkham**
Kyrkman, see **Kirkman**
Kyrman, T. 80
Kyte, Kyet, Kyght, Kite, Ag. 27 ; Jo. 95 ; J. 24, 41, 114, 116, 192 ; R. 25, 42, 85, 94, 129 ; Rt. 73, 144, 194 ; T. 74, 76 ; Wlt. 111, 160 ; W. 7, 26, 45, 159
Kytherminster, see **Kittermuster**

Labington, R. 96
Lacrowe, Rph. 105
Lacy, Lacie, Lacye, Ant. 43 ; E. 115 ; J. 80, 199 ; R. 81 ; T. 47, 76 ; W. 109. See also **Lasyes**
Ladbrook, Ladbrooke, Lydbroke, J. 59 ; M. 103 ; W. 86
Laight, see **Light**
Lambe, Ez. 84 ; T. 31 ; W. 185
Lambert, Lambart, Lombard, Lombart, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert, Do. 161, 204 ; Glt. 178 ; Jo. 181 ; J. 33, 50 ; K. 58 ; Mgt. 114 ; R. 69, 144 ; Rt. 9, 34, 53, 110, 142 ; T. 51, 115 ; W. 70
Lamden, G. 192
Lampley, J. 29
Lander, see **Launder**
Lane, Lanne, El. 56 ; Ez. 14 ; Frd. 166 ; H. 62, 63, 168 ; Isb. 141 ; Jo. 42 ; J. 5, 93, 116, 119, 136, 168, 208 ; Mgy. 114, 116 ; R. 10, 39, 127, 136, 187 ; Rt. 13, 64 ; Rg. 57 ; T. 2, 6, 53, 55*, 76, 136 ; Wlt. 120, 163 ; W. 15, 31, 41, 49, 148, 203 ; *als.* **French,** Rgd. 186 ; R. 88 ; **French** *als.* Al. 151 ; Wlt. 84, 167 ; W. 26
Langfield, J. 160
Langford, A. 168 ; Ez.

117 ; J. 129, 168 ; R. 115 ; T. 92. See **Longford**
Langsoone, W. 120
Langston, Langstone, Longestone, G. 84 ; T. 134 ; W. 31, 191
Lante, J. 19
Lapley, Shewsmyth *als.* W. 55
Lapworth, Al. 165 ; J. 45 ; R. 14 ; Rg. 110 ; Wlt. 147 ; W. 182
Larence, see **Lawrence**
Large, J. 179 ; K. 155 ; R. 138
Larkam, Js. 108
Larken, G. 50
Lasyes, T. 12. See **Lacy**
Latham, H. 145. See also **Alatham, Letham**
Latimer, Mgt. 194
Latner, R. 94
La*u*de, Jo. 56. See **Lond**
Laughton, Laughten, Lawton, J. 80, 207 ; Rt. 51, 191 ; Rg. 62
Launce, Su. 164
Launder, Lander, Frs. 120 ; Jo. 5 ; J. 93 ; R. 3* ; T. 61, 71 ; W. 123
Laurence, see **Lawrence**
Law, Lawe, W. 126, 133
Lawelly, J. 23. See **Lawley**
Lawes, T. 92
Lawley, Jo. 60 ; J. 61 ; Wlt. 26. See **Lawelly**
Lawne, J. 45
Lawrence, Lawrens, Larence, Laurence, Ag. 38 ; Al. 133, 174 ; And. 45, 174 ; A. 114, 151, 194 ; Ant. 189 ; Edm. 82 ; El. 37, 145 ; G. 156 ; Guy, 137 ; H. 52, 95, 131 ; Ja. 129 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 3, 119, 121, 126 ; Jla. 39 ; M. 132 ; N. 29 ; R. 3, 89, 142, 191 ; Rt. 39, 154, 159, 188 ; T. 44, 53, 64, 104 ; Wlt. 179 ; W. 26, 32, 48, 58, 66, 98, 100, 104, 118, 176, 182 ; *als.* **Tayler**, W. 72 ; **Evans** *als.* Al. 117 ; J. 99 ; **Willis** *als.* T. 132
Lawson, Jo. 17
Lawton, see **Laughton**
Laye, R. 25
Layney, R. 182
Layte, Ez. 93
Lea, Ley, Leye, Chn. 93 ; El. 198 ; J. 28 ; Mgy. 87 ; P. 29 ; T. 26, 107 ; W. 41, 184 ; *als.* **Balden**, R. 123. See **Lee, Lye**
Leadeard, see **Liddiard**
Leanye, see **Lenny**
Leaper, Leper, Ag. 4 ; R. 30 ; T. 188
Leaste, see **Lest**
Ledenton, R. 99
Ledge, J. 60 See **Legge**
Lee, Leigh, Augn. 97 ; Mgt. 3 ; Mgy. 61; Mrn. 61 ; N. 17 ; P. 34, 186 ; Rg. 38 ; W. 26, 120, 125 ; **Clarke** *als.* W. 117. See **Lea, Lye, Aly**
Leech, Leeche, Leetch, Letche, Cr. 97 ; Gi. 186 ; Jenever, 199 ; J. 5 ; Rt. 154 ; T. 125 ; W. 203, 207
Leetle, see **Little**
Leger, see **St. Leger**
Legge, Legg, Leyg, E. 56 ; Ez. 180 ; Jo. 17 ; J. 5, 36, 75, 156, 160, 171 ; Ju. 91 ; Mgt. 200 ; Mth. 177 ; N. 154 ; Rgd. 149 ; Rt. 83, 98 ; W. 143, 194. See **Ledge**
Leigh, see **Lee**
Leight, see **Light**
Leighton, A. 114 ; El. 131 ; J. 168 ; Ju. 86 ; R. 185 ; T. 46, 81 ; W. 143
Lemes, J. 23
Lenard, see **Leonard**
Lenny, Lennye, Lennie, Leanye, Leney, Leny, Lennig, Ag. 64, 67 ; Ez. 147 ; J. 59, 133 ; Jy. 162 ; K. 188, 192 ; Mau. 146 ; Oswald, 189 ; R. 136 ; T. 53 ; Uzald, 189 ; W. 135. See **Lynny**
Leonard, Lenard, J. 36, 113, 178 ; T. 7 ; W. 15 ; **Busher** *als.* W. 120. See **Lynny**
Leper, see **Leaper**
Lest, Leaste, Rt. 39 ; W. 2
Letche, see **Leech**
Letham, Mgt. 134 ; *als.* **Farley**, W. 161. See **Latham**
Letherland, Lytherland, N. 50 ; R. 43
Levedge, J. 43
Leveres, Hu. 60
Lewellin, see **Lluellyn**
Lewen, And. 60 ; Ez. 3 ; **Howe** *als.* J. 2
Lewes, Lewis, Lewice, Lewies, Ag. 27 ; Al. 139 ; A. 158 ; Ant. 115 ; Ed. 143 ; El. 170 ; Gf. 80 ; H. 124 ; Hu. 149 ; J. 14*, 33, 50, 87, 91, 103, 131, 185 ; Jla. 18 ; Mgt. 136 ; R. 40, 169 ; Rt. 61 ; S. 162, 208 ; T. 41, 86, 107, 139, 153, 159, 202 ; Wlt. 187, 203 ; W. 4, 26, 32, 41, 76, 130, 143* ; *als.* **Goh**, Rt. 151 ; *als.* **Tayler**, Ant. 126 ; **Butler** *als.* Ag. 145 ; J. 177 ; T. 146 ; **Jones** *als.* Rt. 195 ; Wlt. 170 ; **Kemis, Kemys** *als.* W. 20, 100
Lewicke, Luycke, J. 57 ; Rt. 16
Lewies, see **Lewes**
Lewlinge, see **Lluellyn** and **Lowlinge**
Lewood, Edm. 40
Ley, Leye, see **Lea**
Leyg, see **Legge**
Liddiard, Lyddiard, Leadeard, J. 154, 188 ; W. 143
Liddoll, W. 161
Lide, Lyde, G. 126 ; Mrt. 125
Lies, J. 166. See **Lye**
Light, Laight, Leight, J. 142, 152 ; R. 146 ; U. 139. See **Lyte**
Lightfoot, Lyghtfoote, Ag. 81 ; E. 72 ; Jo. 136 ; J. 5 ; T. 55 ; W. 58, 75, 84
Ligon, see **Lygon**
Limbrick, see **Lymbrick**
Lincke, see **Lynke**
Linckingholt, Mgy. 154 ; R. 159 ; W. 143
Lincy, see **Linsey**
Lingall, J. 65, 67, 110 ; Mgt. 98 ; Ml. 127
Lingham, R. 173

Linke, see **Lynke**
Linsey, Lincy, Lynsey, Lynzey, Alx. 95 ; Al. 14 ; Jo. 5 ; J. 62 ; Rph. 132 ; Rg. 96
Lippiatt, Lippyat, Lyppeat, Lyppiatt, J. 14, 144 ; Js. 45, 199 ; **Allen** *als.* Edm. 163
Lisance, see **Lysaunce**
Lisons, see **Lysons**
Litchfield, Rt. 201
Little, Litle, Littull, Lytle, Lyttyll, Lyttle, Lyttell, Leetle, Ag. 21 ; Al. 4 ; A. 167, 168 ; Cr. 2 ; Ez. 23 ; Gi. 145 ; H. 12, 23 ; Hu. 47 ; Jo. 1, 5* ; J. 8, 23, 33*, 37, 95*, 162*, 179 ; R. 25 ; T. 2, 4, 36, 100, 111*, 174, 179 ; W. 11, 15, 72, 98, 157
Litton, Lytton, T. 191 ; W. 153
Liverie, Turner *als.* J. 14
Llewellin, see **Lluellyn**
Lloyd, J. 166, 181 ; T. 154. See **Floyd**
Lluellyn, Lluellen, Lluellin, Lluellinge, Llewellen, Llewellin, Llewellinge, Llewellyn, Lewellin, Lewelline, Lewellyn, Lewlinge, Flewelyn, Fluellinge, Fluellins, Ja. 171 ; Jo. 28 ; J. 5, 126, 129, 205 ; K. 85 ; Maud, 112 ; T. 11, 55, 132 ; Wlt. 115 ; W. 51*, 80, 94, 205
Loaker, see **Looker**
Locke, Lock, A. 197 ; Edm. 84 ; Ez. 18 ; H. 37 ; Isb. 124 ; J. 44, 47, 199 ; Mk. 169 ; Reynold, 71 ; Rt. 187 ; Rg. 44 ; T. 6, 112, 205 ; W. 54
Locker, Lokyer, Edm. 158 ; W. 49. See **Looker**
Locock, Ed. 16
Lodge, Hu. 175 ; J. 73. See **Lugge**
Logge, R. 6
Loggin, Loggins, A. 191 ; J. 129
Loker, see **Looker**
Lokyer, see **Locker**
Lombard, Lombart, see **Lambert**
Lome, Al. 56
Lond, Londe, La*u*de, Jo. 56 ; J. 24 ; R. 188
London, Ez. 56 ; Jer. 144. See **Longdon**
Long, see **Longe**
Longden, Longdon, Al. 42, 115, 128 ; Ar. 90, 108 ; Isb. 20 ; Jo. 43, 107 ; J. 50, 74, 75, 113, 121, 131, 147, 200 ; Mrn. 119 ; M. 183 ; N. 93 ; R. 91 ; Rt. 103 ; T. 84, 88, 96, 138, 163 ; W. 21, 58, 126, 127, 128. See **London**
Longe, Long, Ag. 1, 80, 86, 182* ; Al. 60, 72 ; Gi. 84, 174, 198, 205 ; H. 128 ; Hy. 116 ; Isb. 163 ; Js. 127 ; Jo. 84, 177 ; J. 8, 33, 43, 50, 60, 72, 82, 89, 101, 102, 113, 129, 177 ; Jph. 194 ; Mgy. 112, 125 ; M. 200 ; Maud, 6 ; N. 69 ; R. 43, 96 ; Rt. 190 ; Rg. 183 ; T. 2, 62, 81, 115, 132, 146 ; Wlt. 177 ; W. 62, 64, 78, 98, 100, 186
Longestone, see **Langston**
Longford, A. 186 ; R. 9, 24 ; Sm. 134 ; T. 96. See **Langford**
Longman, T. 132
Longney, Ag. 10, 122 ; Jo. 63 ; J. 99 ; R. 2, 59, 110 ; Rg. 74 ; T. 174 ; Wlt. 9, 90, 137 ; W. 4
Looker, Loker, Loaker, Fr. 169 ; J. 19, 68 ; T. 140. See **Locker**
Looseberry, E. 153
Lord, Lorde, H. 189 ; Js. 140 ; J. 101, 186 ; R. 51 ; Rt. 53 ; T. 17, 112 ; W. 17, 117
Loringe, Loringes, J. 39, 162
Love, W. 53
Loveday, Lovedaie, Lowedaye, Low*r*day, Gi. 183 ; Ja. 196 ; J. 121, 199 ; Rt. 101 ; T. 53, 90, 115, 179, 193, 201 ; W. 145, 153
Lovell, Edm. 122 ; Rt. 6 ; T. 191 ; W. 176. See **Lowell**
Loveridge, Loveredge, Edm. 82 ; J. 131, 154, 170 ; T. 159
Loveringe, Loverynge, Loueringe, Ag. 23 ; El. 139 ; J. 119*, 171 ; Mgt. 118, 148 ; R. 185 ; Rg. 86 ; T. 9, 26 ; W. 9, 98
Lowe, Low, Adrian, 163 ; Al. 158 ; Cc. 192 ; Cr. 13 ; G. 16 ; H. 117 ; Isb. 138 ; J. 14, 150, 173, 204 ; T. 78 ; W. 73
Lowedaye, see **Loveday**
Lowell, Isb. 82
Lowlinge, W. 15. See also **Lewlinge**
Low*r*day, see **Loveday**
Loxley, Titus, 100
Lucas, Dd. 97 ; H. 193 ; Jo. 77 ; J. 33, 91, 179 ; Rt. 170 ; T. 19, 30, 74, 80
Lucast, R. 3
Luce, Jo. 200 ; J. 177 ; W. 139
Ludby, N. 103 ; Sm. 39, 167. See **Ludley**
Ludley, N. 157. See **Ludby**
Ludlow, Ludlowe, Ludloe, Edm. 102 ; J. 5, 82 ; Jd. 164 ; R. 96, 103, 201 ; St. 148
Luffingham, Js. 166 ; Jo. 140 ; J. 173 ; R. 96, 201 ; T. 132
Lugge, Lugg, Ez. 95 ; J. 73, 99 ; Lw. 177 ; R. 43, 83 ; T. 31, 64, 75, 159 ; W. 66, 70, 151. See **Lodge**
Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert, see **Lambert**
Lunn, Fr. 186
Lustey, Lustie, T. 31, 88
Luycke, see **Lewicke, Lyke**
Lycense, see **Lysaunce**
Lydbroke, see **Ladbrook**
Lyddiard, see **Liddiard**
Lyde, see **Lide**
Lydyate, Lyddyate, Lydeatte, Lydiate, Alberow, 81 ; H. 56 ; T. 25 ; *als.* **Brewer**, T. 140
Lye, Ez. 147 ; Isb. 95* ; Rt. 39 ; T. 83, 193 ; Wlt. 165 ; W. 32 ; *als.* **Malten**, J. 97 ; **Simons** *als.* Rt. 83. See **Lies, Lyghe, Aly, Lea, Lee**

Lyfolly, Lyfollie, Lyfolie, Lyfholy, G. 116; J. 200; R. 42, 78
Lygensons, J. 29
Lyghe, T. 72. See **Lye**
Lyghtfoot, see **Lightfoot**
Lygmore *als.* **Scelwyn,** J. 10
Lygnoll, see **Lyngnold**
Lygon, Ligon, Al. 147; El. 79; Fr. 109; H. 63; J. 188
Lyke, J. 82. See also **Luycke**
Lylly, R. 105
Lymbrick, Lymbrycke, Lymricke, Limbrick, Ant. 122; El. 12; Ez. 10; R. 157; Rt. 140; T. 125; *als.* **Parker,** T. 90; **Parker** *als.* J. 134
Lymbridge, Al. 109
Lymme, T. 130
Lymricke, see **Lymbrick**
Lynall, H. 14
Lynck, see **Lynke**
Lyne, Rph. 125; Rt. 79
Lynell, see **Lyttyll,** W. 15
Lynett, Lynnet, Al. 14; J. 6; K. 113; R. 71; T. 12
Lyngnold, Lyngnoll, Lygnoll, Ez. 27; Gi. 27; R. 53
Lynke, Lynck, Lincke, Linke, Ag. 56; Al. 73; H. 166; Ja. 142; J. 44, 166; Mgy. 156, 161; R. 30; Rt. 157; T. 14, 51*, 78, 100; W. 97
Lynnet, see **Lynett**
Lynny, Busher *als.* Rt. 132. See **Leonard, Lenny**
Lynsey, Lynzey, see **Linsey**
Lyppeat, Lyppiatt, see **Lippiatt**
Lyrcome, T. 11
Lysaunce, Lisance, Lycense, A. 143; J. 85; Ls. 55
Lysons, Lisons, A. 174; J. 164; W. 147
Lysterley, E. 70
Lyte, Wlt. 167. See **Light**
Lytherland, see **Letherland**
Lytle, Lyttell, Lyttle, see **Little**
Lyttler *als.* **Lyttleton,** Ant. 78
Lytton, see **Litton**

Mabbott, Mabbatt, Mabbett, Mabatt, Mabbat, Ma*n*bbat, Ant. 23, 108; E. 97, 141; El. 60; Ez. 124; Jo. 97, 160; J. 60, 169; Mgt. 108; Mrn. 110; R. 30, 78, 85; Rt. 18; T. 86, 114, 150, 172; W. 49, 94, 115
Mace, Ez. 195; J. 5, 147; L. 186; Rt. 94, 129; T. 114, 154, 191. See **Maze**
Macham, J. 17; T. 11
Machin, Machyn, Machen, Al. 4; H. 192; Js. 158; J. 33, 136, 156; Mgt. 152; Rgd. 110; R. 46; T. 13, 18; W. 118, 176, 203
Macy, Js. 124; J. 72. See **Meysey**
Madding, Rt. 134
Maddock, Madocke, Edm. 158; E. 141; Ez. 160; J. 57, 132; Rt. 6; T. 58, 59, 191
Maggott, R. 151
Maile, see **Mayle**
Mailes, see **Mayles**
Maior, Ma*n*or; Humfreys, Humphries, Umfreys *als.* Jo. 180; Rs. 129; T. 127. See **Mayor**
Maisemore, Maysmore, Ez. 73; J. 3, 69; R. 29; T. 9
Maisey, see **Meysey**
Maisters, see **Master**
Makarath, Ad. 100
Malam, T. 11
Maldson, see **Malson**
Male, see **Mayle**
Malin, see **Malyn**
Malken, R. 6
Mall, Mawle, J. 23, 24; K. 207; R. 138; W. 35; *als.* **Cotemore,** H. 143
Mallett, Mallet, Mallat, Chn. 104; E. 14; Ez. 35, 82; Isb. 131; J. 10*, 91, 107, 178; K. 35; Mau. 149; R. 9; T. 69, 193; Welthian, 49; W. 17, 48*, 51, 139
Malone, Marnly *or,* Amb. 186
Malpas, Mawpas, T. 19, 83, 148; W. 64, 123
Malson, Maldson, Maulson, Mawlson, El. 139; Ez. 35; J. 3, 8, 29, 80, 97; R. 34; Rg. 10; W. 143; **Danyell** *als.* T. 111
Malton, Maulten, Maulting, J. 10; Ag. 40; H. 20; J. 82; Mgy. 6; R. 51; T. 205; **Lye** *als.* J. 97
Malverne, H. 135; Jo. 147; J. 133, 178; R. 30; W. 15, 130, 133
Malyn, Malin, Malyne, Ez. 72; R. 25, 47; T. 88, 94, 109, 136; W. 86
Man, Mann, Maune, Mon, Mone, Monne, Moune, Ag. 46; Al. 147; E. 133, 153; Jo. 52; J. 2, 5, 20, 91, 116, 129, 158, 199; Mgt. 40, 189; Maud, 162; N. 177; R. 3, 51, 112; Rt. 34, 169; Su. 174; T. 9, 41, 148, 194; Wlt. 4, 70; W. 11, 32, 38, 84, 135. See **Mans**
Ma*n*bbat, see **Mabbott**
Manbye, Manbie, H. 63; J. 19, 82
Mancell, see **Mauncell**
Mander, see **Maunder**
Maning, see **Manning**
Manke, J. 8
Mann, see **Man**
Mannery *als.* **Hawkins,** H. 82
Manning, Mannynge, Maning, Ed. 162; Edm. 23; El. 47; Ez. 153; Gi. 72, 116; Jo. 6; J. 19, 50, 93; R. 185; Rt. 144, 187, 204; Rosamond, 129; T. 205; W. 15, 46
Mannington, Ez. 183
Ma*n*or, see **Maior**
Mans *als.* **Smith,** W. 125
Mansell, see **Maunsell**
Mansfield, W. 114
Mansworth, J. 163; Mgt. 173
March, Marche, Jo. 10; J. 48; R. 62

Marchant, **Marchaunt**, **Merchant**, **Mercant**, A. 193; E. 150; Jo. 33; Mth. 159; W. 111, 182; Rt. 193; T. 100. 206
Marchar, **Gyfforde** *als.* Al. 84
Marden, A. 168; Jo. 60; T. 36, 137
Margaretts, R. 172
Marice, see **Morris**
Mariman, R. 132. See also **Merryman**
Markes, Randle, 149
Marling, **Marlin**, **Marlen**, E. 3; J. 77; T. 66, 80
Marmyone, **Marmoynte**, **Marment**, Ant. 13; T. 184
Marner, Ph. 83
Marnly *or* **Malone**, Amb. 186
Marrick, J. 74. See also **Merrick**
Marsh, **Marshe**, **Marse**, H. 54, 70; J. 19, 23, 99, 101; R. 55; W. 128
Marshall, Ant. 70; El. 3; Ez. 75; Gbl. 70; G. 190; H. 143; Jo. 147; J. 8; Mgt. 10, 13; R. 6; T. 57, 130; **Smith** *als.* W. 123
Marshold, R. 25; Rt. 25
Marten, **Martin**, **Mertyn**, — 159; Alx. 18; Al. 128; A. 38; Ed. 120; E. 50; G. 58, 175; Guy, 175, 176; H. 50, 195*; Js. 18; Jo. 33, 138; J. 8, 21, 23, 37, 40, 50, 54, 63, 71, 89, 98, 102, 119, 131*, 147, 160; Ju. 45; Mgt. 160, 166, 183; Martin, 166; Maud, 112; R. 2, 85, 96, 123, 154*, 173, 184, 187, 195, 206; Rt. 36, 42, 46, 76, 109, 138; T. 25, 47*, 64, 71, 98, 101, 159; W. 20, 31, 107*, 180, 187; *als.* **Watts**, **Wattes**, Rph. 42; T. 42; **Wattes** *als.* J. 152; W. 41, 109
Marton, J. 134; R. 183
Marturne, J. 24
Marwent, see **Morwent**
Marwood, R. 191
Mascall, **Mascoll**, H. 84; Millicent, 87, 200; Rt. 100; W. 78
Masfield, **Masfeild**, El. 141; Frs. 82; H. 95; J. 181; T. 45; Wlt. 143; **Gardener**, **Gardiner**, **Gardner** *als.* R. 123; Mgt. 166; W. 133
Mason, **Masson**, **Mayson**, Al. 46; A. 158; Cc. 58, 186; E. 41, 184, 189; El. 156, 158, 183; Ez. 48; H. 65, 67, 77, 80, 82, 102, 156, 173; Ja. 181; Jo. 36, 110, 147, 149, 171; Gf. 88; G. 23; Gi. 163; J. 1, 8, 28, 33, 36, 55, 74. 82, 116*, 126, 131, 142, 149, 158, 162, 173, 199; Lw. 138; Mgt. 33, 44, 152, 200; Mgy. 44; Percival, 179; R. 187; Rt. 125; T. 26, 117, 143, 177, 188, 191, 202; Wlt. 111; W. 9, 17, 26, 37, 45, 60, 80*, 92, 107, 118, 141, 169, 190; *als.* **Hartilbury**, J. 166; *als.* **Simons**, **Symonde**, J. 119, 173, 204; **Hartlebury** *als.* J. 111; **Smyth** *als.* N. 189. See **Mawson**
Massinger, **Masinger**. **Massenger**, **Messenger**, **Messinger**, Ar. 155, 191, 197; El. 175; H. 82; Mgt. 161; R. 121; Rt. 30; Rw. 148; T. 43; W. 98; *als.* **Houlder**, R. 132
Master, **Masters**, **Maisters**, **Mayster**, G. 126; J. 75, 114; L. 107; Mth. 142; R. 19, 46; T. 80, 155, 174
Materfase, J. 11
Mathewe, **Matthew**, **Mathewes**, **Mathews**, **Mathowe**, Ag. 20, 88; Al. 73; Ant. 22; E. 43, 128; H. 178; Hu. 58, 171; Js. 144; Jo. 45; J. 77, 85, 91*, 126, 133, 144, 175; Mau. 49; R. 22, 78, 112, 138, 148; Rt. 71, 149; St. 175; T. 18, 30, 71, 101, 132, 155; Wlt. 161; W. 18, 26, 106, 118, 137, 169, 178; *als.* **Phipps**, Ch. 106; **Page** *als.* J. 129; **Waffon** *als.* W. 86
Maulson, see **Malson**
Maulten, **Maulting**, see **Malton**
Mauncell, see **Maunsell**
Maunder, **Mander**, Geo. 110; Gi. 184; J. 33; R. 132
Maundfield, Rt. 25
Maune, see **Man**
Maunsell, **Mancell**, **Mansell**, **Mauncell**, — 22; Ag. 40; Al. 143; Brice, 106; Ed. 150; Ez. 90; El. 70; J. 95*, 129; Mgt. 116; R. 79; Rt. 91, 112, 116; T. 21, 41, 195; W. 84, 92, 94*, 141; *als.* **Alexander**, Al. 133; A. 126; J. 110; **Alexander** *als.* Cyprian, 183; Ez. 68; H. 65, 67; J. 63
Maverley, W. 169
Mawgerte, **Wyllyes** *als.* T. 35
Mawle, see **Mall**
Mawlson, see **Malson**
Mawpas, see **Malpas**
Mawson, **Mawsen**, Adrian, 153; Ag. 75; Al. 77; Hln. 101; J. 105, 119; Mgt. 33; N. 179; P. 24; R. 57, 146. See **Mason**
May, **Maye**, H. 156, 160; Jo. 42; J. 108, 200; M. 159; N. 76; R. 134, 151; Rt. 185; T. 61; Wlt. 80; W. 126, 147; *als.* **Tyler**, R. 73
Maycock, J. 199
Mayde, J. 184; Mgt. 185; T. 111, 167
Mayell, J. 122. See **Mayle**
Mayhewe, see **Mayo**
Mayle, **Maile**, **Male**, A. 128; Ez. 104; G. 99; H. 4, 156; J. 110; Ju. 60; Mgy. 16; R. 148; Rt. 98, 123, 167, 174; Sbl. 49; T. 45. 59; *als.* **Heath**, W. 143. See **Mayell**
Mayler, J. 28
Mayles, **Mailes**, Al. 54; H. 48, 153; W. 133

Maylet, Maylett, J. 24; Mgy. 42
Maylord, Hu. 47
Maynard, Maynnard, Ag. 120; Jo. 74; M. 118; R. 186; Rt. 186; W. 31, 58; *als.* **Tyler,** T. 49
Mayo, Mayoe, Mayoo, Mayow, Mayowe, Mayhewe, Al. 27, 161; Fr. 170; Gi. 13; Guy, 47; Hu. 4; Jo. 80; J. 36, 48, 68, 79, 80, 89, 154, 187; Mgy. 83; R. 2, 46, 112, 116, 157; Rt. 136; T. 43, 64, 66, 115; W. 21, 39, 151, 178; *als.* **Tylar,** J. 119
Mayor, J. 21; *als.* **Stollard,** H. 171. See **Maior**; see also **Meyer**
Maysey, see **Meysey**
Maysmore, see **Maisemore**
Mayson, see **Mason**
Mayster, see **Master**
Maze, J. 154. See **Mace, Mease**
Meade, Mead, Meads, A. 64, 67; Dd. 198; Ja. 67; J. 200; T. 51
Meadows, Meadowes, Rt. 24, 25
Meads, Dd. 198. See **Meade**
Meakes, Meeke, Meekes, J. 36, 105; T. 127; W. 53
Meakins, Mekins, Gi. 108; Jo. 145; T. 106; W. 135
Meales, E. 178
Mearinge, J. 154
Mease, W. 203. See **Maze**
Medcalf, T. 121
Medley, Al. 56; Rt. 125
Meeke, Meekes, see **Meakes**
Mekins, see **Meakins**
Meller, J. 137, 144
Menchin, see **Minchin**
Mercant, Merchant, see **Marchant**
Mercer, T. 170
Meredith, Packer *als.* Mau. 156
Meret, Merete, Merett, see **Merrett**
Merevaile, W. 130
Merrell, Merelles, T. 25, 167
Merrett, Merret, Meret, Merete, Merett, Merriatt, Merritt, Meritte, Meryet, Meryette, Myrreat, Myrret, Al. 60; Ant. 133; Cr. 151; E. 54; Isb. 47, 52; J. 47, 50, 65, 67, 121, 188, 194; K. 65, 68; R. 16, 47, 142; T. 26, 92; Wlt. 31, 123; W. 18, 26, 51, 106, 133
Merrick, Mericke, Ag. 117; Dd. 97; Ez. 128; Jsp. 156; Jo. 110; J. 171; Mrth. 159. See **ap Merick**; see also **Marrick**
Merroe, Ez. 189
Merry, Merrye, Merrie, Merie, Mery, Merye, Mirrie, Mirry, Myrrie, A. 168, 186; Edm. 117; Ez. 58, 124, 160; H. 75; Hu. 52; Js. 131; Jo. 37, 75; J. 5, 10, 56*, 57, 82, 136, 168, 190; K. 114; Mgt. 164; Mrn. 152; R. 69; Rt. 6; T. 25, 30, 53, 139, 174; Wlt. 58; W. 32, 157
Merryman, Merriman, Do. 109; T. 182. See also **Mariman**
Merston, Mgy. 3
Mertimere, see **Mortimer**
Mertyn, see **Martin**
Mery, Merye, see **Merry**
Meryet, Meryette, see **Merrett**
Messenger, Messinger, see **Massinger**
Metlowe, Chn. 23
a Meyer, J. 14. See also **Mayor**
Meysey, Meysy, Meysye, Maisey, Maysey, Al. 75; Do. 104; Jenifer, 134; J. 10, 19, 42, 93, 129, 200; Mgy. 129; R. 109, 121, 144; Rt. 125; T. 179; W. 35, 51, 75, 182
Michell, Mychell, Dd. 122; Js. 28, 124; Jo. 151; J. 29, 40, 54, 87; Mgt. 55; Mth. 119; Rg. 61; T. 55, 64, 111; T. 205; W. 72, 75, 187
Middlemore, Myddyllmore, W. 15
Middleton, Mydellton, Myddleton, Ed. 120; Ez. 32; Jo. 6; J. 28; Rt. 6; T. 179, 182; W. 61
Midwinter, Mydwynter, Edm. 97; Js. 55; T. 152; **Cutler** *als.* G. 198
Mifflyn, Myfflyn, E. 8; R. 16
Mildmay, see **Mylmay**
Mildwater, Myldwater, Millwater, Hy. 89; J. 36; R. 136
Miles, see **Myles**
Milion, Al. 104. ? **Milton**
Mill, Myll, Mylle, Ag. 73; Al. 13; A. 165*; Bw. 84; Dd. 188; E. 21, 126, 158; Ez. 32, 50, 172; G. 35; Js. 52; Jo. 106; J. 24, 32*, 37, 52, 57, 80, 87, 118, 119, 135, 142; Mgt. 6, 44; Mgy. 156; Praxed, 161; R. 2, 59, 69; Rt. 157; Rg. 55; St. 159; T. 22, 35, 48, 51, 55, 115, 163, 208; Wlt. 111; W. 7, 117, 126, 135, 182, 196. See **Neil,** Ez. 165
Millard, Millarde, Myllard, Myllarde, Ag. 65, 67, 130, 182; Ant. 178; Dd. 128; E. 190; El. 180; Felix, 72; Jo. 116; J. 24, 105, 116, 119, 122, 134, 144, 149, 199; Ju. 45; Mgt. 71; M. 181; N. 6, 20; R. 62, 83, 98, 105, 113; Rt. 2, 39, 140; T. 9, 41, 61, 159; Wlt. 106; W. 2, 73, 141, 147; **ap Roberts** *als.* R. 16. See **Millward,** Wlt. 88
Millecheap, see **Millincheape**
Miller, Millar, Millor, Myller, Edm. 93; El. 133; R. 15, 30, 138, 193, 201; T. 121; Wlt. 135
Millett, Millat, Millet, Myllat, Mylett, Jo. 14;

J. 158 ; R. 190 ; T. 92* ; W. 161
Millincheape, **Millecheap**, E. 158, 198
Millington, Rt. 74
Millmay, see **Mylmay**
Mills, **Milles**, **Mylls**, **Mylles**, Ag. 158 ; Cc. 23 ; Ch. 54, 108, 111 ; D. 133 ; Ed. 178 ; Ez. 99, 183 ; Isb. 93 ; J. 124, 126 ; Mgt. 152 ; Mgy. 200 ; Mau. 177 ; T. 22, 59, 98, 127 ; U. 114 ; Wlt. 195 ; W. 148 ; *als.* **Butler**, Ag. 122 ; Wlt. 118
Millward, see **Milward**
Millwater, see **Mildwater**
Milton, **Mylton**, Ch. 172 ; El. 124 ; Ez. 176 ; H. 4, 166 ; Ja. 176 ; Jo. 101 ; J. 28, 50, 63, 79, 93, 142, 162, 169, 192 ; Ju. 137 ; Lw. 93 ; Mgt. 6 ; Mgy. 96 ; R. 91, 96, 123 ; Rt. 74, 86, 129, 159, 181, 205 ; Wlt. 81, 88 ; W. 9, 22, 32, 35, 45, 48, 88, 98, 106, 133, 161*, 167, 176, 193. See also **Mil*i*on**
Milward, **Millwarde**, **Mylward**, **Myllward**, Al. 35, 37 ; Js. 131 ; Jo. 40, 84 ; J. 5, 48 ; R. 51 ; Rt. 129 ; Rg. 94 ; T. 136 ; Wlt. 88 ; W. 37, 121
Minate, **Minett**, see **Mynett**
Minchin, **Menchin**, **Minchen**, **Minchon**, **Minchyn**, **Mynchin**, Amb. 197 ; Ag. 84 ; A. 165, 183 ; El. 122 ; H. 120 ; J. 74 ; Mgt. 146 ; R. 9, 57, 144, 157 ; T. 92 ; W. 94, 120, 133, 141
Mirrie, **Mirry**, see **Merry**
Mislyn *als.* **Peeter**, H. 135
Mitford, **Mytford** *als.* **Powle**, Ag. 52 ; J. 99 ; **Willis** *als.* Wlt. 126
Mochell, see **Muchell**
Modey, **Modie**, **Modye**, see **Moody**
Mollington, W. 26. See **Millington**
Mollyns, H. 58
Momford, J. 41, 52 ; **Etkins** *als.* J. 108
Mon, **Mone**, see **Man**
Monckes, see **Munke**
Monday, **Mondie**, **Mondye**, see **Munday**
Monden, see **Munden**
Moninge, see **Monning**
Monmothe, **Munmoth**, Ag. 41 ; J. 24 ; R. 55 ; T. 26 ; W. 48
Monne, see **Man**
Monning, **Moninge**, **Monnynge**, Ez. 27 ; Gi. 82 ; Jo. 28* ; K. 126 ; R. 13 ; Rt. 142 ; Rg. 179 ; T. 26, 100 ; W. 26, 86, 130
Monnox, Jo. 134 ; T. 41
Monnynton, Rt. 40
Monslowe, R. 30
Monttford *als.* **Willis**, J. 164
Moodocke, T. 55
Moody, **Moodie**, **Modey**, **Modie**, **Mody**, **Modye**, Al. 3 ; Ant. 82 ; E. 80 ; Ez. 12, 171 ; H. 158 ; Js. 24, 79 ; Jo. 113 ; J. 19, 33, 52 ; K. 60 ; N. 24, 42 ; Rph. 15 ; R. 10, 83, 132, 161, 186 ; Wlt. 9 ; W. 51*
Moone, E. 137 ; Jo. 114 ; J. 144 ; N. 91 ; R. 120 ; Rt. 59 ; W. 139
Moore, **More**, — 156 ; Al. 7 ; Ant. 160 ; Ch. 27 ; Ez. 128 ; Fulke, 77 ; Ja. 102 ; Jer. 87 ; J. 5, 79, 108, 119, 152, 156, 177 ; Jy. 65, 67, 69 ; K. 81, 123 ; Lw. 47 ; Mgt. 175 ; Mgy. 61 ; M. 200 ; Matthias, 208 ; Rph. 142 ; R. 25, 89, 94, 100, 142, 157 ; Rt. 46, 86, 118, 125 ; Sm. 125 ; T. 9, 61, 76, 80, 132, 140, 153, 170 ; Wlt. 70 ; W. 7, 66, 122, 130, 133 ; *als.* **Butler**, T. 4. See **Amore**
Mooreman, see **Moreman**
Morce, see **Morse**
Morecock, **Morcoke**, J. 71, 154 ; R. 205 ; *als.* **Smith**, **Smythe**, J. 95, 96 ; T. 71
Moreland, see **Morland**
Moreman, **Morman**, **Mooreman**, Cr. 122 ; Deb. 160 ; Isb. 90 ; J. 54 ; R. 9 ; Rt. 103 ; W. 54, 135
Moreton, see **Morton**
Morewent, see **Morwent**
Morford, **Mourford**, **Murford**, Ed. 128 ; J. 117 ; Isb. 152 ; W. 130, 194
Morgan, Ant. 37 ; Aston, 38 ; Ez. 100 ; G. 104 ; H. 141 ; J. 10, 40, 105 ; Mgt. 71, 85* ; N. 170 ; R. 3 ; Sm. 34 ; T. 31, 48, 76, 130 ; W. 159. See **ap Morgan**
Mories, J. 52. See **Morse**
Morland, **Moreland**, Ch. 72 ; G. 1
Morlen, T. 111
Morley, R. 98
Morman, see **Moreman**
Mor*m*ent, see **Morwent**
Morraunt, J. 59
Morrell, Ag. 61 ; J. 122 ; P. 113 ; Sbl. 120 ; *als.* **Roper**, R. 105 ; T. 125 ; **Roper** *als.* W. 51
Morren, El. 70 ; Ez. 14 ; Js. 14
Morrey, **Morry**, Ez. 124 ; Gf. 52 ; Isb. 194
Morris, **Morrice**, **Morrys**, **Marice**, Chn. 104 ; Ez. 102 ; Js. 181 ; J. 87, 156, 186, 188, 199 ; O. 127 ; P. 118 ; Rg. 61 ; St. 105 ; W. 84, 88, 159, 185 ; *als.* **Smyth**, W. 38 ; *als.* **Snacknayle**, T. 76 ; **Thomas** *als.* W. 58. See **Mosse**
Morry, see **Morrey**
Morse, **Morce**, **Mors**, **Morsse**, Al. 124 ; Amy, 148 ; A. 147, 172 ; Ed. 117 ; E. 16 ; Ez. 8, 44 ; Hu. 158 ; Jo. 8*, 136 ; J. 57, 62, 81, 99*, 136, 160, 171, 185 ; Ls. 29 ; Mgt. 191 ; Ph. 105 ; R. 25, 42* ; Rt. 44, 81, 94, 116, 201 ; Rs. 76 ; Sbl. 47 ; T. 38, 64, 117, 159, 204 ; W. 62. See **Mosse**, **Mories**
Morsley, **Mosly**, **Morsly**, **Morseley**, Al. 54 ; H. 38 ; T. 69 ; W. 184. See also **Mosley**

Mortimer, Mertimere, Fr. 192 ; J. 136, 162, 181 ; W. 157
Morton, Moreton, Al. 124 ; Edm. 163 ; Frs. 193 ; J. 54, 69, 91, 97 ; Ju. 149 ; Lw. 177 ; Rg. 76 ; Rt. 154 ; R. 138 ; T. 39, 92, 98 ; Wlt. 104. See also **Murton**
Morwent, Morewent, Morwen, Morwentes, Marwent, Mor*m*ent, Ag. 18, 126 ; J. 8, 93, 156 ; Jph. 192 ; Rg. 10, 24 ; T. 26, 83 ; W. 4. 80, 155
Mosley, Moseley, Mosely, Al. 56 ; J. 80, 178 ; R. 85, 146 ; Rt. 74 ; T. 49. See also **Morsley**
Mosly, see **Morsley**
Mosse, Mose, El. 47 ; J. 136 ; W. 10. See **Morse**
Motlay, J. 14
Moulder, Mowlder, Jo. 149 ; J. 149 ; R. 51, 142 ; T. 165 ; W. 139
Moulton, N. 77
Mouncke, see **Munke**
Mounden, see **Munden**
Moune, see **Man**
Mount, J. 200
Mountaine, Al. 126 ; T. 114. See also **Mowntern**
Mourford, see **Morford**
Mourten, Mourton, see **Murton**
Mousehill, Hill *als.* J. 116
Mower, J. 142 ; T. 51, 139, 195
Mowlder, see **Moulder**
Mowntern, W. 108
Mowntey, N. 50
Mowsell, H. 195 ; Js. 142 ; Rt. 101. See **Mousehill**
Mowson, Hu. 42
Mowtlow, J. 194
Moy, W. 118
Moyer, Wlt. 61
Muchell, Muchelle, Mochell, Rt. 55 ; Sbl. 69 ; W. 135
Mudwell, Rt. 107 ; W. 170
Muncke, see **Munke**
Munday, Mundee, Mundey, Mundie, Mundy, Monday, Mondie, Mondye, E. 45, 168 ; Ez. 4 ; J. 23, 65, 67 ; Mgt. 74 ; M. 121 ; N. 114, 159 ; R. 91 ; T. 138 ; Wlt. 159 ; W. 43
Mundayne J. 173
Mundell, W. 167. See **Munden**
Munden, Mundin, Monden, Mounden, Al. 1 ; Ez. 58, 141 ; Gi. 100 ; J. 87, 170, 191 ; R. 98 ; Sm. 179 ; T. 159 ; W. 81, 174, 196, 202*
Mundie, Mundy, see **Mundey**
Munke, Muncke, Monckes, Mouncke, Alx. 155 ; Ez. 21 ; J. 24 ; R. 94 ; Wlt. 26
Munmoth, see **Monmothe**
Murford, see **Morford**
Mursley, Musley, Murs*b*y, Ag. 20 ; J. 129 ; M. 138 ; R. 134 ; W. 114. See **Morsley** ; see also **Mosley**
Murton, Mourten, Mourton, R. 136, 149 ; T. 159. See also **Morton**
Musley, see **Mursley**
Mustowe, Mustoe, J. 8, 99 ; Rt. 40
Mutton, J. 192
Mychell, see **Michell**
Myddleton, see **Middleton**
Myddylmore, W. 15
Mydwynter, see **Midwinter**
Myfflyn, see **Mifflyn**
Myldwater, see **Mildwater**
Myles, Miles, Gi. 163 ; Mgy. 140 ; Mau. 61 ; N. 177 ; R. 188 ; T. 9, 132 ; W. 38 ; **Kimpe** *als.* W. 94
Mylett, see **Millett**
Myll, see **Mill**
Myllard, see **Millard**
Myllat, see **Millett**
Mylles, Mylls, see **Mills**
Mylline, W. 45. See also **Mylmay**
Myllman, Williams *als.* E. 120
Mylmay, Mylmaye, Millmay, Mildmay, J. 93 ; Phillis, 16 ; T. 15 ; W. 72, 203. See also **Mylline**
Mylnar, J. 205
Mylnerd, J. 11
Mylton, see **Milton**
Mylward, see **Millward**
Mynchin, see **Minchin**
Myner, see **Mynor**
Mynett, Mynat, Mynate, Mynatt, Mynet, Minate, Minett, Ag. 43 ; Jo. 103, 156 ; J. 63 ; K. 56, 142 ; N. 76 ; R. 15, 89 ; Rt. 38 ; T. 31, 53, 139 ; W. 49, 70
Mynor, Myner, J. 200 ; R. 127 ; W. 147
Myrreat, Myrret, see **Merratt**
Myrrell, G. 10
Myrrie, see **Merry**
Mytford, see **Mitford**
Mytton, W. 31

Nailer, see **Naylor**
Naish, see **Nashe**
Nanfau, K. 142
Napton, J. 101
Nashe, Nash, Naish, Nayshe, Ag. 139 ; Al. 15 ; Ch. 172 ; G. 68 ; Gi. 172 ; Js. 156 ; J. 10, 28 ; E. 37 ; Mgt. 125, 200 ; R. 30, 100, 196, 201 ; T. 7, 17, 83, 94, 125, 127 ; W. 31, 141, 180 ; **Dews** *als.* T. 107
Nason, Bgt. 124 ; J. 192 ; Mgt. 164 ; Sm. 98
Naylor, Nayler, Nailer, A. 119 ; E. 111 ; Ez. 18, 208 ; Frd. 108 ; H. 16 ; J. 162 ; Rt. 9, 18
Neale, Neall, Nele, Neele, Alx. 90 ; Al. 122 ; Ed. 156 ; El. 158, 170 ; Ez. 82 ; Frs. 195 ; G. 50 ; H. 163 ; Jo. 105 ; J. 95, 96, 77, 149, 166 ; Mgt. 149 ; Mrn. 119 ; Mrt. 91 ; Mau. 123 ; Ml. 183 ; N. 66, 68 ; R. 157 ; Rt. 3, 30, 92, 181 ; Sm. 18, 130 ; T. 80, 92, 132 ; W. 54, 94, 146, 155. See **Neil**
Neend, C. 115 ; W. 203
Neighbour, Connont, 180 ; Hu. 160 ; J. 103 ; Rt. 140

Neil, Neyle, Ez. 165 ; Wlt. 58. See **Neale**

Neild, W. 92

Nele, see **Neale**

Nelme, Nelmes, Al. 27 ; Ch. 133 ; E. 104 ; Ez. 162 ; El. 65, 67, 111* ; H. 176 ; Isb. 52 ; Js. 75 ; Ja. 102 ; Jsp. 149 ; Jeremy, 156 ; Jo. 14, 141 ; J. 10, 11, 14, 21, 91, 97, 103, 124, 126, 133, 158*, 173, 189, 190, 199*, 200 ; Mgy. 196 ; Maud, 85 ; Mau. 194 ; N. 11, 63 ; R. 12, 19, 39, 64, 66, 68, 76, 79, 138, 169 ; Rt. 120, 175 ; Rg. 142 ; T. 7, 38, 53, 83, 89, 101, 106, 118, 130, 132, 134*, 136, 161, 165, 167 ; W. 26, 31, 76, 78, 107, 126, 139, 151, 172, 196*, 203

Nelson, Rt. 181

Ne*n*e, Ch. 54. See **Newe**

Netherton, Notherton, Ez. 102 ; T. 80 ; **Smith** *als.* T. 96

Nethway, W. 159

Nette, J. 28

Neune, Gi. 82

Nevall, Nevawe, Ag. 46 ; J. 46. See **Nevill**

Nevett, J. 81

Nevill, Nevell, T. 70, 139. See **Nevall**

New, see **Newe**

Newark, Newarke, Js. 160 ; J. 95*, 189 ; W. 185

Newe, New, Ez. 128 ; J. 127, 189 ; T. 115. See **Ne*n*e**. **Newes**

Newell, Lnc. 61

Neweman, see **Newman**

Newes, J. 23. See **Newe**

Newington *als.* **Newton,** J. 125, 208 ; Mrn. 164

Newith, see **Newth**

Newland, N. 24 ; **Rodgman** *als.* J. 80

Newman, Neweman, Newmann, Ag. 119 ; Ant. 151 ; E. 198 ; Ez. 37 ; J. 16, 37, 44, 54, 56, 75, 99, 108, 200 ; K. 23 ; R. 132, 152, 181, 204 ; Rt. 57, 91, 138, 144 ; Rg. 134 ; T. 25, 37, 74, 139, 153, 193 ; W. 9, 128, 202

Newnham, Js. 62

Newport, Newporte, Hu. 97 ; Rt. 117 ; T. 62, 64, 115, 117, 123

Newsam, N. 179 ; *als.* **Hooper,** R. 127

Newth, Newith, J. 164 ; T. 76

Newton, H. 35 ; J. 80, 101 ; Rt. 92 ; **Newington** *als.* J. 125, 208 ; Mrn. 164

Neyle, see **Neil**

Niblett, see **Nyblett**

Nicason, Edm. 100

Nicholas, Ed. 8 ; Hu. 58 ; Js. 144 ; Jo. 48 ; J. 6, 63 ; Ph. 34 ; Rt. 40 ; T. 76 ; W. 42, 60 ; Wn. 176, 203

Nicholls, Nycholls, Nicholles, Nichols, Nicols, Nicolls, Ag. 21 ; Al. 70, 119 ; Ch. 104 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 54, 90, 136, 145, 179 ; Mgt. 59 ; Mau. 49 ; Rt. 20, 49, 116, 125, 164, 194 ; T. 26, 31*, 46*, 51, 71, 114, 201, 202* ; Wlt. 193 ; W. 2, 61, 143, 191 ; *als.* **Arthur,** W. 111

Nicholson, Nicolson, Ag. 145 ; Al. 61 ; Ant. 70, 130 ; R. 25 ; W. 26, 126

Nicols, see **Nicholls**

Nightingale, Rg. 96

Niglet, J. 63

Nixon, J. 208

Noble, Ag. 12, 208 ; K. 93

Node *als.* **Towe,** J. 141

Nollsome, Js. 173

Nonde, Ag. 42

Nonte, A. 119

Noorth, see **North**

Norgine *or* **Nudgyn,** J. 37

Norlatt, A(n)sell, 158

Normond, J. 10

Norris, Norrisse, Norrys, Norrice, Al. 27, 115 ; Do. 116 ; E. 75 ; Glt. 18 ; Hu. 14 ; J. 95, 96 ; Mgt. 53 ; Mgy. 71 ; R. 120 ; T. 31 ; W. 32, 46

Norse, see **Nurse**

North, Noorth, R. 173, 204 ; T. 142

Norton, G. 160, 198 ; H. 137 ; Js. 118 ; J. 175 ; W. 176

Norwood, J. 194 ; W. 97

Notherton, see **Netherton**

Nott, Notte, Note, Noote, Fr. 87 ; Hu. 162 ; Jo. 131 ; J. 89 ; R. 96 ; Rt. 44 ; W. 56 ; **Edwards, Edwardes** *als.* H. 73 ; J. 87, 144

Nourse, see **Nurse**

Nowell, J. 5

Nudgyn, see **Norgine**

Nurse, Norse, Nourse, Edm. 47 ; Jo. 142 ; J. 19, 73, 103, 189, 192 ; M. 162 ; R. 64, 94, 112 ; Rt. 115 ; Rs. 201 ; Wlt. 14

Nurthen, J. 57

Nutt, Nutte, Ag. 20 ; El. 145 ; J. 166 ; R. 78 ; Rg. 46 ; T. 127 ; W. 76, 84

Nutting, Al. 135

Nyblett, Nyblet, Niblett, Ag. 100 ; Al. 151 ; Anselm, 124 ; Hy. 18 ; Isb. 47, 199 ; Jo. 129 ; J. 2, 8, 13, 83, 85 ; Rt. 47, 57 ; W. 184

Nycholls, see **Nicholls**

Nye, W. 31

Nygth, W. 7. See **Knight**

Nymbes, G. 122

Oakes, Okes, J. 181 : T. 172 ; W. 133

Oakey, see **Ockey**

Oakley, Oakeley, Ockley, J. 152 ; M. 15 ; Rt. 15

Oakolde, see **Ockold**

Obsworth, W. 35

Ocford, see **Ockford**

Ochey, see **Ockey**

Ockald, see **Ockold**

Ockell, see **Ockle**

Ockey, Ocky, Ochey, Oakey, Okehey, Okey, Wokey, Ag. 135 ; El. 208 ; Ez. 27, 180 ; Frs. 158 ; J. 23, 41, 74*, 103 ; P. 118 ; R. 36, 40, 49, 127, 181 ; T. 49, 157 ; Wlt. 32, 112 ; **Trevis** *als.* Isb. 103 ; J. 146 ; T. 100

Ockford, Ocford, H. 186 ;

J. 17, 87; Rt. 51; T. 34; W. 187

Ockle, Ockell, Ocle, Ockhill, Okehill, Okell, Ogle, Al. 190; Isb. 40; Jo. 124; J. 73, 95*, 150; Mrth. 200; Rt. 146; T. 25; W. 122. See **Ockold**

Ockley, see **Oakley**

Ockold, Ockald, Ocolde, Oakolde, Al. 73; Edm. 113; H. 73; Hu. 77; J. 116, 145; R. 83; T. 118; V. 35; W. 32. See **Ockle**

Ocky, see **Ockey**

Ocle, see **Ockle**

Ocolde, see **Ockold**

Offerd *als.* **Olyver**, R. 51

Ogle, W. 122. See **Ockle**

Okehey, see **Ockey**

Okehill, Okell, see **Ockle**

Okes, see **Oakes**

Okey, see **Ockey**

Oldam, see **Oldham**

Oldeford, Olyvere *als.* W. 46

Oldfield, Al. 113

Oldham, Oldam, R. 74, 200

Oldland, J. 194; *als.* **Oldon**, T. 80

Oley, J. 101

Oliffe, Olife, Olyve, H. 176; Lore, 47; Rph. 79; Rt. 103, 179

Oliver, Olyvere, H. 58; J. 91; Mgt. 149; T. 7, 92, 96; W. 70; *als.* **Oldeford**, W. 46; **Offerd** *als.* R. 51

Ollams, Ju. 52

Olyve, see **Oliffe**

Olyvere, see **Oliver**

Olyvild, W. 56

Omfris, see **Humfrey**

Onley, Gi. 97

Opkins, Baldwin, 4. See **Hopkins, Popkin**

Orchard, J. 142; K. 103; T. 92; W. 56. See **Archard**

Orchott, Jo. 90

Ordeway *or* **Ordywey**, Rt. 30

Organ, Organe, Al. 43; E. 135; G. 102; Jo. 89; J. 5, 29, 114, 118; R. 34, 73, 132; T. 15, 16, 41, 88; Wlt. 167; W. 31, 58, 133, 185

Orpin, J. 154

Orton, Ez. 180

Osbaldstone, Osbaston, Frd. 56; W. 102

Osbonde, J. 89

Osborne, Osburne, Gi. 145; Hy. 87; Js. 54; Jo. 79; J. 42, 65, 67, 93, 97, 141*, 158, 173, 195; Mgt. 177; Mrt. 101; Noah, 181; Ph. 107; R. 42, 182; Rt. 30, 81; T. 106, 153, 188; Wlt. 2; W. 9, 46, 167, 184. See **Asborne**

Osey, Js. 40

Osmond, Rt. 6

Oswald, Oswold, Ossewold, Usaulde, Uswald, J. 20, 69; R. 3; T. 34; W. 21

Ottrudge, R. 112

Oty, Otye, Ant. 70; Js. 166

Ovenell, Ed. 122; J. 79

Overbury, Overberie, Overberrie, Gi. 145; J. 152; Mgt. 112; R. 140; Rt. 89; T. 6, 49, 139, 206; W. 55, 84

Overdrowe, J. 33; W. 18

Overthrow, Al. 197; J. 131*; T. 100; W. 130

Overton, Rph. 71

Overye, Al. 58. See **Avery**

Owen, A. 194; Mth. 204; R. 132, 144; T. 53; *als.* **Powell**. J. 147. See **ap Owen, Yowen**

Owre, T. 38

Oxford, Ph. 15

Pace, Pase, Pacie, Paces, Pacye, Ag. 22, 58, 77, 148; Fr. 68, 90; Jo. 99; J. 101*, 119, 194; Phyllis, 200; R. 51, 81; Rt. 74; T. 9, 151, 169; Wlt. 155; W. 54, 100; *als.* **Paris**, H. 184; J. 65; W. 66; **Downe** *als.* K. 87; **Paris** *als.* J. 67

Pachall, T. 164

Pache, see **Patch**

Pacie, see **Pace**

Packer, Ab. 197; Ag. 143; Al. 153; A. 90; Ez. 43; Fr. 153; Gbl. 44; H. 141; Js. 52; Jo. 129; J. 13, 14, 23, 52, 71, 95*, 108, 113, 114, 116, 132, 160. 185; Ju. 48; K. 192; Mgt. 55, 179; Ph. 22; R. 1, 44, 47, 55, 177, 208; Rt. 64, 94, 164, 177; T. 31, 83, 92, 111, 114, 161, 164, 205; W. 45, 135, 172, 194; *als.* **Meredith**, Mau. 156

Packington, T. 145

Packstaffe, J. 74; W. 133

Packwood, Jo. 5

Pacye, see **Pace**

Paddleford, W. 75

Padge, W. 123. See **Patch**

Padle, Mgy. 65

Padwicke, R. 55

Page, Al. 111; Ed. 139; Ez. 160; Jo. 102; Lw. 24, 59; R. 34, 151; T. 190; W. 187, 192; *als.* **Mathewe**, J. 129; *als.* **Wheeler, Wheller**, Ez. 166; T. 157; **Wheler** *als.* W. 97

Pagett, Pagitt, Al. 15; Rgd. 59; Rg. 14, 51

Paine, see **Payne**

Painter, see **Paynter**

Palmer, Edm. 192; Ez. 87; El. 16; Fr. 147; H. 63; Isb. 140; Js. 69; Jo. 74, 154, 160; J. 5, 61, 63, 89, 97, 183, 199; Rt. 3, 138; Rg. 134; T. 17, 49, 59, 61, 171, 201, 204; Wlt. 2, 70; W. 7, 84, 102, 111, 115, 135, 187

Pannell, J. 199; T. 155

Pant, J. 131; T. 88

Panter, Al. 128; T. 107; W. 176

Pardie, Pardee, Pardye, Al. 88; J. 33, 50; T. 53

Pargitor, Pargettor, Dd. 178*

Paris *als.* **Pace**, J. 67; **Pace, Pase** *als.* H. 184; J. 65; W. 66

Parke, E. 122, 198; I. 173; J. 56, 162. See also **Aparke**

Parker, Ag. 15, 86, 95, 111; Al. 45; A. 78; Ch. 143; Dd. 37; E. 100, 143; El. 145; Ez. 52; G. 102; H. 56, 173, 204; Isb. 33; Js. 60; Jo. 29, 33, 60; J. 29, 44, 55, 75, 80, 110, 111, 131, 156, 158; Mgt. 118; Mgy. 57, 140, 168; N. 53; R. 19, 25, 44, 138, 151, 201; Rg. 59; Rw. 89; Sbl. 121; T. 26, 34, 61, 81, 107, 117, 132, 163; W. 45, 66, 92, 135, 191; *als.* **Lymbrick**, J. 134; **Bruar** *als.* R. 134; **Hooke** *als.* W. 43; **Limbricke** *als.* T. 90

Parkes, Parx, J. 12, 158

Parkinson, Perkinson, Perkynson, Gi. 113; R. 44, 66*

Parlor, Ez. 165; G. 147; R. 169

Parrat, see **Parrett**

Parre, Fr. 188; T. 30, 76

Parrett, Parret, Parrat, Parrot, J. 75; M. 181; Rt. 172; T. 135

Parry, Parrie, Aparrie, A. 84; El. 206; Ez. 119; Eustace, 162; J. 122; Sm. 138; T. 123, 130; Wlt. 130; W. 128. See **Apparry, Perry**

Parsley, see **Parslye**

Parslowe, Parsloe, J. 166; M. 149; R. 103, 188; Rg. 201; T. 146, 177; W. 147

Parslye, Parsley, Gi. 160; Mgt. 112

Parson, J. 36

Parsons, Ag. 88; Fr. 153; G. 189; Hu. 105; Jo. 89; J. 129; Sbl. 121; Rg. 61; T. 9, 88; W. 7, 107, 146; *als.* **Perse**, J. 105; **Pearce, Pearse** *als.* Ag. 113; J. 113

Partridge, Partrydge, Ag. 97; Al. 10, 68, 97, 180; And. 49; Ant. 153, 184; E. 122; El. 97; Ez. 131; H. 77; Ja. 162; Jo. 166, 173; J. 3, 50, 89, 160, 200; Rbc. 185; R. 53, 194; Rt. 136; T. 17, 61, 71, 182; W. 46, 55, 92, 147, 180

Parx, see **Parkes**

Pase, see **Pace**

Pasham, Passham, H. 170; Ph. 121; Rt. 30; T. 57; W. 49, 137

Past, W. 155

Patch, Pache, Padge, Ag. 15; Edm. 126, 133; E. 148; Ez. 109; Isb. 131; Js. 114; Jo. 122; J. 62, 71, 114, 166, 181; K. 172; Mgt. 93; Mrth. 166; Ph. 99; R. 94, 115; Rt. 40, 81, 149; T. 83, 109; W. 39, 104, 109, 123

Patchett, J. 6

Pate, Payte, Al. 35; Rt. 129

Pates, Ed. 196; J. 190; R. 161

Pathlowe, J. 93

Patmore, G. 180; Mgy. 181

Patricke, Pattrick, Edm. 90; **Tomes** *als.* R. 120

Patten, Pattyn, Dn. 168; J. 150; Rt. 61; T. 153

Pauncefoote, Do. 47; R. 30; W. 143

Pavye, Al. 54

Paxford, A. 163; J. 5; Mgt. 152; Mrn. 114; R. 118, 191; T. 153; W. 33, 111, 115

Payne, Paine, Al. 141; E. 141; Ez. 102, 139; G. 160; Hu. 144; Isb. 186; Js. 119; Ja. 192, 200; Jo. 136. 181, 199; J. 21, 50, 59*, 87, 89, 116, 138, 200, 202; Ju. 136; Mgt. 144, 200; Mgy. 44; R. 2, 34, 62, 85, 115, 144, 172, 201; Rt. 25, 81, 105, 177, 183; T. 31, 74, 118, 138, 141, 148, 179; W. 37, 115, 178, 190, 196; *als.* **Traffull**, Mgt. 76; *als.* **Trap**, J. 48; *als.* **Treple**, Jo. 84; **Shell** *als.* T. 184

Paynter, Painter, Peynter, J. 133, 158; T. 31, 59

Paynton, Gi. 170

Paysteede, T. 81. See **Plaisteede**

Payte, see **Pate**

Payton, Al. 143; G. 131; H. 143, 149; W. 135

Peach, Ed. 143

Peachie, Pechye, A. 185; J. 23; R. 78; Rt. 195

Peacock, Hu. 117; Jo. 168; J. 191; Rph. 125

Peade, H. 171; J. 85; T. 155

Pearce, see **Pearse**

Peare, see **Pere**

Peares, see **Pearse**

Pearkes, see **Perkes**

Pearse, Pearce, Peares, Pears, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Pyrse, Ag. 52, 73, 80; Al. 4, 180; A. 7; E. 65, 67; Ez. 32, 35, 90; H. 32, 122, 156, 192; Isb. 80; Jo. 13, 21, 89, 119, 189; J. 6, 10, 33, 45, 48, 52*, 55, 56, 65*, 67*, 70, 74, 99, 101, 103, 107, 119, 122, 136, 140, 164, 188, 200; K. 43, 49, 142; Mgy. 156; Ph. 83; R. 3, 49, 73, 157, 159, 167; Rt. 25, 193, 201; Rg. 76; T. 20, 31, 34, 51, 55, 57, 78*, 83, 88*, 92, 117, 136, 142, 167, 169, 170, 179*, 201, 202; Wlt. 193; W. 31, 39, 60, 76, 112, 115, 150, 157, 174; *als.* **Parsons**, Ag. 113; J. 113; **Parsons** *als.* J. 105

Pearson, Peirson, Pierson. Ez. 198; Mgy. 200; R. 40; Seth, 42; W. 115; **Allen** *als.* W. 155

Pearte, Perte, Peerte, A. 184; Ant. 104; Ch. 115; J. 35, 44, 60; Rt. 57; T. 39, 96, 98, 107; W. 61, 72

Peaseley, see **Pesley**

Pechye, see **Peachie**

Pecke, Peke, E. 117; Jo. 45; J. 71; **Venery** *als.* J. 108. See **Picke**

Peerce, Peers, Peerse. see **Pearse**

Peerte, see **Pearte**
Peeter, see **Peter**
Peeys, R. 15
Peggler, see **Pegler**
Pegion, Pygen, Mgt. 33 ; W. 32
Pegler, Peggler, Peglar, Pygler, Ag. 18 ; Al. 27, 75 ; E. 88, 165 ; El. 158 ; Ez. 93, 147 ; Gi. 192 ; Js. 13 ; Jer. 177 ; Jo. 57 ; J. 8, 10, 93, 102, 152, 159, 199, 200 ; K. 132 ; Mgy. 181 ; Mau. 79 ; R. 44, 73, 78, 123 ; Rt. 144 ; T. 51, 117, 140, 143 ; W. 20, 49, 98, 133, 172, 186, 203
Peirce, Peirse, see **Pearse**
Peirson, see **Pearson**
Peke, see **Pecke**
Pell, Pauncefoote, 191
Pellen, R. 120
Pelletier, P. 192
Pelley, Jo. 60
Pemburie, see **Penbury**
Pen, see **Penn**
Penall, see **Penell**
Penbury, Pemburie, Isb. 105 ; J. 169 ; R. 173. See **Pinbury**
Pendocke, J. 173
Penell, Penall, J. 17 ; T. 9
Pengrie, Pengry, Ag. 60 ; J. 110
Penley, Penly ; Reeve, Reve *als.* Ez. 183 ; J. 133
Penmerton, Al. 115
Penn, Pen, Penne, J. 29 ; R. 159 ; T. 86 ; W. 69, 204
Penry, Dd. 20
Pepatt, T. 66
Perce, see **Pearse**
Percevall, T. 30
Percie, H. 40 ; T. 36
Perden, Browning *als.* Js. 75
Perdye, Al. 27
Pere, Peare, E. 84 ; J. 82 ; Rt. 173 ; W. 13, 18. See **Perry**
Peres, see **Pearse**
Periman, see **Perryman**
Perin, Perine, see **Perryn**
Perker, N. 167
Perkes, Perks, Pearkes, D. 150 ; J. 50, 150 ; R. 6 ; Rg. 138 ; T. 152 ; W. 203
Perkins, Perkyns, Pirkins, Perkin, Pyrkyn, Ez. 27, 43, 97, 162 ; G. 150 ; Hu. 28 ; Jo. 163, 204 ; J. 28, 40, 59, 131, 136, 173 ; R. 66, 76, 208 ; Rg. 170 ; T. 16, 18, 31, 57, 72, 112 ; Wlt. 32 ; W. 15
Perkinson, Perkynson, see **Parkinson**
Perpynt, Purpoint, Amy, 160 ; T. 41
Perret. T. 46. See also **Pyrret**
Perriman, see **Perryman**
Perrin, see **Perryn**
Perry, Perrie, Perye, Pirrie, Pirry, Purye, Pyrie, Pyrry, Pyrrie, Ad. 148 ; Ag. 49 ; Al. 176 ; El. 128 ; Ez. 137 ; Gi. 148 ; Js. 71 ; Jo. 97 ; J. 10, 44, 60, 181 ; Mgt. 24, 121 ; Mgy. 65, 68 ; Par. 2 ; R. 76, 89, 105, 201 ; Rt. 9 ; W. 13, 18, 172, 191 ; *als.* **Ricatts**, J. 95, 96 : *als.* **Taylor**, W. 64 ; **Hunter** *als.* T. 140. See **Pere, Parry**
Perryman, Periman, Perriman, Pirryman, Pyrryman, Peryman, Ez. 72 ; Js. 87 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 74, 122 ; Rt. 53 ; T. 132 ; W. 94, 122
Perryn, Perrin, Perin, Perine, Peryn, Ag. 27 ; Hln. 75 ; Jo. 183 ; J. 54, 119, 178, 192 ; R. 12, 49, 91, 117 ; W. 193 ; **Taylor** *als.* T. 100
Pers, Perse, see **Pearse**
Persons, Al. 22 ; E. 27 ; M. 177 ; Maud, 77 ; R. 55 ; W. 26 ; W. 100
Perte, see **Pearte**
Perton, see **Purton**
Perye, see **Perry**
Peryman, see **Perryman**
Peryn, see **Perryn**
Pesley, Pesly, Peaseley, Peysley, G. 150 ; J. 103 ; Rt. 71 ; W. 109
Pester, Alx. 187
Peter, Peters, Peeter, Eustace. 145 ; J. 65, 67, 102, 183 ; Mgy. 146 ; T. 55, 86 ; W. 54, 98, 112, 165 ; **Farr** *als.* T. 146 ; **Francklyn, Franclyn** *als.* Jo. 50 ; T. 120 ; **Mislyn** *als.* H. 135
Petiver, see **Pettifer**
Pettet, Pettett, J. 72 ; R. 59 ; T. 145 ; W. 185
Pettifer, Petiver, J. 101 ; W. 58, 111
Pewderas, see **Pewtresse**
Pewe, Edm. 128
Pewer *als.* **Rodborne**, Rt. 103. See **Hewer**
Pewtresse, Pewtres, Pewderas, H. 77 ; Jo. 77 ; T. 88, 94, 107
Peynter, see **Paynter**
Peysley, see **Pesley**
Phelps, Phelpes, Felpes, Al. 88 ; And. 63, 133 ; A. 119 ; Grisell, 187 ; Jo. 21, 191 ; J. 53, 82, 93, 181, 184 ; N. 200 ; Rt. 77, 78, 99 ; T. 14, 34, 96, 159, 194, 202 ; W. 21, 31, 62, 92, 97, 184 ; **Phillippes** *als.* J. 96
Philips, Philipps, see **Phillips**
Phillimore, Fyllymore, Fylmor, Filyemore, H. 38, 40 ; T. 41, 205 ; W. 31
Phillips, Philips, Philipps, Phillippes, Ad. 37 ; And. 117 ; A. 141 ; Ez. 52, 187 ; Ellys, 108 ; H. 47 ; Isb. 113 ; Js. 166 ; Jo. 124 ; J. 3, 8, 23, 38, 43, 50, 65, 67, 69, 185 ; Lw. 132 ; R. 80, 127 ; Rt. 30, 71, 89, 138, 185 ; Sbl. 53 ; T. 49, 72, 153 ; W. 46, 84, 86, 112, 167 ; *als.* **Hayes**, J. 171 ; *als.* **Phelpes**, J. 96 ; *als.* **Tylar, Tyler**, Augn. 38 ; Ez. 184 ; Js. 63 ; J. 14 ; M. 186 ; Mau. 181 ; T. 153 ; **Hayes** *als.* Al. 180 ; **Heynes** *als.* E. 60 ; J. 60
Philpott, Philpot, Philpotte, A. 145 ; N. 6, 20 ; Rt. 123 ; Wlt. 94, W. 78*, 153. See **Fillpotes, Phipott**

Philtowe, Jo. 142. See **Filtoe**
Phinnymore, Phynimere, Phynnimore, J. 124, 160; R. 136; W. 90
Phipott, Phiporte, Al. 73; W. 48. See **Philpott**
Phipps, Phippes, Ez. 122; Ezk. 108; J. 10, 33; N. 94; R. 64, 201; T. 94; W. 135, 137; **Mathew** *als.* Ch. 106
Phynimere, Phynnimore, see **Phinnymore**
Picard, see **Pickard**
Picher, see **Pycher**
Pick, see **Picke**
Pickard, Picard, Al. 196; Ez. 106; R. 161; W. 151
Picke, Pick, T. 182; W. 182; *als.* **Venery**, J. 179; **Venery** *als.* R. 196. See **Peeke, Bick**
Pickesley, Picksley, see **Pixley**
Pickwell, N. 200
Pierce, see **Pearse**
Pierson, see **Pearson**
Pierton, see **Pirton**
Piffe, Rg. 101
Pigg, J. 91
Pillmore, Pilmore, Chn. 93; T. 137
Pilson, J. 108
Pilsworth, Augn. 119
Pinbury, Pynburye, C. 183; Rt. 59; W. 165. See **Penbury**
Pinck, Pinke, Jo. 183; Js. 160; S. 191; Wlt. 190; W. 176
Pinckett, Pinckatt, Al. 176; B. 174; Jo. 138; J. 75; T. 101. See also **Pyncott**
Pinfold, Pinfould, Jo. 116; J. 199; Rt. 91
Pinion *als.* **Pruy**, J. 169
Pinke, see **Pinck**
Pinnock, Pynnock, Pymocke, Ez. 143; J. 59; R. 87; W. 182
Piper, Weare *als.* W. 184
Pippett, Pippard, Ag. 104; Jo. 181; J. 156; W. 171
Pirkins, see **Perkins**
Pirlym', T. 201. See **Purlyn**
Pirrie, Pirry, see **Perry**
Pirryman, see **Perryman**
Pirton, Pierton, Pyrtone, Pyrtyn, J. 93, 171; R. 179; T. 41; W. 15, 35
Pitcher, see **Pycher**
Pitman, Pyttman, H. 128, 166; Ph. 194; T. 92*
Pitt, Pyte, Pytt, Pytte, Ag. 145; Al. 73, 176; E. 168; Ez. 192; G. 171; H. 114; Jo. 152; J. 14, 29, 36, 60, 65, 67, 103, 162; Ju. 156; Mgt. 77, 164; Rgd. 30; Rt. 167; Rg. 110, 146; T. 75, 97, 107, 117, 163, 186; W. 114, 193
Pitts, Pytts, H. 173; J. 3
Pixley, Pixsley, Pickesley, Picksley, Pyckesley, Pyxeley, Pyxley, Al. 18, 126; G. 153; H. 124; Mgy. 81; Rbc. 169; R. 47, 151; T. 62
Plaisteede, Playsteed, Plaistid, J. 144; T. 161, 163, 204; W. 120. See **Plaister, Paysteede**
Plaister, T. 80. See **Plaisteede**
Platt, R. 136
Player, Pleyer, Ag. 41; Ez. 100; Isb. 98; W. 49
Playfere, T. 47
Playsteed, see **Plaisteede**
Pleadall, T. 164
Pleder, R. 134
Pleyer, see **Player**
Pliant, Rt. 62
Plomer, see **Plummer**
Plover, Al. 65, 67
Plucket, T. 46
Plume, R. 9
Plummer, Plumer, Plomer, J. 50, 54, 79, 129, 134, 208; M. 101; Rt. 134, 148; T. 101; W. 90; *als.* **Seaborne, Seaburne, Seborne**, E. 32; Em. 141; Rt. 103; **Seabarne, Seaborne** *als.* Ch. 52; E. 90; Fr. 128; J. 48, 200; N. 77
Podie, Jo. 74
Pole, W. 35
Polinge, J. 12, 28
Pollard, Al. 86, 137; W. 118
Pollee, Fr. 152
Pollen, J. 62, 63
Poltin, Ag. 163
Polton, W. 27
Pomfrey, Pomferye, Pumfrey, Pumfry, Powmphree, G. 58, 147; Js. 14; R. 30; J. 205; W. 76; **Weale, Weall** *als.* Edm. 99; H. 77; J. 71, 99; Wlt. 111
Ponter, Rt. 22
Ponting, J. 145; T. 43. See also **Poutinge**
Poole, Ag. 22; Alx. 41; Al. 48, 58; Ed. 162; E. 27; El. 14, 70; Ez. 143; G. 23; Guy, 119; H. 135; J. 70, 85, 87; Mgy. 110; M. 146; N. 103; Ph. 61, 103; R. 36, 83, 129, 144, 149; Rt. 42, 53, 98, 167; T. 11, 90, 92, 106; W. 117, 145, 163; *als.* **Williams**, St. 142. See **Powle**
Pooles, J. 45
Pope, Poope, Ag. 22, 78, 109; Al. 155, 180; Avis, 135; C. 139; Ed. 40; Edm. 178; Js. 154; Jo. 48, 136; H. 153, 204; J. 29, 33, 40, 45, 54, 60, 89; Lu. 192; Su. 61; R. 51, 74, 79, 201; Rt. 161, 164, 191; T. 74, 173, 190; W. 76, 112, 205
Popkin, Popkine, J. 116, 199. See **ap Opkin, Hopkin**
Porchmouth *als.* **Foster**, T. 75
Porling, J. 12. See **Polinge**
Port, Taynton *als.* J. 19
Portelake, see **Portlock**
Porteman, see **Portman**
Porter, Ant. 23; E. 131; El. 100; Isb. 156; J. 6, 101, 166, 208; Mgt. 114; Mgy. 138; R. 121; Rt. 167, 193; Rg. 66*, 101; T. 55, 132, 172; W. 31, 112
Portlock, Portelake, Purlock, Ed. 23; Isb. 147; J. 102, 173; M. 134; Lu. 96; R. 159; T. 111; W. 54, 195

Portman, Porteman, H. 32; J. 186; K. 111, 112
Postleford, Js. 48
Potter, Ant. 207; Frs. 176; Glt. 186; Js. 207; J. 77, 156; Jph. 207; T. 207; Tm. 184; W. 58, 130, 207; **Woodward** *als.* R. 179
Poule, see **Powle**
Poulton, Powlton, Js. 75; Jo. 152; R. 148; W. 115. See also **Powlston**
Poursser, see **Purser**
Pourton, T. 92
Pouting, Wlt. 143. See also **Ponting**
Povie *als.* **Sheperd,** T. 53
Powe, R. 151
Powell, Al. 81; Ant. 102; Dd. 47, 180; El. 175; H. 37, 97, 150; Hu. 168; J. 168, 195; Jph. 168; Lnc. 196; Mgt. 2; R. 136, 140, 201*; Rt. 125; Rg. 53, 129; T. 7, 51, 53, 109, 125, 188; Welthian, 90; W. 31, 90, 92, 130, 170, 196*, 202, 203; **Owen** *als.* J. 147. See **Powle, Appowell**
Powesse, Powis, Ez. 90; J. 24; W. 92
Powle, Poule, Ez. 79; Jo. 44, 79; Pl. 171; R. 69, 79, 172; Rg. 96; T. 19, 64; W. 61, 70, 86, 115; **Mitford. Mytford** *als.* Ag. 52; J. 99. See **Powell, Poole**
Powlston, W. 163. See also **Poulton**
Powlte, Raynesford *als.* W. 118
Powlton, see **Poulton**
Powmphree, see **Pomfrey**
Poy*k*e, see **Poyte**
Poyner, Poynard, Ag. 7; Sbl. 110; W. 84
Poyte, Poy*k*e, A. 102; J. 70, 166
Prater, J. 206
Pratt, Ab. 178; J. 14, 142, 192; Mgy. 142; S. 201
Predie, see **Pridy**
Predon, Preedon, see **Pryden**
Preeste, see **Prieste**
Preine, T. 53
Prence, Prense, see **Prince**
Prentes *als.* **Thorne,** J. 39
Presbury, Presburie, Al. 54; J. 55, 106; R. 69; *als.* **Sweate, Swett,** J. 110; R. 76
Preston, Hu. 13; Isb. 181; R. 78; Rt. 53; W. 58
Prewett, Prewytts, see **Pruett**
Price, Pryce, Ag. 27, 115; Al. 104; A. 196; Bgt. 163; E. 82*; El. 160; H. 48, 133; Js. 138, 142, 188, 199; J. 50, 53, 56. 79, 136, 169, 173, 178; M. 76, 189; Mth. 173; N. 103, 169; R. 25, 85, 101, 136, 146, 151, 177; T. 31, 151, 188; *als.* **Jones,** R. 127. See **Reece, Rice**
Prichell, Jo. 134; J. 106
Pricke, Pryke, Ez. 114; W. 9
Prickett, E. 84; J. 189; Mgt. 121; R. 115; T. 88
Priddy, see **Pridy**
Pride, Pryde, Guy, 160; J. 85, 146; Mgt. 146; R. 9, 30, 134; Rt. 96, 110; S. 190; T. 109. 115, 130; W. 61, 98
Pridy, Priddy, Pridye, Predie, Prydie, Prydye, Edm. 90; Ez. 137; G. 145; Jo. 41; J. 192; T. 30; *als.* **Fox, Foxe,** Ag. 38; T. 43
Prieste, Preeste, a Pryste, Js. 90; J. 180; Rg. 96
Prigg, Prygge, A. 56; J. 37; Mgt. 138; R. 184; T. 64, 83, 90, 107, 125; W. 190
Prince, Prynce, Prence, Prense, Ag. 78; J. 50, 205; T. 78; W. 81, 135
Print, E. 172; T. 150
Prior, Pryor, E. 4; El. 43; Mgy. 191; Rt. 113; T. 11, 17
Pritchard, Al. 63; H. 120; J. 149; P. 164; Rt. 179; W. 167
Pritchett, Pritchetts, Ant. 139; Bgt. 178; Em. 141; Fr. 174; Howell, 156; K. 128
Privett, T. 75
Probert, G. 114. See **ap Roberts**
Probin, Probins, Al. 84; T. 182
Proctor, T. 74, 111
Prosser, R. 71; Rt. 94
Prother, T. 135
Proute, see **Prowte**
Prowse, J. 59, 60
Prowte, Proute, Alx. 52; Art. 184; Ez. 128, 205; H. 128; Lw. 101; N. 107; R. 44; T. 186
Pruett, Prewett, Prewytts, Ag. 14; H. 2, 80; Isb. 156*; Jo. 102, 171; J. 3; Mrn. 15; N. 148; T. 13, 101, 161
Pruy, Pinion *als.* J. 169
Pryce, see **Price**
Pryde, see **Pride**
Pryden, Predon, Preedon, J. 164; T. 57, 109, 193
Prydie, Prydye, see **Pridy**
Prye, Rg. 59
Prygge, see **Prigg**
Pryke, see **Pricke**
Prynce, see **Prince**
Pryor, see **Prior**
Pryse, see **Price**
a Pryste, Js. 90. See **Prieste**
Puckmore, E. 128; Jo. 158; Rg. 62; Sm. 86
Puffe, Al. 109; W. 107
Pullam, Pullom, Jo. 112; Lw. 152; W. 92, 163
Pullar, T. 9
Pullen, Pullin, Pullyn, Ag. 145; E. 78; Js. 35, 144; Jo. 132; J. 141; Mgt. 87; Oswald, 89; T. 127; W. 97, 165, 194
Pullom, see **Pullam**
Pumfrey, Pumfry, see **Pomfrey**
Purlan, see **Purlyn**
Purlewent, Art. 151, 187; Mgt. 114; R. 187; Rg. 118; Wlt. 2; W. 117
Purlin, see **Purlyn**
Purlock, see **Portlock**
Purlyn, Purlan, Purlin,

Pirlym', J. 93 ; T. 201 ; W. 107
Purnell, Ch. 139 ; Do. 124 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 140, 199 ; Mgy. 69 ; M. 144 ; Maud, 154 ; Rt. 100, 138, 149 ; T. 88 ; Wlt. 177 ; W. 143
Purpoint, see **Perpynt**
Purrock, **Weale** *als.* K. 132
Pursar, see **Purser**
Purse, J. 195 ; W. 114. See also **Pyrse**
Purser, Pursar, Poursser, Jo. 8 ; J. 8, 105, 173 ; N. 24 ; R. 182 ; Rg. 112 ; T. 25 ; W. 26
Purton, Perton, A. 153, 173 ; T. 115 ; W. 11
Purye, see **Perry**
Putley, Putle, Ez. 78 ; Isb. 33 ; J. 6, 113, 195 ; Mrn. 1 ; T. 76 ; W. 84
Pyar, Rt. 30
Pyard, J. 5
Pychen, T. 7. See **Pycher**
Pycher, Picher, Pitcher, Pychar, Ag. 153 ; Al. 14 ; J. 33, 45, 48 ; R. 149 ; T. 25, 36
Pyckesley, see **Pixley**
Pye, T. 16
Pyfinck, A. 197
Pygen, see **Pegion, Pychen**
Pyggot, Wlt. 12
Pygler, see **Pegler**
Pyland, H. 3 ; Mgy. 29
Pyle, T. 13
Pylme, T. 14, 81
Pymme, Pyme, Al. 4 ; J. 5, 16 ; T. 47
Pymocke, see **Pinnock**
Pynburye, see **Pinbury**
Pyncott, Pyncote, Pincott, Gi. 87 ; J. 13, 101, 134 ; R. 57. See also **Pinckett**
Pynes, Mth. 138
Pynnar, see **Pynner**
Pynne, Ag. 61
Pynnell, Ed. 87 ; J. 28
Pynner, Pynnar, J. 59 ; K. 81
Pynnock, see **Pinnock**
Pynson, R. 30
Pyple, Edm. 4
Pyres *als.* **Digger**, R. 201
Pyrie, see **Perry**
Pyrke, A. 133 ; Jo. 136 ; T. 61
Pyrkyn, Pyrtyn, W. 15. See **Perkins**
Pyrret, Pyrrott, N. 183 ; T. 186. See also **Perret**
Pyrrie, see **Perry**
Pyrrye, see **Pere**, W. 13 ; and **Perry**
Pyrryman, see **Perryman**
Pyrse, R. 73. See also **Pearse, Purse, Pyres**
Pyrtone, Pyrtyn, see **Pirton, Pyrkyn**
Pyte, Pytt, Pytte, see **Pitt**
Pyttman, see **Pitman**
Pytts, see **Pitts**
Pyxeley, Pyxley, see **Pixley**

Quarrell, Ja. 187 ; W. 169
Queenie, Rt. 83
Querne, Ez. 77 ; R. 39
Quince, T. 194
Quinell, J. 91
Quintin, W. 184
Quyneton, J. 154

Raby, Rabye, Al. 111 ; H. 84 ; Rt. 44 ; T. 55
Rackley, T. 11
Radborne, Radburne, see **Rodborne**
Radman, see **Rodman**
Radwaye, see **Rodway**
Raffall, Rg. 2
Rage, Ragge, R. 34
Ragland, W. 51
Raignoldes, see **Reynoldes**
Rainford, Edm. 141. See also **Ranford**
Ralfe, Rt. 107 ; *als.* **Badder**, W. 127
Ramscar, R. 22
Randle, Randall, Randell, Randoll, Al. 111, 189 ; A. 158 ; Edm. 163, 198 ; Ez. 187 ; Gi. 180 ; Js. 138, 200 ; Jo. 135 ; J. 29, 102, 138, 144 ; Mgt. 98 ; R. 169 ; T. 111 ; W. 48, 84, 102 ; *als.* **Bailyes**, R. 136 ; **Baston, Barston** *als.* J. 147, Mgy. 105 ; **Baylies** *als.* A. 182
Ranford, J. 154, 173. See also **Rainford**
Ransford, Raynesford, Jo. 2 ; *als.* **Powlte**, W. 118
Ransomes, J. 121
Rascoll, Rascall, Raskell, G. 99 ; J. 102 ; Rg. 98 ; T. 148
Rasher, G. 68
Rashford, Raysheford, J. 65, 67
Raskell, see **Rascoll**
Rassell, see **Rossell**
Rastell, Rastall, R. 39, 43 ; W. 159
Ratclife, Hu. 56
Ratliffe, Rt. 169 ; **Skay** *als.* Hu. 82
Ravenhill, Al. 46
Ravenscroft, Ar. 147
Rawe, Jo. 142 ; T. 127
Rawlens, see **Rawlins**
Rawlett, J. 5
Rawlins, Rawlens, Rawlin, Rawlinge, Rawlings, Rawlyns, Ag. 7 ; Al. 4 ; Ant. 197 ; Hu. 38 ; J. 77, 99, 162 ; K. 189 ; N. 123 ; T. 7, 25, 42, 101, 201 ; W. 22 ; *als.* **Gybson**, J. 83 ; *als.* **Harrison**, J. 44 ; *als.* **Ingram**, A. 32 ; **Harrison** *als.* Ez. 124
Rawsham, W. 14
Ray, Raye, Rea, Ag. 27 ; Edm. 131 ; Jo. 129 ; Mrt. 63 ; Rt. 40, 88
Rayer, Ag. 4 ; J. 96 ; Rg. 9 ; W. 98, 161
Raymor, J. 164
Raynells, Raynolde, Raynoldes, see **Reynoldes**
Raynor, J. 166
Raynsford, see **Ransford**
Raysheford, see **Rashford**
Rayson, Amb. 22
Rea, see **Ray**
Reade, Read, Rede, Reed, Reede, Ag. 111, 197 ; Al. 70 ; Ant. 100 ; Ch. 184 ; Edm. 205 ; E. 113, 119, 175 ; El. 153 ; Ez. 109, 198 ; G. 189 ; H. 95 ; Jo. 20, 140 ; J. 5, 33, 50*, 54, 69*, 73, 79, 101, 105, 110, 117, 183 ; Mgt. 175 ; Mgy. 99 ; O. 200 ; R. 49, 55, 94, 100, 117, 125 ; Rt. 30*,

40, 149 ; T. 31, 38, 42, 53, 57, 146, 175, 180, 202 ; To. 159 ; W. 32, 56, 58, 66, 70, 92, 97*, 104, 106, 115, 126, 177, 191, 207
Readler, see **Ridler**
Reason, W. 48
Rechers, Ez. 45
Redbeard, Redberd, Ez. 54 ; J. 39
Reddy, Alx. 180
Rede, see **Reade**
Redferne, Redfyn, J. 183 ; Rt. 76 ; *als.* **Clerke**, J. 39 ; Ph. 10
Redicke, W. 60
Redman, Tayler *als.* W. 54
Reece, Dd. 155 ; *als.* **Griffit**, J. 185. See also **Rice, Appreece, Price**
Reed, Reede, see **Reade**
Reedle, W. 58
Reeve, Reve, Reue, Rive, Ryve, Ag. 21 ; Al. 104 ; A. 21 ; Ch. 198 ; Do. 163 ; Ez. 16, 27 ; H. 105 ; Ja. 188 ; Jo. 56, 107, 114 ; J. 23, 47, 74, 89, 112, 150, 199* ; K. 151 ; Lw. 129 ; Mgt. 53 ; Mgy. 108 ; R. 13, 19, 25 ; T. 61, 134 ; W. 92, 155, 165, 172, 176 ; *als.* **Penly**, Ez. 183 ; J. 133 ; **Rewe** *or*, G. 47
Regedale, see **Rudgdale**
Releye, J. 50
Remar, Bw. 111
Remington, H. 156 ; Jo. 156 ; J. 136, 154 ; T. 193
Remnant, T. 2
Rende, J. 119
Renoldes, see **Reynoldes**
Restall, Restell, Restoll, Ch. 40, 137 ; E. 102 ; F. 50 ; J. 85, 103 ; Jla. 72 ; Mgt. 55 ; R. 13, 117 ; Sbl. 121 ; T. 64, 86, 115, 207 ; W. 107, 169
Reude, see **Rewd**
Reue, Reve, see **Reeve**
Reven, Ez. 78
Rewd, Reude, J. 5, 119
Rewe, Gi. 47 ; *or* **Reve**, G. 47 ; **Fathers** *als.* Al. 48. See also **Rowe**
Reynoldes, Renoldes, Reynolds, Raignoldes, Raynells, Raynolde, Raynoldes, Al. 27, 40, 84, 139 ; Dd. 84 ; Ez. 205 ; Jo. 77 ; J. 10, 13, 108, 129, 158; Mgt. 146, 149; Mtl. 22 ; P. 40 ; R. 40, 69 ; Rt. 9 ; Sm. 55 ; T. 21, 31* ; W. 9, 61, 106 ; *als.* **Hall**, J. 72 ; R. 61 ; *als.* **Wheeler**, R. 169 ; **Currier** *als.* Rt. 142
Reyse, J. 165 ; Ez. 165
Ricardes, see **Rickards**
Rice, Dd. 122 ; J. 77, 188 ; T. 125 ; W. 185. See **Reece** ; see also **Rise**
Richards, Richard, Richardes, Al. 111 ; Dd. 20, 119, 131 ; Do. 82 ; E. 198 ; H. 72 ; Hy. 54 ; Jo. 84 ; J. 28, 48, 156, 177, 183 ; Rt. 44, 152 ; T. 12, 22, 64 ; W. 39, 203 ; *als.* **Dyer**, J. 41. See **Rickards, Ricketts** ; see also **ap Richard, Pritchard**
Richardson, El. 68, 150 ; Jeremiah, 200 ; N. 188
Riche, Ritch, Ryche, Alx. 54 ; Edm. 180 ; Rt. 64 ; St. 40 ; T. 74 ; W. 45 ; **Stevens** *als.* Jo. 62
Richeman, see **Richman**
Richins, Richings, Richens, Ag. 22 ; Ant. 165 ; Jo. 137 ; W. 15
Richman, Richeman, Richmon, Ritchman, Edm. 82 ; Ez. 43 ; Gi. 27 ; Jo. 79, 200 ; J. 57, 74 ; T. 184 ; W. 45
Richmond, A. 126 ; E. 109, 192 ; J. 89 ; M. 200 ; T. 185 ; W. 114, 185
Rickards, Ricardes, Rickardes, Ant. 68 ; Ch. 90 ; Gbl. 180 ; G. 143, 198 ; Hy. 11 ; Js. 43, 90 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 3, 5, 82, 85, 106, 166, 199 ; Mgy. 114 ; Rt. 125 ; T. 36, 109, 136, 208 ; W. 84, 88, 115, 145 ; *als.* **Aston**, A. 77. See **Richards, Ricketts**
Ricketts, Rickettes, Rickates, A. 135 ; E. 139 ; Ez. 163, 168 ; G. 113 ; Gi. 109 ; Hester, 193 ; Js. 191 ; J. 87. 113, 118, 156*, 183 ; Rt. 120, 152 ; St. 169 ; T. 109, 113, 121, 92 ; **Perry** *als.* J. 95, 96. See **Richards, Rickards**
Rider, see **Ryder**
Ridge, J. 33. See **Rudge**
Ridisdale, Rgd. 8. See also **Rudgdale**
Ridlehurst *als.* **Arthur**, Ez. 104
Ridler, Rydler, Readler, A. 180 ; Ch. 90 ; H. 175 ; J. 119, 129, 194 ; K. 121 ; M. 108 ; Wlt. 141 ; W. 31, 208 ; *als.* **Gregory**, Jo. 74 ; W. 163 ; **Gregory** *als.* J. 129 ; W. 176
Rigge, G. 23, 97 ; Mgy. 40, 43 ; Mi. 29
Rimer, see **Rymer**
Rise, Risse, J. 87 ; K. 87 ; R. 107 ; W. 78. See also **Rice**
Ritch, see **Riche**
Ritchman, see **Richman**
Rive, see **Reeve**
River, Ryver, Ryuer, Ch. 32, 78 ; Florishe, 56 ; Fr. 183 ; J. 57 ; K. 27 ; Maud, 167 ; T. 15
Rixe, see **Ryckes**
Roach, see **Roche**
Roades, see **Rodes**
Roane, Ch. 99 ; Ez. 104 ; J. 85 ; Mgt. 154 ; Rt. 63 ; W. 86 ; **Ward** *als.* Mgy. 96
Robbins, see **Robins**
Robbinson, see **Robinson**
Roberts, Robertes, Robartes, Robberts, Robarte. Roberdes, Ag. 32, 65, 67 ; Al. 2 ; A. 130*, 160, 178 ; Ant. 84, 197 ; Ch. 126 ; Edm. 172 ; E. 137, 198 ; El. 104 ; Ez. 56, 135 ; Fr. 102 ; G. 190, 198 ; Gi. 153, 190 ; H. 4, 80, 149 ; Hu. 143 ; Hy. 174 ; Js. 108, 127 ; Jo. 44, 112, 138 ; J. 1, 10, 21, 33, 44. 65*, 67*, 71, 72, 77, 85, 89, 93, 105, 119, 122,

165, 166, 168, 190, 199; K. 16; Lu. 162; Mgt. 98, 168; M. 175, 192; N. 29*, 154, 171; O. 146; Ph. 53; R. 3, 53, 164, 184, 201; Rg. 2; S. 179; T. 2, 6, 26*, 34, 46, 53, 57, 74*, 83, 90, 106*, 127, 132, 173, 177, 190, 202; Wlt. 106; W. 4, 7, 38, 51, 61, 66, 80, 81*, 92, 133, 157, 174, 194; **Clarke** *als.* Ez. 106; **Robins** *als.* Ez. 97; **Tayler** *als.* T. 84. See **ap Roberts, Probert**

Robery, J. 11. See also **Roborowe**

Robins, Robyns, Robbins, Al. 22; Ant. 95; Ed. 2, 153, 198, 204; Ez. 124; Fr. 153; Frs. 119; G. 58; Gi. 158; H. 198; Hy. 82; Js. 69, 179, 200; Jo. 98; J. 40, 54*, 55, 91, 140, 152, 153, 154, 160, 171, 179, 195, 199; Mgt. 91; R. 64, 76, 94, 100, 105, 179; Rt. 25, 157; St. 40; Sbl. 66; T. 44, 59, 66, 92, 109, 153, 167, 172, 202; W. 2, 86, 107, 145; *als.* **Bocher, Boucher, Bucker,** Js. 121; J. 192; T. 201; *als.* **Robertes,** Ez. 97; **Wreache** *als.* J. 127

Robinson, Robbinson, Robynson, Frs. 56; H. 192, 198; Hu. 135; N. 129; Rph. 179; T. 202

Roborowe, Roboro, Rowberrowe, Rudborough, Rudborowe, Edm. 23*; Ez. 12, 38; J. 36; W. 113. See also **Robery**

Robottome, see **Rowbottom**

Robyns, see **Robins**

Robynson, see **Robinson**

Roche, Rooche, Rouche, Rowch, Roach, Roch, Rochie, Edm. 54; E. 62; Js. 37; Ja. 175; J. 37, 93, 133; M. 191; Mi. 170; N. 129, 140, 161; R. 204; T. 59, 145; W. 48, 51, 193

Rock, Rocke, Jo. 142; J. 52, 101, 131; Mgy. 69; R. 103, 167; Rt. 103; T. 143; W. 61, 193; **Rooke** *als.* Dd. 97

Rodborne, Radborne, Radburne, Ag. 43; A. 147; Maud, 183; Mtl. 200; T. 144; W. 56, 167, 206; *als.* **Hewer,** T. 146; **Hewer, Pewer** *als.* J. 85; Rt. 103; T. 140

Rode, Roode, J. 19, 56

Rodes, Roades, J. 156; T. 202

Rodgman *als.* **Newland,** J. 80

Rodman, Radman, Fr. 102; Js. 5; Jo. 156; K. 52; Rt. 129; T. 62, 118; *als.* **Tailer, Tayler, Taylor,** J. 129; Rg. 103; T. 191; **Tayler** *als.* Js. 178

Rodway, Rodwey, Radwaye, Fr. 79; Gi. 140, 163; Hln. 120; J. 10, 23, 177; Mgy. 91; Rt. 91; T. 57, 182; W. 139, 147

Roe, see **Rowe**

Rogers, Ag. 37, 38, 52, 98; Al. 128; Amb. 197; A. 100, 196, 207; Ant. 130; Ch. 139; Cl. 35; Edm. 2; E. 139, 178; Ez. 40, 104, 193; El. 73; Fr. 122; Gi. 141; Js. 110; Jo. 5, 90, 101; J. 8*, 24, 36, 37, 40*, 45, 50, 52, 85, 110, 129, 131, 134, 140, 142, 149*, 150, 185; K. 14, 35; Mgy. 148; M. 183; N. 29, 36, 114, 140, 152; P. 39; R. 10, 25, 30, 89, 123, 186; Rt. 30*, 49*, 123, 146, 161, 196; S. 152; Sm. 127; Sbl. 188; T. 2, 9, 18, 34, 64, 70, 111, 118, 132, 155, 164*, 202; W. 31, 43, 92, 97, 104, 122, 143, 174, 185, 203; *als.* **Williams,** Isb. 204; J. 206; **Williams** *als.* R. 193

Rolbright, see **Rowlebright**

Roles, Rolles, Rollys, see **Rowles**

Romney, Rumney, Rumny, J. 40; R. 49; Rt. 123; Wlt. 58; *als.* **Cooke,** R. 185; W. 118

Ronche, N. 129. See **Roche**

Rone, T. 146

Ronys, G. 8

Rooche, see **Roche**

Roocke, see **Rooke**

Roode, see **Rode**

Roofe, W. 32

Rooke, Roocke, Rucke, Isb. 21; J. 189; T. 16, 20; *als.* **Rocke,** Dd. 97

Roome, N. 120; T. 111

Roote, Johnson *als.* W. 100

Roper, Ant. 172; Ez. 139; J. 28; T. 39; *als.* **Morrell,** W. 51; **Morrell** *als.* R. 105; T. 125

Rosam, Rowsam, Ez. 43; W. 70

Rosblade, see **Roseblade**

Rose, Rosse, Do. 115; G. 184; H. 28; Jer. 183; Jo. 62; J. 14; Mth. 154; Sophia, 6; T. 150, 184; W. 141, 155

Roseblade, Rosblade, W. 184, 204

Rosier, Ellis, 93; **Hooper** *als.* Al. 122

Rosse, see **Rose**

Rossell, Rossele, Rassell, Ag. 35; Ez 65, 67; Mgt. 85; Mgy. 85; T. 15. See **Russell**

Rote, Rout, W. 2; Rt. 64

Roterford, E 50

Rouche, see **Roche**

Roundull, Rundell, T. 177; W. 26

Rout, see **Rote**

Rowberrowe, see **Roborowe**

Rowbottom, Rowbotton, Rowbotom, Robottome, Edm. 178; Rt. 105; T. 157; *als.* **Tayler,** Edm. 68; **Taylor** *als.* J. 85

Rowch, see **Roche**

Rowe, Roe, J. 199; Mgt. 73; R. 154; W. 27. See also **Rewe**

Rowland, Gi. 175 ; J. 52, 81, 200
Rowlebright, Rolbright, Rowlwright, El. 23 ; J. 21 ; Jo. 205
Rowles, Roles, Rolles, Rollys, Rowlys, Ag. 90; Bw. 78 ; Ch. 78 ; Ez. 70 ; G. 28, 176 ; H. 126 ; Jo. 93, 101, 199 ; J. 13, 70, 75, 80, 91, 134 ; N. 129 ; Rgd. 116 ; R. 62, 136 ; Rt. 169, 174 ; Rg. 13 ; T. 13, 38, 182 ; Wlt. 35 ; W. 56, 58, 86, 159, 167, 169, 182
Rowley, R. 173, 204
Rowlwright, see **Rowlebright**
Rowlys, see **Rowles**
Rowsam, see **Rosam**
Rucke, see **Rooke**
Rudborough, Rudborowe, see **Roborowe**
Rudd, **Taylor** *als.* Ml. 148
Ruddy, Jo. 84
Rudgdale, Rudgdall, Rudgedale, Regedale, E. 120 ; Mgy. 146 ; Rt. 13 ; W. 127 ; **Freeman** *als.* Mgt. 175. See also **Ridisdale**
Rudge, Ez. 145 ; H. 40, 72 ; Hy. 137 ; R. 116 ; S. 201 ; T. 143, 191 ; W. 117, 122. See **Ridge, Arudge**
Rudgedale, see **Rudgdale**
Rudles, Rt. 25
Rufford, — 205
Rugg, Rugge, Jo. 95* ; J. 45, 175, 208 ; R. 100 ; T. 137
Rugley, Js. 200
Rumney, Rumny, see **Romney**
Rundell, see **Roundull**
Rushall, H. 11 ; Rt. 194, 201
Rusley, J. 10
Russell, Rusell, Alx. 90 ; Al. 39, 139 ; E. 88 ; Ez. 135, 190 ; El. 40 ; Fr. 184 ; Gi. 139 ; G. 147, 198 ; H. 65, 67, 110, 149 ; Hy. 93 ; Jo. 42, 95*, 192 ; Isb. 110 ; J. 44, 63, 71*, 72*, 87, 91, 122, 132, 169, 170, 183, 189, 190 ; Mgt. 154 ; Mgy. 29 ; Rph. 148 ; R. 10, 25, 57, 161 ; Rt. 16 ; T. 2, 18, 31, 83, 92, 101, 115, 161, 167 ; W. 1, 2*, 7, 58, 94*, 102, 106, 111, 135, 180, 202. See **Rossell, Rysell**
Russher, Rt. 46
Ruthens, J. 199
Rutherye, **Symons** *als.* T. 165
Rutter, Al. 100 ; Do. 175 ; Ez. 45 ; Fl. 100 ; H. 95 ; J. 36, 91, 95, 96 ; K. 47 ; Lk. 140 ; M. 200 ; N. 44 : R. 6 ; T. 21, 76, 88 ; W. 41. See **Butter**
Ryche, see **Riche**
Ryckes, Rixe, J. 5, 129
Ryder, Rydar, Rider, Ez. 43 ; H. 156 ; Js. 37 ; J. 8 ; T. 20
Rydler, see **Ridler**
Ryland, Rylond, J. 29* ; N. 79 ; R. 146 ; T. 120, 123, 194
Ryler, J. 181
Ryley, Rylie, Rylye, Guy, 88 ; T. 7 ; W. 22
Ryloe, E. 87
Rylond, see **Ryland**
Rylye, see **Ryley**
Rymer, Rymar, Rymor, Rimer, Benedict, 108, 191 ; Gi. 198 ; Isb. 73 ; R. 49 ; Rt. 92 ; T. 53
Rysell, Ja. 17. See **Russell**
Ryve, see **Reeve**
Ryuer, Ryver, see **River**
Ryxson, R. 61

Sadler, Js. 189 ; J. 91 ; Mgt. 119, 152 ; Mrn. 162 ; **Achettell** *als.* J. 29
Sager, see **Seagar**, Mau. 19
Saint, Saynte, Sente, J. 1 ; W. 10
Saint Leger, H. 198
Saintbury, Senbure, Senburye, Senneburye, Cl. 35 ; T. 34 ; W. 26
Salans, see **Sallans**
Salcombe, Lorett, 191
Salisbury, E. 115 ; Rg. 125
Sallans, Sallense, Salans, J. 45, 97, 131
Sallaway, J. 169
Salter, Ag. 124 ; T. 107
Sambache, Sambadge, Sambage, Sanbage, J. 28 ; N. 6, 20 ; T. 115
Samforde, W. 104
Samman, Samon, A. 160 ; H. 124 ; R. 177 ; T. 170
Sampson, see **Sansom**
Sanagar, see **Saniger**
Sanbage, see **Sambache**
Sandbrooke, Ez. 82
Sandell, Sandull, Sandle, Al. 46 ; Rg. 136 ; T. 83, 106
Sanders, see **Saunders**
Sandes, R. 81
Sandford, Sanford, Sandiford, E. 131 ; El. 52 ; Ez. 186, 189 ; G. 32, 108 ; J. 108, 194 ; R. 167 ; T. 109, 190 ; W. 171, 203
Sandle, Sandull, see **Sandell**
Sandye, Ch. 27
Saneger, see **Saniger**
Sanes, R. 107
Sanford, see **Sandford**
Saniger, Sanagar, Saneger, Sanoger, Sanogure, Sanyger, Savagar, Savaker, Senegar, Seneger, Senegree, Seniger, Ag. 12 ; Al. 72 ; Do. 150 ; Isb. 10 ; Jo. 62 ; J. 17, 93, 105, 147, 154, 162 ; Ju. 56 ; Mgy. 87 ; Mau. 57, 105 ; R. 87, 132 ; T. 6, 76, 88* ; W. 176, 185
Sankey, Sankye, E. 38 ; Jo. 105
Sanoger, Sanogure, see **Saniger**
Sansom, Sansome, Saunsom, Sampson, Edm. 165 ; Mrn. 19 ; R. 138 ; T. 64, 74 ; Tuball, 191
Sanyger, see **Saniger**
Sargeant, Sargent, see **Sergeant**
Sarner, J. 28
Sarney, J. 106. See **Serney, Cerney**

Sarson, Hy. 170
Saunders, Sanders, Sawnders, Ag. 14; Al. 22; A. 39; El. 128, 163; G. 143; Gi. 16; Hu. 28; J. 11*, 21, 28, 29, 82, 126, 131, 171, 178, 199; K. 189; Mgy. 59; Mth. 168, 183; R. 76, 138, 157; Rg. 30; T. 21*, 31, 59, 96, 112, 167; W. 11, 31, 41, 54, 56, 155; *als.* **Grayhurst**, Redigo, 179; **Greyhurst** *als.* J. 119; T. 177; **Waterman** *als.* J. 164
Saunsom, see **Sansom**
Savagar, see **Saniger**
Savage, Savadge, Savedge, A. 193; Ant. 100; Ar. 95; Jo. 189; H. 2; J. 5, 45, 142; Lw. 118; Mrt. 189; M. 200; Rt. 116; T. 135; W. 167
Savaker, see **Saniger**
Savedge, see **Savage**
Savery, Al. 171; Ant. 139; H. 183; J. 89, 140; T. 26; W. 174
Sawcombe, Edm. 145; K. 85; T. 84; W. 135
Sawer, Sawier, see **Sawyer**
Sawford, T. 177
Sawle, W. 130
Sawnders, see **Saunders**
Sawtherne, see **Southerne**
Sawyer, Sawier, Sawer, Al. 68; And. 45; J. 95, 96; Mgt. 6; R. 201; W. 7, 32
Saynte, see **Saint**
Scargen, Rg. 138. See also **Shargen**
Scay, see **Skay**
Scelwyn, see **Selwyn**
Scisemore, see **Sisemore**
Schelton, see **Shilton**
Schild, see **Shilde**
Schooler, J. 175
Sclatter, see **Slater**
Scott, Skotte, J. 150, 205; Mgt. 40, 79, 142; Mgy. 69; R. 179; Rt. 30, 117; T. 177; W. 61, 137; **Towneshill** *als.* T. 43
Scovill, Ed. 145; J. 144
Scramell, W. 62
Screene, Screne, Skrine, Al. 186; J. 171; R. 134
Scriven, Screven, Scryven, Al. 161; H. 149; J. 47, 77; Mgt. 65, 68; R. 34, 59, 112; Wlt. 2, 42, 159; W. 62, 203
Scrivener, *als.* **Hullemaker**, Mgt. 16
Scryche, Shryche, J. 45; Raynold, 46
Scryven, see **Scriven**
Scurr, see **Skurr**
Scysmore, see **Sisemore**
Seaborne, Seaburne, Sebarne, Seborne, Seburne, Seyborne, Js. 90; Rt. 74; St. 2; T. 125; W. 21, 51; *als.* **Hopkins, Hipkins**, Ag. 60, 100; Al. 43; Mgt. 81; R. 98; W. 169; *als.* **Plummer, Plomer**, Ch. 52; E. 90; Fr. 128; J. 48, 200; N. 77; **Hopkins, Hopkyns** *als.* Ed. 63; J. 156; St. 104; **Plomer, Plummer** *als.* E. 32; Em. 141; Rt. 103
Seabridge, J. 144
Seabright, see **Sebright**
Seaburne, see **Seaborne**
Seagar, Seager, Seger, Js. 95*; Mau. 19
Seale, J. 190
Seaman, see **Semon**
Seaver, see **Sever**
Sebarne, Seborne, see **Seaborne**
Sebrick, J. 125; T. 88
Sebright, Seabright, G. 131; W. 41, 196, 202
Seburne, see **Seaborne**
Secil, see **Sisell**
Seed, J. 62
Seeld, T. 185
Seely, Seeley, Seelye, Selie, Sellye, Sely, Selye, Silley, Syllie, Syllye, Ceelye, Ag. 75; Jo. 44, 124, 156; J. 28, 99, 138; K. 8; Mgy. 55, 142; R. 66, 100; Rg. 40, 138; T. 36, 57, 161; W. 39
Seford, Seyford, Ag. 119; Sbl. 146
Seger, see **Seager**
Selby, J. 119
Selcox, J. 85
Selie, see **Seely**
Sellar, T. 118; W. 203
Sellars, Sellers, Al. 119; R. 140
Sellmon, see **Selman**
Sellwyn, see **Selwyn**
Sellye, see **Seely**
Selman, Selmon, Sellmon, Ag. 80; Ez. 27; Gf. 95; J. 10, 21, 52, 87, 97, 102, 199; R. 11, 107, 144; S. 172; T. 6, 125, 182; W. 14, 193
Selon, W. 64
Selwen, Selwin, see **Selwyn**
Selwood, Ch. 70; K. 164; T. 112
Selwyn, Selwen, Selwin, Sellwyn, Scelwyn, Ag. 27; Ez. 3; Gi. 104; Jsp. 173; R. 118, 134; Rg. 2; T. 41; Wlt. 81, 88; W. 190; **Lygmore** *als.* J. 10
Sely, Selye, see **Seely**
Semon, Seaman, Seymon, Al. 49; Mgt. 187; *als.* **Smyth**, T. 35
Semys, T. 114. ? **Symmes**
Senbure, Senburye, see **Saintbury**
Senegar, Seneger, Senegree, Seniger, see **Saniger**
Senneburye, see **Saintbury**
Sente, see **Saint**
Serepoynte, T. 71. See **Spearepoint**
Sergeant, Sergent, Sergeaunt, Sergiant, Serjeant, Seriaunte, Sargeant, Sargent, Ez. 61, 114; J. 12, 56, 80; 81; T. 7, 45, 53, 155; W. 22, 48
Serney, **Tayler** *als.* W. 137. See **Cerney, Sarney**
Serrell, Serrill, D. 124; K. 172; T. 141
Sertch, H. 90
Seste, see **Teste**, T. 19
Seth, J. 11
Sever, Sevar, Seaver, Seyver, R. 66, 68; Rt.

3 ; T. 19, 34, 205 ; Wlt. 31
Severn, see **up Syvern**, Rt. 18
Sevill, K. 198
Seward, J. 5
Sewell, J. 57, 153, 190 ; Rt. 138 ; T. 170, 174 ; Wlt. 97, 182. See **Shewell**, **Swell**
Seyborne, see **Seaborne**
Seyford, see **Seford**
Seymer, R. 74
Seymon, see **Semon**
Seynton, Wlt. 191
Seysmore, see **Sisemore**
Seyver, see **Sever**
Shackle, see **Shakle**
Shaile, see **Shayle**
Shakekle, **Shakell**, see **Shakle**
Shakerley, T. 114. See also **Slakerley**
Shakespeare, J. 126, 152
Shakle, Shackle, Shakell, Shakekle, E. 106 ; Jo. 123 ; J. 122 ; W. 11, 21, 157
Sharford, Sherford, Wlt. 90, 153
Shargen *als*. **Taylor**, Ez. 175. See also **Scargen**
Sharp, Sharpe, Chn. 124 ; J. 28, 52 ; K. 160 ; R. 149 ; Wlt. 169 ; *als*. **Auston**, T. 172
Shatford, Shatteford, Ant. 184 ; E. 194 ; Js. 29. See **Shotford, Shotsford**
Shaune, Ez. 28
Shawe, A. 176 ; J. 118 ; W. 172
Shayle, Shaile, Sheale, Sheyle, Sheyll, Al. 52 ; Ch. 188 ; Jo. 50 ; J. 59, 63, 71, 91, 106, 150, 154, 158 ; K. 176 ; T. 127, 202, 205. See **Shell**
Shayler, Sheylor, N. 10 ; Rt. 20 ; T. 107, 155
Sheale, see **Shayle**
Shearle, see **Sherle**
Sheath, Sheith, Shethe, Ag. 40 ; Ez. 97 ; T. 86
Sheaver, T. 159 ; Wlt. 182
Sheer, see **Shere**
Sheffeld, T. 7
Sheilde, see **Shilde**
Sheith, see **Sheath**
Sheldon, T. 106
Shell, Js. 5 ; *als*. **Paine**, T. 184 ; **Bensford** *als*. Rt. 89. See **Shayle**
Shellard, R. 81
Sheppard, Shepard, Sheperde, Shepheard, Shepherd, Shepperd, Ag. 27 ; Amb. 52 ; Ar. 48 ; Ez. 77 ; Js. 199 ; J. 14, 83, 85, 110, 116, 131, 173, 178 ; Mgt. 138 ; Mgy. 138 ; N. 15 ; R. 9, 22, 66, 68, 138 ; Rt. 13, 44, T. 59, 155 ; W. 75, 107, 143, 196 ; *als*. **Streete**, J. 74 ; **Dabeney, Dabney** *als*. Ag. 120 ; W. 109 ; **Povie** *als*. T. 53 ; **Smith** *als*. Rt. 74
Shepstowe, J. 124
Shepway, see **Shipway**
Sherborne, Rg. 109
Shere, Sheer, Sheyre, E. 32 ; J. 33 ; R. 62 ; T. 7
Shereman, see **Sherman**
Sheres, Rt. 59
Shereve, see **Sheriff**
Sherford, see **Sharford**
Sheriff, Shereve, Sherief, Shryffe, J. 72 ; R. 81 ; T. 26 ; *als*. **Carter**, J. 77. See also **Shreve**
Sherington, Sherventon, Mgt. 144 ; T. 66. See **Cherington**
Sherle, Shearle, Edm. 90 ; J. 191 ; R. 62 ; W. 169
Sherly, see **Shirley**
Sherman, Shereman, J. 1, 82 ; T. 185 ; W. 13
Sherventon, see **Sherington**
Sherwinck, R. 85
Shethe, see **Sheath**
Shewell, Shewle, Shoell, Shoull, Showle, Showell, Ag. 27, 111 ; J. 5, 8, 70, 95, 96, 156, 179 ; Mgy. 129 ; T. 81, 139, 155 ; W. 75, 159. See **Sheyle**, J. 71, **Sewell**
Shewninge, H. 40
Shewringe, St. 36. See **Shrewring**
Shewsmyth *als*. **Lapley**, W. 55
Sheyle, Sheyll, see **Shayle**
Sheylor, see **Shayler**
Sheyre, see **Shere**
Shilde, Shild, Sheilde, Shield, Schild, Shyld, Ed. 176 ; G. 137 ; Hln. 99 ; H. 122 ; J. 8, 33, 82 ; N. 200 ; R. 24, 49 ; Rt. 63 ; T. 70 ; W. 58 ; **James** *als*. Ja. 71 ; J. 73. See **Child, Childes**
Shillam, Shillom, E. 175 ; T. 121 ; W. 150
Shilton, Schelton, Mgt. 91 ; Rt. 59 ; W. 56, 125. See **Chilton**
Shingleton, Shyngleton, Singleton, Ch. 3, 119 ; Do. 160 ; J. 50 ; Lw. 125 ; Mgt. 119
Shipman, J. 87* ; R. 64
Shipp, W. 130. See **Chipp**
Shippen, Rt. 164
Shippey, Edm. 43
Shipton, J. 195 ; R. 152 ; T. 153 ; W. 151
Shipway, Shepway, Fr. 160 ; Jo. 177 ; R. 190
Shirley, Sherly, Shurle, Shurley, Ez. 198 ; J. 82 ; W. 7, 137
Shley, Jo. 41
Shoell, see **Shewell**
Shoote, Shootte, see **Shott**
Short, Shorte, R. 3 ; Rt. 89 ; T. 171, 195 ; W. 159
Shote, see **Shott**
Shotford, Ag. 72 ; A. 137 ; J. 124. See **Shatford**
Shotsford, Shottisford, Ag. 32 ; E. 75 ; J. 151. See **Shatford**
Shott, Shotte, Shote, Shoote, Shootte, Ag. 163 ; A. 130 ; Gi. 56, 68 ; Jo. 17 ; J. 101 ; Mgy. 40 ; R. 20, 69, 151 ; T. 73, 130 ; W. 92
Shoull, Showell, Showle, see **Shewell**
Shreve, W. 205. See also **Sheriff**
Shreven *or* **Chreuen**, R. 25
Shrewring, Edm. 175. See **Shewringe**
Shryche, Raynold, 46. See **Scryche**, J. 45
Shryffe, see **Sheriff**

Shurle, Shurley, see **Shirley**
Shyld, see **Shilde**
Shyngleton, see **Shingleton**
Sibberance, Siberons, Sibraunce, Sibance, Ch. 56; H. 198; T. 90, 123
Siblis, P. 91
Sibraunce, see **Sibberance**
Sifford, Siford, see **Syfford**
Silcock, J. 99
Silley, see **Seely**
Simes, Simmes, see **Symmes**
Simondes, Simonds, Simons, see **Symons**
Simpson, Simsons, Symsons, Al. 95; M. 107; N. 57; T. 117
Sims, see **Symmes**
Sinderbey, Sindersbie, see **Syndersbye**
Singer, R. 116
Singleton, see **Shingleton**
Sisell, Sisill, Secil, Js. 189; *als.* **Hooper**, J. 204; W. 177. See **Cicell, Cecill**
Sisemore, Scisemore, Scysmore, Seysmore, Sismore, Sysemore, Sysmore, Ag. 37; J. 23, 41, 60, 82, 131, 166, 191; Mgt. 132; R. 144; T. 20, 35, 47, 161; Wlt. 106; W. 43, 86, 88, 188
Sisill, see **Sisell**
Sismore, see **Sisemore**
Sixwyx, Rt. 47
Skay, Scay, Skaye, Skey, Al. 84; A. 126; Avis, 100; Ez. 8; J. 57, 145, 162; Rt. 9, 49; T. 9, 26, 153; W. 22, 32; *als.* **Ratliff**, Hu. 82
Skelton, Ez. 14
Skey, see **Skay**
Skidmore, Ez. 135; Js. 199; J. 105
Skinne, Skynne, E. 168; W. 143
Skinner, Skynner, Skyner, Al. 90; Edm. 60; Ez. 140; Howell, 160; J. 20, 112, 165; Jy. 128; K. 93; N. 36; Rt. 142; T. 81, 104, 151; W. 58
Skotte, see **Scott**
Skramell, Mrn. 55
Skrine, see **Screene**
Skudder, W. 11
Skull, Mgy. 118; R. 151
Skurre, Scurr, J. 43; T. 112
Skynne, see **Skinne**
Skynner, see **Skinner**
Slade, see **Sledd**
Slakerley, J. 79. See also **Shakerley**
Slatter, Slater, Sclatter, Isb. 54; Jo. 45; J. 24, 150; T. 90, 125, 138; Wlt. 111; W. 45; **Aston, Austen** *als.* J. 112; Seth, 6
Slaughter, Ch. 23; El. 95, 104; J. 5, 35, 75, 101, 103; Mgy. 33; M. 29; Paris, 105; R. 39; T. 130; W. 153
Slayne, Ag. 22; Rt. 25
Sledd, Sled, Slead, Slade, Sleyd, Ag. 97; Ch. 131; E. 122; H. 198; J. 33, 63; Rt. 15; W. 107
Slicer, Slycer, Hu. 141; J. 85
Slie, see **Sly**
Slimbridge, T. 117; W. 94
Sloper, J. 200
Sly, Slye, Slie, Ag. 73; Al. 130; Bgt. 168; Ez. 188; Gerard, 63; J. 71, 124; N. 29; R. 30; W. 114
Slycer, see **Slicer**
Smale, Hu. 84
Smalewood, see **Smallwood**
Smallman, G. 122
Smallridge, Smalridge, Smalrudge, Smallrudge, J. 5, 44, 93; W. 45, 135
Smallwood, Smalewood, G. 102; T. 139
Smalridge, Smalrudge, see **Smallridge**
Smart, Smarte, Al. 64, 67; Ant. 150, 153; Bw. 32; Guy, 100; J. 19, 79, 99, 152; Mgt. 49; Mgy. 39; N. 11, 159; R. 11, 148; Rt. 96*, 144, 154; T. 7, 38*, 94, 132, 146, 159, 175; W. 22, 26, 31, 35, 123, 157, 176; **Frowceter** *als.* R. 19
Smerke, Rt. 201
Smethe, Ag. 67; Ez. 205. See **Smith**
Smith, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe, — 172; Ad. 58; Ag. 20, 27, 52, 65, 128; Alx. 70, 80; Al. 2, 12, 27, 65, 67, 102*, 114, 130, 145, 197; Angel, 182; A. 97, 141, 168, 197*; Ar. 150; Bw. 143; Bgt. 155; Charity, 135; Ch. 73, 131; Conway, 192; Dd. 4; Do. 155; Edm. 43, 93, 137; E. 62, 73, 84, 109, 119, 189, 198; El. 10, 27, 84; Ez. 80, 82, 93, 126, 143, 149, 198; Fr. 156, 178; Gbl. 97; G. 32, 75, 137; Gi. 99; H. 95, 102, 114, 156, 183; Hu. 147, 178; Js. 1, 10, 16, 71, 150, 199; Jf. 23; Jo. 24, 50, 63, 82, 84, 134, 142, 158, 160, 189; J. 1, 2, 5*, 8, 11, 13, 19, 24, 28, 33*, 39, 41, 46, 47, 50*, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 65*, 67*, 71, 74*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 89*, 96*, 101*, 103*, 108, 110, 116*, 118*, 125*, 131*, 136, 147*, 154, 160, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 178, 181, 185*, 190, 194, 196*, 199, 200; Jph. 194; Jh. 181; Ju. 85, 107, 150; K. 18, 32, 142, 190; Lw. 65, 68; Mgt. 44 53, 57, 74, 96, 156; Mgy. 107, 144; M. 99*, 151; Mth. 181; Mau. 85, 91; N. 62, 74, 159, 179; Ph. 15, 38, 79, 167; Rph. 83; R. 13, 19*, 20, 25*, 30*, 39, 44, 49, 79, 83, 101, 105*, 107, 113, 123, 129, 144, 149*, 159, 161, 164, 179, 186, 191, 193, 200; Reuben, 181; Rt. 25*, 30, 34, 59, 66, 68, 73, 79, 86, 105, 129, 148, 159, 161, 191, 195; Rg.

83, 98 ; Rw. 86 ; St. 86 ; To. 111 ; T. 1, 4, 15, 25, 26, 34, 36, 38, 41*, 42, 46, 49, 51, 62, 64, 66*, 71, 72, 73, 78, 83, 86, 94, 96*, 98*, 104*, 107, 114, 115, 117, 125, 130, 134, 149, 159, 169, 170, 175, 179*, 182, 193, 201, 202*, 205 ; Wlt. 41, 130, 145 ; W. 4, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 42, 46*, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 78, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107, 118, 120, 122, 126*, 133, 141, 145, 155*, 157, 169, 174, 180, 184, 187, 188, 190, 196, 203 ; *als.* **Alford**, J. 186 ; *als.* **Baker**, J. 43 ; *als.* **Gamble**, T. 201 ; *als.* **Hutchins**, J. 74 ; T. 127 ; *als.* **Mason**, N. 189 ; *als.* **Marshall**, W. 123 ; *als.* **Netherton**, T. 96 ; *als.* **Sheperde**, Rt. 74 ; **Abarnsdale** *als.* J. 87 ; **Atwoode** *als.* Ez. 72 ; **Bishop** *als.* J. 8 ; **Cooke** *als.* T. 36 ; **Dyrram** *als.* W. 100 ; **Harris** *als.* J. 134 ; **Mans** *als.* W. 125 ; **Morecock** *als.* J. 95, 96 ; T. 71 ; **Morris** *als.* W. 38 ; **Semon** *als.* T. 35 ; **White** *als.* T. 59. See **Smethe**

Smithsend, Smythsend, Smythesand, Ez. 187, 193 ; Jo. 62, 146 ; N. 134 ; R. 47 ; Rt. 69 ; W. 46

Smythsyn, W. 21

Smyth, Smythe, see **Smith**

Snacknayle, Morris *als.* T. 76

Snayleham, J. 131

Snedell, Rt. 113

Snell, Ph. 29 ; R. 196 ; Rt. 201 ; T. 101 ; W. 15

Snethe, Wlt. 17

Snies, W. 76

Snosell, see **Snowsell**

Snotter, Al. 104 ; Ez. 21, 149 ; J. 79 ; T. 16, 132

Snow, Snowe, Ez. 27, 133 ; Gi. 163 ; Jo. 80, 163 ; J. 69. 77* ; R. 78, 85, 101, 196, 201 ; Rt. 34 ; W. 174 ; **Davys** *als.* J. 43

Snowsell, Snosell, Snowsill, Snowshill, Snowswell, Ez. 8 ; J. 65, 67 ; Hu. 116 ; Rt. 140 ; T. 130

Sodley, see **Sowdley**

Sollas, Solas, Sollace, Sollars, Sollers, Solles, Sollis, Fr. 135 ; Jo. 142 ; J. 11, 166, 175, 199 ; Mgy. 57 ; R. 91 ; Rt. 78, 125 ; T. 130

Sollens, Sollons, J 96*

Sollers, Solles, Sollis, see **Sollas**

Soloman, Kingston *als.* J. 147

Somer, see **Somers**

Somerell, see **Somerhill**

Somerfield, Js. 29. See **Somerville**

Somerhill, Somerell, Isb. 118 ; Reynold, 116 ; T. 46

Somers, Somer, Sommers, Summer, Summers, E. 54 ; Ez. 47, 156 ; H. 147 ; Hy. 176 ; J. 2, 16, 65, 67, 71, 116, 181 ; Lw. 146 ; R. 16, 34, 113 ; T. 18, 88 ; W. 49, 98

Somersbe, R. 13

Somerset, Ag. 27

Somerville, Somervile, Js. 93 ; Mgy. 87 ; W. 153. See **Somerfield**

Sommers. see **Somers**

Sondill, Sondyll, Mgy. 29 ; W. 13

Sondley, T. 123. See **Sowdley**

Soole, see **Sowle**

Sorell, Jenner, 121

Sothernwood, R. 167

Sotten, Rt. 88

Soudley, see **Sowdley**

South, J. 63. See also **Bysowth**

Southarde, Camry *als.* Ed. 70

Southerne, Sowtheren, Sowtherne, Sowthcrne, Sawtherne, Bib. 180 ; Ez. 56, 180 ; Js. 126, 166 ; J. 8 ; K. 146 ; Maud, 49 ; R. 25, 173 ; T. 64

Sowdley, Sowdly, Sodley, Soudley, Sondley, Mgt. 151, 204 ; M 200 ; Rt. 49 ; T. 123 ; W. 38

Sowle, Soole, And. 104 ; J. 57, 181 ; St. 15 ; W. 64

Sowthall, R. 42 ; Rg. 79 ; Sbl. 30

Sowtherne, Sowthorne, see **Southerne**

Sowthwood, R. 30 ; W. 49

Spakell, J. 29

Sparke, Ez. 27 ; G. 72 ; Jo. 28 ; Mau. 15 ; T. 123 ; W. 31

Sparkes, Ch. 124

Sparrow, Gf. 12

Sparry, Sparrye, Rt. 30 ; T. 111, 179

Spearepoint, Serepoynte, L. 82 ; T. 71

Speche, J. 23

Spence, Allen, 90

Spencer, Spenser, Spensar, Ag. 22, 63, 70 ; Ed. 189 ; Frs. 175 ; Hy. 42 ; Js. 60 ; Ja. 90 ; J. 29, 33, 87, 160 ; Mgt. 53 ; Mrn. 121 ; R. 152 ; Rt. 16, 149 ; Rg. 99 ; S. 177, 191 ; T. 78, 92, 155, 186 ; W. 22, 78, 194

Speringe, Sperring, Sperringe, A. 95 ; Ez. 114 ; J. 72, 116 ; Mgt. 200

Sperrinck, Spyrwynke, Jo. 23 ; R. 167

Spicer, Spycer, Spysar, El. 54 ; Ez. 68 ; Hu. 14 ; Jo. 28 ; J. 45, 56, 85, 121 ; Rt. 69 ; W. 92

Spier, Spire, J. 82 ; Sm. 130

Spilman, Spillman, Spyllman, J. 175 ; Hu. 160 ; T. 70

Spingall, see **Springall**

Spinner, Spiner, Spynner, Ch 61 ; Jo. 126 ; T. 125 ; W. 22

Spire, see **Spier**

Spokes, Spoakes, Hln. 93 ; R. 105 ; T. 137

Spone, N. 76

Spooner, Sponer, J. 8, 71, 85 ; *als.* **Althwrite,** R. 113 ; **Wright** *als.* J. 190 ; Lk. 146

Spratt, T. 101

Spring, Springe, Fr. 178; Ls. 200; **Fenner** *als.* J. 114
Springall, Spingall, Ez. 72; Isb. 70; T. 72
Springhold, E. 102; Rt. 78
Spycer, see **Spicer**
Spyell, Jo. 56
Spyllman, see **Spillman**
Spylsburie, W. 49
Spynner, see **Spinner**
Spyrwynke, see **Sperrinck**
Spysar, see **Spicer**
Squalle, G. 4
Stable, Js. 24
Stacie, W. 45
Stackehouse, J. 36
Stafford, J. 199
Stagpoole, Stagpowle *als.* **Baker,** Isb. 187; **Baker** *als.* J. 160
Staight, see **Steyte**
Stake, State; *als.* **Clemence, Clemens,** J. 160; T. 47, 70
Stallard, Ez. 38; J. 108, 112; Mgt. 120; R. 169
Stamborne, Stamberne, Stamburne, Stanburne, Ez. 108; E. 23; J. 63; W. 46, 104
Stamp, T. 202. See **Stumpe**
Stanburne, see **Stamborne**
Stanfast, W. 62
Stanley, Wlt. 14
Stansby, J. 181
Stanway, E. 27
Staple, Elbright, 178; Fr. 106; H. 153; J. 183; Rt. 103; T. 132; W. 78
Stapp, Sa. 201
Starkey, Rt 121
Starre, K. 27
State, see **Stake**
Staunton, J. 33, 71; T. 130; W. 106
Stedes, J. 21
Steight, Steite, see **Steyte**
Stephens, Stevens, Sthevyns, Stephen, Steven, Ag. 8, 15, 104; Al. 63, 111; A. 182; Dd. 192; 198; Dn. 21; E. 131; El. 32; H. 16, 58, 169; Hu. 41; Js. 40; Jo. 5, 107, 141, 154; J. 5, 6, 17, 28, 33, 48, 50, 52, 60, 63, 65, 67, 72, 81, 91, 111, 112, 132, 138, 166, 178, 187, 193; Magdalen, 194; Mgt. 105; Mth. 36; Rph. 6; R. 20, 46, 66, 68, 85, 89, 103, 149, 182, 196, 201; Rt. 12, 103*, 123*, 173, 179, 193; Rw. 123; St. 62; T. 3, 46, 57, 76, 100, 112, 140, 177, 179; Wlt. 43; W. 2, 18, 42, 56, 104*, 133, 135, 137, 165*, 196, 202; *als.* **Ryche,** Jo. 62; **Emmens** *als.* A. 196; **Weaver** *als.* And. 80
Sternall, Sternold, El. 63; J. 28; T. 57; W. 51
Steven, Stevens, see **Stephens**
Steward, T. 104
Steyle, see **Style**
Steyner *als.* **Didmill,** ? T. 117; **Dydmill** *als.* Wlt. 51
Steyte, Staight, Steight, Steite, Steythe, Styet, Ag. 27, 45, 193; Ez. 23, 133; J. 43, 59, 118, 124; Pl. 179; T. 157; W. 26; Woolston, 22
Sthevyns, see **Stephens**
Stibs, Stibbes, Stybbys, Js. 168; R. 129; T. 35
Stiche, see **Stitch**
Stiff, Stiffe, Styfe, Styffe, Ag. 21; Ez. 108; J. 116; K. 153; Rt. 3; W. 4
Stile, see **Style**
Stiles, J. 181
Still, T. 202. See **Style**
Stinchcombe, Stinchecombe, Stynchcombe, Stynchcum, Alx. 75; J. 48, 160, 162; Rt. 107; T. 18, 151, 159. See also **Styncon**
Stirrey, Stirrye, Ant. 158; J. 63
Stitch, Stiche, Stytche, Rg. 42, 61; T. 141
Stoakes, see **Stokes**
Stock, Stocke, Ez. 184; H. 131; K. 176; R. 6; Rt. 74, 161; T. 174: W. 163, 184, 187
Stockford, G. 102
Stockwell, T. 191
Stoke, Stooke, J. 41; Hy. 153
Stokes, Stoakes, Al. 11; Jo. 89; J. 56, 97: Mgy. 148; N. 3; Rw. 170; **Hyett** *als.* Mgt. 123; W. 92
Stollard, Stollerd, R. 207; Rt. 99; **Mayor** *als.* H. 171
Stone, Edm. 131; Ez. 195; Fr. 195; H. 95; J. 19, 40, 48, 52, 69, 82, 168, 170; Mgt. 21; Maud, 164; R. 69, 196; Rt. 62, 91; Sm. 24, 25; T. 9; W. 62, 88, 157, 203, 205
Stones, Ar. 122; Mgt. 91; Rt. 127; W. 48
Stooke, see **Stoke**
Stormye, see **Sturmy**
Storre, J. 93
Stoute, Hln. 119; R. 184; Rt. 86
Stradlinge, Stradlyn, A. 39; J. 21, 171, 195; M. 185
Strafford, Straford, Strawford, Edm. 82; Mgt. 85*, 125; N. 142; R. 64, 186; Rt. 121; Rw. 157; Wlt. 191. See **Stratford**
Strange, Ant. 128; Isb. 112; Ja. 87; J. 50, 132; K. 180; P. 18; T. 104; Wlt. 182
Stratford, Stretford, Ag. 49; Ant. 160; E. 88; H. 169, 174; Jo. 121; J. 13, 16, 91, 99, 119, 175; R. 30, 59, 83, 129; Rt. 121; W. 51, 70. See **Strafford**
Strawford, see **Strafford**
Streat, see **Streete**
Streche, J. 24
Streete, Street, Streat, Strete, H. 77, 198; Js. 114; J. 75, 140, 170; K. 65, 68; Mgy. 164; Mrn. 166; N. 129: R. 55; Rt. 149; T. 38, 61, 98; **Sheperde** *als.* J. 74. See also **Stritt**
Stretford, see **Stratford**
Stringer, Stringar, J. 36; Jo. 59; J. 118; L. 125;

R. 188 ; Rt. 173 ; Wlt. 141 ; W. 9 ; *als.* **Haines, Heynes**, El. 106 ; J. 99
Stritt, Rt. 196. See also **Streete**
Strode, see **Strowde**
Strotten, T. 148
Strowde, Strode, Stroud, J. 33, 142, 144 ; Mgt. 162 ; N. 24 ; R. 13
Stubb, Stubbe, Stubbes, Stubbs, El. 23 ; J. 77, 99 ; Jy. 114 ; T. 25, 143 ; W. 14, 72
Stumpe, Stumpt, Rt. 208 ; T. 22. See **Stamp**
Sturley, T. 187
Sturman, W. 26
Sturmy, Sturmey, Stormye, Al. 114 ; H. 50, 106, 108, 198 ; J. 50, 191, 199 ; T. 44, 130
Stybbys, see **Stibs**
Styet, see **Steyte**
Styfe, Styffe, see **Stiff**
Stylar, T. 34
Style, Steyle, Stile, Cc. 141 ; J. 1, 110, 199 ; K. 182 ; M. 194 ; R. 47 ; Rt. 154 ; T. 106 ; W. 1, 9, 196, 202 See **Still**
Stynchcombe, Stynchcum, see **Stinchcombe**
Styncon, W. 7
Stytche, see **Stitch**
Suche, W. 126
Sucker, J. 190 ; Su. 191
Suckley, P. 142
Suell, see **Swell**
Sugar, J. 45
Summer, Summers, see **Somers**
Sumnar, Hu. 17
Suringe, Ez. 131
Surleys, R. 42
Surman, Surmon, Syrman, Syrmon. A. 143 ; Ez. 188 ; Hu. 16 ; J. 16, 178, 181, 204. 207 ; Mgt. 10, 33 ; Mgy. 140 ; M. 207 ; R. 40, 125 ; T. 31, 39, 83. 148, 202 ; W. 35, 80, 139
Suter, W. 31
Sutton, Ant. 4 : El. 52 ; J. 43, 45, 110, 124 ; R. 129, 172 ; W. 4
Swaine, see **Swayne**
Swanley, Swanly, El. 56 ; Jo. 57, 105 ; J. 6, 93, 99, 175, 177, 179 ; R. 6 ; T. 51, 132
Swanne, R. 22 ; W. 2
Swayne, Swaine, Al. 37 ; E. 196 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 25, 193 ; W. 54
Sweate. see **Swett**
Swell, Suell, Bw. 108 ; J. 28 ; T. 86. See **Sewell**
Swett, Sweate ; Presbury, Presburie *als.* J. 110 ; R. 76
Swift, Swyft, Fl. 168 ; Hln. 79 ; K. 180
Swinford, Fr. 198
Swyft, see **Swift**
Swyndlehurst, T. 46
Syde, J. 29
Syer, Syere, Cyer, Ch. 163 ; Jo. 131 ; J. 15, 108 ; Mgy. 15 ; R. 99 ; T. 15
Syfford, Syford, Sifford, Siford. Syffeart, Ciford, Ag. 137 ; Al. 147 ; J. 136*, 166 ; R. 173, 174 ; Rt. 96 ; T. 47, 49, 109 ; W. 191
Sylbie, R. 66
Syllie, Syllye, see **Seely**
Symes, see **Symmes**
Symkins, J. 29
Symmes, Symes, Symms, Syms, Sims, Simes, Simmes, Ag. 155, 178 ; Al. 160 ; Edm. 116 ; Fr. 172 ; Jo. 90, 118 ; J. 62, 131, 149, 156 ; Ls. 72 ; Maud, 174 ; Sm. 80 ; T. 18, 49, 107, 143, 169, 202 ; W. 174 ; *als.* **Compton**, Grg. 137 ; *or* **Symons**, J. 29. See **Semys**
Symons, Symmons, Symon, Symonde, Symonds, Simons, Simonds, Simondes, Ag. 32 ; Alx. 137 ; Al. 7, 58, 72 ; A. 111 ; Brb. 197; Edm. 178; Ez. 72; Fr. 117 ; Fortune, 58 ; G. 110 ; H. 141 ; Hy. 42 ; Jo. 89, 185 ; J. 10, 33*, 52, 69, 114, 125, 192 ; Jy. 33 ; R. 30, 34, 42, 79, 91, 175, 195 ; Rt. 46, 74, 76, 89, 112, 115 ; St. 157 ; T. 39*, 71, 76, 88, 98, 132 ; Tralons, 71 ; W. 38, 60, 73, 88, 159 ; *als.* **Lye**, Rt. 83 ; *als.* **Rutherye**, T. 165 ; **Huntley** *als.* Amb. 172 ; **Mason** *als.* J. 119, 173, 204 ; **Symmes** *or*, J. 29
Syms, see **Symmes**
Symsons, see **Simpson**
Syndersbye, Synderbye, Sinderbey, Sindersbie, Al. 37 ; J. 39, 40, 122 ; T. 53
Syrman, Syrmon, see **Surman**
Sysemore, Sysmore, see **Sisemore**
Sysons, J. 124

Taberer, Williams *als.* Cc. 139
Tailer, see **Taylor**
Tainton, see **Teynton**
Taite, W. 84
Tame, T. 7
Tammage, Ez. 168
Tanner, Ag. 32 ; Amb. 87 ; Ch. 32, 172 ; Isb. 23 ; J. 11, 21, 77 ; Rt. 8, 191 ; W. 94 ; **Jenner** *als.* Ja. 189 ; **Walker** *als.* T. 51
Tanty, Tantye, Tantie, Jo. 162 ; Rph. 163 ; W. 37, 117
Tappan, Sbl. 92 ; W. 203
Tarlin, Js. 134
Tarne, L. 186, 200 ; T. 193
Tarren, R. 96
Tarrer, J. 62
Tasker, Ag. 120 ; Jo. 57, 93 ; J. 5, 71 ; Mgy. 69 ; R. 15 ; Rt. 69 ; T. 107 ; *als.* **Bradeley**, T. 55 ; **Gryffyn** *als.* E. 42
Taughte, see **Tought**
Tawny, Tawnye, Tawney, Tawnie, Taundye, Tawndye, Ag. 92 ; Al. 49, 80 ; Ez. 143 ; H. 84 ; J. 2, 44, 85, 122, 129, 146 ; R. 170 ; Rt. 86, 167 ; W. 26, 70, 141. 196, 203
Tawyer, T. 151
Tayer, J. 108
Taylar, see **Taylor**
Tayle, T. 64

Tayler, see **Taylor**
Tayloe, Rt. 181 ; W. 100
Taylor, Tayler, Teyler, Taylour, Tailor, Taylyar, Taylar, Ag. 108 ; Al. 32, 37, 38, 49, 78, 148, 170, 174 ; A. 102, 174, 197 ; Ant. 41, 139, 165 ; Ar. 180 ; Augn. 178 ; Ch. 56 ; Dd. 40 ; Dn. 72 ; Ed. 84 ; Edm. 70, 139 ; E. 156, 170 ; El. 184 ; Ez. 4, 43, 54 ; Fr. 97 ; G. 35, 205 ; Gi. 45 ; H. 23, 28*, 47, 93, 97, 147, 153, 203 ; Hu. 4, 58 ; Hy. 140, 180, 198 ; Js. 84, 146, 175, 186 ; Jo. 56, 69, 73, 105, 122, 146, 173 ; J. 1, 10, 12, 19, 37, 44, 52*, 54, 59*, 63, 71, 73, 80, 102, 103, 116, 124, 129, 147, 152, 162, 199 ; K. 160 ; Mgt. 81, 91 ; Mgy. 24, 40, 96, 125, 167 ; Mrn. 19 ; M. 207 ; Maud, 57 ; N. 49 ; R. 30, 34, 44, 49*, 79, 85, 98, 101, 103*, 112, 123, 140, 146, 159, 173, 174, 183, 185, 194, 208 ; Rt 1*, 6 ; Rg. 116 ; Sa. 132 ; Sbl. 30 ; T. 15, 30, 34*, 49, 53, 70, 75, 76, 83, 86*, 89, 94, 109*, 112, 127, 135, 136, 140, 201 ; W. 4, 9, 14, 15 18, 22, 26, 38, 42, 48, 54. 56, 90, 92, 102, 104, 122, 163, 182, 193 ; *als.* **Davis, Davys**, Jo. 186 ; J. 173 ; *als.* **Evans**, Rt. 127 ; *als.* **Kidwelly**, E. 124 ; *als.* **Perrin**, T. 100 ; *als.* **Redman**, W. 54 ; *als.* **Robertes**, T. 84 ; *als.* **Rodman**, Js. 178 ; *als.* **Robottom**, J. 85 ; *als.* **Rudd**, Ml. 148 ; *als.* **Serney, Cerney**, Ant. 97 ; W. 137 ; *als.* **Williams**, J. 154, 163 ; T. 62 ; **Androes** *als.* R. 103 ; **Baker** *als.* — 203 ; **Evans** *als.* Jo. 21, 103 ; **Forshewe** *als.* J. 168 ; **Gatley** *als.* H. 21 ; **Holmes** *als.* G. 158 ; **Lawrence** *als.* W. 72 ; **Lewes** *als.* Ant. 126 ; **Pirrye** *als.* W. 64 ; **Rodman** *als.* J. 129 ; Rg. 103 ; T. 191 ; **Rowbotom** *als.* Edm. 68 ; **Shargen** *als.* Ez. 175 ; **Thomas** *als.* O. 76 ; T. 73 ; **Turner** *als.* W. 118 ; **Watte** *als.* T. 92. See also **Tyler**
Taynton, see **Teynton**
Teage, see **Teige**
Teale, Teyll, Mgt. 183 ; R. 142 ; Rg. 19
Teckle, see **Tickell**
Teige, Teage, Dd. 49 ; T. 9
Teighte, Ju. 173
Teinton, see **Teynton**
Teladam, see **Tilladam**
Teme, J. 69
Templar, W. 7
Temple, Ml. 206 ; Ph. 162
Tennant, J. 144
Tergewe, W. 31
Terrett, Tirrett, J. 113 116* ; R. 125, 164 ; T. 194
Terrill, T. 90
Teste, T. 19
Testwood, Chn. 27
Teyler, see **Taylor**
Teyll, Rg. 19. See **Teale**
Teynton, Teinton, Taynton, Tainton, Jo. 28 ; J. 33, 36, 71, 85, 144 ; Mgt. 154, 194 ; R. 85. 146, 167 ; Rt. 22 ; Sm. 3 ; T. 9, 57, 81 ; W. 135, 161, 176 ; *als.* **Port**, J. 19
Teysam, Teysand, see **Tysom**
Thatchar *als.* **Culdwey**, Cundered, 10
Thayer, Thayre, Theyer, Theyre, Ag. 11, 119 ; Al. 130 ; Ez. 158 ; G. 183 ; Gi. 128 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 33, 37, 59, 160, 177, 186 ; K. 46 ; Mgt. 103 ; Mrth. 188 ; R. 62, 118, 138 ; Rt. 62, 101 ; Rg. 151, 204 ; T. 2, 80, 151, 202 ; Wlt. 32, 139 ; W. 54, 167
Thayle, J. 204
Thee, Thie, Ag. 60, 92 ; J. 141 ; Rg. 47 ; W. 143
Therner, see **Thorner**
Theyer, Theyre, see **Thayer**
Thie, see **Thee**
Thirle, see **Thurle**
Thomas, Tomas, Al. 92 ; C. 171 ; E. 21, 168, 192 ; Ez. 184 ; Grf. 116, 124 ; Hu. 198 ; Js. 181 ; Jo. 194 ; J. 40, 54, 57, 85, 93 ; Ls. 89 ; Mgt. 40 ; Mgy. 1 ; N. 17, 94 ; Rg. 18 ; T. 53 ; Wlt. 127, 128, 133 ; W. 22, 90, 115 ; *als.* **James**, T. 89 ; *als.* **Moris**, W. 58 ; *als.* **Tayler**, O. 76 ; T. 73 ; **Griffin** *als.* Mgy. 161 ; **James** *als.* H. 87. See **ap Thomas, Tomes**
Thompson, see **Tompson**
Thoms, Thommes, R. 110 ; J. 11. See **Tomes**
Thorle, see **Thurle**
Thornbury, El. 198
Thorne, Al. 176 ; Ch. 155 ; E. 168 ; Js. 196 ; Jo. 168 ; H. 68, 166 ; J. 14, 69, 83, 119, 178 ; W. 11 ; **Prentes** *als.* J. 39
Thornell, J. 16*. See **Thornhill**
Thorner, Therner, Thurner, J. 14, 54 ; Ph. 19 ; R. 18 ; T. 78, 125. See **Turner**
Thornhill, Thornell, Sbl. 195 ; J. 16*
Thornicrofte, Thornycrofte, El. 78 ; T. 51 ; W. 31
Thorpe, A. 160 ; G. 80 ; W. 153
Throckemerton, Throckmorton, Ant. 137 ; Mgt. 53 ; Sa. 175
Throme, Js. 95*
Thurle, Thirle, Thorle, Thyrle, Al. 139 ; J. 36, 105 ; R. 42 ; W. 42
Thurnedale, T. 38
Thurner, see **Thorner**
Thurston, Thurstone, Truston, Fr. 100 ; G. 44 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 57. 61, 150, 204 ; Rt. 110, 157 ; W. 4
Thyrle, see **Thurle**

Tibbett. Tibbot, Tibpats, see **Tybbetts**
Tichett, see **Tychett**
Tickell, Teckle, Tieckle, Tickle, Tikell, Tycull, Fr. 180 ; Isb. 82 ; J. 82 ; R. 149 ; T. 41, 98, 115, 169 ; Wlt. 84 ; W. 39, 64, 147
Tidman, Tydman, T. 139, 208
Tidmarsh, Tydmarshe, A. 180 ; J. 175 ; T. 112
Tieckle, Tikell, see **Tickell**
Tiler, see **Tyler**
Tiley, Tilie, see **Tylye**
Tilladam, Tilladams, Teladam, Tyladam, Tyladame, Tyladams, Tylladam, Tylladdam, Ag. 81 ; Al. 95 ; Benedict, 150, 197 ; Ez. 160 ; Js. 28 ; Jo. 44, 77, 87, 108 ; J. 29, 93, 171, 199 ; R. 43, 101 ; Rt. 81 ; T. 26, 86, 109 ; W. 66, 81, 117 ; **Hatheway** *als.* J. 126
Tillie, Tilley, see **Tylye**
Tilton, Tylton, Ans. 130 ; J. 135 ; T. 164 ; W. 84
Tily, see **Tylye**
Timbrell, Timbrill, see **Tymbrell**
Timmes, see **Tymes**
Tindall, see **Tyndale**
Tininges. A. 108
Tipper, Typper, Typpar, H. 77 ; J. 45, 59. 69, 99, 144, 179 ; Rt. 110, 148 ; T. 7, 92, 104
Tirrett, see **Terrett**
Tirry, Tirrie, Tyrrie, Tyrrye. Jo. 101 ; J. 77 ; R. 43, 105 ; W. 58
Tisoe, see **Tysoe**
Titchett, see **Tychett**
Tocknell, Toknell, E. 190 ; J. 154 ; Wlt. 139
Todd, Todde, J. 14 ; W. 153
Toe, see **Tooe**
Toggell, Togell, Toggle, J. 24, 71 ; N. 69. See also **Togwell**
Togood, Jo. 8
Togwell, Ag. 92 ; T. 136 ; W. 92, 155, 180. See also **Toggell**
Tokill, Ag. 75
Toknell, see **Tocknell**
Tolson, H. 87
Tomas, see **Thomas**
Tombes, W. 145, 190. See **Tomes**
Tomes, Tommes, Toms, Thommes, Thoms, Tombes, Ag. 27 ; Al. 7 ; A. 171, 191 ; Ant. 182 ; Bw. 160 ; Chn. 23 ; Ch. 148, 155 ; Edm. 80, 147 ; El. 109 ; Gf. 8 ; G. 11 ; H. 82, 143 ; Js. 183 ; Jo. 20, 150*, 164 ; J. 11, 24*, 37, 41, 44, 61, 113, 114, 189 ; Lw. 10, 119 ; Mgt. 33 ; Mgy. 110 ; R. 30, 61, 110, 146. 183 ; Rt. 22, 25, 110 ; T. 46, 53, 175 ; W. 43, 66, 145, 146, 174, 190 ; *als.* **Pattrick,** R. 120. See **Thomas**
Tomkins, Tomkyns, Tompkins, A. 158 ; Js. 23, 65, 67 ; R. 79, 140 ; T. 159 ; W. 80, 143 ; **Bremyard** *als.* Mgt. 85*
Tomlins, Tomlyns, E. 147 ; J. 47 ; Rt. 172, 201
Tommes, see **Tomes**
Tompkins, see **Tomkins**
Tompson, Thompson, M. 127 ; R. 112 ; Tm. 171, 184. See **Tomson**
Toms, A. 191 ; Bw. 160. See **Tomes**
Tomson, Hu. 184 ; Js. 162 ; Ju. 162 ; R. 179 ; Rt. 39
Tomsons, T. 7
Toney, Tonye, Edm 60 ; H. 35. 188 ; T. 39 ; W. 114. See **Tovey**
Tonsen, R. 30. See **Tounsen. Towsen**
Tooe, Toe, Jo. 170, 174 ; J. 50 ; Jph. 178. See also **Towe**
Toppe. T. 9
Torner. see **Turner**
Toto, J. 111
Tought, Toute, Toyte, Taughte, E. 143 ; Js. 44, 50 ; J. 80 ; Mgy. 99 ; R. 107 ; U. 185 ; W 143, 159, 191
Toulson, see **Towlson**
Tounes, J. 24
Tounly, Al. 119
Tounsen, W. 86. See **Townsend**
Toute, see **Tought**
Tovey, Tovie, Tovy, Tovye, Touy, A. 95 ; Ch. 193 ; El. 198 ; Gi. 43, 82, 133 ; H. 95, 141 ; Js. 79 ; J. 2, 24, 85, 129 ; K. 10 ; M. 53 ; Rt. 117 ; T. 7, 41, 174, 185 ; Tm. 164. See **Toney**
Towcke, Rt. 25
Towe, Nodes *als.* J. 141. See also **Tooe**
Towlson, Toulson, Ez. 143 ; Js. 84
Towneshill *als.* **Scott,** T. 143
Townsend, Townesend, Townssyne, Tounsend, Tounsen, Tonsen, Ag. 73, 137 ; A. 93 ; Ch. 193 ; Ez. 124 ; J. 65, 67, 154 ; Mgt. 156 ; Millicent, 194 ; R. 20, 30, 53, 140, 169, 172 ; T. 26, 88, 106, 177, 194 ; Wlt. 130 ; W. 86, 165. See also **Towsen**
Towsen, W. 205. See also **Tonsen, Townsend**
Toyte, see **Tought**
Tracy. Gi. 114
Traffull, Gilbert *als.* W. 145 ; **Payne** *als.* Mgt. 76
Traherne, see **Treherne**
Tranter, W. 7
Trap, see **Trapp**
Traple, Treple, R. 107 ; **Payne** *als.* Jo. 84
Trapline, J. 20
Trapp, Trap, Ant. 172 ; H. 44 ; R. 188, 204 ; **Payne** *als.* J. 48
Tratman, Trattman, see **Trotman**
Tray, Traye, Hy. 89 ; Rt. 188
Trayet, see **Tryet**
Tredwell, G. 147
Treherne, Trehern, Treheron, Traherne, Dd. 126 ; Ez. 208 ; Js. 119 ; T. 112, 143 ; *als.* **Adams,** W. 117

Trente, W. 81
Treple, see **Traple**
Tressell, J. 199
Trestell, J. 33
Trestid, J. 37
Trevis, Trevys, Trewis, Gi. 189; H. 168; Rg. 43; T. 165; *als.* **Ockey, Ocky**, Isb. 103; J. 146; T. 100
Trewman, see **Truman**
Trey, see **Try**
Treyte, see **Tryet**
Trigg, Trigge, Trigh, Tryke, Ez. 148; Jo. 47, 53; J. 10; T. 46; Wlt. 114; W. 195
Trinder, Trynder, Al. 148, 153; G. 131; Ju. 36; H. 207; Js. 162; J. 110; K. 77; Mgt. 114, 125; Mth. 161; R. 24, 142, 152; Rt. 74, 89; T. 96, 152, 196; W. 27, 92, 207
Tringham, H. 23
Trippett, Tryppet, Ez. 77; Js. 93; J. 50; R. 38; T. 80, 208; W. 157
Trotman, Trottman, Tratman, Trattman, Ag. 27; Alx. 135; Amy, 126; A. 141, 172; E. 17, 45, 141*, 178, 184; El. 60; Ez. 60, 88; G. 175; Grf. 104; J. 38, 52, 89, 97, 181, 185; Lodowick, 118; Mgt. 195; Mau. 91, 181; N. 168; R. 76, 149, 164, 185; Su. 174; T. 18, 30, 121, 188; W. 26, 146, 147, 148
Trouncell, Trownssall, Ez. 172; W. 21
Trowbridge, W. 54
Trube, Trubie, see **Truby**
Trubodye, W. 90
Trubshawe, Trubshewe, Al. 35; E. 32; J. 62; W. 169
Truby, Trube, Trubie, Ez. 73; R. 118; W. 32, 161
Trull, T. 97
Truman, Trewman, Jph. 199; Rph. 74
Trumplin, W. 37
Truplin, Mgt. 81
Trushe, Ag. 4
Truston, see **Thurston**
Trustram, Mgy. 121
Try, Trye, Trey, E. 95, 184; Ez. 70; Ger. 71; J. 156; Ju. 65; Jla. 67; T. 55
Tryan, Ag. 58. See **Tryham**
Tryet, Treyt, Trayet, Ez. 48; Rt. 38; Rg. 25
Tryham, Tryan, Ag. 58; J. 59
Tryke, see **Trigg**
Trynate, K. 52. See **Tryvet**
Trynder, see **Trinder**
Tryppet, see **Trippett**
Tryvet, Rt. 47. See **Trynate**
Tubervile, see **Turbervile**
Tucker, Tuckar, Al. 54; R. 132; Sm. 46; T. 76; W. 17, 176; *als.* **Jones**, T. 137; *als.* **Kydwelly**, J. 65, 67; **Jones** *als.* Js. 99
Tuckey, Hy. 117; Jo. 140; W. 130
Tuffley, Tuffelye, Ch. 93; E. 124; *als.* **Waterman**, T. 123
Tully, Tullye, Al. 190; Ez. 128; J. 99; T. 125
Tunley, R. 118; W. 54
Turbervile, Tubervile, Al. 184; Edm. 186, 204; Glt. 158; M. 154; R. 167; Rt. 181
Turbett, M. 200
Turbill, J. 24; R. 103*; W. 111
Turge *als.* **Carver**, T. 76
Turke, Drury, 161, 162
Turker, Ph. 136
Turle, R. 201
Turley, H. 171; Wlt. 117
Turlowe *als.* **Utridge**, W. 84
Turnee, J. 147
Turner, Turnor, Torner, Ag. 90, 122; Alx. 39; Al. 2, 130; Ar. 108; Dd. 42; Ez. 100, 156; Frd. 158, 189; G. 116; H. 106, 190; Hu. 32; Js. 123; Ja. 16; Jo. 159; J. 3, 8, 13, 20, 41, 44, 54, 59, 75, 82, 83, 93, 101, 114, 129, 136, 149, 154, 158, 166, 200; L. 93; Mgy. 62, 125; N. 108; R. 44, 91, 100, 142, 181; Rt. 9, 38, 73, 79, 94, 134, 194*, 195; Saunder, 39; T. 16, 18, 26, 30, 37, 62, 94, 101, 118, 136, 159, 171; Wlt. 135; W. 9, 17, 60, 163; *als.* **Barnwood**, T. 185; *als.* **Liverie**, J. 14; *als.* **Taylor**, W. 118. See **Thorner**
Tusten, Tustian, Gi. 180; J. 33, 107; W. 72
Tutty, W. 174
Tweest, W. 139
Twining, Twinning, see **Twyning**
Twissell, Tweezle, Twesyll, Twizell, Twisell, Twisll, Ja. 101; Jo. 160; Jy. 205; W. 81, 196, 202
Twyerwold, El. 11
Twyford, Twyfforde, Twiford, E. 158; H. 87; R. 71
Twyne, W. 143
Twyney, Ph. 71
Twyning, Twynninge, Twining, Twinning, Ag. 15; Al. 18, 158; Ant. 139; Ed. 106; Js. 89, 183; J. 13, 89, 103, 122, 183; Ju. 79; Rt. 89; T. 18, 98, 155; W. 4, 92, 143
Tyare, J. 50
Tybbetts, Tybbetes, Tybbott, Tybbottes, Tibbett, Tibbot, Tibbott, Tibpats, Al. 22; E. 58; J. 15, 91, 140; Mgt. 59; Polidore, 62; Rt. 57; Rg. 71; W. 58, 106. See **Typpetts**
Tychett, Tichett, Titchett, J. 152; R. 96; T. 96; W. 75
Tycull, see **Tickell**
Tydman, see **Tidman**
Tydmarshe, see **Tidmarsh**
Tyfield, W. 97. See **Fifield**
Tyladam, Tyladams, Tylladdam, see **Tilladam**
Tyler, Tylar, Tylor, Tyller, Tiler, Ag. 41, 120, 139; Al. 108; Cl. 23; E. 120, 198; Ez.

68, 194 ; G. 196 ; Guy, 183 ; H. 48, 90, 106, 198 ; Js. 192 ; Jo. 39, 129, 141, 166 ; J. 3, 23, 48*, 62, 69, 71, 80, 123, 128, 145, 179, 181, 183 ; Mgt. 65, 83, 123 ; Mgy. 29 ; M. 194, 200 ; N. 24 ; R. 36, 125, 132, 181 ; Rt. 138 ; T. 15, 18, 26, 31, 83, 112*, 150 ; W. 7*, 15, 58, 78, 94, 100, 104, 133, 167, 196 ; *als.* **Clements**, R. 62 ; *als.* **Wullarie**, Jo. 39 ; **Auden** *als.* J. 116 ; **May** *als.* R. 73 ; **Maynard** *als.* T. 49 ; **Mayo** *als.* J. 119 ; **Phillips, Phillippes** *als.* Augn. 38 ; Ez. 184 ; Js. 63 ; J. 14 ; M. 186 ; Mau. 181 ; T. 153. See also **Taylor**
Tylie, see **Tylye**
Tylle, El. 45
Tyllin, W. 22
Tylton, see **Tilton**
Tylye, Tyly, Tylie, Tyllie, Tyllye, Tiley, Tilie, Tily, Tilley, Tillie, Ag. 58, 60, 88 ; Chn. 78 ; E. 84, 93*, 115, 122 ; Ez. 135, 165 ; Hln. 77* ; Jo. 95* ; J. 55, 74, 158 ; Mgt. 183 ; R. 25, 123 ; Rt. 63, 116, 142 ; T. 46, 59, 61, 137 ; W. 53, 64, 94, 123, 165
Tym, Tymbe, see **Tyme**
Tymbrell, Timbrell, Timbrill, Tymrell, J. 156 ; Mgt. 71, 171 ; R. 74 ; Rt. 24, 86 ; T. 11, 177 ; W. 117, 145
Tyme, Tym, Tymbe, Tymme, H. 110 ; J. 56, 160 ; T. 39, 109
Tymes, Timmes, Jo. 16 ; W. 86
Tymrell, see **Tymbrell**
Tyncker, see **Tynker**
Tyndale, Tyndall, Tindall, Al. 2, 115 ; Ez. 122 ; K. 10 ; Mgt. 140 ; N. 148 ; R. 57, 63, 144 157 ; T. 101
Tynker, Tyncker, Amb. 45 ; Edm. 8 ; R. 127
Typpar, Typper, see **Tipper**
Typpetts, Typpates, Tippetts, Typpet, J. 93 ; R. 132 ; Rt. 57. See **Tybbetts**
Typping, W. 12
Tyrrie, Tyrrye, see **Tirry**
Tysan, see **Tysom**
Tysoe, Tyso, Tisoe, Do. 163 ; Ez. 72 ; Js. 113 ; Jo. 147 ; Mgt. 85 ; Rt. 25
Tysom, Teysam, Teysand, Tysan, Al. 32 ; R. 25 ; T. 182 ; W. 26
Tyther, Rice, 83
Tytley, Tyttley, Jo. 24 ; T. 17

Uderidge, H. 56. See **Etheridge, Utridge, Ottrudge**
Uffnell, Elizeus, 45
Umfrey, see **Humfrey**
Underhill, Hunderhyll, Ag. 12 ; H. 63 ; J. 181 ; Reuben, 109 ; T. 83 ; W. 20, 61 ; *als.* **Bost**, Wlt. 137
Underwood, Cassandra, 155 ; Rt. 146 ; Rg. 138 ; T. 155, 202 ; Wlt. 193 ; W. 51 ; **Geffereys** *als.* R. 134
Union, J. 110
up Richard, see **ap Richard**
up Syvern, see **ap Syvern**
Upcott, Upcote, J. 10 ; Rt. 132 ; Wlt. 61
Upton, J. 131 ; Mgt. 147
Urle, Urles see **Earle**
Usaulde, Uswald, see **Oswald**
Utridge, Turlowe *als.* W. 84. See **Uderidge**
Uttom, Utton, see **Hutton**

Varell, P. 29
Varinder, E. 65, 67 ; Ez. 149 ; H. 160 ; Jo. 101 ; R. 103. See **Feranter**
Varines, Ez. 102
Varley, Mgt. 181. See **Farley**
Varnam, Varuom, see **Vernam**
Vasey, see **Veysey**
Vaughan, C. 120 ; H. 75, 199 ; J. 62, 63, 75, 134, 168, 180, 204 ; K. 178 ; Mgn. 22 ; R. 191 ; T. 11, 17, 45, 101, 174 ; W. 159, 196
Vaunt, Ed. 176
Vayne, W. 62
Veale, Veele, Viell, Ag. 176 ; A. 176 ; J. 191 ; R. 78 ; T. 202
Veeke, Veke, see **Vick**
Vempeny, J. 87
Ven, see **Venn**
Venery *als.* **Pecke, Pick**, J. 108 ; R. 196 ; **Picke** *als.* J. 179
Venfield *als.* **Addams**, W. 174 ; **Adams, Addams** *als.* J. 87, 121, 166
Venn, Ven, Venne, Al. 72 ; Ar. 102 ; E. 147 ; Jo. 136 ; J. 5, 108, 129, 171, 181 ; Sbl. 185 ; R. 6, 118 ; Rt. 113, 127 ; T. 144, 193 ; W. 58, 172, 180. See **Fen, Fenner**
Vernall, W. 72. See also **Furnell**
Vernam, Varnam, Var*u*om, Dd. 62 ; E. 128 ; H. 106 ; Jo. 72 ; J. 105, 181 ; M. 127 ; R. 121 ; St. 172 ; T. 22, 55, 132
Vernon, E. 165
Verry, J. 187 ; W. 135. See **Ferrie**
Vertey, Do. 192
Veysey, Veysie, Veysy, Veyzey, Vasey, Vezey, Ez. 178 ; Hercules, 183 ; J. 74 ; K. 182 ; T. 7, 115, 139 ; W. 22, 94. See **Feasey**
Vicaredge, H. 133
Vicaris, H. 198 ; Rt. 9 ; *als.* **Baul**, J. 200
Vicary, Edm. 116
Vick, Vicke, Veeke, Veke, Al. 48 ; A. 182* ; E. 153 ; Js. 166 ; Jo. 154 ; J. 187 ; R. 44, 159 ; T. 59 ; Wlt. 179. See **Pick, Bick**
Vidler, Vidlare, Viedler, Vydlar, Vydler, Fidler, Fydler, Cc. 58 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 29 ; R. 57 ; T. 7, 66, 70 ; W. 18, 20, 84, 195
Viell, see **Veale**

Vinche, see **Finch**
Vine, C. 165. See **Avyne**
Vinson, J. 124
Vizar, Vizard, Vysar, Fizar, Al. 135; E. 126; Jer. 124; J. 179; R. 87
Vobes, Voobes, see **Fobes**
Vokes, Vookes, Rg. 51; T. 83. See **Fowke**
Vowle, Vowles, see **Fowle**
Vowler, Vouler, see **Fowler**
Vumfreys, see **Humfrey**
Vurse, J. 108. See **Force**
Vydlar, Vydler, see **Vidler**
Vyler, H. 110
Vyneard, T. 49. See **Wyneard**
Vynor, Vynar, Vyuar, Vyner, Vinor, Finer, Ez. 4; Jo. 99, 154; J. 16; Mgy. 98; M. 159; N. 44; T. 6, 83, 109, 114, 120; Wlt. 148; W. 2*, 42, 80, 81*, 195, 203
Vysar, see **Vizar**
Vyuar, T. 83. See **Vyner**

Waddam, T. 92*; W. 180
Wade, A. 106; El. 151; J. 91, 144; Jph. 147; M. 200; N. 63; Rt. 129; T. 38, 148, 202; W. 80, 86
Wadie, A. 184
Wadley, Wadlye, Ag. 111; Ez. 198; G. 42; Mgt. 119; Rt. 94; W. 122. See **Wodley**
Waffon *als.* **Matthew**, W. 86
Wager, E. 63; Ez. 8; T. 139
Waight, Weight, And. 58; Ez. 148; Gi. 192; J. 175; Ju. 116; Mgt. 151; Rt. 142; T. 157; W. 159. See **Wayte** and **White**
Wainwright, Jo. 110
Waite, see **Wayte**
Wakefield, J. 33; P. 154; R. 83; W. 153, 196, 202
Wakeford, T. 38
Wakeing, A. 197
Wakeley, Gi. 54; H. 63; T. 43. See **Walkley, Wookeley**
Wakeman, R. 25; Rg. 16*, 19; T. 30
Waken, Waukner *or*, Rt. 36
Waker, Ag. 139; N. 44; R. 164; W. 139
Wakley, see **Walkley**
Walborn, Walburne *als.* **Clark**, Wlt. 203; **Clarke** *als.* T. 143
Walburg, R. 201
Walcott, Walkott, Ag. 100; T. 38; T. 80
Walden, R. 30; T. 125
Waldinge, And. 35
Wale, W. 48. See **Wall**
Walford, J. 154
Walkeley, see **Walkley**
Walker, Ag. 130; A. 75, 178; Ant. 113, 180, 187; E. 187; El. 56; Ez. 79; H. 48, 163; Hy. 105; Js. 60, 101; Jo. 73, 93, 113, 199; J. 29, 41, 60, 75, 89, 99, 110, 126, 131, 142, 154, 158, 183, 190; Mgt. 33, 44; M. 181; Rph. 182; R. 22, 71, 83*, 105, 138, 146, 157*, 201; Rt. 134, 138; Rg. 71; T. 84, 88, 113, 139, 177; V. 80; W. 37, 81, 155, 184; *als.* **Tanner**, T. 51; **Abden** *als.* R. 62. See **Wa*n*lecar**, W. 75; **Wawker**, J. 173
Walkley, Walkeley, Walkly, Waukley, Wa*n*ckley, Wakley, Ant. 119; Ez. 116; Fr. 135; Gi. 114; H. 52; Hy. 28, 45, 56; Jer. 178; Jo. 116; J. 53, 69, 80, 126; Ju. 156; L. 194; N. 116; P. 110; R. 157; T. 13, 100; Wlt. 106; W. 58, 122, 137, 174. See also **Wakeley, Wookeley**
Walkott, see **Walcott**
Wall, Walle, Wale, Al. 193; Ant. 82; Bevis, 82; Ez. 37; Jo. 168; J. 72, 105, 140; R. 10, 140; T. 150; W. 48, 112. See **Awall**
Waller, W. 203
Wallet, G. 32
Wallington, Wellington, E. 131, 171; Hu. 12, 198; J. 87, 144, 177; **Francis** *als.* W. 126
Wallis, Wallys, Ez. 139; R. 161; Rt. 53; T. 151; **Wayles** *als.* W. 48
Walshe, A. 35; Wlt. 51
Walter, Walters, Ag. 119; Al. 182; Dd. 77; E. 155; G. 104; H. 8; Jo. 80, 200; J. 33, 105, 106, 112, 122; Mgt. 44; Mgy. 29; R. 64, 120, 123, 167; T. 139; W. 11, 35, 58, 60, 75, 84, 102, 111, 155, 196, 202
Walterne, A. 124
Walters, W. 84. See **Walter**
Walton, Al. 14; J. 3, 158
Walwen, Walwyn, Ag. 71; Tacy, 71
Wanckley, see **Walkley**
Wanlecar, W. 75. See **Walker**
Wantner, Wantnor, J. 54; Ez. 65, 67; Mgt. 187
Warbroke, Warbrooke, J. 103; Rg. 138
Ward, Warde, Ag. 27, 56; Al. 56, 90, 137; A. 187; Ant. 99; E. 100; Fr. 198; Gf. 35; Gi. 198; Jf. 129; J. 23, 52, 60, 87, 89, 122, 133, 134, 149; Mgt. 160, 166; Mgy. 3; R. 25, 30, 51; Rt. 186; T. 34, 174; W. 54, 76, 92; *als.* **Roane**, Mgy. 96; **Heath** *als.* R. 79
Warden, W. 45
Warder, Sa. 207
Ware, Ju. 103; T. 112. See **Weare, Weyer, Wyer**
Waren, see **Warren**
Waringe, J. 44
Warkeman, see **Workman**
Warnar, see **Warner**
Warne, Ant. 158; Edm. 189; J. 122, 162, 173;

R. 44 ; Rt. 10. See **Warren**
Warner, Warnar, Ag. 68 ; Edm. 60 ; G. 88, 124 ; H. 113 ; J. 8, 43, 63, 99, 179*, 186* ; K. 113 ; Mgt. 93 ; R. 76, 127, 138, 148, 152 ; Rt. 195 ; Rg. 195 ; T. 31, 35, 58 ; W. 37, 174
Warrand, Warrant, El. 158 ; T. 145 ; W. 120
Warren, Waren, Ch. 4 ; E. 135 ; El. 104 ; J. 63, 69, 129 ; Mgt. 171 ; T. 20, 61, 138 ; W. 75 ; *als.* **Wathen**, Sbl. 123. See **Warne**
Warroll, J. 50, 80
Washborn, Washbourn, T. 78 ; W. 64
Washborough, W. 62
Wastell, T. 88
Wastfield, Edm. 178
Waterford, J. 125
Waterman, W. 176 ; *als.* **Saunders**, J. 164 ; **Tufley** *als.* T. 123
Waters, J. 28 ; T. 182 ; **Capper** *als.* Mgt. 110 ; **Hawkins** *als.* R. 83
Wathen, Wathan, Watham, Whethen, Dd. 196 ; E. 27 ; El. 163 ; G. 193 ; J. 72 ; R. 47, 132 ; T. 59, 159, 184 ; **Warren** *als.* Sbl. 123
Watkins, Watkines, Watkyn, Watkynge, Watkyns, Al. 165, 172 ; A. 150 ; E. 162 ; G. 23, 126, 180 ; Gi. 153 ; H. 1, 99, 102*, 135 ; Hu. 128 ; Jo. 43 ; J. 50, 116, 144, 166, 179, 195, 199 ; K. 4, 97, 182 ; Mgt. 62, 123, 129, 169* ; Mgy. 187 ; M. 136 ; Mi. 44 ; N. 132 ; P. 138 ; Ph. 29, 55, 103, 123, 127 ; Rph. 19, 39 ; Rice, 191 ; R. 9, 55, 57, 89, 152, 185 ; T. 2, 53, 81, 107, 143, 175, 179, 182*, 208 ; Wlt. 100, 137 ; W. 7, 61, 130, 153, 170, 196, 202 ; *als.* **Cooke**, El. 109
Watkys, Ez. 128 ; T. 111
Watson, A. 104 ; Js. 36 ; J. 74
Watte *als.* **Taylor**, T. 92. See **Watts**
Watter, T. 31
Watton, J. 144. See also **Wotton**
Watts, Wattes, Ag. 63 ; Al. 128 ; Ant. 58 ; Dd. 104 ; Edm. 4 ; Ez. 79 ; Frs. 128 ; Js. 95* ; Jo. 84, 199 ; J. 19, 24, 28, 65, 67, 97, 110, 133, 146, 192 ; H. 111 ; Mgt. 53, 129 ; Nth. 175 ; R. 20, 46, 49, 53 ; Rt. 34 ; St. 104, 174 ; T. 41, 55, 121, 127 ; W. 11, 26, 32, 46, 66, 155 ; *als.* **Marten, Mertyn**, J. 152 ; W. 41, 109 ; **Marten** *als.* Rph. 42 ; T. 42. See **Watte**
Waukley, see **Walkley**
Waukner *or* **Waken**, Rt. 36
Wawker, J. 173. See **Walker**
Wayet, see **Wayte**
Wayland, Wlt. 56
Wayles *als.* **Wallis**, W. 48
Wayne, M. 168 ; W. 78
Wayte, Waite, Weyte, Wayet, A. 113 ; Ch. 135 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 33, 37, 50, 93, 97, 140 ; Mgt. 71 ; R. 51, 101 ; Rt. 187 ; T. 88 ; W. 2, 31. See **Waight**
Weale, Weall, Weele, Weile, Wele, Wheele, Weyle, Ag. 52, 54, 86 ; Avice, 17 ; Ez. 73, 198 ; Ja. 110* ; J. 62, 63*, 77, 108, 171 ; Jla. 8 ; R. 1, 12, 14, 59, 114, 171 ; Rt. 9 ; T. 34, 59, 170, 179 ; U. 125 ; W. 37, 38, 42 ; *als.* **Pomfrey, Pumfrey**, Edm. 99 ; H. 77 ; J. 71, 99 ; Wlt. 111 ; *als.* **Purrock**, K. 132
Weare, Weere, Were, And. 162, 165 ; Dn. 100 ; Edm. 80 ; Jsp. 164 ; J. 87 ; Ph. 34 ; R. 19 ; Slv. 191 ; T. 53 ; W. 128, 157 ; *als.* **Piper**, W. 184. See **Ware, Weyer, Wyer**
Weather, see **Wyther**
Weaven *als.* **Baker**, Js. 110
Weaver, Wever, Ag. 49 ; Ez. 52 ; Jo. 5 ; R. 186 ; T. 2, 92, 164 ; Tristram, 125 ; Wlt. 62 ; *als.* **Cavens**, Ag. 77 ; *als.* **Stevens**, And. 80; **Davis** *als.* Gi. 135
Webb, Web, Webe, Webbe, A. 165 ; Ant. 186* ; Avis, 128 ; Ed. 176 ; E. 32, 48*, 90 ; El. 131 ; Ez. 60, 147, 165* ; G. 35, 44, 156 ; Gi. 174 ; H. 170 ; Hy. 54 ; Js. 29, 57, 84 ; Jo. 60, 84, 179 ; J. 21, 23, 37, 54, 57, 62, 68, 89, 102, 107, 121, 122, 156*, 162*, 163, 179, 185, 186, 187* ; Ju. 85 ; K. 79, 126 ; Lw. 83 ; Mgt. 47, 156, 191 ; Mrth. 181 ; Maud, 12 ; Nth. 186 ; N. 63. 99, 167 ; R. 6, 9, 30, 34, 36, 103, 105, 118, 159, 161, 188 ; Rt. 34, 108, 169, 173 ; Rg. 195 ; T. 12, 15, 49, 58, 59, 64, 141, 150*, 169, 170, 184, 202 ; Wlt. 165, 185, 195 ; W. 4, 11, 21, 31, 32, 86, 100, 109, 111, 122, 133*, 146, 155, 171, 172, 174, 179 ; **Asperley** *als.* R. 79, 107 ; **Wolworth** *als.* H. 131 ; R. 83
Webley, Webly, Ag. 122 ; Gi. 45, 90, 186 ; H. 198 ; Jo. 118 ; J. 71, 85, 149, 188 ; K. 12 ; Mgy. 96 ; R. 173 ; Rt. 132 ; T. 9, 161, 170; W. 135
Webster, Jo. 179, 199 ; T. 202
Wedge, A. 139 ; Rt. 116
Wedley, T. 36. See **Wodley**
Weekes, Weeks, Wekes, A. 46 ; H. 23 ; Jo. 17 ; J. 173, 204 ; R. 101 ; W. 133
Weekeweeke, see **Wickwick**
Weele, see **Weale**
Weere, see **Weare**

Weether, see **Wyther**
Weight, see **Waight**
Weile, see **Weale**
Wekes, see **Weekes**
Wekins, see **Wickin**
Welche, Welch, Welshe, Js. 33, 133; Ja. 181; R. 57; T. 167; W. 151, 161
Wele, see **Weale**
Weles, see **Wells**
Weley, Welye, Weoly, Ch. 75; Ez. 4; Rt. 88; Rg. 183; T. 4. See **Whelay**
Welford, E. 183
Wellar, see **Weller**
Wellavise, Welladvise, Ag. 115, 139; Frs. 120; Jo. 144; J. 141; T. 92; W. 120, 137
Welle, Wlt. 9
Weller, Wellar, Ez. 189, 198; N. 194; R. 167, 201; T. 111
Welles, see **Wells**
Wellet, W. 54
Wellifell, see **Wellved**
Wellington, see **Wallington**
Wellis, Wellys, Welys, J. 28, 33; T. 25. See **Willis**
Wellowes, J. 1
Wells, Welles, Weles, Edm. 187; E. 192*; Fr. 160; H. 183; Jo. 108, 131; J. 23, 57, 85, 97, 99, 101, 103; R. 42, 89, 132; Rt. 6, 105; T. 9, 86, 135; *als.* **Atwell, Atwelles**, A. 128; R. 193; **Atwell** *als.* J. 99, 199; T. 125; **Gotheridge** *als.* Jo. 162. See **Atwell, Awells**
Wellved, Welvet, Wellifell, Ph. 19; T. 106; Wenllion, 12
Wellys, see **Wellis**
Welshe, see **Welche**
Welshman, J. 42
Welsteed, Welsted, Ag. 48; Gi. 193; J. 126; Mgt. 157, 178; T. 78; W. 120*
Welye, see **Weley**
Welys, see **Wellis**
Weninge, T. 39
Wenlocke, Mgt. 40
Went, T. 190
Wenyard, Wenyet, Jo. 45; T. 43. See **Wyneard**
Wenyat, see **Wyneat**
Weoly, see **Weley**
Were, see **Weare**
Werrett, W. 76. See **Wirrett**
Wesboro, Ag. 12
Wesbye, Gi. 137; Rt. 53
Wescott, see **Westcott**
Wesincote, see **Westmacott**
West, Weste, Al. 45, 178; El. 122; Ez. 133; H. 84, 166, 192; Jo. 87, 110; J. 14, 41, 71, 112, 124; Maud, 29; P. 175; Rt. 148, 186; T. 44; Wlt. 70, 81; W. 31, 39, 61
Westall, Westoll, J. 87; Mgy. 99
Westbroke, R. 16
Westcott, Wescott, Ed. 42; J. 23, 107; T. 15
Weste, see **West**
Westerbye, Dn. 32; N. 16
Westerman, J. 124
Westley, J. 102
Westmacott, Westmacote, Westmecot, Westmicott, Westmocote, Westmancott, Wesincote, Al. 22; Do. 147; Hu. 102; Js. 16; J. 16, 108, 113, 164; Mgt. 116; R. 16; W. 42, 143
Westo, J. 91
Westoll, see **Westall**
Weston, A. 180; Ant. 109; J. 24; H. 23
Westripp, Westropp, J. 111; R. 91; W. 115; *als.* **Heyward**, J. 101
Wether, see **Wyther**
Wetherley, Wetherlye, J. 32; R. 6
Wetherlock, El. 40; T. 123; W. 167
Wetherlye, see **Wetherley**
Wetmath, Wetmorth, Wetmore, Wetmouth, Wettmouthe, Edm. 82; H. 153; N. 200; T. 30, 117; W. 148
Wever, see **Weaver**
Weyer, Mau. 8; W. 188. See **Ware, Weare**
Weyle, see **Weale**
Weyte, see **Wayte**
Wharley, R. 1
Whatcott, Whotcote, R. 19; **Wheatcrofte** *als.* J. 93
Wheatcrofte *als.* **Whotcote**, J. 93
Wheate, H. 23
Wheele, see **Weale**
Wheeler, Wheler, Whelar, Whelarre, Whellar, Whiller, Ab. 133; A. 104; Ant. 191; Ez. 145; Gi. 196; H. 8, 21, 160, 180; Js. 124; Jo. 5, 89, 199; J. 10, 11, 24, 47, 48, 77, 95, 96, 116, 136; Ju. 175; Lw. 127; Pl. 134; R. 61; T. 30, 34, 73, 83; To. 193; W. 22, 51; *als.* **Baker**, W. 84; *als.* **Foolke**, Ag. 43; *als.* **Grindle, Gryndell, Gryndle**, J. 65, 67; T. 81; *als.* **Page**, W. 97; **Dodiswell, Dowdswell** *als.* Ag. 73; Seth, 71; W. 80; **Filtoe** *als.* Jo. 108; Rph. 136; **Fooke, Fowke** *als.* R. 129, 159; T. 127; **Grindle** *als.* Js. 75; J. 96*; **Juden** *als.* T. 114; **Page** *als.* Ez. 166; T. 157; **Raynolds** *als.* R. 169
Whelay, R. 3. See **Weley**
Whelland, R. 9
Whellar, see **Wheeler**
Whelpeley, W. 102
Whethen, R. 47. See **Wathen**
Whether, see **Wyther**
Whidborne, G. 84
Whiller, see **Wheeler**
Whinnard, see **Wyneard**
Whirtsonne, Ez. 11
Whit, see **White**
Whitby, Rt. 25, 200
White, Whyte, Wight, Whit, Whitt, Whyt, Whytte, Wyght, Al. 92, 128, 133, 155; A. 82, 115, 182; Ans. 160; Ch. 27, 104, 133, 170; Ed. 122; E. 40, 73, 108, 171; El. 160; Ez.

52, 54, 126, 131 ; G. 47, 153 ; Gi. 114, 116, 198 ; H. 128, 140 ; Jo. 10, 65, 67, 154 ; J. 3*, 19, 33*, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 63*, 70, 79, 89, 97*, 102, 116*, 119, 121, 124*, 127, 131, 134, 164, 179, 190, 199*, 205 ; Jph. 176 ; K. 119 ; Mgt. 33, 142 ; Mgy. 195 ; Mrt. 79 ; Mo. 81 ; Nth. 187 ; N. 39, 125 ; R. 42, 44, 91, 118, 125, 132, 138, 142, 169, 179*, 183, 191 ; Rt. 29, 57, 64 ; T. 19, 42, 43, 46, 49, 62*, 100, 121, 136, 138, 139, 150, 201 ; W. 31*, 51, 78, 106, 115, 118, 122, 133, 193, 196, 202 ; *als.* **Gyles**, T. 83 ; *als.* **Jenkins**, J. 181 ; St. 104 ; *als.* **Smyth**, T. 59 ; **Bridges** *als.* Al. 48. See **Waight**

Whitechurch, T. 164

Whitecote, Ph. 125

Whitefield, see **Whitfield**

Whitehead, Whithed, Al. 77 ; Do. 122 ; Ez. 102 ; Jo. 3 ; J. 47, 168 ; H. 101 ; Mgy. 20 ; R. 79 ; T. 174 ; W. 32, 37

Whitehorne, see **Whithorne**

Whiteing, see **Whitinge**

Whitelegge, see **Whitledge**

Whiter, see **Wyther**, A. 120, and **Whitter**

Whitewood, Jph. 162 ; Mgy. 166

Whitfield, Whitefield, Whitfild, Whytfild, Wightfield, Isb. 77 ; J. 29, 37 ; Ju. 98 ; R. 38, 125 ; T. 39, 83 ; W. 11, 141

Whithearne, see **Whithorne**

Whithed, see **Whitehead**

Whither, see **Wyther**

Whithorne, Whitehorne, Whithearne, Whithorn, Whittern, Whitthorne, Whittorne, Withorne, Witthorne, El. 194 ; Ez. 147, 160 ; Fr. 122 ; J. 95*, 119 ; K. 126 ; R. 125, 138, 205 ; Rt. 3, 89 ; Rw. 49 ; T. 64, 86, 96 ; W. 86, 88

Whitinge, Whittinge, Whyting, Wytinge, Whiteing, Al. 70 ; Ant. 115 ; Bw. 117 ; E. 50 ; H. 60 ; J. 11, 54 ; Maud, 19 ; Rt. 16, 201 ; T. 31, 58, 127, 130, 151, 167, 169 ; W. 9, 14, 45, 53, 66, 176 ; **Winchcombe, Wynchecombe** *als.* Al. 91 ; J. 70, 149, 191

Whitingham, see **Whittingham**

Whitledge, Whitlech, Whitelegge, G. 102, 172 ; Sbl. 125 ; W. 81

Whitlowe, T. 55

Whitmay, Whitmey, Whitney, A. 139 ; G. 131 ; Isb. 119 ; J. 37, 39, 113, 196 ; T. 17, 94 ; W. 148

Whitt, see **White**

Whittell, see **Whittle**

Whitter, Whiter, A. 120 ; J. 183

Whitterd, T. 157

Whittern, Whitthorne, see **Whithorne**

Whittinge, see **Whitinge**

Whittingham, Whitingham, Ez. 155 ; Gi. 153 ; J. 28 ; R. 57 ; Rt. 6 ; W. 22, 106

Whittington, Whyttynton, Al. 150 ; E. 90 ; El. 183 ; Js. 144 ; Jo. 71 ; J. 5, 89, 138 ; Rt. 66*, 157 ; Rw. 144 ; T. 19, 69 ; W. 32, 92, 155

Whittle, Whittell, Ez. 68 ; H. 72 ; J. 188, 195 ; W. 195

Whitton, Frs. 178 ; R. 130

Whittorne, see **Whithorne**

Whoare, see **Hoare**

Whome, see **Home**

Whone, see **Hone**

Whooper, Whoper, see **Hooper**

Whorewood, see **Horwood**

Whorston, W. 76. See **Austen, Horston**

Whotcote, Wheatcrofte *als.* J. 93

Whyniard, see **Wyneard**

Whyt, Whyte, see **White**

Whytfild, see **Whitfield**

Whyther, see **Wyther**

Whyting, see **Whitinge**

Whytmell, Isb. 8

Whytte, see **White**

Whyttynton, see **Whittington**

Wicam, see **Wickham**

Wiche, R. 18

Wichell, Witchell, Wichwell, Wychwell, Benedict, 147 ; Bgt. 97 ; Ch. 68 ; Hy. 150, 198 ; J. 191 ; Ph. 134 ; Ml. 17 ; R. 182 ; Rt. 186 ; T. 98 ; W. 70

Wickam, see **Wickham**

Wicke, Wick, Wyke, Edm. 172 ; Ez. 104 ; J. 65, 67, 93 ; Mgt. 127 ; N. 50 ; W. 88, 169. See **Awick**

Wickes, Wicks, — 174 ; Ag. 92 ; E. 75 ; Mth. 185 ; R. 18, 179 ; T. 59, 163 ; W. 165

Wickham, Wickam, Wicam, Wykam, Ar. 176* ; J. 199, 205, 208 ; Rt. 3, 113 ; T. 58

Wickin, Wyckyn, Wykins, Wekins, Jo. 71 ; J. 23, 50 ; R. 34, 127 ; Rt. 205

Wickwick, Weekeweeke, J. 113 ; Jo. 116

Widdows, Widowes, W. 123, 203

Wight, see **White**

Wightfield, Ju. 98. See **Whitfield**

Wilce, see **Willis**

Wilchere, see **Wilshire**

Wilcockes, Wilcox, Ag. 12 ; Ez. 208 ; J. 91 ; Rph. 78 ; R. 25, 118 ; T. 18 ; W. 94, 147 ; **Wylkes** *als.* J. 47

Wildie, N. 181

Wildinge, Fr. 87 ; R. 117

Wiles, J. 37

Wiley, Wilie, Willye, Wyley Wyly, Ant. 42, 124 ; R. 94 ; T. 171 ; W. 204

Wilkenson, see **Wilkinson**

Wilkes, Wilks, Wylkes, Al. 102 ; Gf. 84 ; H. 60 ; Hy. 147 ; J. 29, 37, 52, 207 ; R. 149 ; Rt. 201 ; T. 139 ; W. 2, 45, 55, 70, 137 ; *als.* **Wilcocks,** J. 47. See **Wilkts**

Wilkins, Wilkyns, Wylkens, Wylkins, Wylkyn, Wylkyns, Ag. 15 ; Alx. 87 ; Al. 22, 27, 88 ; And. 128 ; Ant. 161 ; Bgt. 174 ; Ch. 23 ; D. 161, 162 ; Dd. 47 ; E. 52, 100, 159, 162, 178 ; El. 23 ; Ez. 78 ; Fabian, 102 ; Js. 8 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 1, 5, 11, 17, 43, 50, 52, 71, 112, 144, 156, 160, 175 ; K. 126 ; Mgt. 166 ; Mgy. 50, 59 ; N. 157 ; R. 9, 59, 73, 116, 120, 127, 134 ; Rt. 15 ; Rg. 205 ; Rs. 105 ; Su. 148 ; T. 7. 16, 83, 98, 107, 111, 137, 184 ; W. 17, 185, 188

Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wylkeson, R. 76 ; T. 70, 179

Wilks, see **Wilkes**

Wilkts, A. 165

Wilkyns, see **Wilkins**

Willes, Jo. 17. See **Wilse**

Willett, Willettes, Wyllettes, H. 90 ; Ju. 105 ; S. 185 ; W. 153 ; *als.* **Guy,** Rt. 134 ; **Guy** *als.* T. 106

William, Wyllum, J. 60, 103 ; Mgy. 96 ; W. 37. See **Williams**

Williams, Williames, Wylliams, Al. 81 ; A. 180 ; Ant. 130 ; Edm. 87 ; Ez. 35, 45 ; Fr. 195 ; G. 108 ; H. 23, 173 ; Js. 69, 98 ; Jo. 81, 90, 163, 164 ; J. 2, 3, 13, 65, 67, 68, 72, 85, 97, 108, 122, 124*, 145*, 149, 169, 170, 177 ; K. 96, 153 ; Ls. 173 ; Mbl. 132 ; Mgt. 120 ; Mrn. 112 ; Mgn. 38, 107 ; N. 152 ; Ow. 116 ; Rph. 3 ; R. 34, 44, 47, 100, 170, 181, 201* ; Rt. 194, 196 ; Rw. 170 ; T. 7, 59, 64, 78, 130, 143, 177 ; W. 31, 42, 46, 143, 145, 180 ; *als.* **Myllman,** E. 120 ; *als.* **Rogers,** R. 193 ; *als.* **Taberer,** Cc. 139 ; **Howells** *als.* T. 106 ; **Poole** *als.* St. 142 ; **Rogers** *als.* J. 206 ; **Tayler** *als.* J. 154, 163 ; T. 62. See **Agwillim, Gwillim, William**

Willis, Willice, Willies, Willys, Wylles, Wyllis, Wyllys, Wyllyes, — 194 ; Ag. 35 ; Al. 109 ; A. 133 ; Edm. 133, 190 ; E. 104, 165 ; Ez. 180 ; Fortunatus, 198 ; G. 50 ; H. 100, 171, 189 ; Js. 191 ; Jo. 18 ; J. 38, 74, 87*, 108, 128, 129, 171, 173, 186, 199, 207 ; K. 91 ; Mgy. 73, 160 ; Ml. 129 ; N. 164, 165 ; R. 3, 13, 36, 132, 164 ; Rt. 15, 34, 99 ; Rg. 154 ; T. 9, 46, 59, 70, 78, 101, 104, 127, 135, 157, 163, 175 ; W. 20, 26, 27, 46, 64, 90, 104, 111, 203 ; *als.* **Laurence,** T. 132 ; *als.* **Mawgerte,** T. 35 ; *als.* **Mutford,** Wlt. 126 ; **Mo*n*ttford** *als.* J. 164. See **Wellis**

Willmott, Willmottes, see **Wilmot**

Willow, Wyllowe, J. 8 ; Mgt. 75

Willson, see **Wilson**

Willye, see **Wiley**

Willys, see **Willis**

Wilmot, Willmott, Wilmatts, Willmottes, Wylmotes, Ar. 153, 197 ; Gi. 27 ; Jo. 147 ; J. 3, 163 ; Mgy. 83, 127 ; R. 59, 151, 201 ; Rt. 101, 146 ; T. 118

Wilse, Wilce, Willes, Wylse, Al. 73, 75, 143 ; Edm. 108 ; El. 172 ; Ez. 45, 99, 108 ; Guy, 95, 147 ; Jo. 17, 181 ; J. 80, 84, 114, 131, 144, 160, 175, 189 ; Mgy. 50 ; R. 185 ; T. 43, 114, 121, 125 ; W. 31, 43, 72

Wilshire, Wilchere, Wilshere, Wylteshire, Al. 88 ; Ez. 194 ; Isb. 97 ; J. 16, 102 ; Lw. 132 ; T. 83, 94, 101

Wilson, Willson, Wylson, Ag. 60 ; Al. 61 ; Ant. 122 ; J. 190, 204 ; Sbl. 164 ; R. 24, 116, 201 ; Rt. 40, 89, 159 ; T. 34, 101, 165 ; **Gilbert** *als.* T. 88

Wilton, Jo. 168

Wimbole, Wimboll, Winbole, Windbold, Wymboll, Wymbold, Wynbold, Wynboll, Ant. 197 ; Ar. 40, 158 ; G. 143 ; J. 134 ; M. 188 ; Mth. 186 ; Rt. 103*, 138 ; T. 117, 184 ; W. 163

Winchecombe, Wynchcombe, Winscombe, Ez. 206 ; H. 140 ; J. 131 ; M. 79 ; T. 19, 145 ; *als.* **Whiting, Whytinge,** Al. 90 ; J. 70, 149, 191

Windbold, see **Wimbole**

Windesmore, Al. 139. See also **Winsmore**

Windle, Ch. 153

Window, Wyndo, Wyndowe, And. 64, 67 ; Ch. 184 ; Ed. 58 ; H. 17 ; J. 40, 50, 99, 136, 173, 189 ; R. 76, 89, 94, 187, 201 ; Rt. 89* ; T. 7, 83 ; W. 31

Winge, Ez. 82 ; J. 1

Wingood, Wingod, Wyngood, Edm. 122 ; K. 148 ; W. 7

Winne, Wyne, K. 192 ; N. 71

Winniard, see **Wyneard**

Winniffe, Rt. 181

Winredge, Wyndredge, J. 59, 105

Winscombe, see **Winchecombe**

Winsmore, Wynsmore, J. 50 ; R. 96. See also **Windesmore**

Winsor, Edm. 150

Winston, Winstone, Wynston, Ez. 131 ; Jo. 195 ; J. 52, 179 ; Jla. 20 ; Lw. 127 ; M. 195 ; R. 69 ; Rt. 81, 136,

157 ; T. 36, 169, 196 ; W. 72, 92, 145, 169, 187, 195, 202
Winter, Wynter, Ch. 176 ; Jo. 57 ; J. 74, 91, 103, 175 ; R. 30 ; W. 172 ; **Heyward** *als.* T. 18
Wintle, Wintull, Wyntle, Wynthill, Wyntel, Wyntill, Edm. 84 ; E. 147 ; Ez. 27, 68 ; H. 12, 186 ; Js. 128 ; J. 17, 50, 101, 181, 191 ; Ml. 69 ; Ph. 8 ; R. 81, 87, 130, 144, 157, 201 ; Rt. 3 ; S. 177 ; T. 25, 55, 130 ; W. 18, 46, 104, 107, 120. See **Awintle**
Wirrett, Werrett, Wyrret, J. 19, 89 ; W. 76
Wirwood, Worwood, Wyrwood, Wyrewod, Jo. 41 ; J. 40, 93 ; Rt. 66, 68 ; Wlt. 19. See **Horwood**
Wise, J. 77, 91 ; Rt. 107 ; *als.* **Bond,** W. 145
Wiseman, N. 6
Wisham, T. 130
Witchell, see **Wichell**
Witcombe, Wytcome, Al. 197 ; El. 38 ; Ez. 128, 180 ; G. 180 ; Gi. 27 ; J. 142 ; Maugham, 14 ; T. 125 ; W. 9, 104, 106*
Witer, J. 121
Wither, see **Wyther**
Witherley, Wytherley, Gf. 65, 67
Withers, R, 132
Withersbury, W. 194
Withorne, see **Whithorne**
Withybridge, J. 6
Wittes, R. 61
Witthorne, see **Whithorne**
Wodcocke, see **Woodcock**
Woddenton, see **Woodington**
Wodeley, see **Wodley**
Wodhall, T. 107
Wodley, Wodeley, Al. 190 ; Ez. 149 ; J. 24, 36 ; T. 98 ; W. 92, 123. See **Wadley, Wedley**
Wodrofe, see **Woodroffe**
Wodward, see **Woodward**
Wokey, J. 74. See **Ockey**
Woles, see **Wooles**
Wolfield, E. 45
Wolford, J. 156
Wolhafe, see **Wollofe**
Wollams, Wollames, Wollomes, Ant. 174 ; Jo. 110 ; J. 50, 53, 113 ; R. 94, 103 ; Rg. 177. See **Woolham**
Wollarye, Wollarie, Wollerie, Wollery, Wullarie, J. 65, 67, 132 ; T. 22 ; **Tyler** *als.* Jo. 39
Wollaston, see **Wollerson**
Wollecombe, J. 10
Wollerie, Wollery, see **Wollarye**
Wollerson, Woollerson, Wollaston, Wollerston, Rbc. 170, 173, 201 ; W. 147, 150
Wolles, see **Wooles**
Wollewright, see **Wolright**
Wollofe, Wolloffe, Wolhafe, J. 50 ; R. 6 ; W. 58. See **Wylloffe**
Wollomes, see **Wollams**
Wollworth, see **Wolworth**
Wolridge, Wolrudge, G. 41 ; Jo. 75
Wolright, Wouldright, Wolwrit, Wolleright, Woolright, Jo. 116, 199 ; J. 69 ; T. 146
Wolrudge, see **Wolridge**
Wolse, Wolst, see **Wooles**
Wolworth, Wolwarth, Wollworth, El. 4 ; Js. 8 ; J. 29, 119 ; *als.* **Webb,** H. 131 ; R. 83
Wolwrit, see **Wolright**
Womans, T. 127
Wood, Woode, Woodd, Ag. 49, 130, 141 ; And. 147 ; Ar. 78 ; Edm. 135, 151 ; E. 80, 113, 198 ; El. 23 ; Ez. 151 ; Gi. 139, 198 ; H. 82, 193, 199 ; Hy. 45, 162 ; Jeremy, 154 ; Jer. 145 ; Jo. 16, 152 ; J. 59, 82, 97, 103, 119, 129, 138, 164 ; Jd. 166 ; Mgt. 57 ; M. 96 ; R. 25, 83, 120, 169*, 196 ; Rt. 43, 127, 130, 159 ; T. 2, 25, 114, 146, 208 ; Wlt. 75 ; W. 49, 92, 104, 107, 126, 135, 162, 169, 182 ; *or* **a Wood,** T. 26 ; *als.* **Atwood,** J. 144. See **Awood, Atwood**
Woodcock, Wodcocke, Woodcoke, Js. 32, 50 ; Jo. 60 ; J. 50 ; Par. 161 ; Rs. 57 ; T. 111, 139 ; W. 53, 90, 176
Woodd, Woode, see **Wood**
Wooddington, see **Woodington**
Woodford, Ag. 56
Woodhouse, El. 88 ; R. 96, 168, 208 ; T. 46
Woodington, Wooddington, Woddenton, Al. 180 ; Ed. 133 ; Fr. 156 ; G. 117 ; R. 159
Woodman, Ez. 99 ; J. 29, 181 ; Sa. 201
Woodroffe, Wodrofe, Woodrooff, Al. 172 ; Basil, 176 ; J. 50, 140 ; M. 157 ; T. 188
Woodward, Wodward, Woodwarde, Woodword, Ch. 4 ; Cc. 110 ; Dd. 21 ; El. 72 ; Ez. 88 ; Gbl. 158 ; G. 70 ; Ja. 113 ; Jo. 36, 142, 192, 196 ; J. 82*, 101, 107, 126, 131, 175, 188, 192 ; M. 160, 166 ; Mth. 134 ; Mau. 113 ; N. 116 ; R. 9, 71, 81, 151, 161, 187, 193, 201 ; T. 2, 4, 118, 125, 159, 202* ; Wlt. 39 ; W. 42, 115, 153, 203 ; *als.* **Blancket, Blanket,** E. 84 ; J. 116 ; *als.* **Potter,** R. 179
Woodwell, Ch. 27
Woodword, see **Woodward**
Wookeley, T. 45. See also **Walkley, Wakeley**
Wooles, Woles, Wolles, Wolse, Wolst, Wools, Ans. 141 ; H. 183 ; J. 20, 93, 99, 103 ; Mgt. 33, 71 ; T. 22, 115
Woolgrove, T. 148
Woolham, Pl. 195. See **Wollams**
Woollerson, see **Wollerson**
Woolley, H. 166 ; J. 207
Woolman, G. 70
Woolright, see **Wolright**

Wools, see **Wooles**
Woorwood, see **Horwood** and **Wirwood**
Wootten, Wootton, see **Wotton**
Worgan, Wurgan, Ag. 108 ; Avis, 42, 68 ; E. 73, 108 ; Fr. 158 ; H. 193 ; Jo. 144 ; J. 162 ; R. 148 ; Rt. 12 ; T. 151 ; W. 106, 126
Workman, Warkeman, Wurcman, Gyllian, 18 ; H. 40 ; J. 87, 184 ; Nth. 142 ; N. 2 ; R. 15, 91 ; T. 9, 69, 80, 83 ; W. 97, 122, 165 ; **Glouciter** *als.* T. 86
Worlock, Worlocke, Worlike, Worloke, Al. 27 ; Ez. 196 ; J. 12, 87, 190 ; Ju. 99 ; Ls. 17, 134 ; R. 91, 120 ; Rt. 25, 29 ; T. 22*, 163 ; W. 21, 104
Wormehill, Wourmehill, Ag. 35 ; Rt. 36
Wornall, Wornell, J. 77, 145
Worrall, Al. 84 ; J. 79, 149
Worsham, Worzom, Ez. 174 ; Rt. 144. See **Horsham**
Worwood, see **Wirwood** and **Horwood**
Worzom, see **Worsham**
Wotnould, T. 141
Wotton, Wootton, Wootten, D. 4 ; Ez. 87 ; J. 60, 153, 192 ; R. 30, 159 ; Rt. 42, 91 ; T. 30. See also **Watton**
Wouldright, see **Wolright**
Wourmehill, see **Wormehill**
Wraxall, Ar. 170 ; Ch. 170
Wreache *als.* **Robins**, J. 127
Wrenche, J. 82
Wrenn, Ant. 158 ; Do. 190 ; H. 163 ; J. 192
Wright, Write, Writh, Writte, Wryte, Ag. 147 ; Bernard, 158 ; Ez. 16 ; Gi. 106 ; Hester, 162 ; Hy. 82 ; Jo. 112 ; J. 89, 99, 112 ; Kellam, 110 ; Mau. 63 ; R. 30 ; Rt. 191 ; T. 64, 202 ; W. 10, 22, 107 ; *als.* **Frenche**, Dd. 141 ; *als.* **Spooner, Sponer**, J. 190 ; Lk. 146
Wrottisley, T. 9
Wullarie, Tyler *als.* Jo. 39. See **Wollarye**
Wurcman, see **Workman**
Wurgan, see **Worgan**
Wyatt, Wyett, Wyet, Ed. 23 ; El. 162 ; Gbl. 90 ; J. 156 ; Mgt. 91 ; N. 96 ; Rt. 190 ; T. 96, 159 ; U. 151
Wychwell, see **Wichell**
Wyckyn, see **Wickin**
Wye, Ant. 161, 162 ; Gi. 38
Wyer, Al. 143 ; Ja. 185 ; J. 175 ; W. 115. See **Weare**
Wyet, Wyett, see **Wyatt**
Wygatt, J. 89
Wyght, see **White**
Wykam, see **Wickham**
Wyke, see **Wicke, Awick**
Wykins, see **Wickin**
Wylfe, Jo. 29
Wylier, T. 41
Wylkens, see **Wilkins**
Wylkes, see **Wilkes**
Wylkins, Wylkyn, Wylkyns, see **Wilkins**
Wylles, see **Willis**
Wyllettes, see **Willett**
Wylliams, see **Williams**
Wyllis, see **Willis**
Wylloffe, J. 5. See **Wollofe**
Wyllowe, see **Willow**
Wyllum, see **William**
Wyllyes, Wyllys, see **Willis**
Wylmotes, see **Wilmot**
Wylse, see **Wilse**
Wylson, see **Wilson**
Wylsons *als.* **Barbur**, Rt. 55
Wylteshire, see **Wilshire**
Wyman, Wymon, Ag. 52 ; Al. 68 ; A. 189 ; Ar. 98 ; E. 23 ; Ez. 150 ; G. 137 ; Gi. 45, 63 ; Hy. 28 ; Jo. 199 ; J. 21, 24, 52, 75, 183 ; Mgt. 40 ; R. 34, 76, 78 ; T. 76, 106, 130 ; W. 64, 120 ; *als.* **Carpenter**, Jo. 44
Wymark, Al. 63 ; Mgy. 149
Wymbold, Wymboll, see **Wimbole**
Wymon, see **Wyman**
Wymotte, T. 64
Wynall, H. 54
Wynbold, Wynboll, see **Wimbole**
Wynchcombe, see **Winchecombe**
Wyncot, Wlt. 60
Wynde, Dd. 32 ; E. 139 ; J. 8
Wyndo, Wyndowe, see **Window**
Wyndredge, see **Winredge**
Wyne, see **Winne**
Wyneard, Wyneyarde, Wynyard, Whinnard, Whyniard, Winniard ; *als.* **England, Inlande**, Isb. 82, 102 ; Js. 174 ; Jo. 56 ; J. 147, 154 ; T. 74 ; W. 98 ; **England** *als.* Chn. 155, 175. See **Wenyard, Vyneard**
Wyneat, Wyneatt, Wynnett, Wynneatt, Wynyatt, Wynniett, Wenyat, A. 76 ; Edm. 84 ; Js. 108 ; J. 124 ; Sbl. 136 ; T. 51, 88 ; W. 15
Wyneyarde, see **Wyneard**
Wyngood, see **Wingood**
Wyning, Wynninge, Wyming, Ez. 109 ; Glt. 141 ; R. 96
Wynneatt, Wynnett, Wynniett, see **Wyneat**
Wynninge, see **Wyning**
Wynny, W. 117
Wynsmore, see **Winsmore**
Wyntel, see **Wintle**
Wynter, see **Winter**
Wynthill, Wyntill, Wyntle, see **Wintle**
Wynyard, see **Wyneard**
Wynyatt, see **Wyneat**
Wyrall, W. 64
Wyrewod, see **Wirwood**
Wyrret, see **Wirrett**
Wyrwood, see **Wirwood**
Wytcome, see **Witcombe**
Wyther, Weather, Weether, Wether, Whether, Whither, Whyther, Wither, A. 120 ; Edm. 122 ; El.

77; H. 128; Jo. 12, 57; J. 52*, 53, 77, 79, 82, 89, 119, 200*; N. 79; R. 55, 76; Rt. 25, 51; T. 6, 26, 121, 143; Wlt. 102; W. 14, 182
Wytherley, see **Witherley**
Wything, T. 9
Wytinge, see **Whitinge**
Wytt, Wytte, R. 159*; T. 49, 51

Yardington, T. 81
Yarington, Yerington, J. 23, 59
Yarneton, see **Yarnton**
Yarnold, Yarnall, Ant. 60; Fr. 170; Mgy. 39; R. 3; W. 41, 157, 171, 176. See **Arnold**
Yarnton, Yarneton, Mgt. 87; R. 200
Yarratt, R. 134
Yate, Yeate, Ag. 128; Bgt. 184; H. 120; Jer. 121; J. 5, 77, 117; Rt. 185, 191; T. 80, 92, 130, 174, 177; Wlt. 9; W. 22, 88, 90, 109, 145
Yates, Yeates, El. 170; H. 170, 174; Hu. 50; W. 170
Yaye, J. 21. See **Jaye**
Yddredge, Yddrich, Ydryge, see **Etheridge**
Yearle, see **Earle**
Yearothe, Yearroth, see **Yeroth**
Yearsley, see **Yersley**
Yeate, see **Yate**
Yeates, see **Yates**
Yeeles, see **Eyles**
Yeend, see **Yend**
Yelfe, Yelf, J. 20, 65*, 67, 156; Perrin, 22; R. 121, 123; S. 159. See **Gelfe**
Yelye, see **Eley**
Yemans, see **Yeomans**
Yeme, Yemme, Yem, Hy. 153; Js. 196; J. 73, 122; Rt. 13. See **Embe, Eme**
Yend, Yeend, J. 207; T. 7*. See **End**
Yeomans, Yemans, Al. 191; J. 101; Ls. 29; W. 78
Yerington, see **Yarington**
Yerlond, T. 4. See **Ireland**
Yeroth, Yerroth, Yerth, Yerwith, Yerwoth, Yearothe, Yearroth, Al. 174; A. 120; El. 20; Ch. 48, 120; Jo. 142; J. 146; P. 89; Ph. 49; R. 146; T. 88. See **Erwith**
Yerrowe, T. 202
Yersley, Yearsley, Yarseley, And. 43; E. 56; J. 131; T. 190; W. 133
Yevans, see **Evans**
Yeward, R. 15
Yewell, Lw. 59
Yewen, see **Ewen, Yowen**
Yles, see **Iles**
Yngram, see **Ingram**
Yngulls, see **Ingles**
Yoitye, J. 74
Yonge, see **Young**
Yorke, Jo. 10
Youle, R. 79
Young, Younge, Yonge, Ag. 4, 124; Al. 158; Ch. 88; E. 178, 196; Ez. 58; Jer. 189; Jo. 105, 112, 176; J. 36, 74, 75, 121, 135, 145, 175, 186; Ju. 60; Jla. 24; R. 66*, 81, 96, 140, 146, 181; Rt. 30, 44, 129, 140; Rg. 64, 92, 110; Sbl. 148; T. 26, 31, 34*, 61, 72, 100, 157*, 172, 195; Wlt. 178; W. 60, 92; *als.* **Hooper**, Rg. 123
Yowen, J. 63. See **Owen, Ewen**

ADDENDA.

Agbourne, see **Hagborne**
Alatham, see **Latham**
Albright, see **Elbright**
Alridge, see **Halriche**
Anckerne, see **Hanchorne**
Ancocke, see **Hancock**
ap Mericke, see **Merrick**
ap Morgan, see **Morgan**
Arkell, see **Erkill**
Arnet, see **Harnet**
Cleeve, see **Acleve**
Elkes, see **Ilkes**
Feasey, see **Veysey**
Ferrie, see **Verrie**
Fifield, see **Tyfield**
Fizar, see **Vizar**
Geffe, see **Jeffe**
Geffereys, see **Jefferys**
Geyffe, see **Jeffe**
Geynis, see **Jeynes**
Gwillim, see **Williams**
Harding, see **Haidinge**
Horwood, see **Wirwood**
Hunderhyll, see **Underhill**
Jelffes, see **Gealfes**
Jeynes, see **Gynes**
Mutford, see **Mitford** and **Mo*n*ttford**
Ottrudge, see **Utridge**
Phill, see **Fyll**

INDEX LOCORUM.

NOTE.—In this Index the names of Gloucestershire parishes are distinguished by being printed in capital letters ; those of hamlets and other places are given in small letters. As far as possible the parishes in which hamlets are situated are indicated. Out-county places are included in this Index, but for convenience a separate list of them is given at the end.

ABBENHALL, 38, 52, 56, 67, 75, 97, 101, 105, 116, 117, 121.
Abbotts Barton [Gloucester], 68, 136, 142, 144, 149, 162, 191, 196.
Ablington [Bibury], 108, 206 (2).
Ablodes Court [Sandhurst], 147.
ABSTON *or* **Abson**, also **Wick and Abston**, 23, 26, 31, 41, 44 (2), 45, 46 (3), 47, 53, 70, 72, 74 (2), 81, 87 (2), 89, 96, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 112, 114 (2), 117, 121, 124 (2), 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 140 (2), 141, 142, 146, 149 (3), 152, 153, 155 (2), 162, 166, 167, 169, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 181 (2), 183, 186, 191, 194, 198, 200 (3), 203; **Berdwick** in, 124. See also **Brechyet.**
Acton, 84.
ACTON, IRON, 2, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 32, 34, 35, 40, 48, 50, 53, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 79 (5), 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 100, 102, 103 (2), 104, 105, 107 (3), 111, 113, 115, 116 (2), 118, 120, 122, 131, 133, 145, 154, 158, 162, 164, 168, 171, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 192 (2).
Acton Ilger, 88, 90.
ACTON TURVILLE, 29, 43, 60, 61, 68, 78, 84, 86, 90, 100, 112, 113, 119 (2), 127, 133, 137, 143, 149, 151, 156, 169, 200, 204. See also **Aston Turville.**
Adderly, 65, 106, 200.
Addington [?=**Oddington**], 88.
ADDLESTROP, 2, 5, 8, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 44, 64 (3), 75 (4), 79, 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 101, 117, 121, 122, 123 (2), 124 (2), 125, 144, 167, 168, 182, 188. See also **Alderstrop.**
Adminton, 15, 32, 94, 128. See **Quinton.**
Adset *or* **Adcett**, 65, 67, 114, 120 (2), 167, 171, 172, 173, 185.
Ailston [co. Warwick, dioc Worc.], 177.
Alberton, 6, 11, 116, 118, 119, 125, 130, 154, 156, 158, 169, 182 (2), 184. See also **Aylberton.**
Aldbury-on-Severn, 120. See also **Oldbury** and **Oldbury-on-Severn.**
ALDERLEY, 2, 8, 18, 19, 21, 22, 60, 65, 67, 71 (2), 72, 76, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 90, 98, 103, 104, 106, 109, 134, 150, 151, 155, 160, 167, 174, 186. See also **Altherley.**
Alderstrop, *i.e.* **Addlestrop**, *q.v.*, 146, 164, 200.
ALDERTON, 2, 20, 44, 47 (2), 49, 59, 62, 64, 78, 88, 91 (2), 94, 97, 99, 102, 110, 121, 127 (2), 129, 132 (2), 141, 143, 154, 155, 165, 170 (2), 173 (2), 174, 182 (2), 184 (2), 194, 195, 200, 201. **Dixton** in, 31.
Aldrington [?=**Alderton**], 64, 121, 131, 134, 142.
ALDSWORTH, 41, 78, 91, 109, 118, 123, 206 (6).
Aliskleton [?=**Alliston** in **Lidney**], 12.
Alkerton [Eastington], 134.
Alkington, 173, 179.
Alkington [Berkeley], 176, 185, 186.
Alkington [Eastington], 13, 34, 35.
Alliston, see **Aliskleton** and **Almiston.**
Allson [Cheltenham], 120, 185. See **Alston** and **Arston.**
Almiston [?=**Alliston** in **Lidney**], 20.
ALMONDSBURY [Bristol dioc.], 149.
Alston, 146, 172 ; [Cheltenham], 166. See **Allson.**
Altherley [?=**Alderley**], 59.
ALVESTON [in Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
ALVINGTON, 3, 5 (2), 7 (2), 8, 11, 13, 19, 23, 35, 38, 43, 52, 53, 65, 66, 67, 79, 80, 89, 90, 91 (2), 94, 97, 101, 108, 109 (2), 111, 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 116, 119, 124 (3), 125, 126, 127, 137, 138, 141, 142 (2), 153, 154, 155, 159 (2), 163, 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 171, 182 (2), 185, 190, 195, 199.

Ambersden, 199.
Amney *or* **Ampney**, 7, 55, 100, 177.
AMNEY CRUCIS *or* **HOLYROOD**, 6, 8, 14, 15, 16, 24, 32, 39, 42, 43, 45, 49 (2), 53, 57, 73 (2), 79, 82, 85, 91, 94, 99, 104, 105, 107, 113 (2), 117, 129, 134, 140, 143 (2), 147 (2), 149 (2), 150, 151 (2), 154, 156, 159, 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 172, 176, 180, 181 (2), 185, 190, 203, 204, 208; **Ashbrook** in, 134, 167, 176.
AMNEY, DOWN, see **Down Amney**.
AMNEY HOLYROOD, see **Amney Crucis**.
AMNEY ST. MARY, 5, 12, 27, 36, 61, 69, 76, 87, 96, 102, 110, 146, 154, 156, 157, 160, 182, 183, 190; **Ashbrook** in, 162.
AMNEY ST. PETER, 4, 7, 15, 19, 24, 31, 63, 70, 74, 87, 96, 99, 133, 136, 179, 184, 188, 208.
Ampney, see **Amney**.
Apperley [Deerhurst], 1, 2, 4 (2), 5, 11, 120, 122, 124, 125, 131, 137, 146, 147, 152, 158, 161, 163, 193, 202.
Arle, 186, 188, 200. See also **Orle**.
Arling, 194.
ARLINGHAM, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (2), 6, 9 (2), 10 (2), 12, 13, 14 (2), 18, 21, 29 (3), 30, 35, 37, 39, 42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59 (4), 61, 63, 65 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77 (2), 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 90 (2), 91 (2), 93, 95 (2), 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114 (2), 118, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130 (2), 132, 133 (2), 134 (2), 135, 136, 137 (2), 138, 139, 140, 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 145, 146, 147, 151 (2), 152 (2), 153, 155 (2), 156, 157 (2), 158 (4), 159, 161 (2), 162 (4), 164, 166, 167, 172 (2), 173, 174, 177 (2), 178 (2), 179, 182 (2), 184, 185 (7), 186, 189 (2), 192 (2), 193, 196, 199, 202, 203 (2); **Overton** in, 136. See also **Erlingham**.
Arlington [Bibury], 206.
Arston [Cheltenham], 15.
Asbrook [Amney Mary], 162.
Ashbrook, 151, 186; [Amney Crucis], 134, 167, 176.
ASHCHURCH, 2, 3, 4, 6 (2), 8 (4), 9, 13, 16 (2), 21, 22, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 35, 36 (2), 39 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45 (3), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 51 (3), 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 62 (2), 65 (2), 67 (3), 75, 79 (2), 80, 81, 82, 83 (4), 84, 86, 90 (2), 91 (4), 93, 96 (2), 97, 98, 101, 104, 106, 109, 113, 114 (2), 115 (3), 116, 117, 123, 124 (2), 125, 131 (3), 134, 135 (4), 136, 139, 141 (2), 144, 145, 150 (2), 156, 157, 161, 164 (2), 168 (2), 172, 183, 189, 193, 194, 195, 201, 205 (2); **Ashton** *or* **Aston-on-Carrant** in, 12, 25, 69, 84, 146, 168, 177, 191, 192, 195; **Fiddington** in, 5, 7, 110, 119, 126, 168; **Natton** in, 4, 114; **Pamington** in, 2, 16, 105, 131, 165, 191, 199.
ASHELWORTH, 2, 3, 4, 6 (2), 8 (4), 9, 13, 16 (2), 21, 22, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 35, 36 (2), 39 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45 (3), 46, 47 (2), 48, 51 (3), 53 (2), 55 (4), 56, 57, 58, 62 (2), 65 (2), 67 (3), 75, 79 (2), 80, 81, 82 (2), 83 (4), 84, 86, 90 (2), 91 (4), 93, 96 (2), 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107, 109, 110 (2), 112, 113, 116 (2), 118, 119, 120, 123 (3), 124, 125, 129 (2), 130, 131 (3), 132 (4), 133, 138 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 142, 143, 145, 148, 149 (2), 151, 153 (3), 155, 156 (3), 158, 159 (3), 160 (2), 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173 (2), 174, 179, 181 (2), 182, 187, 190 (2), 191 (2), 192, 193, 194, 198, 205.
Ashton, 3, 46, 73, 84, 85, 143, 158, 179; [Beckford], 85. See also **Ashton-under-Hill**, **Aston**, and **Cold Aston**.
Ashton-on-Carrant, see **Aston-on-C.**
ASHTON-UNDER-HILL, 4, 12, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29 (3), 31, 33, 43, 48, 50, 51, 64, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 86, 89, 90 (2), 92, 100, 101, 102 (2), 104, 123 (2), 124, 125, 136, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 149, 157, 162, 164, 170, 180, 188, 192 (2), 193, 203. See also **Aston-sub-Edge**.
Ashwick [Marshfield], 113.
Aston, 28, 39, 73, 130, 139. See also **Ashton**.
Aston, Little [? in Bourton-on-the-Water, q.v.], 95.
ASTON BLANK, 62, 92 (2), 144, 148, 159, 163.
ASTON, COLD, see **Cold Aston**.
ASTON SOMERVILLE *or* **Somerfield**, 4, 32, 33, 41 (2), 44, 48, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 86, 103, 104, 109, 111, 113 (2), 140, 147, 148, 158, 174, 198.
ASTON-SUB-EDGE, 6, 8, 13, 22, 26, 44, 45, 48, 58, 70, 101, 110, 118, 125, 132, 134, 175 (2), 180, 204, 205. See also **Ashton-under-Hill**.

Aston Turvalle [? var. for **Acton Turville**], 12.
Aston *or* **Ashton-upon Carrant** [Ashchurch], 12, 25, 69, 84, 146, 168, 177, 191, 192, 195.
Aust, see **Awrist**.
AVENING, 1, 11 (2), 13 (3), 14, 18, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 42, 47, 48, 53, 54, 62 (2), 63, 64, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 83, 87, 90, 91 (2), 93, 103, 106, 109, 116, 121, 126, 130, 143, 145, 147, 155 (2), 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 191 (2), 196, 197.
Avenishe [Bisley], 123.
Avering [? **Avening**], 38.
Avington, 47.
AWRE, 3, 4 (4), 5, 10, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 31 (2), 33, 34, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 43 (2), 44, 47, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56 (2), 60, 61, 62, 63 (2), 65 (4), 66, 67 (4), 69 (2), 74, 76 (2), 77 (2), 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 86, 87 (3), 88, 93, 94, 95 (4), 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103 (2), 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 108, 109, 110, 112 (2), 114, 118, 120 (2), 121, 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 127, 128 (2), 131, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 (2), 144 (3), 153 (2), 154, 156, 157 (3), 159, 160 (2), 161, 162 (3), 163, 165, 166, 171, 176, 179, 181, 184 (2), 192, 193, 199, 201 (2), 202, 204, 208 (2); **Blakeney** in, 31, 42, 44, 68, 69, 70, 101, 102, 113, 120, 124, 144 (2), 162, 194 (2), 200; **Haglan** in, 169; **Poulton** in, 106; **Poulton's Court** (?) in, 121.
Awrist [?=**Aust**], 16.
Aylberton, 2, 3, 15 (2), 21, 24, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53 (2), 64, 65, 67, 110, 162, 167, 170, 171, 193, 198, 199, 202. See also **Alberton**.

BADGEWORTH *or* **Bagworth** *or* **Bedgeworth**, 2, 3, 4, 5 (3), 6, 7, 13, 15 (2), 17, 24 (2), 25 (4), 27, 33, 35, 42 (2), 46, 49, 50, 56 (2), 57, 59, 63 (2), 69, 71 (2), 75, 84 (2), 86, 90, 91, 94, 96, 97 (2), 100 (2), 103, 106, 108 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119 (2), 124, 133, 137, 138, 142, 144, 145, 146 (2), 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161, 174, 178, 181, 186 (2), 202, 205; **Bentham** in, 35, 69, 123, 135, 137, 188; **Sherrington** in, 15, 65, 67, 77; **Shurdington** in, 179, 182; **Witcombe Parva** in, 65, 132, 155, 180, 203.
Badington, Great, 42. See also **Badminton**.
Badmandon, see **Badminton**.
BADMINTON, **Badmington**, *or* **Badmanton**, 28, 41 (3), 49, 60, 73, 77, 78, 82, 97, 100, 101, 120, 140, 149, 171, 184, 196.
BADMINTON, GREAT, 16, 42, 52, 93, 94, 97 (3), 105, 107, 108, 113 (3), 118 (2), 122, 126, 130, 134, 145, 146, 148, 149, 152, 154, 161, 170, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 191, 194, 204. See also **Badington, Great**.
BADMINTON, LITTLE, 52, 100, 111, 114, 118, 121, 140, 161, 166; [Hawkesbury], 118.
BAGENDON *or* **Baginton**, 22, 42, 71, 75, 76, 78, 89, 147, 148, 163 (2), 178, 205.
Bagpath, 8, 109, 124, 165, 194 (2), 195; **Calcote** in, 175. See also **Newington Bagpath**.
Bagworth, see **Badgeworth**, 24.
Bailey [Minchinhampton], 108.
Bamton *als.* **Bawdington**, 123.
Bandington [Cirencester], 120.
Bandon [Ireland], 155.
Barkeley, see **Berkeley**.
BARNESLEY, 108, 111, 117, 118, 129, 139, 194, 206 (4).
BARNWOOD, 2, 4, 11, 12, 14, 16 (2), 20 (2), 27 (3), 28, 33, 34, 40 (2), 42, 44, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 65 (3), 67 (3), 68 (2), 69 (2), 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 95 (2), 98, 100, 101 (2), 103, 107 (2), 110, 111 (2), 112, 121, 125, 126, 127, 130 (2), 133, 134 (2), 138, 140, 141, 146, 150, 154 (2), 163 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169, 173, 177, 182 (2), 188, 189, 192, 201, 204.
Barrington, 160, 197, 199, 201. See also **Berrington**.
BARRINGTON, GREAT, 3, 7, 11, 13, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18, 22 (2), 23 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62 (2), 64, 71, 73, 78 (3), 84, 85, 88, 89, 105, 108, 109, 118, 125, 127, 131 (2), 132 (2), 138, 141, 146, 150, 152, 153, 157, 167 (2), 168 (2), 171, 177, 205.
BARRINGTON, LITTLE, 13, 19, 29, 71, 76, 84, 86, 110, 112, 116, 119, 125, 127, 153, 160, 182, 187.
Barrow [Boddington], 20, 99, 166.
Barthram-Hidcote, 123, 146.
Barton Hamlets [in Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
Barton Street, see **Gloucester**.

BATTESFORD, 7, 30, 52, 92, 108, 112, 156.

BAUNTON, 68, 128, 158, 162 (2).

Bawdington, 19.

Bawdington *als.* **Bamton**, 123.

Bawnton [Cirencester], 108, 153.

BECKFORD, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 20, 22, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 34, 38, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66 (2), 69, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76, 80, 81 (3), 82 (3), 83, 84, 91, 93, 98, 99, 103 (2), 104 (2), 106 (9), 109 (2), 111, 115 (2), 116, 121, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135 (2), 136 (2), 142, 143 (2), 144 (2), 145, 146, 149, 151, 152, 157, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 180, 182, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 202. See **Ashton** in, 85; **Bengrove** in, 130, 133, 178; **Grafton** in, 101, 102, 104, 121 (2), 158, 189.

Bedgeworth, see **Badgeworth.**

Belbroughton [Worcestershire], 205.

Bengrove [Beckford], 130, 133, 178.

Bentham, 122, 188, 199.

Bentham [Badgeworth], 35, 69, 123, 135, 137, 188.

Berdwick [Abson], 124.

BERKELEY [Barkley, etc.], 1, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4 (2), 6 (2), 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (4), 10 (9), 11 (7), 12 (4), 13 (8), 14 (7), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (7), 19 (6), 20 (11), 21 (7), 22, 23, 24 (2), 25 (3), 26 (2), 27 (3), 28 (5), 29 (9), 30 (9), 31 (10), 32 (6), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (3), 37 (5), 38 (4), 39 (4), 40 (4), 41 (4), 42 (6), 43 (4), 44 (4), 45 (2), 46 (7), 47 (6), 48 (5), 49 (4), 50 (3), 51 (7), 52 (2), 53 (6), 54 (6), 55 (5), 56 (3), 57 (12), 58 (6), 59 (7), 60 (7), 61 (8), 62 (6), 63 (5), 64 (5), 65 (6), 66 (6), 67 (6), 68 (2), 70 (2), 71 (4), 72 (4), 73 (4), 74 (8), 75 (3), 76 (6), 77 (3), 78 (2), 79 (4), 80 (5), 81 (6), 82 (7), 83 (7), 84 (3), 85 (8), 86 (5), 87 (6), 88 (7), 89 (9), 90 (9), 91 (5), 92 (8), 93 (4), 94 (2), 95 (6), 96 (2), 97, 98, 99 (5), 100 (3), 101 (4), 102 (5), 103 (6), 104 (4), 105 (4), 106 (4), 107 (7), 108 (4), 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116 (3), 117 (4), 118, 119, 120 (2), 121 (2), 123, 124 (3), 125 (6), 126 (7), 127 (2), 128 (4), 129 (4), 130 (6), 131 (4), 132 (6), 133 (2), 134, 135 (4), 136 (3), 137, 138, 139 (3), 140 (3), 141 (4), 142 (6), 143 (4), 144 (5), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148 (5), 149 (6), 150 (8), 151 (3), 152 (7), 153 (2), 154 (2), 155 (2), 156 (8), 157 (6), 158 (7), 159 (3), 160 (6), 161 (2), 162 (2), 163 (2), 164 (5), 165 (5), 166 (5), 167, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 171 (3), 172 (3), 173 (6), 174 (4), 175 (2), 177, 178, 181 (6), 182 (3), 183, 184 (5), 185 (2), 186 (3), 187 (2), 188, 190 (4), 191 (5), 193 (4), 194 (2), 195 (3), 196 (6), 199, 200 (5), 202 (3), 205 (4), 208 (3); **Alkington** in, 176, 185, 186; **Berkeley Heath** in, 101, 167, 168, 178; **Bevington** in, 1, 57, 96, 136, 167, 178, 179; **Beynam** in, 29; **Bradston, Bredston,** or **Broadstone** in, 2, 17, 19, 28, 35, 120, 121, 125, 136, 159, 181; **Clapton** in, 175, 196; **Grafton** in, 4, 6; **Halmer** in, 174, 177; **Ham** in, 13, 19, 69, 126, 175, 176, 179, 200, 203; **Heathfield** in, 166; **Hill** or **Hull** in, 103, 110, 114, 121, 133, 135, 141, 150, 152, 156 (2), 165, 166, 201; **Hinton** in, 14 (2), 69, 136, 143, 185; **Newpark** in, 119; **Newport** in, 15, 19, 21, 43, 114, 137, 146, 150, 171 (2), 186; **Odyn** in, 17; **Pedington** in, 19, 171 (2); **Rodford** in, 17; **Saniger** in, 88, 122, 168, 185; **Wanswell** in, 17, 68, 161, 162, 168, 193, 200; **Wendford** in, 104; **Wick** in, 12, 16; **Woodend** in, 121; **Woodford** in, 103, 105, 120, 122, 171, 177, 186.

Berrington, 49. See also **Barrington.**

Berrow, 129.

BEVERSTON, 10, 18, 29, 37, 40, 45, 46 (2), 60, 70 (2), 71, 84, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 135, 136, 138, 139 (2), 154, 164, 165, 170, 171 (2), 179, 192, 195 (2), 198.

Bevington [Berkeley], 1, 57, 96, 136, 167, 178, 179.

Bewdley [Worcestershire], 24, 25.

Beynam [Berkeley], 29.

Beynhampton, 17.

BIBURY [a Peculiar], 41, 42 (2), 44, 62, 77, 101, 137 (3), 170, 204 (6); **Ablington** in, 108, 206 (2).

Bicknor, 78, 119, 122, 123, 125, 201; **Ludbrook** in, 124.

BICKNOR ENGLISH, 4, 10, 18, 23, 24, 26, 37, 42, 49 (2), 50, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 69, 70, 97, 101 (2), 107, 123 (2), 126, 128, 130, 133, 142, 143 (3), 155 (2), 158, 162, 164, 165, 172, 178; **Stowfield** in, 18, 58.

Bidley [Tidenham], 13.

Birdlip, 29, 35, 135, 145, 177; [Brimpsfield], 102; [Cowley], 68.

Birley [error for **Bisley**], 14.

Bishop's Cleeve, see **Cleeve, Bishop's.**

BISLEY, 1, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 12, 13, 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 31 (2), 32, 36, 37, 38 (3), 39, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60, 64 (4), 65, 67 (3), 68, 69, 70 (2), 72, 74 (2), 75, 76, 77 (2), 78 (2), 79 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 87 (2), 90 (2), 92 (3), 94 (2), 95 (2), 97 (2), 101 (3), 102, 103 (2), 105 (2), 106, 108 (2), 113, 114, 115, 116, 117 (2), 118, 119 (2), 121, 122, 124, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132 (2), 135 (2), 136, 138 (2), 139, 140, 142 (3), 143, 144, 145, 146 (3), 147, 148 (2), 150, 151, 152, 153 (6), 154 (2), 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167 (2), 169, 170, 172, 174, 178, 179, 182 (3), 186, 187, 190 (2), 191, 196 (4), 200 (4), 201 (4), 202 (2), 203 (2), 205, 208 (2) ; **Avenishe** in, 123 ; **Nashend** in, 167 ; **Ruscombe** in, 141, 175.

BITTON, 1, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 33 (4), 34 (4), 35 (3), 36, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63 (3), 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 85 (3), 86 (2), 87, 88 (3), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92, 93 (3), 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 105 (3), 106 (2), 108, 110, 112 (2), 114, 116 (3), 117 (2), 118 (2), 120 (2), 122 (2), 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135 (2), 136 (2), 140 (2), 141, 143 (2), 144, 145, 150, 151, 157 (2), 158, 159, 161, 162, 164 (2), 165, 170 (4), 171, 173 (2), 174 (2), 175 (3), 178, 179, 181 (4), 182, 183 (4), 184 (2), 185 (2), 186 (3), 187, 189, 190 (2), 193, 194, 195 (2), 196, 198, 200, 203, 204, 208 (2) ; **Cullinghall** in, 34 ; **Grimsbury** in, 15 ; **The Hills** in, 119 ; **Lannam** (? error for **Hannam**), 170 ; **Lyppiate** in, 106 ; **Oldland** in, 34, 106, 120, 131, 135, 158, 168, 170, 187, 194 (2) ; **Swinford** in, 165 ; **Upon** *or* **Upton Cheyney** in, 105, 119, 127. See also **Britton, Hanham.**

Bladington, 36, 45, 50, 52, 71, 79, 81, 85, 97, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119 (2), 121 (3), 122, 123. See also **Bledington.**

BLAISDON, 6, 9, 15, 24, 31, 33, 36, 37, 44, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 59, 64 (2), 65 (3), 67 (3), 68, 69 (2), 76, 78, 102 (2), 103, 105, 106 (2), 107, 112, 113, 116, 126, 133, 134, 145, 149, 150, 156 (2), 163, 166, 170, 178, 181 (2), 189, 195. See also **Bleisdon, Blesson,** and **Bleyson.**

Blakemoresale [Westbury], 69.

Blakeney [Awre], 31, 42, 44, 68, 69, 70, 101, 102, 113, 120, 124, 144 (2), 162, 194 (2), 200.

Blanington [St. Leonard's], 25.

BLEDINGTON, 8, 10 (2), 14, 16 (2), 21, 22 (2), 27 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 51, 52, 54, 59, 64, 81, 82, 86 (2), 91, 137 (2), 138, 139, 141, 147, 153, 157, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182 (2), 184, 186, 198. See also **Bladington.**

Bleisdon, 35. See also **Blaisdon.**

Blesson, 28. See also **Blaisdon.**

Bletchindon, 12.

Bleyson, 33. See also **Blaisdon.**

Blockley, 205 ; **Northwick** in, 205.

BODDINGTON, 2, 4, 8, 20, 22, 33 (2), 35, 37, 47, 49, 50, 60, 63, 65, 68, 74, 79, 88, 93, 107, 108 (2), 110, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 143, 146, 153, 154, 162 (2), 164, 178, 191 (3), 194, 195, 201 ; **Barrow** in, 20, 99, 166 ; **Heydon** in, 113, 124, 133.

Bolley, see **Bulley.**

Bosley [Westbury], 113, 141, 181.

Bourton, 11. See also **Burton.**

BOURTON-ON-THE-HILL [*or* **super-Montem**], 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 26 (2), 28 (2), 32 (2), 45, 53, 58, 62, 76, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96 (2), 98, 102, 108 (2), 111, 117, 125, 135, 144, 149, 150, 157, 158, 160, 163, 169, 177, 187, 191.

BOURTON-ON-THE-WATER [*or* **super-Aquam**], 4, 5 (2), 9, 10 (2), 17, 26 (2), 33, 34 (2), 35, 41, 43, 45, 47, 58 (3), 59, 62, 63, 68, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83 (2), 87 (2), 91, 93, 94 (2), 95, 109 (2), 114 (2), 115 (2), 118 (2), 119, 123, 125, 129, 133, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148 (2), 150, 154, 156, 160, 164, 166, 167, 170 (2), 171, 172, 174 (4), 183 (2), 185, 191, 192. See **Aston Little** and **Clapton.**

BOXWELL, 5, 20, 41, 62, 94, 95, 121, (2), 131, 143, 177, 180.

Bradley [? in Wotton-under-Edge], 7, 65, 67, 110, 122, 179.

Bradston, Bredston, *or* **Broadstone** [Berkeley], 2, 17, 19, 28, 35, 120, 121, 125, 136, 159, 181.

Bradwell, 11, 14, 15, 122, 180. See also **Broadwell.**

Bratton [Wiltshire], 22.

Breadston, see **Bradstone.**
Bream [Newland], 13, 15, 159, 175, 198.
Brechyet [Syston *or* Abston], 119.
Bredston, see **Bradston.**
Breedon, 198 (2), 200 (4), 201 (2), 202, 203 (3).
Breedon's Norton, 194.
Breme, see **Bream.**
Brickington, 199.
BRIMPSFIELD *or* **Brimsfield**, 12, 18, 25, 87, 93, 95 (2), 97, 98, 103, 127, 130, 155, 162. 179; **Birdlip** in, 102.
Brimsborough [?= **Bromsborrow**], 16.
Brimscombe, 21.
Bristol, 107; **St. Thomas**, 69 [in Bristol diocese].
Britton [?= **Bitton**], 46.
Broad Campden, see **Campden.**
Broad Hinton [Wiltshire], 49.
Broadstone, see **Bradston.**
BROADWELL, 9, 12, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 34 (2), 45, 51, 54, 61, 63, 74, 81, 84, 92 (2), 98, 102, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 125, 132, 138, 145, 151, 160, 175, 191, 194, 201. See also **Bradwell.**
Brockhampton, 5, 18, 62, 81, 110, 117, 119 (2), 130, 207; [Sevenhampton], 11, 177. See also **Brockington.**
Brockington, *i.e.* **Brockhampton** [Bishop's Cleeve], 2.
Brockwere, 38, 60, 90, 198, 203.
Brockwere [St. Briavels], 19.
Brockwere [Hewelsfield], 181.
Brockwere [Monmouthshire], 46.
Brockwere [Wolston], 136.
BROCKWORTH, 8, 10, 11 (2), 13, 20, 25, 28, 32, 33. 36, 37, 39. 43, 45, 47 (2), 50, 52. 61, 63, 69, 80 (2), 82, 83, 90 (2), 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 116 (2), 119 (2), 122, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 138, 144, 145 (2), 148, 151, 169, 173, 178, 181, 183, 189, 194, 204; **Droiscourt** in, 135.
BROMSBORROW, 5, 9, 11, 16, 36, 37 (2), 47, 48, 57, 63, 76 (2), 90, 101, 119, 122, 140, 146, 147, 151, 168, 170. See also **Brimsborough.**
BROOKTHORP *or* **Brockthrop, Brookthrop**, 2, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 38, 44 (2), 47. 53, 54 (2), 57, 73, 75, 83, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104 (3), 105, 114, 127, 134, 136, 140 141, 149, 151, 169, 175, 178, 185, 189, 195; **Hill** in, 8.
Broysboro [?= **Bromsborrow**], 18.
BUCKLAND, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15 (2), 16, 21, 22, 26 (2), 27, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 43, 47, 49, 55, 57, 60, 70, 73. 74 (2), 76 (2), 80 (2), 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104 (2), 108, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129, 133, 135, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156 (2), 162, 164, 165, 169, 170, 182, 187 (2), 188, 190, 197, 204 (2); **Laburton** in, 4 (2), 6, 16 (2), 69, 84, 85, 86, 104, 119, 173. See also **Laverton.**
BULLEY *or* **Bolley**, 26, 36, 54, 86, 94, 107, 119, 124, 130, 140, 144, 146, 149, 177, 193, 196; [Westbury], 185.
Burthrop, 12, 81.
Burton, 69, 121. See also **Bourton.**
Burton-super-Aquam, see **Bourton-on-the-Water.**
Buthrop [Fynefield], 129.
Buttersend, [Hartpury], 166.

Calcot, 110.
Calcote [Coln Dean], 123.
Calcott [Bagpath], 175.
Calmesden [North Cerney], 19.
Calycote [Monmouthshire], 13.
CAM, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4, 6 (2), 10 (2), 14, 15, 22, 23, 27 (2), 29, 30, 33, 34, 37. 38, 39, 41, 42, 44 (3), 46, 47 (4), 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60 (2), 61 (2), 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 76 (2), 79, 80 (3), 81 (3), 82 (2), 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95 (2), 97, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107 (2), 108, 110, 111, 112, 113 (3), 114, 116, 119, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129 (2), 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 156, 159, 160 (2), 161 (2), 164, 166, 167, 169, 172 (2), 173, 178, 179 (2), 182 (2), 183, 184, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 190 (2), 191, 193 (2), 199 (4), 200, 201 (2), 205, 208.
CAMPDEN, 5, 8 (2), 9, 12, 20 (2), 21, 23, 25 (2), 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 42, 44, 45 (2). 47, 49 (3), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 64, 66 (2), 70, 71 (2). 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 80, 81, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89. 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100 (2), 102, 106 (2), 110, 114, 124, 126, 133, 135, 140, 141 (2), 146, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 163, 168 (2), 178, 179. 184, 186, 194, 197, 199, 203 (2); **Westington** in, 105, 116, 136, 158, 161.
Campden, Broad, 5, 21.
CAMPDEN, CHIPPING, 4 (2), 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24, 109, 113, 116, 123, 145, 146, 154, 166 (2), 168,

169 (2), 173, 177, 178, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193.

Cannop, 182.

Cerney, see **Sarnay Wicke.**

CERNEY, NORTH, 10, 23, 25, 31, 32, 35 (2), 47, 57, 64, 73, 75, 80, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 102, 109 (2), 114, 120, 123, 125, 129, 139, 140, 146, 149, 152 (2), 164, 172, 182, 183, 195, 202 ; **Calmesdon** in, 19 ; **Woodmacote** in, 177.

CERNEY, SOUTH, 8, 9, 22, 25, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 57 (3), 58 (2), 61, 64, 65 (4), 66 (2), 67 (6), 68, 69, 71, 73 (2), 84, 86, 88, 92 (4), 93, 96, 97, 100, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 106, 109 (2), 111 (2), 115, 117, 118, 120 (3), 121, 122, 128, 132, 134 (2), 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147 (3), 148, 149, 150 (2), 152 (2), 154 (4), 156 (2), 159 (2), 160 (2), 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 173 (2), 174, 176, 179, 183, 185, 188, 192 (2), 193 (2), 194 (3), 195, 199, 204.

Cham, see **Cam.**

Chapel Honyborne, see **Honyborne, Chapel.**

Chapsoll [Westbury], 34.

CHARFIELD, 4, 17, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 59 (2), 69 (2), 72, 73 (2), 77, 80, 82, 89 (2), 91, 94, 103, 105, 111, 125, 133, 140, 148, 156, 157, 160, 168, 169, 170, 177, 178, 190, 193 ; **Charsfield**, 36 ; **Chartysfield**, 30 ; **Charvild**, 72.

Charington, see **Cherington.**

Charingworth, 78, 106.

Charlton [Tetbury], 7, 130, 166, 170.

CHARLTON ABBOTTS, 55, 59, 62, 78, 112, 114, 119, 123, 126, 168, 171, 179.

CHARLTON KING'S, 1, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8 (2), 11, 12 (3), 13 (2), 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23 (3), 24 (2), 32 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38, 40, 47, 49, 52 (2), 53 (2), 57 (3), 58, 59, 61 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80 (3), 81, 82 (4), 83 (2), 86 (2), 87, 88 (2), 89, 90, 91 (2), 95 (3), 96 (2), 98, 99, 103 (2), 105, 106 (2), 109, 110 (2), 112, 114, 115 (2), 117 (2), 118, 119 (2), 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126 (2), 127 (3), 128 (3), 129, 132, 134, 138, 139, 142, 146, 150, 152, 155 (2), 157, 160 (3), 161, 162 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 168, 169 (2), 175, 176, 181 (2), 184, 185 (3), 186 (2), 18- (3), 189 (2), 190 (2), 192 (3), 193 (2), 194 (3), 196 (2), 198, 200 (2), 201, 205, 208.

Chavenage [Horsley], 35.

CHEDWORTH, 9, 20, 25 (2), 26 (2), 29, 30, 41, 44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 62 (2), 64 (2), 69 (2), 71, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88 (2), 89, 92, 96, 97, 98 (2), 102, 103, 105, 109, 116, 117, 118, 124, 131, 132, 133, 141, 150, 153, 157, 167, 171, 173, 179, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191, 195, 198, 240.

CHELTENHAM, 1, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (4), 11 (3), 12, 13, 15 (2), 23 (4), 25 (5), 26 (2), 28, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (3), 35 (6), 39 (2), 44, 47, 48, 49, 50 (4), 53, 54 (3), 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61, 63 (2), 66, 68, 72, 73, 77 (3), 78 (2), 79, 81 (3), 82, 83 (2), 84 (3), 86 (3), 88 (3), 90, 94 (2), 95 (2), 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111 (2), 112, 115, 122 (2), 123, 124, 126 (2), 127 (5), 130 (4), 133, 134 (4), 138 (3), 140 (2), 142 (2), 143, 145, 146, 148 (3), 149 (3), 151, 153 (3), 154, 155, 156 (2), 157, 158, 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 163, 165, 166 (3), 167, 168, 170 (2), 171 (2), 173 (2), 175, 177, 179, 180 (2), 181, 182, 183, 185 (2), 188 (3), 189 (2), 190 (3), 191 (2), 192 (2), 193, 194 (2), 195 (2), 196 (3), 198 (3), 199 (2), 200, 202 (2), 203, 205 (3), 208 ; **Allson** in, 120, 185 ; **Alston** in, 166 ; **Arston** in, 15 ; **Harthurst** in, 177 ; **Orle** in, 180 ; **Westall** in, 179.

Cherington, 1, 6, 15, 23, 32, 55, 60, 79, 81, 87, 100, 120, 126, 130, 136, 140, 141, 145, 159, 165, 167, 174.

CHILD'S WICKHAM [a Peculiar], 174 (2), 208.

Chipping Camden, see **Campden, Chipping.**

Chipping Colden, 122.

CHIPPING SODBURY, see **Sodbury, Chipping.**

Chosen, see **Churchdown.**

CHURCHAM, 5 (2), 8, 9, 11, 13, 14 (3), 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25 (2), 26 (2), 29 (2), 31, 33 (3), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39 (3), 40, 42, 43 (3), 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 49 (4), 51, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72 (3), 73 (4), 74, 75, 76 (2), 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87 (3), 88 (2), 90, 91, 92 (4), 93, 94, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 103, 104 (4), 105, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126 (2), 132, 133, 139, 142, 146, 148, 149,

151 (3), 152, 154, 156, 161, 165, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174 (3), 175, 177, 178, 181 (3), 182, 185, 186, 187 (2), 190 (2), 194 (2), 199, 201, 202, 203 ; **Highnam** in, 15, 17, 36, 65, 66, 68, 81, 98, 104, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 185 ; **Over** in, 108, 175, 208.
CHURCHDOWN, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16 (2), 17, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 32 (2), 38, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48, 59, 62 (2), 63, 64 (2), 67, 73 (2), 76 (3), 77, 80 (2), 81 (2), 85, 86, 88 (2), 90, 92, 93, 98 (2), 99, 109, 111, 115, 116 (2), 117, 118, 123, 135 (2), 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 150, 154, 155, 158, 160, 167, 169, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185, 186 (2), 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203, 205, 207 ; **Parton** in, 81, 103, 106, 114, 125, 133, 148, 154, 156, 175, 178. Called also **Chosen**, **Churisdon**, and **Chursdon**, q.v.
Church Stanway, see **Stanway, Church**.
Churisdon [see also **Churchdown**], 12.
Chursdon, *i.e.* **Churchdown**, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9, 11, 18, 34, 52, 68, 111, 119, 120, 122 ; **Hucclecote** in, 4, 9, 52, 54, 56, 57, 136 ; **Poole** in, 18.
CIRENCESTER, 1 (2), 4 (2), 5, 6 (4), 7 (4), 8, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11 (3), 13, 14 (6), 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23 (5), 24 (5), 25 (4), 27 (2), 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41 (3), 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62, 63 (4), 64 (3), 65, 66, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74 (3), 75 (3). 76, 77 (2), 78, 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (4), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92 (2), 93, 94 (2), 96 (3), 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108 (4), 111 (2), 115 (2), 116, 117 (3), 118 (2), 119, 120 (3), 121 (3), 122 (2), 123, 124, 125, 126 (2), 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134 (4), 135 (2), 136, 138 (4), 139, 140, 141 (7), 142 (9), 143 (4), 145 (4), 147 (3), 148, 150, 151. 153, 154 (4), 155 (3), 156, 161, 162 (2), 163, 164 (2), 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173 (3), 174, 175 (2), 176, 177 (3), 178, 179 (3), 180 (2), 181, 182, 183 (2), 184 (3), 186 (3), 187 (2), 188, 189, 191 (4), 192, 193 (2), 195, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205 (2) ; **Baudington** in, 120 ; **Bawnton** in, 108, 153.
CLAPTON, 170, 172.
Clapton [chapel of ease to Bourton], 8, 10, 70, 124 ; [Berkeley], 175, 196.
Clayfyld ?, 19.
Clearwell [Newland], 35, 143, 144 (2), 147 (2), 170, 183. See **Clowerwall**.
CLEEVE, 42 (2), 77, 78, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98 (2), 101, 105, 107 (6), 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 123, 125, 126 (2), 130, 131, 179, 188, 196 (5), 197 (3), 198 (3), 199 (11), 200 (2), 201 (6), 202 (7), 203.
CLEEVE, BISHOPS, *or* **Episcopi** [a Peculiar], 5, 23, 27, 30 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 37, 39, 49 (4). 54, 55, 70 (3), 71, 72 (3), 74, 77 (2), 81 (4), 82 (3), 84 (2), 86 (3), 87, 89, 93, 96 (2), 112, 113, 114, 133, 160, 162, 171, 177 (2), 189, 192, 207 (14) ; **Brockington** in, 2 ; **Gotherington** *or* **Gutherton** in, 103, 120, 134, 178, 197 ; **Southam** in, 2, 69, 116, 117, 132, 140, 144.
Cleeve [Westbury], 19, 32, 104, 142.
Clifford, 26, 33, 39, 40, 44, 60 (2), 87, 98, 131, 149 (2), 158 (2). 165.
CLIFFORD CHAMBERS, 2, 94 (2), 126, 180, 193.
Clifford-on-Severn, 16.
Clifford-on-Stour, 5, 11 (4).
CLIFTON [in Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
Clowerwall [Newland], 10, 62, 108, 109, 144, 160, 168, 180. See also **Clearwell**.
COALEY, 4, 7, 28, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 51, 55, 57, 60, 70, 74 (3), 76, 77, 78 (2), 79, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 99, 113, 120, 121, 147, 179, 205. See also **Colley** and **Cowley**.
COBERLEY, 113, 192. See **Cubberley**.
Cockeate [Coln]. See **Dennes**, 175.
Codrington [Wapley], 19, 120, 134. See also **Cotherington**.
COLD ASTON *or* **Ashton**, 6 (2), 9, 13, 20, 21, 28, 29, 37, 43, 46, 49 (2), 50, 53, 55, 56 (2), 59, 60, 61 (2), 64, 66 (3), 71 (2), 72 (2), 75, 78, 84, 85, 87, 90, 93, 95, 112 (2), 114, 115, 116 (2), 117 (2), 118, 122, 126, 132, 135 (3), 136, 138, 142, 150 (2), 152, 161, 177, 181, 183, 198. See also **Coln Ashton**.
Coldrope, see **Coldthorpe**.
Coldthorpe *or* **Coldrope** *or* **Coulthrope** *or* **Cowlrupte** [Standish], 119, 120, 184, 193, 199.
Coleford [Newland], 9, 13, 18, 22, 30, 43, 48, 65, 67, 71, 119, 156, 174, 178, 196, 201. See also **Colesford**,

Coles, 120, 202.

COLESBOURNE *or* **Cowlesbourne**, 5, 15, 16, 51, 59, 69 (2), 75, 81 (2), 86, 100, 109, 111, 120, 130, 136, 150, 155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193, 197, 201.

Colesford, 122, 125, 180, 183.

Colley, 14 (2), 25, 42, 44, 45, 47, 56, 69.

Coln Ashton, 165.

Coln Deans, 166, 186 ; **Calcote** in, 123.

COLN DENNIS, 16, 22, 25, 30, 34, 56, 82 (2), 83, 93, 94, 102, 106, 108, 114, 116, 118, 132, 138, 141, 147, 151, 160, 163, 164, 202 ; **Cockeate** in, 175.

COLN ROGERS, 8 (3), 10, 30, 36, 39, 50, 52, 62, 74, 82, 84, 94 (2), 95, 102, 117, 142 (2), 145, 171, 207.

COLN ST. ALDWYN'S, 23, 24, 40, 51, 56, 63, 70, 74, 93, 97, 100, 104, 110, 112, 123, 125, 129, 131, 137, 138, 139, 142 (2), 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 164, 165, 171, 174, 176, 180, 183, 184.

Colwall, 139.

Combe, 173.

Compton [Bristol diocese], *nil.*

COMPTON ABDALE, 2, 5, 9, 20, 23, 25, 36, 44, 55, 61, 66 (2), 103 (2), 114, 145, 154 (2), 163, 167, 179, 195, 201 (2).

COMPTON GREENFIELD, *nil.*

COMPTON, LITTLE, 5, 7, 9 (2), 22, 29, 33, 44, 63, 64, 82 (2), 88, 90, 91, 94 (2), 98, 106, 108 (2), 126, 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142, 150, 152, 154, 165, 175, 198.

CONDICOTE, 12, 19, 32, 37, 55.

CORSE, 2 (3), 8, 9, 15 (2), 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, 38, 46, 47, 52, 56 (2), 69, 74, 80, 82, 89 (2), 96 (2), 100, 108, 112, 113 (2), 124, 127, 132 (2), 141, 144, 145, 151 (2), 156, 160, 177, 183, 188 (3), 192, 202, 204.

Coscombe, 100.

COTES, 5 (2), 20, 25, 28, 42, 59, 96, 98, 141, 143, 145, 159, 174, 193, 196, 202.

Cotherington [? **Codington** in **Wapley**], 2

Coulthroppe, see **Coldthorpe**.

Cowhill [Oldington], 125.

COWHONIBOURN, 5, 9, 14, 19, 35, 36, 67, 78, 86, 102 (2), 103, 107, 109, 112, 113 (3), 114, 115, 117 (2), 121, 122 (2), 123, 124, 125, 134, 137, 144, 146, 147, 148, 155, 158, 165, 166, 178, 182, 185, 187, 193, 194, 195, 203. See also **Honeybourn**.

COWLEY, 1, 18, 19, 20, 23, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 37, 44, 60, 62, 64, 71, 73 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 83 (2), 87, 96, 101, 103, 105, 108 (2), 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124 (2), 136, 138 (2), 141, 144 (3), 145, 148 (2), 149, 152, 154 (3), 155, 156 (2), 158 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 164, 172, 174 (2), 179 (2), 180 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2), 191, 193 (3), 194 (2), 195 (2), 198, 199 ; **Birdlip** in, 68. See also **Colley** and **Coaley**.

Cowlies Elm [Westbury], 181.

Cowlrupth, see **Coldthorp**

Cowper's Hill [Brockworth], 177, 178.

Cradwell [Brimsfield], 18.

CRANHAM, 29, 40 (2), 41, 42, 46, 52, 68, 69, 73, 78, 85, 95, 96 (2), 108 (2), 118, 120, 144, 145, 146, 153, 155, 160, 180, 183, 185, 187 (2), 199.

Cricklade St. Sampson [Wiltshire], 142.

CROMHALL, 3 (2), 7, 9, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 50, 52, 53 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), 62, 64, 67, 71 (2), 76, 78, 79, 82. 83, 84, 87, 88 (3), 94, 95 (2), 98 (2), 103, 104 (2), 106 (2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116 (2), 117, 118 (2), 120 (2), 121 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 125, 128, 136, 137 (2), 138, 141, 143, 145, 148 (4), 149 (2), 152, 154, 155, 157, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2), 162, 163, 164 (2), 165, 166, 169, 172, 173, 179, 182 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188 (2), 189, 191, 192, 195 (2), 199 (2).

Crookes [Pauntley], 175.

CUBBERLEY, 29, 33, 36 50, 51, 52 (2), 54, 55, 61, 65, 124, 130, 153, 160, 178. See also **Coberley**.

Culkerton [Rodmarton], 176, 201.

Cullinghall [Bitton], 34.

DAGLINGWORTH, 9 (2), 26, 36, 58, 62, 73, 74, 78, 84 (2), 89, 104 (2), 121, 134, 138, 149 (2), 153, 163, 164, 193, 196.

Dean, Forest of, see **Forest of Dean**.

Dean Grange, 120.

Dean Magna, see **Micheldean**.

Dean Parva, see **Little Dean**.

DEERHURST [a Peculiar], 1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12 (2), 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 27, 29, 30, 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 53 (3), 55 (2), 58, 59 (3), 62 (2), 63 (4), 71, 72, 73, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 87, 88 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 95 (2), 96, 97, 98 (2), 100, 102 (2), 104, 105 (2), 106, 107, 108 (3), 109 (2), 110, 111, 117, 121 (2), 124, 127 (3), 128 (2), 129 (3), 132, 134, 135 (3), 137, 139 (2), 142, 144 (3), 145, 146, 149, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 155, 161, 163 (3), 164 (2), 166, 167, 169, 171, 182, 183 (2), 186, 188, 189, 190, 192 (3), 193 (2), 195 (2), 199 (2), 202; **Walton** in, 1, 67, 127, 139, 179, 185, 192, 199; **Whifford** in, 126; **Whitfield** in, 10, 12 (2), 18. See **Apperley**, **Dowrest**, and **Durest**.

Derham, see **Dyrham**.

DEYNTON, 3, 4, 9, 108, 118, 173, 184, 186, 201. See also **Dynton**.

Dickleston, see **Dixton** and **Dikulston**.

DIDBROOK, 17, 27, 41, 42, 47, 48, 53 (2), 55 (2), 56, 63, 74, 80, 84, 85, 91, 104, 105, 107, 114, 129, 134, 136 (2), 144, 150, 151, 152, 164, 171, 172, 195, 199, 208.

DIDMARTON, 38, 17, 99, 100, 116, 139, 151, 177.

Didnam [? Tidenham], 28.

Dikulston, 9.

Dixton 34, 166; [Alderton], 31.

DODDINGTON, 38, 50, 60, 63, 65, 67, 74, 98, 104, 106, 107, 110, 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 150, 158, 168, 175, 177, 186, 189, 198, 205.

Donnington [Stow], 34, 105.

DORSINGTON, 4, 10 (2), 20, 23, 35 (2), 40, 44, 47, 51, 57, 90, 117, 124, 178 (2), 179, 202.

Doughton [Tetbury], 17.

DOWDEDSWELL, 30, 31, 36, 96, 98, 102, 123, 129, 130, 135, 142, 174, 203; Pegglerton by, 133.

DOWN AMNEY, 10, 16, 23, 25, 31 (2), 34, 43, 49 (2), 53 (2), 59, 61, 84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101, 106, 109, 113, 115, 117, 133, 140, 147 (2), 150, 153, 154 (2), 156 (2), 157, 161, 163, 164, 173, 177, 180, 184, 185, 188 (2), 192, 193, 201, 208.

Down Hannam, see **Hannam**.

DOWN HATHERLEY, 8, 16, 21, 31, 32, 38, 54, 69, 84 (2), 85, 99, 103, 104, 112, 119, 120, 121, 136, 139, 144, 148, 160, 165, 167, 171, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2), 191. See also **Hatherley**.

Downton [Frocester], 15.

Dowrest [? Deerhurst], 17.

Doyngton, 18.

Doynton, Doyngton, see **Deynton**.

Doynton, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 59, 78, 86, 92, 98, 113 (2), 117, 118 (3), 122, 123, 130 (2), 131, 133, 139, 141, 143, 148, 152, 158, 167 (3), 180.

DRIFFIELD, 22, 26, 28, 38 (2), 40, 41, 45, 51, 53, 56, 91, 93, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 112, 121, 123, 137, 152, 166, 170, 187, 188, 193, 197.

Drinerkewan, 187.

Droiscourt [Brockworth], 135.

Dudston Marsh, 15.

Duffield, 128.

Duffton, 192.

DUMBLETON, 10 (2), 11, 13, 21, 23, 27, 40, 47, 49, 50 (2), 63, 75, 80, 81, 91 (2), 92 (2), 94, 95 (2), 99, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109 (3), 112, 113, 124, 125, 130, 134, 136, 137, 149, 175 (2), 180, 184 (2), 198.

Dunfield [Wiltshire], 183.

DUNTESBOURN ABBOTTS, 6, 17, 23, 29, 32, 46, 62, 76, 77, 90, 93, 108, 109, 121, 129, 142, 146, 179, 200.

Duntesbourn Knights, 24, 45, 80.

Duntesbourn, Nether, 9; **Pynbere** in, 4.

DUNTESBOURN ROUS, 27, 36, 97, 110, 141, 175, 191, 196; **Overley** in, 189.

Duntsborne Lyre, 124.

Duntsbourne, 107, 151, 175.

Durest [? **Deerhurst**], 38.

Durham, see **Dyrham**.

DURSLEY, 1 (2), 7, 8 (2), 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18 (2), 20 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 38 (4), 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 63 (2), 68, 71 (2), 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82 (2), 85, 86, 92, 99, 104, 107, 110, 115, 125 (2), 126, 131, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144 (2), 146, 147 (3), 148 (2), 149 (2), 150, 153, 154, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 173 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178, 179, 181 (3), 183, 184, 186 (2), 187 (2), 190, 195, 196 (2), 201 (2), 204.

DYMOCK, 6, 7, 10, 11 (2), 12 (2), 14, 15, 17 (2), 21, 22, 25, 29, 36 (5), 37 (2), 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50 (2), 51, 52, 54, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, 64 (2), 67, 70, 72 (2), 73 (2), 75, 76, 77 (2), 81, 82, 84 (2), 88, 93, 94, 95, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108 (2), 109, 110 (3), 112, 113, 114 (2), 117, 120, 121, 123 (2) 124,

125 (3), 126, 127, 131 (2), 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149 (2), 150, 153, 154, 155 (2), 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174. 175, 183, 184, 203, 204, 205 ; **Callowe** in, 205 ; **Hellashe** in, 69 ; **Natherton** in, 15.
Dynny [Minsterworth], 20, 187.
Dynton, 64, 66, 68, 205. See also **Deynton**.
DYRHAM, 1 (2), 2, 9, 18, 20, 30, 36, 37, 48, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54 (3), 58, 68, 70, 85 (4), 86, 88, 90, 96, 97, 99 (2), 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 122, 126, 132, 134 (2), 137, 139, 143, 144, 146 (2), 147, 151 (2), 160 (2), 162, 164 (4), 172, 180, 181 (2), 194 (2), 205, 208 ; **Dereham**, 80 ; **Derham**, 74 (2), 75, 86 (2) ; **Durham**, 64 ; **Henton** in, 171. See **Dytham?**
Dytham [**? Dyrham**], 12.

EASTINGTON *or* **Estington**, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 (3), 12 (2), 13 (2), 16, 18, 19, 22 (2), 26, 28 (2), 30, 31 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 40 (2), 44, 47 (2), 53, 57 (2), 58, 59, 62 (3), 70, 76, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106 (3), 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122 (2), 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132 (3), 134, 138, 140 (2), 147, 148 (3), 150 (2), 151 (2), 152 (4), 153 (2), 154, 155 (2), 156, 157, 159 (2), 162, 163, 166, 170, 171, 172 (2), 175, 177, 178 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183 (2), 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192 (2), 193 (2), 194 (2), 198, 201, 204 (3), 205 ; **Alkerton** in, 134 ; **Alkington** in, 13, 34, 35 ; **Framilode** in, 132, 175, 179 ; **Nupend** in, 147.
Eastington [Northleach], 9, 119.
Eastleach, 3, 6, 8, 32.
EASTLEACH MARTIN, 28, 32, 44, 65, 67, 73, 76, 109, 110, 115, 117, 124, 134, 143, 146, 150, 162, 178, 201.
EASTLEACH TURVILLE [*or* **Turvy**], 28, 32, 41, 61, 73, 75, 76, 110, 115, 116, 137, 147, 155, 165, 192, 199.
Ebberton [**? Elberton**], 65.
Ebley [Randwick], 179 ; [Standish], 16 ; [Stonehouse], 141, 147.
Ebrighton, 19.
EBRINGTON, 7, 15, 23, 24 (6), 25 (4), 26, 27, 31, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 67, 70, 78, 79 (2), 87, 89, 94, 97, 102, 105, 108, 111, 112, 116, 118, 125, 129, 140, 147, 150 (2), 156, 159, 166, 182, 184, 193 ; **Hidcote** in, 8.
Ebrton, 13 ; **Hitcote Boyce** in, 8, 169.
EDGEWORTH, 3, 12, 22, 41, 61, 70, 72 (2), 117, 121, 136, 141, 143, 155, 157, 167, 174, 177, 187, 190, 196, 200.
ELBERTON [dioc. of Bristol].
Elberton [Lydney], 5, 11, 55.
Eldersfield, 70.
Elinston [**? Elmston**], 86.
ELKSTON, 7, 35, 39, 42, 57, 85, 92 (2), 107, 129, 133, 136, 146, 150, 164 (2), 201. See also **Elston**.
Elksworth.
Elmington [Westbury], 20.
Elminston [**? Elmston**], 72.
ELMORE, 6, 8 (2), 10 (2), 11, 13, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52 (3), 53 (2), 55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76 (2), 78, 79, 81, 82, 84 (2), 85, 88, 89 (2), 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 (2), 104, 106, 107, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 127 (2), 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137 (2), 138, 139 (4), 140, 141, 143 (2), 144, 146, 149, 153, 155 (2), 158 (2), 159, 166, 168 (3), 170, 171, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 197 (2), 200, 203, 205.
ELMSTON [Ealmston *or* **Elmeston**], 2, 3 (2), 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 99 (2), 101 (2), 102, 103, 106, 111, 125, 143, 144, 152, 155, 161, 172, 181, 190, 194, 205 ; **Ockington** in, 123, 137, 169. See also **Elinstone**.
Elston [**? Elkston**], 85.
Elstone, 166, 174.
Elton [Westbury], 81, 107, 121, 142 (2), 148, 163, 164, 167, 204 ; tithing, 173.
Eme [Wotton], 141.
English Bicknor, see **Bicknor English**.
Enworth, 46 (2), 82, 83 (2), 118.
Epney [Morton Valence], 19, 122, 147, 159.
Erlingham, 34, 50 67, 82, 139. See also **Arlingham**.
Etlow [Awre], 94.
Evington, 190.
Evington [in Leigh], 114, 167, 193.
Eytherington [? error for **Titherington** *or* **Gotherington**], 68.

Fairfield, 142.
FAIRFORD, 4, 7 (2), 10, 11, 15, 16, 21 (2), 25, 30, 31 (2), 34, 36, 40, 42, 43, 44, 50, 58, 64, 89, 92 (2), 97, 99, 102, 103, 111, 113 (2), 115, 137, 143 (2), 144 (3), 145 (2), 146, 147, 148 (2), 150, 151, 156, 163, 167, 170, 176, 179, 181, 185, 187, 188, 191 (2), 192, 193, 196, 197, 200, 208.
Falbield, 187. See also **Fawfield.**
Falfield [Thornbury], 110, 126, 130, 155, 158, 159. See also **Fawfield.**
Fanehouse, 13.
Farleigh, 167.
Farley [Hardwick], 168.
Farmcote, 16, 141 (2), 148.
FARMINGTON, 10, 26, 50, 69, 89, 91, 97, 107, 122.
Favield, 184.
Fawfield, 171, 181, 184. See also **Falbield** and **Falfield.**
Fiddington [Ashchurch], 5, 7, 110, 119, 126, 168.
FILTON [dioc. of Bristol], *nil.*
FLAXLEY, 3, 31, 34, 47 (2), 49, 50, 72, 87 (2), 94, 97, 101, 108, 120, 125, 126, 132, 133 (3), 145, 151, 153, 156, 176, 179, 189 (2). See also **Fluxley.**
Fluxley, 159.
Foorde, 86.
Ford [Guiting Temple], 72 ; **The**, 39. See **Guiting.**
Forest of Dean, Whitmead Park, 161, 162, 169.
FORTHAMPTON, 2, 5 (3), 8 (2), 9, 12, 13, 16 (3), 19, 22, 24 (5), 25, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 37 (2), 40 (3), 41, 46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60 (3), 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 98 (2), 100 (2), 104, 109, 110 (2), 111, 112 (2), 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 134 (2), 141, 146, 148, 149, 151, 157, 159, 163, 167 (2), 174, 175, 180, 185, 189, 200.
FORTINGTON [*i.e.* **Forthampton**], 48, 121.
Foxcote, 118, 138 ; in Wittington, 142.
Foy [Herefordshire], 33.
Framiload *or* **Framload**, 105, 163, 169, 186 : [Eastington], 132, 175, 179 ; [Frethern], 163.
Frampton, 7, 9, 13, 35, 37, 68, 91, 95 (2), 107, 126, 158, 166, 205.
FRAMPTON COTTERELL, 14, 15, 24, 28, 37 (2), 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66 (2), 71, 75 (2), 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 91 (2), 92 (3), 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106 (2), 110, 112, 113 (2), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117 (2), 118, 120, 121, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 146, 149, 152, 154, 156 (2), 162, 171, 172, 176, 180 (2), 184, 186, 190, 195, 196, 198 (2), 200, 203.
Frampton Mansell [Saperton], 6, 35, 92, 105, 187.
Frampton Naunt, 180.
FRAMPTON-ON-SEVERN, 5, 7, 8 (2), 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 16, 23 (2), 24, 26, 30, 36 (2), 38, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48 (3), 49, 50, 51 (2), 53 (2), 58 (2), 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 64 (3), 65, 66 (2), 67, 71 (2), 72, 74, 75, 76 (2), 81, 84 (2), 86, 88, 92 (3), 93, 96 (2), 98, 99, 100, 101, 102 (3), 108, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (2), 130, 131 (2), 132 (2), 134 (2), 135 (2), 140, 141 (2), 143 (2), 146, 150, 152, 153, 154 (2), 156 (3), 157 (3), 158 (2), 159 (2), 160, 165, 166 (2), 168, 169 (4), 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178 (2), 179, 180, 181 (3), 182, 185, 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 192 (3), 198, 204 (2).
Frampton-on-the-Water [*i.e.* Severn], 15.
Frawmpton [? near Winchcombe], 19, 81.
FRETHERN, 10, 14, 28, 42, 45, 46, 54, 59, 74, 81, 85, 95, 96, 101 (2), 107, 116, 123, 124, 126, 128, 149, 158, 159, 165, 166, 185. See also **Tretherne** ; **Framilode in**, 163.
FROCESTER, 1, 7, 8, 11 (2), 12, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 21, 23, 26, 27 (2), 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 41, 43 (2), 49 (2), 50, 52 (3), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63 (2), 68 (2), 70 (3), 72, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86 (2), 87, 96 (2), 99 (2), 100, 102, 105 (2), 106, 112 (3), 114, 116 (2), 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 142, 144 (2), 149, 152, 153, 160, 162 (2), 165, 166, 169, 174, 176 (2), 178, 179, 188, 189, 196, 200 (2), 202.
Frocester, St. Peter's, 113.
Fulford [Churcham], 15.
Fynefield [Bultrop], 129.
Fyrley, 36.

Gatwick [Westbury], 176, 178.
Getherton, 186. See also **Gotherington** and **Gotherton.**
GLOUCESTER, 1 (4), 2 (2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 14 (2) 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 19, 20 (3), 21 (3),

22 (3), 23 (6), 24 (3), 25, 26 (3), 27 (11), 28 (12), 29 (12), 30 (11), 31 (8), 32 (6), 33 (4), 35 (3), 36 (5), 37 (7), 38 (3), 39 (4), 40, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43 (16), 44 (2), 45 (5), 46 (6), 47 (5), 48 (6), 49 (3), 50 (10), 51 (5), 52 (4), 53 (8), 54 (4), 55 (7), 56, 57 (4), 58 (5), 59 (7), 60 (2), 61, 62 (7), 63 (7), 64 (4), 65 (11), 66 (7), 67 (7), 68 (8), 69 (3), 70 (6), 71, 72 (5), 73 (5), 74 (5), 75 (4), 77 (6), 78 (3), 79 (6), 80 (4), 81 (3), 82 (11), 83 (13), 84 (4), 85 (4), 86 (7), 88 (2), 89, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (4), 96 (3), 97 (4), 98 (7), 99, 100 (6), 101 (5), 102 (2), 103 (2), 105 (4), 107 (6), 108 (2), 109 (3), 110 (5), 111 (7), 112 (4), 114 (10), 115 (11), 116 (6), 117 (2), 118 (4), 119 (3), 120 (3), 121 (2), 122 (2), 123 (4), 124 (5), 125 (3), 126 (5), 127 (3), 128 (4), 130 (2), 131 (4), 132 (2), 133 (4), 134 (2), 135 (5), 136 (5), 137 (5), 138, 139 (3), 140 (6), 141 (6), 142 (7), 143 (7), 144 (4), 145, 146, 147 (3), 148 (7), 149 (3), 150, 151, 152 (2), 153 (5), 155 (3), 156 (5), 157 (3), 158 (7), 159 (4), 160 (8), 161 (8), 162 (7), 163 (3), 164, 165 (2), 166 (2), 167 (2), 168 (2), 169 (3), 170 (4), 171 (4), 172 (2), 173 (4), 174 (4), 175 (5), 176 (8), 177 (4), 178 (5), 179 (4), 180 (2), 181, 182 (2), 183 (11), 184 (3), 185 (3), 186 (3), 187 (10), 188 (14), 189 (14), 190 (12), 191 (25), 192 (13), 193 (7), 194 (7), 195 (8), 196 (3), 198 (8), 199 (5), 200 (10), 201 (7), 202, 203 (3), 204 (2), 205 (6), 208 (3).

Abbotts Barton, 68, 136, 142, 144, 149, 162, 191, 196.

St. Aldates, 69, 152, 176.

St. Andrew, 16, 17, 18.

St. Bartholomew, 121.

Barton Street, 120, 151, 169, 178, 181, 183 (2), 186, 199, 203.

Castle, 147.

Christ Church, 2, 16, 18.

St. Christopher, 161.

Cript, 11.

St. Ewyns, 1, 106, 142, 143, 151 (2).

Grace-lane, 4.

St. John, 3 (2), 4, 5, 137, 150; [? Gloucester], 6, 12, 16, 17, 19.

St. Katherine, 1, 5 (5), 10, 12, 17 (2), 136 (2), 139, 140, 148, 151 (2), 153, 158, 162, 171, 176, 178.

Kingsholm, 185.

Linton, 146, 148.

St. Luke, 140 (2).

The Magdalenes, near, 114, 178.

St. Mary, 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 128, 130, 136, 137, 139, 143, 152, 159, 163.

St. Mary Broadgate, 15, 18 (2), 19 (2).

St. Mary Grace-lane, 11, 167.

St. Mary Magdalene, 13.

St. Mary Minstergate, 34.

St. Michael, 2 (2), 3, 4, 7, 15, 35, 69, 70, 178, 188.

St. Nicholas, 2, 4, 7 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 20, 35, 69, 114, 120, 146, 177.

Norton, 123, 167, 176, 177.

Perton, 128.

St. Owen, 5, 8, 9, 113, 150, 178.

Sentbridge, 159.

Sibil, 123.

Trinity, 6 (3), 15. 18, 136 (2), 178.

Tuffley, 2, 9, 105, 107, 130, 154, 175 (2).

Twigworth, 114.

Gotherington *or* **Getherton** *or* **Gotherton** *or* **Gutherton**, 68, 100, 123, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207 (5); **Nether**, 120; [Cleeve], 103, 120, 134, 178, 197.

Grafton [Berkeley], 4, 6; [Beckford], 101, 102, 104, 121 (2), 158, 189.

Grafton [Warwickshire], 111.

Great Badmington, see **Badmington.**

Great Barrington, see **Barrington.**

Greet, 169, 195, 202.

Gretton [Winchcombe], 35, 38. 91, 104, 120, 122, 123, 126, 134. 135, 139, 140, 146, 166, 168, 192, 194, 199, 207.

Grimsbury [Bitton], 15.

GUITING POWER [*or* **Lower Guiting**], 3, 9, 21, 33, 42, 71, 123, 138, 151. 152, 156, 157, 181; [*or* **Nether Guiting**], 34, 61, 63, 64, 79, 86, 93, 138, 147, 152, 158.

GUITING TEMPLE, 3. 9, 14 (3), 24, 31, 32, 33 (4), 36, 41, 44, 50, 51, 53, 61, 63, 64, 70 (2), 75, 76, 78, 79 (4), 86, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106 (2), 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 122, 125, 130, 135, 142, 143 (2), 146, 147, 160, 170, 173, 176, 186, 192; [*or* **Upper Guiting**], 25, 34, 35; **Forde in**, 172; **Keynton in**, 35, 164.

Guyting, 56, 71, 177, 186 (2).

Guyting Woods, 167.

Haglan [Awre], 169.

Hailes, see **Hayles.**

Hallinch, see **Hawlinge.**

Halmer [Berkeley], 174, 177.
Ham [Berkeley], 13, 19, 69, 126, 175, 176, 179, 200, 203. See also **Home.**
HAMPNET, 14, 22, 28, 31, 34, 44, 55, 62, 71, 119, 127 (2), 150, 156, 159, 162, 183, 184 (2).
Hampton, 128, 139. 161, 171.
Hampton Minchin [*i.e.* **Minchinhampton**], 20.
Hanham *or* **Hannam** [Bitton], 10, 14, 35, 68, 69, 71 (2), 93, 94 (2), 101, 102, 108, 109. 118, 119, 135, 145, 181, 183, 199; **West H.,** 65; **Down,** 35. See also **Bitton.**
HARDWICK, 3, 7, 11 (2), 19, 20, 29. 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 59 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 66, 67, 69, 71 (2), 72, 74, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94 (2), 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109 (2), 110 (3), 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122 (3), 125, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129, 134, 135, 136 (2), 137, 138, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151 (2), 152 (2), 154, 156 (2), 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 169, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 184 (2), 185, 186 (3), 188, 191, 198, 199, 200, 204.
Harecombe [? **Harescomb**], 17.
Harefield [? **Haresfield**], 12.
HARESCOMB, 43, 80 (2), 89, 99, 102, 119, 126, 131, 132 (3), 136, 144, 148, 149, 156, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 183, 193 (2), 196; **Hillhouse** in, 184. See also **Harscombe.**
HARESFIELD, 2 (2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13 (2), 15. 17, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38 (2), 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 55 (2), 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 102, 104, 109, 112, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123 (2), 124, 125, 128, 130, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138 (2), 139, 140, 141, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160 (2), 163 (2), 164, 165, 171, 174 (2), 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 183 (2), 186, 188, 191, 193, 200 (2), 201, 208.
Harnell [? **Harnhill**], 26, 30.
HARNHILL, 5, 8 (2), 26, 65, 67, 77, 79, 119, 120, 129, 135, 138, 143, 161, 183; **Hurnell,** 25.
Harscombe [*i.e.* **Harescombe**], 8, 15, 27.
Harsfield, Little [Standish], 176.
Harston, 54.
Harthurst [Cheltenham], 177.
HARTPURY [*or* **Hartbury**], 1, 3 (4), 4 (3), 5, 6, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16 (3), 17, 18, 20 (2), 23 (2), 26 (3), 27 (3), 30 (2), 31 (3), 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 39 (3), 40, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 47 (3), 49, 51 (3), 52 (2), 53, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60 (2), 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73 (2), 75, 76 (4), 77 (2), 79, 80, 81, 82 (2), 83 (3), 85, 88, 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 94, 95, 97 (2), 98, 99, 100, 101 (3), 106, 107 (2), 109, 111 (2). 112 (3), 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128 (2), 130, 131, 133 (2), 135 (2), 137 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155 (2), 156, 159, 161, 162 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 169 (2), 175, 177, 178, 181 (2), 184 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189 (2), 191, 192, 194 (2), 196, 198 (2); **Buttersend** in, 166.
HASFIELD, 5, 10, 17, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30 (2), 31, 32, 40, 44 (2), 47, 53, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2), 68, 72, 74, 76, 77, 85, 111, 112, 117, 123, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 140 (3), 156, 163, 170. 190, 203.
HASLETON, 3 (2), 6, 8, 17, 58, 60 (2), 61, 77, 83, 84, 100, 112, 118, 124, 126, 130, 135, 165. 186, 188.
Hatherley, 137 (2). See **Down Hatherley.**
HATHEROP, 6, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 36, 39 (3), 45, 52, 73, 76, 77, 78, 82, 85, 92, 94, 102, 107, 110, 119, 129, 150, 153, 163, 165, 169, 182.
Haverfield, 43.
Hawcombe, 171, 172.
HAWKESBURY, 3 (2), 4, 11, 14. 15, 18 (3), 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 45 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52, 53, 56, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), 64, 66, 68, 72, 74, 75 (4), 76 (2), 78, 80 (2), 86, 87 (5), 88 (2), 91 (3), 93 (2), 94 (5), 96 (3), 97, 99, 101 (2), 102 (2), 103 (4), 107 (5), 108 (4), 109 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116, 117 (3), 118 (3), 120 (2), 124 (3), 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (3), 130, 133 (2), 134, 136, 137 (2), 138 (2), 140 (2), 141 (2), 142, 143 (2), 144 (4), 145 (2), 146 (2), 147 (2), 150, 151 (2), 152, 153, 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 162 (2), 163 (3), 164 (3), 168, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 180 (2), 181, 182, 184, 186 (3), 187 (2), 188 (2), 189, 191 (2), 195, 197, 200 (2), 203, 208; **Hillesley** in, 14, 104, 120, 149, 176 (2), 180 195; **Kilcote** in, 84, 102, 136; **Little Badminton** in, 118; **Sedle-**

wood in, 121; **Tresham** in, 3, 4, 94, 163, 165, 180, 182, 183, 189; **Upton** in, 103, 119, 167.
HAWLINGE [*or* **Halling**], 5, 13, 39, 59, 71, 87, 95 (2), 97, 98, 103, 105, 134, 139, 148, 154, 169 (2), 174; **Hallinch**, 11 (2).
Haydon, 158, 176.
HAYLES *or* **Hailes**, 105, 113, 175.
Heathfield [Berkeley], 166.
Hellashe [Dymock], 69.
Hemingby, 167.
HEMPSTEAD, 3 (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19 (2), 27, 31 (2), 38, 43 (2), 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 55, 56, 65, 67, 68, 73 (2), 74, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83, 88, 97 (2), 106, 108, 114, 123, 124, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129, 131 (3), 132, 133 (2), 134, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 153, 156, 157 (2), 164, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 188, 200, 202.
HENBURY [in Bristol dioc.], 16, 196, 202.
Hensfield, 116.
Henton, 165.
Henton [Dyrham], 171.
HEWELSFIELD *or* **Howelsfield** *or* **Huelsfield**, 3, 12, 14, 28, 35, 37, 39 (2), 52, 53, 61, 65, 67, 81, 88, 100, 106, 111, 118, 126, 147, 151, 153, 155, 177 (2), 196, 201; **Brockwere** in, 181.
Heydon [Staverton], 105, 147.
Heydon [Bodington], 113, 124, 133.
Hidcote [Ebrington], 8 (3), 64. See also **Barthrum**, **Barthram**, and **Hitcot Boyce**.
Higam, 129.
High Leaden, 121.
High Meadows [Newland], 120.
Higham, 67.
Highnam [Churcham], 15, 36, 65, 66, 98, 104, 125, 127, 130, 132, 164, 185; **Heynham**, 119. See also **Hynam**.
Hilcadon, 165.
HILL *or* **Hull**, 2, 3, 4 (3), 5, 12, 14, 15, 16 (3), 17 (2), 18 (4), 68, 87, 119, 120, 137, 141, 147, 150, 151, 158, 167, 173, 177, 178 (2), 182, 187, 188, 189, 195, 197, 200, 203.
Hill [Berkeley], 103, 110, 114, 121, 133, 135, 141, 150, 152, 156 (2), 165, 166, 201.
Hill [Brookthorp], 8.
Hillesley [Hawkesbury], 14, 104, 120, 149, 176 (2), 180, 195.
Hillhouse [Harescourt], 184.
Hills, The [Bitton], 119.
Hinton, 18, 27, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40, 46, 47, 54, 63, 64, 83, 84, 85, 103 (3), 104, 106, 110, 112 (2), 123, 128, 129, 130 (2), 134, 135, 136, 137, 149, 152, 167, 173 (2), 174 (2), 183, 190, 191, 204 (2).
Hinton [Berkeley], 14 (2), 69, 136, 143, 185.
HINTON-ON-THE-GREEN, 2, 10, 13, 52, 56, 65, 67, 84, 102, 143 (2).
Hitcot Boyce, 104, 105, 168, 173 (2). See **Quinton**.
Holyrood Ampney, see **Amney Crucis**.
Home, *i.e.* **Ham** [Berkeley], 69.
Home Lacey [Herefordshire], 149.
Honeybourne, 26, 28, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 65, 78, 81, 92, 95 (2), 98 (2), 100, 108, 165; **Chapel Honeybourne**, 195. See also **Cow Honeybourne**.
Horcott, [Kennsford], 178.
Hordon [? **Horton**], 16.
HORFIELD, *nil*.
Horsemarley [Morton Valence], 122.
HORSLEY, 5, 7, 9 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15 (2), 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37, 39 (2), 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 71, 76 (2), 78, 82 (2), 85, 87, 90, 100, 105, 107, 108 (2), 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125 (3), 128, 129 (2), 131, 136, 138, 139, 141 (2), 142, 147, 149 (2), 150 (2), 155, 156 (2), 157, 158, 160, 161, 162 (2), 163, 164 (2), 166, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 175, 177 (2), 179, 180 (2), 182, 183, 184, 185, 186 (3), 187 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192 (2), 193, 195, 197, 200 (2), 202, 204 (3); **Chavenage** in, 35.
Horsmans [Westbury], 173.
HORTON, 8, 17, 42, 43, 50, 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 68, 70, 77 (2), 79 (2), 83, 101, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 130, 139 (2), 144 (2), 145, 146, 150, 152, 153, 155, 159 (2), 160, 161, 162, 168, 176, 177 (2), 179, 182 (2), 186, 187, 193, 194, 198, 200, 201 (2). See also **Hordon**.
Howcombe [Minchinhampton], 179.
Howellsfield, see **Hewelsfield**.
Hucclecote [Chursdon], 4, 9, 52, 54, 56, 57, 136. See **Chursdon**.
Hull, see **Hill**.
Huntcourt, 116.
Huntingford, 2, 16; [Wotton-under-Edge], 121.

HUNTLEY, 3, 10, 12, 26, 36, 38, 41, 50, 59, 70, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89, 93, 94 (2), 105, 115, 119 (2), 120, 121, 122, 126 (2), 127, 130, 136, 139 (2), 162, 170, 171 (2), 176, 181, 185, 191, 195, 196 (2), 201, 202.
Hurnell [*i.e.* **Harnell**], 25.
Hurst, 130 ; [Lidney], 170.
Hyde, 114.
Hynam [Churcham], 17, 68, 81. See also **Highnam**.

Ichington, 52, 55, 167 ; [Titherington], 126.
ICOMB, *nil.*
Igyngton, 17.
Insworth, 25.
Iron Acton, see **Acton**.

Keinton [Upper Guiting], 35, 164.
KEMERTON, 36, 42 (2), 44, 50, 52, 54, 60 (2), 61, 65 (2), 67 (2), 69, 76, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90 (3), 91, 97, 101, 103, 104 (2), 105, 110, 112, 128, 130 (2), 133, 134 (2), 135, 136, 139, 142, 145, 146, 151, 155 (2), 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 169 (2), 180, 183, 191, 202, 208.
Kemmerford, 18.
KEMPLEY, 4, 9, 16 (2), 27, 28, 31, 45 (2), 49 (2), 64, 70, 80, 84, 88 (2), 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 120, 133, 136, 148, 162, 163, 164, 172, 202.
KEMPSFORD, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21 (2), 22 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31, 42, 43, 45 (2), 47, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, 69, 73, 74 (2), 76, 78, 79, 80 (2), 84 (3), 85, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94, 97, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 123, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 145 (3), 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 161 (2), 165, 180 (2), 183, 186, 188, 191, 198, 200, 201, 202 (2) ; **Dunfield** in, 182 ; **Welford** in, 103.
Kennerton, 166.
Kennsford, Horcott in, 178.
Kenverton, 117.
Keynton, see **Keinton**.
Kilcote, 167 ; [Hawkesbury], 84, 102, 136.
KINGSCOTE, 1, 6, 26, 36, 37, 42, 45, 51, 54, 68, 71, 75, 76, 82, 84, 86 (3), 91, 93, 95 (2), 96, 100, 103, 108, 110, 114, 119, 120, 124, 126 (2), 129, 130, 135, 138, 142 (2), 144, 146, 147, 151 (2), 153, 157 (2), 162, 164, 172, 174 (2), 178, 179, 182 (2), 186, 193, 194, 200, 205.
Kingsholm, 129, 155 ; [Gloucester], 185.
King's Norton [Worcestershire], 205.
KING STANLEY, 1, 2, 8, 18, 24, 27, 34, 37, 39, 44, 47, 52, 58, 60, 65, 67, 69, 70 (3), 78, 80, 86 (3), 87, 90, 93, 94 (2), 99, 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 106, 110, 111, 112, 114 (2), 116, 117, 118 (2), 120 (2), 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135 (2), 138 (3), 139, 140 (2), 141, 142 (3), 145, 146, 147, 149 (2), 150, 154, 156, 157 (2), 159 (3), 163, 167, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176 (2), 178 (2), 179 (2), 180, 187, 189 (2), 190 (3), 192, 196 (2), 197 (2), 199, 200 (2), 201, 204. See also **Stanley**.
KINGSWOOD [Wiltshire], 27, 30, 49, 52, 54 (2), 65, 66, 67, 68 (2), 79, 93, 94, 96 (3), 97, 98, 100, 102, 108, 109, 111, 116, 123, 125, 126, 133, 134 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 156 (2), 158 (2), 159, 161 (2), 166, 170, 172, 173, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 187 (2), 190, 192 (2), 195 (3), 199, 200, 202, 204.
Knighton Power, 152.
Kympton [Thornbury], 69 (2).
Kynton, 127, 167, 198.

Laburton [Buckland], 4 (2), 6, 16 (2), 69, 84, 85, 86, 104, 119, 173.
Lachford, 166.
Lancaut, 33, 55, 81, 89, 178. See also **Llancaut** and **Langcourt**.
Langbarrow, see **Longborough**.
Langcourt, 46. See also **Lancaut**.
Langhurne, 179.
LASBOROUGH, 80, 86, 87, 153, 163, 166.
LASSINGTON, 3, 14 (2), 22, 30, 36, 39, 46, 50, 51, 59, 65, 67, 75, 96 (2), 105, 107, 116, 129, 135, 141, 175, 183, 192, 195, 197.
Latridge, 57.
Latteridge, 92, 178.
Laverton, 168, 171, 172, 173, 179.
Laverton [Buckland], 119, 126, 127, 131, 132, 134, 146 (2), 147, 151, 158, 161, 166, 171, 175, 180 (2), 182.
Lawrence Street, 131.

LEA *or* **Lee** *or* **Ligh**, 24 (3), 28, 30, 32, 93, 139, 146, 150, 176, 183, 185 (2), 188, 189, 208; **Lee St. John**, 30. See also **Leigh, Ligh, Lygh, Lye.**
Leadon, High, 91.
LECHLADE, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17 (3), 18, 20, 28, 33, 34 (3), 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 58, 59, 63, 72, 74 (2), 77, 78, 79 (2), 83 (2), 85, 91, 92, 93, 98, 101, 103, 104, 107, 111 (2), 115, 123, 124, 129, 134, 137, 139, 140, 145 (2), 146, 147, 148 (2), 151, 152, 154 (2), 155, 160, 161 (2), 164, 168, 171, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 200, 205 (2).
LECKHAMPTON, 2, 6 (2), 9 (2), 14, 16, 27, 32, 36, 37, 43 (2), 45, 51, 52, 54, 59, 60, 71, 74, 84, 89, 97, 99 (2), 108, 111, 117, 118, 125, 126, 128, 132, 135, 136, 151, 157 (2), 158, 162, 163, 164, 178, 181, 188, 190 (3), 203, 205, 208.
Leckington [*i.e.* **Leckhampton**], 6.
Ledbrook [Ruardean], 113, 171.
LEIGH, 2, 6, 9, 12, 45, 47 (2); **The Leighe**, 122, 137, 167, 168, 181, 191, 192, 198, 202; [Westbury], 113 (2). See also **Nether Legh, Lye, Lygh.**
LEIGHTERTON, 7, 43, 57, 62, 63, 79, 81, 199, 113, 117, 127, 131, 133, 140, 148, 178, 182, 189, 193, 201, 204; **Leyterton**, 74, 76, 78.
LEMINGTON, 10, 19, 29, 93, 99, 101, 154, 208.
Lemington, Nether, 102, 109, 115.
LEONARD STANLEY, 7 (2), 13, 15 (2), 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 24, 27 (3), 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 50, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 62, 64, 76, 78, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103 (2), 106, 116 (3), 125, 128, 134, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145 (2), 146 (2), 147, 148, 152, 158, 159, 164, 166, 170, 171 (2), 174 (2), 180 (2), 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203. See also **Stanley.**
Leyterton, see **Leighterton.**
LIDNEY, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 17, 19, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 27 (2), 28, 30 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36 (3), 37 (3), 38 (2), 42, 43, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 51 (8), 52 (2), 53 (4), 54, 56, 57, 59, 61 (2), 63 (2), 64 (2), 68, 69 (2), 70 (3), 72, 73, 74 (2), 77 (3), 78 (4), 80, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84, 87, 90 (3), 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 122 (3), 123, 124 (2), 129, 132, 135 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 145 (2), 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 166, 176, 181, 182 (2), 183 (2), 191, 198, 199, 200, 202 (3); **Nash** in, 170; **Newerne** in, 173; **Pirton** in, 105. See also **Alliston** and **Aliskleton.**
Linton [Gloucestershire], 146, 148.
Lippiat, see **Lyppiat.**
Little Aston, see **Aston.**
Little Badmington, see **Badmington.**
Little Barrington, see **Barrington.**
LITTLE COMPTON, see **Compton, Little.**
LITTLE DEAN *or* **Dean Parva**, 3, 16, 19, 23, 28, 31, 32, 37 (4), 39, 42 (2), 43, 48, 58, 61, 62 (2), 64, 70, 71 (3), 72, 74, 87, 94, 98, 99, 100, 104, 109, 121, 127, 130, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143 (2), 148, 152, 166, 175, 181 (2), 188, 193 (2), 195, 196 (2), 198.
Little Harsfield, see **Harsfield, Little.**
Littleton [Tormarton]. 139, 170, 176.
LITTLETON, WEST, 41, 42, 57, 71.
LITTLETON-ON-SEVERN [in Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
Llancaut, 11, 25, 31, 36.
London, City of, 34, 117, 174.
LONGBARROW *or* **Langbarrow**, 14, 15, 18, 35, 43 (2), 46, 47, 48, 70, 72, 107, 109, 114, 122, 133, 136, 142, 144, 152, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 169, 172, 175, 178 (2), 192, 195, 199, 204.
Longborough, 2, 11, 21, 23, 27, 41, 52, 58 (2), 72, 78, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 94, 96.
Longborowe, 53 (3), 86.
Longford, 3, 7, 137, 150, 151, 153, 179, 195; [St. Katherines, Gloucester], 4, 5, 9, 12, 20, 27, 29, 76, 101, 109, 123, 125, 132, 133, 134, 136, 141, 155, 159, 163, 171, 185, 186, 191 (3).
LONGHOPE, 4, 5, 6, 8 (2), 20, 30, 38, 39, 42, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 55, 56, 57, 60, 61 (2), 65 (2), 67 (2), 69, 70, 71, 73 (2), 77, 79 (3), 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87 (2), 91, 94; 99, 100, 102, 108 (2), 115, 116, 121 (3), 126 (2), 127, 128 (2), 130 (2), 132 (3), 133, 134. 136 (2), 142, 143, 147, 150, 153, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 183, 184, 187, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 202.
LONGNEY, 2, 3, 6, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 13, 15, 20, 21, 22 (2), 25, 26 (2), 32, 33, 37, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (3), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55,

56 (3), 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68 (3), 71, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2), 75 (2), 78 (2), 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112 (2), 113, 116, 121, 123 (2), 126 (3), 127, 128, 135, 136, 137 (2), 139, 140 (3), 141 (2), 145, 146 (2), 147, 150, 151, 153, 154 (5), 156 (2), 157 (4), 159, 161, 162, 163, 173 (2), 175, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192 (2), 194 (2), 200 (3).
Lotridge, 180.
Ludbrook [in Bicknor], 124.
Lydney, see **Lidney**.
Lye, 2, 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25 (5), 30, 32, 33 (2), 43, 50, 142, 159, 198. See also **Lea, Leigh.**
Lye, The, The Ligh, 35, 38 (3), 40, 58, 74, 125 (2).
Lygh, Ligh, 22, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 63, 77, 80, 82, 85 (2), 89 (3), 95 (2), 101, 104, 125 (2), 126, 127, 128, 129 (3), 130, 132, 140, 150, 161, 162 (3), 163 (2), 167, 205.
Lyppiate, see also **Lippiate**.
Lyppiate, 35, 182; [Bitton], 106; **Lower**, 107; **Over**, 85.

Madeston, 121.
MAISMORE, 5 (2), 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (4), 25, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32, 34, 36 (3), 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51, 54, 56, 58, 59, 66 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2), 74, 75, 77 (2), 81, 83, 84 (2), 88, 89, 92 (2), 96, 98 (4), 101 (3), 102, 104, 108, 112 (2), 114 (2), 117, 120, 124, 126, 128 (2), 132 (2), 133, 136 (2), 142, 144, 149, 150, 152, 153, 158, 163, 164, 167, 168 (2), 169, 171, 174 (2), 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189 (2), 191, 194 (2), 199, 201.
Make [St. Briavells], 16.
Malswicke [Newent], 175, 176.
Malvern [Worcestershire], 205.
MANGOTSFIELD [in Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
Manswell [? **Wanswell**], 169.
March [Berkeley], 16, 18.
Maresfield, 46. See also **Marshfield.**
Margarets, 189.
Margets, 65, 67.
Marisdean, 19.
Marlewood, 199.
MARSHFIELD, 2, 3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25 (4), 28 (2), 30, 31 (3), 34, 36, 40 (2), 41 (4), 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), 46 (3), 48, 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), 61, 64, 74, 75 (2), 79, 82, 84, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 92 (3), 93 (3), 94, 96, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 104 (2), 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118 (3), 119, 122, 123, 124 (3), 125 (3), 126, 130, 135 (2), 138, 144, 145 (2), 148 (2), 150, 153, 154 (2), 155, 156, 157, 160, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 176 (2), 178, 179, 180 (2), 181, 185, 190, 194, 195 (3), 196 (2), 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 205; **Ashwick** in, 113; **Okeford** in, 102. See also **Maresfield.**
Marshfield, West, 100.
Marson, 62. See **Marston.**
Marson, North [Wiltshire], 65, 67.
Marston, 19. See also **Marson.**
Marston [Pebworth], 109, 110, 113.
Marston Meysey, 23, 24 (2), 93, 141, 161, 162, 169.
Marston, Broad, 15, 17, 25 (2), 26, 50, 104, 150, 165; **Pebworth** in, 111, 138, 140, 147, 150.
Marston, Long, 6, 36, 144, 163, 168, 170, 173, 177.
MARSTON SICCA, 8 (2), 11 (2), 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27, 31, 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 46, 54 (2), 55 (3), 58, 60, 66, 68, 76 (3), 79, 84, 97, 105, 113, 117, 119, 126, 139, 145, 153, 179, 180, 186, 190, 201.
Marston, South [Meysey], 180.
Masick, 167.
MATSON, 19, 26, 40, 51, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2), 68, 78, 95, 123, 133, 134, 160, 161, 162, 172, 173, 187, 190, 201.
Maugersbury, 179; [Stow], 40, 139, 188, 199.
Mayes Hill [Westerly], 122, 167, 199.
MEYSEY HAMPTON, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10 (3), 11, 13 (2), 15, 19 (2), 21, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 30 (2), 34, 37, 39, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67 (2), 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84, 85, 87, 89 (2), 90 (2), 101, 102, 106, 121, 125, 130, 133, 136 (2), 140, 145, 150, 159, 162, 168, 173, 180, 193, 201, 202, 204; **Marston, South**, in, 180.
Michdean, 64.
Micheldean, 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17 (2), 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 48, 50, 52, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 62, 80, 81, 85 (2), 86, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 116, 120, 122, 123, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136 (2), 147, 151, 155, 157, 158, 160, 170, 174, 175, 178, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196 (2), 201, 202.

Michel Hampton [*i.e.* **Minchinhampton**], 92, 125.

Michell Taynton, 40.

MICKLETON, 1, 11, 15, 24, 25 (3), 26 (3), 28, 30, 32 (2), 34, 39 (2), 42, 44 (4), 45, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57 (2), 66, 69, 76, 78, 79, 88, 91, 92, 96 (2), 97 (2), 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 123, 135, 138, 139, 141, 150, 152, 154, 157, 158, 160, 166 (2), 168, 175, 177, 193, 194, 205.

Middleton, 174.

Milcote, 157.

MINCHINHAMPTON, 2, 3 (2), 4 (2), 9, 15 (2), 16, 20, 31, 34, 36, 40, 46, 48 (2), 51, 53 (2), 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77, 78, 81, 82 (2), 85, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 106, 108 (2), 111, 118, 121, 123 (2), 124, 129, 130, 132, 136, 139 (2), 145, 146, 147, 150 (2), 151, 152 (3), 157, 159, 160, 161, 162 (2), 167, 173, 174 (2), 175 (2), 176, 178, 180, 181, 185 (2), 188 (2), 201, 202; **Howcombe** in, 179; **Bailey** in, 108. See also **Michel Hampton**.

MINETY [formerly Wiltshire, now Gloucestershire], *nil.*

MINSTERWORTH, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 6, 8, 10, 11 (3), 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 20, 23, 25, 26 (3), 27, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49 (2), 54, 56, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61 (2), 66, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83 (3), 84, 86 (2), 87 (2), 89, 93 (3), 94 (2), 100 (3), 103, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 110 (3), 113, 114, 115, 117 (2), 118, 121, 124, 127 (5), 128, 130 (2), 131 (2), 132, 133, 134, 135 (2), 136 (3), 139, 142, 144 (4), 145, 147, 148 (2), 153, 154 (3), 155 (2), 156 (2), 157, 158, 160, 168 (2), 169 (2), 171, 172, 176 (2), 177 (2), 179, 181, 184 (2), 185, 186, 187 (2), 189, 191, 192, 193 (2), 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 208; **Morecote** in, 13, 135; **Moreton** in, 15.

MISERDEN, 5, 44, 45, 46, 51, 76, 81, 84, 92, 93, 108, 113, 135, 153, 156, 158, 162, 163 (2), 171, 180, 186, 204; **The Sladde** in, 176.

Misterden, 73.

Morecote [Minsterworth], 13, 135.

Moreton, 168, 190.

Moreton [Minsterworth], 15.

Moreton [Thornbury], 54, 56, 107, 121, 122 (3), 127, 133, 138, 165, 178, 179.

MORETON-IN-THE-MARSH [*or* Moreton hen Marsh], 2 (2), 15 (3), 24, 32, 33, 39 (2), 54 (2), 58, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 83, 87, 89, 91 (2), 96, 97, 99, 102, 110, 114, 115, 116, 127, 129, 137, 138, 143, 144, 155 (2), 159, 165, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 177, 179, 197, 199, 200.

Moreton Hampstead [Devonshire], 168.

MORTON VALENCE, 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 18 (2), 19, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 70, 71 (3), 72 (2), 76, 77, 79, 80, 83 (2), 89 (2), 91, 95 (2), 96 (2), 111, 113, 116, 121, 122 (2), 125, 126, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 136 (2), 139, 145 (2), 148, 153, 159, 168, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175, 181, 188 (2), 191, 192, 193, 202, 205; **Epney** in, 19, 122, 147, 159; **Framilode** in, 186; **Horsemarley** in, 122.

Murton, 107, 177.

Nailsworth, 105, 172, 201.

Nash [Lydney], 170.

Nashend [Bisley], 167.

Nass, 203.

Natton [Ashchurch], 4, 114.

NAUNTON, 1, 8, 10, 40, 80, 87, 88, 93, 114, 116, 120, 127, 156, 171, 174, 177, 178, 179, 183, 185; [Winchcombe], 141.

Nend [Wiltshire], 110, 133.

Nene [Wiltshire], 138.

Nether Legh [in Westbury], 62, 113, 168.

Nether Swell, see **Swell**.

Netherley [Westbury], 14, 119.

Netherton [Wiltshire], 15.

Nethwood [Wiltshire], 79.

Nettleton [Wiltshire], 15.

NEWENT, 3 (4), 4, 6, 7 (3), 8 (3), 9 (2), 10 (4), 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34 (3), 35 (2), 36 (7), 37, 39 (2), 40, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47, 49 (3), 50 (3), 51, 52, 57, 58 (2), 60 (2), 62, 65, 67, 71 (3), 72, 75, 76 (2), 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 (4), 86 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96 (3), 97, 99 (2), 101, 103 (2), 104, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133 (3), 134 (2), 137, 139, 140 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145 (3), 147, 148, 149 (2), 150, 152 (2), 153,

154 (3), 157, 160, 162, 163 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169 (3), 171 (2), 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182 (4), 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193 (2), 196, 197 (2), 199, 200, 202 (2), 205.
Newerne [Lidney], 173.
New Grayns, 61.
NEWINGTON BAGPATH [*or* Newton Bagpath], 11, 26, 39, 45, 54, 57, 59, 79, 86, 113, 118, 120, 121, 134, 139, 145, 147, 149 (2), 152, 153, 154, 175, 181 ; **Calcott** in, 175. See also **Bagpath**.
NEWLAND, 2, 6, 8, 11 (3), 12, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17 (2), 18 (3), 19, 20 (3), 21, 22, 23 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28 (3), 30 (4), 31, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38 (2), 40 (2), 43 (2), 44, 48 (3), 52, 55 (2), 60, 61 (2), 63 (3), 64 (3), 66, 70, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 77, 81 (2), 83, 85, 88 (2), 90 (2), 91 (2), 97 (2), 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 113, 118 (2), 120 (2), 122, 128, 130, 131 (3), 133 (3), 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151 (2), 158, 163, 166, 172, 173 (2), 174 (2), 178, 179, 180 (2), 182 (4), 184, 189 (2), 190 (2), 191, 193, 195, 196 (2), 197, 198 (2), 208 ; **Bream** in, 13, 15, 159, 175, 198 ; **Clearwell** in, 35, 143, 144 (2), 147 (2), 170, 183 ; **High Meadows** in, 120, **Wigate** in, 166 ; **Redbrooke** in, 17, 18 ; **Stowe** in, 15 ; **Whitlene** in, 17 ; **Wiggate** in, 14, 166. See also **Clowerwall** and **Coleford**.
NEWNHAM, 3 (4), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38 (2), 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51 (2), 53, 55 (2), 56, 61, 63, 64, 72, 73, 77 (2), 84, 86, 89, 93 (2), 94 (3), 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 129, 134 (2), 141, 146, 147, 151, 152, 154, 156, 159, 160, 169, 171, 177, 182, 183, 184 (2), 187, 190, 194 (3), 201 (2), 203.
Newpark [Berkeley], 119.
Newport, 125, 172, 179.
Newport [Berkeley], 15, 19, 21, 43, 114, 137, 146, 150, 171 (2), 186.
Newton [Ashchurch], 115.
Newton Bagpath, see **Newington Bagpath**.
Nibley, 86, 139 (2), 162, 171, 176, 185, 199, 205 ; **Wick** in, 177. See also **North Nibley** and **Westerly**.
NIMPSFIELD [*or* Nympsfield, *or* Nymsefield], 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 23, 36, 40, 53, 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 65, 67, 70 (2), 73, 75, 76, 87, 93 (2), 106, 113, 114, 115, 119 (2), 138, 140, 155, 160, 165, 170, 171, 180, 190.
Nine? 131.
Norlach, see **Northleach**.
Norlaen [? **Northleach**], 70.
North Cerney, see **Cerney, North**.
NORTHLEACH, 1, 2, 4 (3), 10, 13, 20, 21, 23 (2), 24, 26, 28 (2), 30, 32, 33, 42, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 60, 61 (2), 62, 70 (2), 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 91 (2), 96, 97, 99, 111, 112, 136, 137, 138 (2), 139, 140, 142, 143 (2), 144, 152 (2), 159, 184, 185, 199, 202, 205 (2), 208 ; **Norlaen** [? **Northleach**], 70 ; **Chapel of Stowel** in **Norlaen**, 121.
NORTH NIBLEY, 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 29 (2), 35, 37 (3), 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61, 63 (2), 64, 66, 68 (2), 69 (2), 71 (3), 72, 74, 75 (2), 77 (4), 78, 79, 80, 82, 83 (2), 85, 87 (4), 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97 (2), 98 (2), 99 (2), 100 (3), 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 114 (2), 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134 (3), 138, 142, 143 (2), 144, 147, 149 (2), 154, 155 (2), 157, 159, 161, 162, 163 (2), 165, 168, 171, 177, 178, 180, 183, 187 (2), 188 (2), 189, 193, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 198, 199, 208 ; **Stancombe** in, 157. See also **Nibley**.
Northwich in **Blockley**, 205.
Northwood, 3 ; [**Westbury**], 124, 167.
NORTON, 5 (2), 7, 8, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26, 27, 33, 34, 35 (2), 40 (2), 42, 43, 46, 56, 57, 59, 65, 67, 70, 74 (2), 86, 92, 93, 99, 106, 112, 113 (2), 121, 125 (2), 126, 131 (2), 132, 133, 135, 138 (2), 152, 153, 163, 168 (2), 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 187, 199, 201, 208.
Norton, Bishops, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 78, 112.
Norton [Gloucester], 88, 123 ; see **Gloucester**.
NOTGROVE, 9 (2), 91, 92, 104, 110 (2), 184.
Noxon Park, 86.
Nupend [Eastington], 147.
Nymedowe, 18.
Nymphsfield, see **Nimpsfield**.
Nymsefield, see **Nimpsfield**.

Ockington, 93 ; [Elmeston], 169. See also **Uckington**.
ODDINGTON, 3, 9, 13 (2), 17, 20 (2), 24, 25 (2), 27, 29, 30, 35, 37, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 (2), 56, 57, 61, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79 (2), 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 98, 99, 100, 106, 107, 109, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125 (2), 126, 132, 137, 139, 154, 156, 158, 159, 166 (2), 167 (2), 170, 178, 179, 188, 189 (2), 190, 198. See also **Addington**.
Odyn [Berkeley], 17.
Okeford [Marshfield], 102.
Oland, 166.
OLDBURY, 1, 3, 4, 14, 16 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33 (2), 38 (2), 40 (2), 41 (2), 44, 50, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78 (2), 79 (3), 80 (3), 83, 86, 87, 88, 89 (3), 90, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 96 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 100, 101, 103, 106, 109 (4), 113, 116 (3), 119, 120 (2), 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 142 (2), 144 (2), 154, 155, 158, 166 (2), 170, 177, 182, 184, 199 ; **St. Aryld** in, 19 (2). See also **Aldbury**.
Oldbury [Thornbury], 1, 12, 13 (2), 15 (2), 18 (4), 19 (4), 35, 36, 44 (2), 45, 47, 49, 69, 105, 107 (3), 110, 119, 176.
Oldbury-on-the-Hill, 177, 181.
Oldbury-on-Severn, 41, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, 65, 67, 71, 101, 104, 105, 109, 119, 124, 125, 129, 132, 134, 135, 139, 140, 143, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 161, 162, 189, 199, 201. See **Aldbury-on-Severn, Oldbury**, and **Thornbury**.
Oldington, 171 ; **Cowhill** in, 125.
Oldland, 199 ; [Bitton], 34, 106, 120, 131, 135, 158, 168, 170, 187, 194 (2).
Oldpen, see **Owlpen**.
Oldway, 20.
Olveston [Bristol diocese], 16.
Orle [Cheltenham], 180. See also **Arle**.
Over, 15, 89, 90, 115, 130, 131, 139, 142, 152 (3), 159, 168, 171, 185, 188, 189, 194, 195 ; [Churcham], 108, 178, 208.
Over Lyppiatt, see **Lyppiatt, Over**.
Over Quinton, see **Quinton, Over**.
Overley [Westbury], 12.
Overton [Arlingham], 136.
Overtown, 80.
OWLPEN *or* **Oldpen** *or* **Wolepen**, 15, 20, 28, 45, 61, 88, 108, 140, 143, 178, 198.
Oxelmen, 192.
Oxendon, 85 (2).
OXENHALL, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 20, 22, 37, 39, 40, 42, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 77, 78, 84 (2), 98, 99, 104, 110 (2), 119, 123, 145, 148, 156, 166, 167, 171, 175, 179, 181, 183, 184, 191, 194, 204.
OXENTON, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33 (2), 38, 58, 64, 82, 83, 88, 89 (2), 91, 103, 109, 122, 135, 142, 146, 156, 157, 166, 168, 171, 175, 179, 192.
Oxford, University of, 164.
Oxlinch [Standish], 121, 126, 142, 168.
Oxnall, 66.
Oxnold, 58.
OZLEWORTH, 37, 108, 119, 127, 136, 137, 139, 155, 172, 176, 187, 189.

Pagan Hill, see **Pakenhill**.
PAINSWICK, 3 (2), 4, 5, 7, 8, 10 (2), 11, 13 (4), 14 (5), 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 23, 25, 28 (2), 31 (2), 33, 36, 39, 40 (3), 41 (4), 42, 43, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49 (3), 51, 53 (2), 54 (4), 56 (3), 59, 62, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 68, 69, 70 (2), 73 (2), 74, 75 (3), 76, 78, 79 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 84 (3), 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 93, 94, 96 (2), 97, 98 (2), 99 (2), 100, 101 (3), 102, 103, 104 (3), 106, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110 (2), 111, 112, 113, 115 (4), 116, 118, 119 (3), 121 (2), 122 (3), 123, 124, 125, 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 130, 132, 133 (2), 134, 135, 138, 139 (2), 140 (2), 141 (2), 142 (3), 143 (2), 146, 147, 150, 151, 152 (3), 153 (2), 154, 155, 156 (2), 157 (2), 158, 161, 165, 166, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170 (2), 171, 175, 176 (2), 178, 180 (2), 181 (2), 182 (2), 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 188 (3), 189 (3), 190 (3), 191 (3), 192, 193 (2) 195 (2), 196 (2), 199 (2), 201 (3) ; **Sheepscombe** in, 167.
Painsworth, 12.
Pakenhill *or* **Pagan Hill**, 111, 145, 167.
Pakenhall [Stroud], 105, 114.
Pakenhull [Bisley], 134, 151, 189.
Pamington [Ashchurch], 2, 16, 105, 131, 165, 191, 199.
Parton, 3 ; [Churchdown], 81, 103, 106, 114, 125, 133, 148, 154, 156, 175, 178.

PAUNTLEY, 3, 9, 16, 18, 32, 42, 45, 47, 48 (2), 55, 68 (2), 80, 102 (2), 103, 105, 112, 124, 129, 143, 151, 152, 161, 163, 169, 186 ; **Crookes** in, 175.
PEBWORTH, 1, 6 (2), 11 (2), 12, 16, 17, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (3), 27, 28, 29, 32, 33 (2), 34, 39, 40, 41, 45 (2), 46 (2), 53 (2), 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 95, 98, 105, 109 (2), 117, 122, 123 (2), 131, 137, 138 (2), 150, 154 (3), 156, 157, 159, 169, 179, 181, 184, 190, 194, 195, 197, 203 ; **Ullington** in, 166.
Pedington, 195 ; [Berkeley], 19, 171 (2).
Penyard, Weston-under- [Herefordshire], 184, 196.
Perton [Gloucester], 128.
PINNOCK, 140, 170.
Pirton, 123, 169 ; **Lidney** in, 105.
PITCHCOMBE, 34, 40, 41, 79, 89 (2), 94, 105, 141, 145, 152, 173, 181, 194.
Poole [Chursdon], 18.
Poulton [Awre], 106.
Poulton's Court [? Awre], 121.
Prescott, 148.
PRESTBURY. 3 (2), 6, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37 (2), 39, 41, 42, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 84, 89 (2), 99, 100, 103, 106, 112, 123 (2), 128 (2), 132, 137 (2), 138, 139, 141, 142, 149, 152, 163, 170, 175 (3), 176 (2), 178, 181, 193 (2), 195.
PRESTON, 4, 9, 13, 29, 31, 34, 40 (2), 44 (2), 47, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 74, 85, 90, 95, 98 (2), 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 112, 116, 118 (2), 137, 144, 146, 155, 164 (2), 168, 186, 187.
PRESTON [near Cirencester], 12, 28.
Preston [near Gloucester], 96, 117.
PRESTON-ON-STOUR, 6, 25, 34, 36, 42, 54, 55 (2), 74, 80, 102, 110, 112, 117, 121, 124, 136, 148, 149, 169, 174, 179, 200, 201.
Priors Norton, 172.
PUCKLECHURCH, 3, 4, 23, 24, 36, 49 (3), 52 (2), 53, 55, 57, 58, 62 (2), 71 (2), 75, 90, 99, 104, 107, 110, 114, 120, 128 (2), 131, 132, 138, 153, 157, 158 (2), 174, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193, 195, 198, 208.
Purton [Wiltshire], 43.
Putley, 100 ; [Standish], 103, 134.
Pynbere [Nether Duntesbourn], 4.
QUEDGELEY, 3, 7, 14, 17, 22 (2), 24, 26 (3), 31, 32, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 57, 64, 65, 66. 97, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 106, 107 (2), 112, 116, 118, 122, 125, 130, 131, 138, 139, 143, 155, 162, 169, 170 (2), 175, 184, 197. See also **Quentley**.
QUENNINGTON, 15, 63, 82, 83, 100, 102, 132, 174, 183, 203.
Quentley [? **Quedgeley**], 33.
QUINTON, 2, 6, 8, 11, 15, 22, 24, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27, 29 (2), 32 (2), 33, 41, 42, 50, 53, 55, 59, 68, 71, 74, 79, 82, 83, 87, 96, 100, 103, 108, 126, 143, 144 (2), 152, 162, 173, 178, 191, 194, 195, 198 (2) ; **Hidcote Boyce** in, 168 ; **Adminton** in, 15, 32, 94, 128.
Quinton, Nether, 86, 173.
Quinton, Over, 15, 140, 201.

Radbore, 12.
Radford, 192.
Rancombe [? **Rendcombe**], 87.
RANDWICK, 9, 39, 44, 52, 56, 58, 59, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 105, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 121, 128, 132, 145, 148, 154, 156, 165 (3), 166, 175, 180, 182 (2), 190, 192, 196, 198 ; **Ebley** in, 179.
Rangery [Thornbury], 123.
Rangeworth, 62, 90.
RANGEWORTHY, 7, 27, 37, 38, 62, 69, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 90, 100, 101, 102, 106, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 147, 150, 173, 178, 179, 184, 185 (2), 190, 192, 201 ; [Thornbury], 122. See also **Rendgworth** and **Ringerlaworth**.
Rangine, 74, 75 (2).
Redbrooke [Newland], 17, 18.
Redford, 26.
Redmarley, see **Ridmarley**.
RENDCOMBE, 5, 7, 18, 19, 54, 61, 108, 127, 128, 144, 154, 163, 168, 170, 189, 198, 204. See also **Rancombe**.
Rendgworth, 123.
Rewarden, 63. See also **Ruardean**.
Ribbesford [Worcestershire], 124.
Ridford, 17, 18, 32.
Ridmarley, 17.
Ri[*n*]dford, 28.
Ringerlaworth, 53. See also **Rangeworthy**.
Risington, 69 (2), 198.
Risington, Broad, 9, 14, 46, 98, 127, 166, 170.
RISINGTON, GREAT, 51, 55, 58,

61, 65, 67, 70, 71 (2), 74, 82, 99, 108, 110, 111, 114, 127, 130, 150, 154 (2), 165, 172, 201.

RISINGTON, LITTLE, 2, 4 (2), 6, 12, 14, 20, 22 (2), 24, 30, 32, 36, 40, 48, 50, 60, 62, 63, 70, 73, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 105, 107 (2), 108, 114, 118, 121, 127, 131 (2), 138, 149 (2), 152, 155, 161, 165, 170, 175 (2).

RISINGTON WICK, 21, 33, 44, 57, 58, 63, 71, 74, 82, 83, 84 (2), 94, 109, 120 (2), 128, 132, 133, 144, 153 (2), 154, 156, 196, 202.

Rislington, see **Risington.**

ROCKHAMPTON, 2, 46, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 58 (2), 59 (2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77 (2), 78 (3), 79, 80 (2), 83, 87, 97, 98 (2), 100 (2), 101, 107, 115, 119 (2), 121, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134 (2), 135, 140, 141, 144, 148, 156, 157, 162, 167 (2), 177 (2), 184 (2), 187, 191, 192, 193, 196, 205.

RODBOROUGH, 1, 3, 5, 9 (2), 19, 20, 32, 35, 41 (2), 46, 48, 61, 65, 67, 68, 92, 97, 105, 108, 112, 113, 122, 125, 126, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 147 (2), 152, 163, 169 (2), 172, 176 (2), 181, 184 (2), 190, 192, 194 (2), 198 (2), 199, 202.

Rodford [Berkeley], 17. See also **Rudford.**

Rodley [Westbury], 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 68 (2), 69 (2), 111, 120, 122, 133, 141, 144, 172, 174 (2), 175, 179, 186 (2).

RODMARTON, 37, 40, 44 (3), 45, 48 (2), 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 79, 92, 95, 96, 113, 154, 158, 185, 198, 205.

Ross [Herefordshire], 54.

Rowel, 89.

Rowington, 36.

Rowley Regis [Worcestershire], 135.

RUARDEAN, 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 20, 33, 45, 50, 53, 69, 72, 73, 74 (2), 82, 87, 89, 93, 95, 98, 105 (2), 107 (2), 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123 (3), 127 (2), 134, 137, 138, 141 (2), 145, 148, 150 (2), 152, 153 (2), 159, 160, 164, 169, 170 (2), 171, 174, 183, 189, 190 (2), 191, 196, 198 ; **Ledbrook** in, 113, 171. See also **Rewarden.**

Ruddle, 167.

RUDFORD, 7, 9, 33 (2), 39, 50 (2), 52 (2), 55 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 68 (2), 73, 74, 77, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 89 (2), 90, 94 (2), 108 (2), 114 (2), 121, 131, 132, 143, 150, 151, 163, 164, 166, 172, 174, 189, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198. See also **Rodford.**

Rundwick, see **Randwick.**

Runmik, see **Randwick.**

Ruscombe [Stroud], 12, 175, 200 ; [Bisley], 141, 175.

Saingate, 200.

SAINTBURY, 2 (2), 5, 6, 12, 18, 21 (4), 23 (2), 25, 26, 28, 34, 35 (2), 43, 64, 73, 74, 78 (2), 82 (2), 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 107, 110, 111, 112, 133, 137 (2), 145, 148, 154, 160, 172, 177, 183, 184 (2). See also **Senbure.**

St. Aryld [Oldbury], 19 (2).

St. Bradwells [? **St. Briavels**], 15.

ST. BRIAVELS, 3 (2), 7 (3), 11, 16 (3), 18, 19 (2), 20, 30, 39, 40, 52, 53, 56, 68, 69 (2), 71, 78, 89, 90, 92, 102, 105, 113, 114, 115, 131, 132, 144, 155 (2), 194, 195 (2), 202 ; **Brockwere** in, 19 ; **Moike** ? in, 168 ; **Stoweladd** in, 176.

ST. GEORGES [in dioc. of Bristol], *nil.*

Salford, 73.

Salisbury [Wiltshire], 1.

SALPERTON, 5, 49, 61, 88.

SANDHURST, 2, 12, 13, 14 (2), 16, 17, 22 (2), 25, 26 (3), 27, 30, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 60 (2), 61, 62, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115 (2), 117 (3), 118, 121, 124, 127 (2), 128 (3), 129, 130 (2), 132, 133 (2), 136, 138, 139 (3), 143, 145 (2), 147, 150 (2), 151, 152, 155, 156 (2), 157, 158 (3), 159, 163, 168 (2), 174 (2), 179, 182, 183, 186 (2), 187, 189, 190 (2), 191 (2), 192, 195, 199, 200, 201 ; **Ablodes Court** in, 147.

Sanford, 9.

Saniger *or* **Sanogur** [Berkeley], 88, 122, 168, 185.

Santhurst, 118, 167.

SAPERTON, 33, 35, 37, 39 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55 (2), 59, 72, 73, 90, 93, 99, 102, 103, 115, 116 (2), 117, 118 (3), 124, 127, 134 (3), 145, 146 (2), 149 (2), 154, 156, 160, 164, 173, 180 (2), 181, 182, 185, 189, 192, 196, 197. See also **Sapton.**

Sapton [? **Saperton**], 75.
Sarney Wick [*i.e.* **Cerney**], 119.
SAUL, 9, 18, 42, 74, 76, 82, 87, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105 (2), 109, 128, 129, 130, 146 (2), 147, 151, 152, 154, 158, 169, 173, 176, 181 (2), 194, 198, 208.
Scryston [?=**Syston**], 77.
Sedington, 86.
Sedlewood [Hawkesbury], 121.
SEIGINCOTE, 159.
Senbridge [Gloucester], 159 ; [Upton], 18. See also **Shenbridge**.
Senbure [? **Saintbury**], 35.
SEVENHAMPTON, 20, 24, 28 (2), 66 (2), 77, 91, 110, 137, 158, 188, 189 (2), 194 ; **Brockhampton** in, 11, 177.
Seynbury, 120.
Sheepscombe [Painswick], 167.
Shenbridge, 96. See also **Senbridge**.
SHENNINGTON, 4, 6, 8 (2), 44, 58, 60, 69 (3), 73, 82, 101, 105, 106, 111, 127, 131, 146, 147, 166, 169, 171, 175, 182, 184, 290. See also **Shynington**.
Shepscombe, 119, 166, 195.
Shepton Dowfyld, 51.
SHERBOURNE, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 10 (2), 16, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 29 (2), 34 (2), 40, 41, 54, 55, 58 (2), 60, 61, 65 (2), 67, 68, 72 (2), 73, 74, 75, 77 (3), 78, 80, 84 (2), 85 (2), 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107 (2), 110, 111, 115, 116, 125, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135 (2), 137, 138, 139, 140 (2), 143, 144 (2), 146, 149 (2), 150, 151, 155, 159, 160 (2), 164, 168, 169, 170, 173, 179 (2), 182 (3), 183, 190 (2), 193, 194, 198 (2), 201, 202, 205, 208.
Sherrington [Badgeworth], 15, 65, 67, 77.
Sherrington. Great, 85.
Sherston [Wiltshire], 43, 46.
Shewdley Park, 172.
Shipordine, 128.
Shipton, 6, 167, 168.
Shipton Dowell, 120.
Shipton Magna, 107.
SHIPTON MOIGNE, 5, 6, 7, 19, 21, 34, 48, 49, 57, 59, 61, 68, 71, 77 (2). 87, 102, 106, 112, 116, 143, 147, 148, 152, 157, 161, 164, 170, 172, 178, 182, 183 (2), 186, 190, 195 (2), 200.
SHIPTON OLLIFFE, 38, 39, 52, 60, 79, 92, 103, 126, 158, 172 (2), 174.
SHIPTON SOLERS, 2, 50, 65, 67, 105, 113, 116, 124, 128, 143, 180, 187.
Shrevington, 14.
SHURDINGTON, 5, 20, 82, 88, 111, 131, 141, 146, 169, 193, 199, 201 ; **Badgworth** in, 179, 182.
Shurdington Magna, 124, 132, 148, 149, 154, 164, 172, 177, 179.
Shurdington Parva, 145.
Shurneton, 59, 205.
Shurnton, Great, 54, 89.
Shurnton, Little, 57, 75.
Shurrington, Great, 58.
Shynington, 36. See also **Shennington**.
Sibland, see **Sybland**.
Siddington, 9, 11 (2), 14, 24, 32, 40, 50, 93, 118, 121, 127, 142, 184, 204. See also **Suddington**.
Siddington Langley, 148.
SIDDINGTON ST. MARY, 7, 11, 86, 107, 137, 148, 163.
SIDDINGTON ST. PETER, *nil*.
SIDE, 13, 19, 21, 22, 29, 62, 116, 133, 149, 150, 182.
Simondshall [Wotton-under-Edge], 19.
Sladde, The [Miserden], 176
Slaughter, 8, 199.
SLAUGHTER, LOWER *or* **NETHER**, 7, 60, 69, 99, 104, 105, 139, 143, 162, 174, 186, 193.
SLAUGHTER, UPPER *or* **OVER**, 5, 6, 16, 22, 25, 26, 39, 51, 58, 75, 84, 87, 93, 102, 104, 105, 137, 150, 169, 183, 186, 191.
SLIMBRIDGE, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8 (3), 10 (2), 11, 13, 16, 17 (3), 18, 19, 20, 23, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37 (2), 39, 41, 42, 45 (4), 46 (4), 47, 48, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52 (3), 53 (3), 54 (2), 55, 56 (4), 58 (4), 59 (3), 60, 61, 62, 64 (2), 65, 66 (5), 67, 68 (2), 70 (2), 72 (2), 73, 75, 78, 80, 87 (3), 88, 90 (2), 91 (5), 93 (2), 94, 95, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 103 (4), 104, 108, 110, 111, 113 (2), 114, 115, 118, 120 (3), 121, 122 (2), 126 (2), 127, 128, 129, 130, 131 (2), 132 (4), 133 (2), 135, 137 (2), 141 (2), 142 (2), 144 (4), 145 (3), 147, 148, 149 (2), 151 (3), 152, 153 (3), 154, 157 (4), 158 (3), 159 (9), 160, 161, 163 (2), 164, 166, 167 (2). 168, 169 (3), 170 (3), 171, 172 (2), 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 180 (3), 181, 182 (2), 183 (3), 185. 188, 190, 192, 195, 198, 200, 201 (2), 202.
Snitterfield [Warwickshire], 205.

SNOWSHILL, 20, 28, 61, 74, 88, 95 (2), 96, 103, 115 (2), 118, 126, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135 (3), 138, 164, 187, 193.
Sodbury, 2, 15, 151, 160, 177; see **Sudbury**.
SODBURY, CHIPPING, 2, 9, 18 (2), 19, 37, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 60 (2), 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 (2), 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 85 (2), 86 (6), 87 (2), 89, 93, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 115, 117 (2), 120, 123, 127, 129, 135, 138, 141, 142, 146, 148, 152, 160, 165, 170 (2), 173, 175, 178, 181 (2), 186 (2), 190, 194.
Sodbury, Great, 108.
SODBURY, LITTLE, 35, 38, 41, 54, 72, 85, 117, 154, 183.
SODBURY, OLD, 3, 7, 12, 46, 55, 84, 92, 102, 109, 117, 138, 143, 148, 149, 154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 166, 172, 190, 198.
Somerfield, 103.
Southam, 167, 197, 199, 200, 201; [Bishop's Cleeve], 2, 69, 116, 117, 132, 140, 144.
South Cerney, see Cerney, South.
SOUTHROP, 6, 11, 40, 42, 50, 59, 86, 88, 91, 106, 111, 113, 125, 133, 148, 153, 192, 202, 203.
Southwick, 112, 168; [Tewkesbury], 105.
Stamton [?=**Stanton** *or* **Staunton**], 78.
Stancombe [North Nibley], 157.
Stancombe [Stinchcombe], 12 (2).
STANDISH, 4, 7 (2), 9, 10, 16 (2), 18, 22 (4), 23 (2), 24, 25, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31 (2), 33, 35, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43 (3), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, 53, 54, 55 (3), 57 (2), 60, 63, 69, 71, 77, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89 (4), 92, 93 (3), 94 (3), 95 (2), 96, 98 (2), 99, 101, 103 (2), 104, 110 (3), 111 (3), 112, 114, 119 (2), 122, 126 (2), 129, 131 (2), 137, 146, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171 (2), 172 (3), 173, 174, 175, 180, 189, 190, 192 (3), 194 (2), 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204; **Little Harsfield in**, 176; **Oxlinche in**, 121, 126, 142, 168; **Putley in**, 103, 134.
Stanley, 50, 58, 186, 195, 202; [Toddington], 26. See also **Kings Stanley** and **Leonard Stanley**.
Stanley Pontlarge, 6, 51, 80, 89, 104, 112, 166, 172, 173.
STANTON, 7, 8, 46, 66, 91, 106, 139, 162, 169.
Stanton [Forest of Dean], 35, 122, 125. See **Staunton**.
Stanton [Winchcombe], 5 (2).
STANWAY, 1, 4 (2), 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 30 (2), 34, 36, 37, 39, 47, 52, 57, 60, 61 (2), 64, 81, 88, 113, 118 (2), 119, 138, 146, 155, 200.
Stanway, Church, 80, 81, 100, 106, 114, 115, 121, 122, 133, 143, 146, 184, 190.
Stanway, Wood, 56, 79, 104, 106, 109, 123, 140, 144, 168, 171, 177, 179, 180, 194, 197, 202.
Stapleton [Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
Starton [=**Staverton**], 5, 6 (2), 70, 97, 130, 137, 140, 188.
Startto [?=**Staverton**], 26.
STAUNTON [Forest of Dean], 2 (2), 12, 14, 24 (3), 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56 (2), 61, 63, 70, 75 (2), 77, 81 (2), 84 (3), 85, 86 (2), 89, 91, 94 (2), 97, 98 (2), 101, 106 (2), 108, 112 (2), 113 (2), 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 130 (2), 134, 136, 145, 148, 150, 151, 157, 161, 163, 168, 173, 174, 177, 183 (2), 185 (2). See **Stanton**.
STAVERTON, 8, 26, 27, 29 (2), 31, 33, 37, 40, 54, 56, 65, 67, 76, 81, 95, 96, 100, 123, 129, 140, 158, 205; **Heydon, in**, 105, 147; **Starrto** [? = **Staverton**], 26. See also **Starton**.
Stenbridge Slade [Stroud], 121.
Stidcott [Titherington], 120.
STINCHCOMBE, 2, 10, 11, 12, 21, 30, 31, 42, 50 (2), 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60, 63 (2), 79 (2), 80, 84, 88, 89 (2), 90, 98, 99, 101, 102 (2), 103, 104, 106, 108, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126 (2), 127, 131, 134, 137 (2), 138 (2), 140, 144, 148, 154, 158, 159, 160 (3), 166, 167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181, 185, 187, 190, 194 (2), 199 (2); **Stancombe in**, 12 (2).
Stockwell [Cowley], 134.
Stoke Archer, 5, 12.
Stoke Orchard, 133, 178, 184, 200, 202, 207 (6).
STOKE GIFFORD [Bristol dioc.], *nil.*
STONE, 3 (2), 5 (2), 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27, 28, 33, 34, 39, 40 (2), 45, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 52, 53 (2), 59, 60, 62, 71, 72, 79, 90, 102, 114, 120, 128, 131, 132, 133, 141, 144, 147, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159 (2), 167, 171, 175, 177, 180, 181, 183, 193, 195, 200.
Stone, Nether [Stone], 22.

STONEHOUSE, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 14, 15, 17, 19 (2), 20, 22, 27, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59 (3), 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85 (3), 88, 89, 94, 106 (3), 111 (2), 113, 115, 117, 118, 123, 124, 126 (2), 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 148, 152, 153, 156, 158, 163, 165, 168, 169, 172 (2), 179, 181, 185 (3), 186 (2), 187, 188 (2), 189, 193, 195, 196, 202, 203, 205.

STOWE, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (2), 18, 20, 22, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25 (2), 26 (3), 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60 (3), 62 (2), 66, 68, 69, 70 (2), 71, 74, 75 (4), 76 (4), 77, 82 (3), 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 93, 96, 99, 102, 105 (2), 111, 112, 117, 122, 123 (2), 129 (3), 131 (2), 132, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146 (2), 149, 151, 154 (2), 155 (2), 158, 160, 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 166, 172, 174 (2), 175, 186, 194, 195, 196 (2), 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205; **Donnington** in, 105.

Stowe [Newland], 15.

Stowe, the old [*i.e.* **Wold**], 69.

Stowe St. Edward, 68.

Stoweladd [St. Briavels], 176.

STOWELL, 3, 7.

Stowfield [English Bicknor], 18, 58.

STRATTON, 10, 33, 61, 63, 64, 89, 104, 117, 122, 138, 153, 155, 164, 176, 181, 185, 187.

Stretton, 12, 43, 63.

STROUD, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 25, 32 (2), 33, 34, 38, 48, 52, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60, 64, 70, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 105 (2), 107, 109, 111 (4), 112, 114, 118 (2), 119 (3), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 129 (2), 138, 139 (2), 142, 145, 147, 158 (2), 159, 162, 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 185, 189, 190, 191, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202; **Pakenhall** in, 105, 114; **Ruscombe** in, 12, 175, 200; **Stenbridge Slade** in, 121.

Sudbury [?=**Sodbury**], 93.

Suddington [?=**Siddington**], 46.

SUDELEY, 1, 10, 13 (2), 36, 180.

Sudley [Winchcombe], 177, 205.

Sutton, 33, 34, 41, 45, 60, 73, 94, 97, 194.

SUTTON UNDER BRAILES, 9 (2), 15, 16, 33, 44, 106, 125, 132, 133, 138, 146, 147, 151, 163, 167, 186.

Swanley [Berkeley], 152.

Swell, 197.

SWELL, LOWER *or* **NETHER**, 18, 22 (2), 27 (2), 30, 31, 32, 41, 72, 80, 82, 117, 124, 161, 166, 179, 183, 194, 195, 203.

SWELL, UPPER *or* **OVER**, 13, 22, 23, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 77, 90, 91.

SWINDON, 2, 9, 12, 13, 15, 25, 37, 40, 41 (2), 51, 56, 62, 70, 86, 89, 92, 103, 111, 128, 134, 147, 149, 167, 170, 185, 190, 203, 204.

Swinford [Bitton], 165.

Sybland [Thornbury], 120, 172 (2), 186.

SYSTON, 2, 3, 13, 15, 18, 24, 27, 28, 31, 34, 58, 61, 72 (2), 73, 76, 87 (2), 89, 90, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 112, 116, 117, 125, 128, 133, 135, 145, 147, 154, 158, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202; **Scryston** [? **Syston**], 77. See also **Brechyet**.

TAINTON [*or* **Teynton**], 11, 14 (3), 16, 18, 19, 37 (3), 38 (4), 39, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 50, 52, 53, 60, 63, 71, 78, 79, 81, 83 (2), 90 (2), 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 117, 123, 131 (4), 132, 137, 146 (2), 147, 150 (2), 151 (2), 155, 157, 166 (3), 169, 170 (2), 171, 176, 189, 194, 198, 200, 202.

Tarleton [Cotes], 123, 137, 138, 139, 167.

Tatworth, 16.

Taunton [Somersetshire], 153.

Tedbury, see **Tetbury**.

Tederenton, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 31.

Tedington [? **Toddington**], 73.

Tedrington, 33, 34, 42, 132.

Teinton, Great, 115.

Teinton, Little, 64.

TETBURY *or* **Tedbury**, 2 (3), 3, 5 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 13 (2), 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 23 (2), 24, 26, 27 (2), 36, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 54, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, 62 (2), 63, 66, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88 (2), 89, 90 (2), 94 (2), 95, 96, 97, 100, 103, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127; **Charlton** in, 7, 130, 166, 170; **Upton** in, 166, 189.

Tetherington, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 44, 75, 87, 89.

TEWKESBURY, 2 (2), 3, 5, 6 (3), 7 (2), 8 (4), 9 (3), 10, 11 (3), 13, 14, 16 (2), 17 (5), 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (3), 21 (4), 22 (6), 23 (8), 24 (5), 25 (7), 26 (6), 27 (2), 28 (5), 29 (4), 30 (9), 31 (4), 32 (4) 33 (5), 34 (10), 35 (2), 36, 37 (6), 38 (3), 39, 40 (3), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 45 (4), 46, 47 (3), 48 (3), 49, 50, 52 (3), 54, 55 (6), 57 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70 (2), 71, 72 (4), 74 (3), 77 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (8), 83 (5), 84 (3), 85, 87 (2), 88 (2), 89, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (4), 96 (4), 99 (2), 102, 103, 104 (3), 106, 107, 109 (3), 110, 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (4), 117 (2), 118 (2), 120 (3), 123 (2), 124 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 128; **Southwick** in, 105.

Teynton, see **Tainton**.

Thormarton, see **Tormarton**.

THORNBURY, 1, 2 (4), 3 (3), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (3), 8, 9, 10 (5), 11 (2), 12 (4), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16, 17, 19, 21, 22 (3), 25 (3), 26, 27, 28, 29 (5), 30, 32, 36 (2), 37 (5), 38 (6), 39 (2), 40 (4), 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46 (3), 48 (2), 49 (2), 51 (2), 53 (4), 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (3), 57 (3), 58, 59, 60 (2), 61 (4), 62 (9), 63 (5), 64, 66 (2), 70 (3), 71 (5), 73 (8), 74 (2), 75 (4), 76 (3), 77 (6), 79 (3), 80, 81 (4), 82 (3), 83 (4), 85 (5), 86, 87 (2), 88 (5), 89 (5), 90 (4), 91 (4), 92, 93 (3), 94 (3), 95 (3), 97 (3), 98 (2), 99 (2), 100 (3), 101 (2), 102, 103 (2), 105 (3), 107 (3), 108, 109 (3), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 113, 114, 115, 116 (3), 117 (2), 118 (3), 119 (2), 121 (3), 122 (5), 123 (3), 124 (3), 125, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128 (5), 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135 (2), 136 (3), 137, 138 (2), 139 (3), 141 (2), 142, 143, 146 (4), 147 (2), 148 (3), 149, 150 (3), 151 (4), 153 (2), 156 (2), 157 (2), 158 (2), 159 (3), 161 (3), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 171, 173 (3), 174 (2), 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182 (2), 183, 184 (2), 185 (2), 186, 187 (2), 188, 189, 190 (6), 191 (2), 192 (4), 193, 196 (3), 197, 199 (5), 200 (2), 201 (2), 203 (3), 204, 208 (2); **Kympton** in, 69 (2); **Murton** in, 177; **Rangery** in, 123; **Sangerwith** in, 122; **Sybland** in, 120, 172 (2), 186; **Walford** in, 126. See also **Oldbury**.

Throughan, 115, 188.

TIBBERTON, 9, 13, 16, 19 (2), 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 37, 47 (2), 48, 56, 63, 64, 70 (2), 71, 75, 76 (2), 77, 82, 83, 85, 91, 93, 99, 102, 104, 105, 113, 118, 128 (2), 131, 136, 137, 146, 154, 159, 169, 170, 177, 184 (2), 199, 202, 203.

Tiddington, 28, 69.

TIDENHAM, *or* **Tydnam**, 3, 8 (2), 9 (4), 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 29 (3), 31 (2), 32, 40, 51, 76, 79, 80, 100, 107, 111, 112, 115, 121, 122, 123, 125, 136, 145 (2), 151, 160, 162 (2), 170, 182, 184, 186, 190, 196, 198, 199 (2), 205; **Bidley** in, 13; **Strote** in, 166. See also **Didnam**.

Tirley, see **Turley** and **Tyrley**.

TITHERINGTON, 5, 6 (2), 8 (3), 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21 (4), 22, 27, 35 (4), 36, 37, 38, 43 (3), 46, 47 (2), 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71 (2), 72 (2), 77, 84, 85 (2), 87 (2), 88 (2), 89, 94, 95 (2), 97 (4), 98 (2), 102, 103 (2), 110 (2), 111, 112, 117, 118, 120 (4), 122, 124 (2), 125, 126 (2), 127, 133, 138 (2), 141, 143, 144 (3), 145, 153, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 171, 175, 176 (2), 181, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196 (2), 198 (3), 200, 202; **Ichington** in, 126; **Stidcote** in, 120.

Todbury, 178.

TODDINGTON, 1, 7, 8, 22, 24 (2), 26, 30, 34, 39, 44 (2), 61 (2), 69, 82, 95, 96, 100, 102, 107 (2), 109 (2), 110 (2), 111, 121, 127, 128, 131, 137, 139, 141, 143, 150, 160, 168, 171, 175, 178, 180, 192, 202; **Stanley** in [?], 26. See also **Tudington**.

TODENHAM, 7, 8, 11, 14, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37 (2), 38, 42 (2), 45, 48, 54, 55, 61 (3), 64, 79, 82, 84, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102 (2), 105, 109, 112 (2), 113, 115, 118, 121, 122 (2), 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132 (2), 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 153 (2), 154, 156, 157, 169, 172, 173, 184, 194 (2), 195, 198 (2), 201, 202 (2), 205, 208. See also **Tuddenham**.

Todnam, 85.

Torlton, 184.

TORMARTON [*or* **Thormerton**], 6, 10, 16 (2), 20, 40, 44 (2), 58, 61, 63, 70, 71, 88 (2), 89, 93, 101, 103, 104, 117, 119, 121, 122, 127, 136, 147, 181, 184, 189 (2), 193, 196, 198; **Littleton** in, 139, 170, 176.

Tormton, 27.

Tortery, 76.

TORTWORTH, 9, 13, 17, 18 (2), 20, 21 (2), 23, 24, 31 (2), 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 60, 61 (2), 74, 76, 78,

79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93 (2), 96, 104, 107, 108, 111, 113 (2), 115, 119, 122, 131 (2), 133, 134, 136, 140 (2), 144, 145, 147 (2), 156, 163 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 189, 190, 191 (2), 192, 196 (3), 202 (2).
TREDINGTON, 6, 21 (2), 40, 41, 54, 55, 56, 58, 72, 97, 107, 111, 126, 127 (2), 128 (2), 131, 132, 140, 148, 149, 157 (2), 159, 165, 172, 181, 184, 185, 202 (2).
Tredworth, 167.
Tresham [Hawkesbury], 3, 4, 94, 163, 165, 180, 182, 183, 185, 189.
Tretherne [?=**Fretherne**], 201.
Trinley, 21, 29, 39, 68, 69, 169, 177, 195.
Tuddenham [?=**Todenham**], 34 (2), 36, 41, 42, 48, 51, (2), 52 (2), 55, 56, 59, 66 (2), 68, 70, 74, 78, 81, 84, 87, 92, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 96.
Tudington, 33, 47, 49, 53 (2), 64, 70, 74, 78, 82, 84, 87, 90. See also **Toddington**.
Tuffley [Gloucester], 2, 9, 105, 107, 130, 154, 159, 169, 175 (2), 178.
Tullwellcourt, 26.
TURKDEAN, 2, 3, 26, 28, 35, 36, 45, 49 (2), 55, 79, 81, 89, 106, 110, 112, 117, 122, 139, 140, 141, 145, 147, 152, 159, 161 (2), 165, 166, 176, 183.
Turkdean, Nether, 100.
TURLEY, *or* **Tirley** *or* **Tyrley**, 2, 5, 6, 7 (3), 8, 13, 18, 21, 23, 24 (2), 29, 35 (3), 39, 43, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103 (2), 104, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117, 120, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137 (3), 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 155, 163, 166, 168 (2), 173 (2), 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187 (3), 189, 192, 193, 194 (2), 200. See also **Tirley, Tyrley** *or* **Tirely**, 36, 40 (3), 41, 42 (2), 43, 48 (2), 53, 57, 60, 66 (2), 72, 73, 74 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 86, 89 (2), 91, 92, 95 ; **Town Street in**, 126 (2).
Twigworth, 17, 69, 77, 104, 106, 141, 166, 174, 178, 179, 180, 187, 191 [Gloucester], 114.
TWINING, 5 (4), 6 (4), 9, 10 (2), 12 (2), 16, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 37, 38 (5), 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47 (2), 48 (3), 50, 52 (2), 54, 59, 60, 71, 73, 74, 77 (3), 78, 80, 84, 86, 87 (3), 88 (2), 91, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105 (2), 107, 110 (2), 111 (2), 112 (2), 113, 115 (3), 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128 (2), 129 (2), 130 (2), 134, 136, 138, 139 (2), 140 (2), 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149 (3), 152, 154, 158 (2), 159, 160, 167, 169, 174, 175 (2), 179, 182, 183 (2), 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193 (2), 197, 200 (2), 202.
Tydham, see **Tidenham**.
Tydnam, see **Tidenham**.
Tyrley, see **Turley**.

Uckington, 121, 174. See also **Ockington**.
ULEY, 2, 3, 7, 12, 16, 17 (2), 22 (2), 27, 28, 29, 31, 33 (2), 41, 43, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 61, 62, 68, 72 (2), 75 (2), 77 (2), 78 (2), 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 99, 104, 106, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 128, 129, 133 (2), 148, 149, 150, 157, 161 (2), 162, 164, 166, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 188, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198.
Ullington [Pebworth], 166.
Uphatherley, 86, 110, 111.
Uphome, 43.
UPLEADON, 3, 4, 5, 11, 15, 17 (2), 20, 21, 27, 31, 41, 44 (2), 52, 56, 57, 69, 71, 72, 78, 80, 85, 91, 92 (2), 100, 101, 104, 106 (2), 118, 126, 129 (2), 131 (2), 137, 146, 149, 153, 170, 171 (2), 175, 183, 186, 191, 192, 203.
UPTON, 4 (2), 10, 12 (2), 14 (2), 18, 24 (2), 45, 63, 69, 71, 81, 83, 178 ; **Senbidge in**, 18. See also **Bitton**.
Upton [Hawkesley], 103, 119, 167.
Upton Cheyne, 52, 54 ; [Bitton], 35, 105, 119, 127, 185, 188.
Upton by Gloucester, 72.
Upton [Tetbury], 166, 189.
UPTON ST. LEONARD, 7 (2), 11, 18, 19 (2), 27, 31, 32, 34, 42, 45, 49 (2), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 71 (2), 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 111, 112 (2), 113, 115, 118, 123, 129, 130, 132, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 155, 157, 158, 160, 169 (3), 170, 173, 175, 176, 181, 186, 187 (4), 189, 190, 192, 202, 203, 205.
Upton-on-Severn, 109.

Walford [Thornbury], 126.
WALTON CARDIFF, 7, 32, 44, 70, 92, 105, 134, 159, 161, 172.
Walton [Deerhurst], 69, 127, 139, 179, 185, 192, 199.

Wanswell [Berkeley], 17, 68, 161, 162, 168, 193, 200. See also **Manswell.**

WAPLEY, 3, 12, 22 (2), 28, 29, 34, 37, 39, 43, 52 (2), 53, 62, 64, 74, 75, 91, 94, 98, 101, 102 (2), 108, 111, 113, 117, 124, 129, 132 (2), 134 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153, 156 (2), 161, 164, 171, 176, 178, 184, 194.

Warwick [Warwickshire], 205.

Washbourne, 37, 47, 75, 100, 102, 131, 145, 150, 161, 200.

Washbourne Abbots, 44 (2), 72.

WASHBOURNE, GREAT, 30, 175.

Washbourne Kings, 7, 114, 115, 205.

Weghtfyld, see **Whitfield.**

WELFORD, 4, 7, 9, 11, 19, 22 (2), 23, 24, 29, 30, 32 (2), 34, 38, 41, 46, 54 (2), 58, 60, 64, 87, 88, 92, 93 (2), 99, 106, 107, 111 (2), 116, 128, 129 (3), 130 (2), 131 (2), 132 (2), 133, 134, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 149, 152, 165, 166, 168, 175, 178, 180, 183, 190, 199 (2), 202, 203; **Kempsford** in, 103. See also **Whelford.**

Welston, 161.

Wendford [Berkeley], 104.

Werley [Westbury], 180.

Westall [Cheltenham], 179.

WESTBURY, 3 (7), 4 (4), 5 (4), 6 (4), 7 (3), 8 (4), 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 14, 16 (3), 20 (4), 24 (2), 25 (2), 28 (2), 29, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (4), 36 (4), 37 (3), 38, 39 (3), 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (3), 45, 46 (2), 49, 50 (2), 51 (4), 52 (4), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 60 (2), 61, 62, 66 (2), 69 (2), 70 (4), 72 (2), 73 (3), 74, 76, 78 (3), 79, 80 (6), 81 (3), 82 (4), 83 (2), 84, 85 (2), 86, 87 (3), 88 (2), 89 (2), 90 (2), 91 (3), 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 95 (2), 96 (2), 98, 99, 100, 101 (2), 102, 104 (2), 105, 106 (2), 108, 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 114 (6), 115 (2), 116, 117, 118 (2), 119 (3), 120 (5), 121, 122, 125 (2), 129 (2), 130 (4), 131, 132 (2), 133 (2), 134 (2), 135, 136 (2), 138 (2), 139 (3), 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 (2), 149 (2), 150, 151 (5), 154 (2), 157, 161 (3), 163 (4), 164 (3), 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173 (2), 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185 (2), 186 (2), 188, 190 (2), 191, 192, 194 (4), 196, 201, 204, 207, 208; **Blakemoresale** in, 69; **Bosley** in, 113, 141, 181; **Bulley** in, 185; **Chaphill** in, 121; **Chapsoll** in, 34; **Cleeve** in, 19, 32, 104, 142; **Cowlies Elm** in, 181; **Elton** in, 81, 107, 121, 142 (2), 148, 163, 164, 167, 204; **Leigh** in, 113 (2); **Northwood** in, 124, 167; **Overly** in, 12; **Rodley** in, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 68 (2), 69 (2), 111, 120, 127, 133, 141, 144, 172, 174 (3), 175, 179, 186 (2); **Werley** in, 180; **Winckolls** in, 173.

WESTBURY-ON-SEVERN [? Bristol diocese], *nil.*

WESTBURY-ON-TRIM, 22; **Horsmans** in, 173.

Westbury [Wiltshire], 22.

WESTCOT, 5, 7, 9, 16, 25, 46, 59, 69, 71, 82, 93 (2), 94, 99, 121, 122, 123 (2), 124, 129, 134, 148, 156, 162, 175, 178, 180, 191.

WESTERLEIGH *or* **Westerley,** 3 (2), 8, 15, 22 (2), 24, 25, 30 (3), 32 (2), 37, 38 (3), 40 (2), 45 (2), 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 60 (2), 61, 64 (2), 69 (2), 70, 72, 73, 74 (2), 78, 79 (3), 83, 87, 88, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92, 94, 95, 98 (2), 99 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 107 (2), 108, 109, 110, 111 (2), 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136 (2), 137, 138, 139, 142, 145 (3), 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 158 (2), 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 173, (3), 176, 178, 182, 184 (3), 185 (3), 186, 196, 204, 205, 208; **Mayes Hill** in, 122, 167, 199. See also **Nibley.**

Westington [*or* **Westynton**], 20, 44, 48, 59, 199 [**Campden**], 105, 116, 136, 158, 161.

WEST LITTLETON, see **Littleton, West.**

Westminster, St. Margaret's [Middlesex], 57.

Weston, 15, 92.

WESTON-ON-AVON, 6, 10, 21, 39, 44, 151, 153, 154, 182, 185.

WESTON BIRT, 2, 6, 35, 92, 94, 98, 137, 164, 171, 193.

WESTON-SUB-EDGE, 5, 11, 14 (2), 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47 (2), 59, 63, 70, 71, 73, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 102, 108, 109, 124, 129, 140 (2), 145, 148, 157, 160, 177 178, 184 (2), 185, 192 (2), 203.

Weston-under-Penyard [Herefordshire], 184, 196.

Wexford, St. John's [Ireland], 177.

Weysburge, 35.

WHADDON, 12, 24 (2), 31, 33, 34, 43, 44, 48, 56, 64, 66, 69, 72, 101, 105, 108 (2), 131, 134, 144, 149,

157, 158, 160, 161, 169, 179, 188, 192, 199, 203.
WHEATENHURST, 4, 7 (2), 9, 10, 12, 21 (2), 25, 29, 35, 46, 48, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77, 81, 85, 93, 98, 99, 107, 122, 125, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 146, 147 (2), 149, 150, 157, 162, 164 (2), 168, 174, 179, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191, 195. See also **Wheatnester** and **Whitnester**.
Wheatnester, 50. See also **Wheatenhurst.**
Whelford, 121. See also **Welford**.
Whitfield [Deerhurst], 10, 12 (2), 18.
Whitlene [Newland], 17.
Whitminster, 187.
Whitnester, 56, 57, 144. See also **Wheatenhurst**.
WHITTINGTON, 8, 11, 15 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 25, 32, 50 (2), 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 82, 83, 85, 94, 110, 114 (2), 116, 118, 130 (2), 140, 146, 151, 161, 183, 194, 195.
Wick, 140, 194.
WICK and ABSTON, see **Abston**.
Wick [Berkeley], 12, 16 ; [Nibley], 177.
Wick Risington, see **Risington Wick**.
WICKWAR, 4 (3), 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 22, 24, 32, 38 (2), 40, 45, 47, 48, 51 (3), 54, 61, 65, 67, 74, 75, 76 (2), 79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 88, 92 (3), 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 103 (2), 105, 106, 108, 112 (3), 113, 114 (2), 116 (2), 117, 118, 119, 120 (2), 122 (2), 129, 131 (2), 135, 140 (2), 143, 148 (2), 149 (3), 150, 153, 155 (3), 156, 157, 160, 161 (2), 163 (3), 167, 173, 174, 176, 178 (2), 179, 180 (2), 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196 (3), 197, 200, 201, 202.
WIDFORD *or* **Witford**, 18, 27.
Wiggate [Newland], 14, 166.
WILLERSEY, 10, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30, 39 (3), 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 56, 69, 82, 85, 105, 108, 109, 110, 117 (2), 124, 125 (2), 126 (2), 130, 133, 139, 145, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155 (2), 157 (3), 162, 167, 170, 177, 183.
Willersley, 126 (2), 160, 161, 163, 169 (2), 172, 175, 176.
WINCHCOMBE, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13 (3), 15, 22 (3), 23, 24 (4), 25, 26 (3), 27 (2), 29, 35 (3), 36, 38 (4), 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 50, 51, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60, 62, 64, 71, 73 (3), 75, 76 (3), 78, 79 (2), 80 (2), 81 (2), 82 (3), 84, 85 (3), 86, 87, 88 (2), 92 (3), 93 (2), 95 (2), 96, 97, 99, 103 (2), 104, 108, 109, 110, 111 (2), 112 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (2), 123 (2), 124, 125, 128, 129 (4), 133, 135 (2), 137, 140 (2), 141, 142, 144, 145 (3), 147, 149, 150 (3), 151, 152 (2), 154 (2), 155 (2), 157 (2), 160, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174 (2), 177, 180, 183, 184, 187, 188 (2), 189, 190, 191, 192, 193 (2), 194 (3), 199, 200, 204 (2), 205 (2) ; **Greet** *or* **Gretton** in, 35, 38, 91, 104, 120, 122, 123, 126, 134, 135, 139, 140, 146, 166, 168, 192, 194, 199, 207 ; **Naunton** in, 141 ; **Stanton** in, 5 (2) ; **Sudley** in, 177, 205.
Winckolls [Westbury], 173.
Windridge, 178.
WINRUSH, 4, 25, 28, 39, 42 (2), 50, 102, 109, 124, 126, 128, 160, 164, 167 (2), 200.
WINSTON, 20, 33, 45, 66, 79, 96, 104, 108, 110, 113 (2), 115, 116, 137, 144, 148 (2), 160, 166, 206 (2).
WINTERBOURN [in Bristol dioc.], 1, 16.
Witchester [? Woodchester], 117.
WITCOMBE, 5, 20, 31, 40, 41, 44, 48, 67, 74, 97.
Witcombe, Great *or* **Magna**, 33, 63, 109 (2), 112, 121, 131, 138, 144, 147, 153, 158, 163 (2), 167, 176, 181 (2), 195, 196.
Witcombe, Little, *or* **Parva** [Badgeworth], 65, 132, 155, 180, 203.
Witford, see **Widford**.
WITHINGTON, 54, 61, 68, 76 (2), 81, 88 (2), 101, 115, 121, 128, 132 (2), 141, 144, 197, 198, 203, 205, 207 (2).
Wittington, see **Whitlington.**
Wolbery, 21.
Wolepen, see **Owlpen.**
Wolford, Little [Warwickshire], 54.
Wollaston, see **Wolston** and **Woolaston.**
Wolston, 9, 12, 18, 19, 23, 26, 27, 36, 38, 72, 74, 93, 135, 160, 205 ; **Brockwere** in, 136.
WOODCHESTER, 1, 4, 8, 10, 18, 23, 26 (2), 31, 34, 36, 48, 49, 61, 73, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 122 (2), 123, 127, 132, 138, 140, 144, 145, 150, 154, 155, 160, 182, 183, 185, 194, 195, 198, 202.
Woodend [Berkeley], 121.
Woodford, 19, 66, 102, 177, 183, 199 ; [Berkeley], 103, 105, 120, 122, 171, 177, 186.

Woodmacote [North Cerney], 177.
Woodmancote, 140, 148, 150, 197; [Bishop's Cleeve], 69 (2), 119, 176, 207 (9); [Dursley], 13, 16, 172, 176.
Woodmecote [Bishop's Cleeve], see **Woodmancote.**
Wood Stanway, see **Stanway Wood.**
WOOLASTON, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 29 (3), 30, 31, 32, 33, 36 (2), 39, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54 (3), 59, 61 (2), 62 (2), 65, 68, 72 (3), 73, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84 (2), 86, 87, 90 (2), 100, 101 (3), 103, 108, 113, 114 (2), 115 (2), 116, 117, 118, 119 (2), 121 (2), 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 139, 141, 142, 147 (2), 150, 151, 155, 157, 158, 159 (3), 160, 164, 192, 195, 196, 197 (2), 200.
Wooselworth, 138.
WORCESTER, **All Saints** 205.
Wormcote [Dursley] *i.e.* Woodmancott, *q.v.*
WORMINGTON, 28, 30, 42, 54, 72, 95, 96, 102, 125, 129, 140 (2), 141, 148, 153, 164, 165, 170, 195, 200, 204, 208.
Wormington, Little, 40.
Worthey, 184.
Wortley, 21, 43, 44, 121, 156, 196; [Wooton-under-Edge], 192.
Wotton, 15, 44, 60, 88, 104, 111, 123, 124, 142, 150, 151, 153, 154, 169, 170, 181, 184, 195, 198, 204; **Eme** in, 141.
Wotton [by Gloucester], 2, 14, 126, 128, 169, 176, 179, 190, 193, 196, 202.
Wotton St. Mary's, 4.
Wotton's Coombe [in Wotton-under-Edge], 95 (2), 99, 121.
WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE [*or* Subedge], 2, 10, 12, 13, 14 (3), 16, 17 (2), 19 (2), 20, 21 (4), 22, 23, 26, 27, 28 (2), 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49 (3), 51 (2), 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), 57, 60, 62, 63 (2), 64, 66, 68 (3), 69, 70 (2), 71 (3), 72 (2), 73, 74, 75, 76 (2), 77 (4), 78, 81 (3), 83 (2), 86, 87 (3), 88, 89, 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98 (2), 100 (2), 101 (2), 102, 103 (2), 104, 107, 109, 111, 114, 115 (2), 116 (3), 117, 118 (2), 119, 120 (2), 121 (5), 123, 124, 128 (2), 130, 131 (2), 135, 137 (3), 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141 (2), 143, 145, 147 (2), 149 (5), 151, 152, 153 (4), 155, 156 (2), 157 (5), 158 (2), 161 (2), 163 (2), 164, 166, 167, 171, 172, 175 (3), 176, 177, 178, 180, 181 (2), 183, 185, 187 (2), 188 (2), 189 (4), 190 (2), 191, 192, 193 (2), 195, 196 (3), 198 (2), 199, 202 (1), 203, 204, 208; **Huntingford** in, 121; **Sinwell** in, 177; 188; **Simondshall** in, 19; **Wotton's Coombe** in, 95 (2), 99, 121. See also **Bradley.**

Yanworth, 9, 10, 29, 79, 95, 97, 98, 105 (2), 107, 112, 113, 115, 127, 140, 142 (3), 154, 155, 158, 171.
Yardley, 205.
YATE, 1, 2, 3 (3), 4, 14 (2), 17 (3), 18, 20, 21 (3), 25, 30 (2), 32, 35, 37, 40, 41 (3), 42, 44 (2), 49 (2), 50, 51 (4), 52, 56, 60, 62, 65 (3), 66 (3), 67 (3), 68, 70, 71 (3), 73 (2), 75, 77, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81, 82 (2), 87, 89 (3), 90 (4), 92, 95 (2), 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 128, 130 (3), 131, 133, 137, 138 (2), 144, 146, 149 (2), 150, 152, 154 (2), 155 (3), 157, 158 (3), 159, 161, 163 (3), 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181 (3), 183, 186 (2), 191, 197, 199, 200, 204, 207.
Yates, 44.

PLACES OUTSIDE GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

[The references to these will be found in the preceding index in their proper alphabetical order.]

BRISTOL DIOCESE.
- Almondsbury.
- Alveston.
- Barton Hamlets.
- Bewdley.
- Bristol, St. Thomas.
- Henbury.
- Littleton-on-Severn.
- Olveston.
- St. Georges.
- Westbury-on-Severn.

DEVONSHIRE.
- Moreton Hampstead.

HEREFORDSHIRE.
- Foy.
- Home Lacy.
- Ross.
- Weston-under-Penyard.

IRELAND.
- Bandon.
- Wexford.

MIDDLESEX.
- London, City of.
- Westminster.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.
- Brockwere.
- Calycote.

OXFORDSHIRE—Oxford.

SOMERSET—Taunton.

WARWICKSHIRE.
- Ailston.
- Grafton.
- Snitterfield.
- Warwick.
- Wolford, Little.

WILTSHIRE.
- Bratton.
- Broad Hinton.
- Cricklade-St. Sampson.
- Dunfield.
- Kingswood.
- Nend.
- Nethwood.
- Nettleton.
- North Marson.
- North Marston.
- Purton.
- Salisbury.
- Sherston.
- Westbury.

WORCESTERSHIRE.
- Ribbesford.
- Belbroughton.
- Kings Norton.
- Malvern.
- Rowley Regis.
- Worcester, All Saints.

CORRIGENDA.

p.	9	col.	i	line	33, *for* Kichard *read* Richard.
„	11	„	i	„	15, *for* Mlkelton *read* Mikelton.
„	19	„	ii	„	4 from bottom *insert* Thomas.
„	48	„	ii	„	26, *for above* read *abode.*
„	84	„	i	„	21, *for* **Blamche** *read* **Blainche.**
„	90	„	ii	„	2, *for* **Winchmobe** *read* **Winchcombe.**
„	117	„	i	„	33, *insert* Thomas.
„	120	„	ii	„	22, *for* Elinore *read* Elmore.
„	125	„	ii	„	25, *for* **Concher** *read* **Coucher.**
„	134	„	i	„	38, *for* **Crouage** *read* **Cronage.**
„	187	„	i	„	13, *for* Falleid *read* Falfield.
„	212	„	i	„	15, 16 from bottom *omit* see **Owborne, Howborne.**
„	212	„	i	„	6 from bottom *omit* see **Owden.**
„	220	„	iii	„	8 from bottom *omit* a **Ford.**
„	226	„	ii	„	8 from bottom *for* 141 *read* 142.
„	247	„	ii	„	22, *for* **Geast** *read* **Gest.**
„	293	„	i	„	11 from bottom *insert* See Tarleton.
„	296	„	ii	„	16, after **Elksworth** read *nil.*

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . { *LELAND L. DUNCAN.*
GEORGE S. FRY.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE
INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM
CHARLES I.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XII]

ABSTRACTS

OF

Gloucesterſhire

INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM

RETURNED INTO THE COURT OF CHANCERY IN THE REIGN OF

KING CHARLES THE FIRST.

PART II. 12–18 CHARLES I. 1637–1642.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

AND

GEORGE S. FRY.

DATE MICROFILM
ITEM ON ROLL
CAMERA NO.
CATALOGUE NO. 762746

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY THE
BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,
4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

1895.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

PREFACE.

The present volume contains complete Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem for the County of Gloucester, from the twelfth to the eighteenth year of the reign of King Charles the First.

They are taken from the series known as the Chancery Inquisitions in the Public Record Office, and have been collated when necessary with the transcripts returned into the Court of Wards and Liveries. They supply all the information which the original documents contain, and are for all practical purposes the Inquisitiones themselves shorn of legal verbiage.

There is, however, another series, known as the 'Miscellaneous' Chancery Series, which relates to Inquisitions taken in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I, of which latter reign there are 134 relating to Gloucestershire. It is proposed to include these in a third volume, but as a list will no doubt be useful to those interested in the history and genealogy of the county, it has been thought desirable to insert it here, so that with the names given in the Table of Contents of the two volumes already published, Subscribers will have a complete Calendar of these documents for the whole of that portion of the reign of King Charles I during which Inquisitiones post mortem were taken. As is well known, these Inquisitions came to an end in 1642, the eighteenth year of that sovereign's reign.

Geo. S. FRY.

December, 1895.

CONTENTS.

	DATE	PAGE
Ashmeade, John, yeoman	1638	112
Atkins, Giles, gent.	1638	118
Atkyns, Richard, esq.	1637	24
Ayleworth, Edward, esq., of Ayleworth	1640	116
Bagg, Matthew, gent.	1637	26
Barker, John, esq.	1639	80
Bennett, John, of the Hawe	1635	1
Blomer, John, esq.	1639	50
Bridgman, John, knt., Chief Justice of Chester	1638	121
Bromwich, Edward, esq.	1631	189
Browne, John, sen., gent.	1639	79
Browne, John, esq.	1639	79
Browne, John, esq.	1641	139
Bye, John, sen., of Kingsweston	1642	141
Cassy, Thomas, esq.	1635	29
Catchmay, William, gent.	1638	55
Chapman, Tobias	1635	1
Chapman, Tobias	1634	27
Chapman, Tobias	1637	27
Cloterbooke, Arthur, clothier, of Kingstanley	1619	186
Clutterbooke, Fabian	1638	50
Clutterbooke, Thomas, gent., of Horsley	1640	125
Cockes, Thomas, esq.	1639	84
Cooke, Margaret	1631	113
Cooper, Richard, yeoman, of Marston Sicca	1640	119
Cowper, Henry	1640	124
Coxe, John	1636	3
Coxe, Thomas, sen.	1636	29
Coxwell, Samuel, gent.	1626	56
Coxwell, Nathaniel, esq., of Ablington	1639	120
Crewe, William, gent.	1636	28
Croker, John, esq., of Battesford	1630	187
Daston, Anthony, esq.	1641	144
Dennys, Henry, esq.	1638	83
Dobbins, Thomas, gent., of Newent	1635	59
Dowle, John, esq.	1639	82
Dudbridge, Stephen	1640	126
Durham, John	1637	30
Edmundes, Thomas, knt., Treasurer of the King's Household	1641	143
Feild, Thomas, gent., of Gloucester	1635	4
Ferrers, Thomas, gent.	1637	31
Fletcher, Robert, gent.	1639	60
Flower, George, of Siston	1636	5
Fyfield, Thomas, gent.	1639	152
Gardiner, Richard	1639	86
Gascoigne, George, esq.	1637	35
Gastrell, Richard, esq.	1630	6

	DATE	PAGE
Goodwyne, Richard, of Shenyngton	1638	61
Grayle, John, clerk	1639	86
Greyhurst, Ellis, yeoman, of Bledington	1636	34
Grigg, John, of Welford	1637	33
Gunne, William, yeoman	1638	61
Guy, Thomas	1640	127
Hale, Henry, yeoman, of Beckford	1626	8
Harding, William	1640	88
Hawkins, James, gent.	1638	63
Haynes, John	1637	37
Heanne, David	1638	62
Hedges, Hodges *als.*, **Thos.,** yeoman, of Arlingham	1637	36
Hedges, Hodges *als.*, **Thos.,** yeoman	1638	87
Hickes, Henry	1641	153
Hodges *als.* **Hedges, Thos.,** yeoman, of Arlingham	1637	36
Hodges *als.* **Hedges, Thos.,** yeoman	1638	87
Hodges, Thomas, esq.	1638	65
Holford, Richard, yeoman, of Bledington	1639	128
Hollester, William, yeoman, of Compton Greenfield	1639	89
Holtom, John, yeoman, of Marston Sicca	1637	36
Hort, John	1641	153
Horte, John	1638	63
James, John, yeoman, of Stawnton	1636	10
Johnson, Edmund, gent.	1636	11
Johnson, Richard	1636	9
Johnson, William	1642	178
Johnsons, Roger, husbandman, of Bledington	1637	38
Keble, Richard, gent.	1637	38
Kecke, John, yeoman	1639	90
Kidden, Richard	1639	66
Kiddon, Richard	1639	89
Kitchen, Abel, sen., Alderman of Bristol	1641	154
Kitchen, Abel, jun.	1641	155
Knight, Henry, innholder, of Gloucester	1639	129

	DATE	PAGE
Large, John	1611	40
Lawrence, John, idiot	1639	91
Lea, George, yeoman, of Saynbury	1628	184
Lea, William, yeoman, of Saynbury	1639	113
Llen *als.* **Llewellin, William,** gent.	1638	68
Llewellin, Llen *als.*, **William,** gent.	1638	68
Lorendge, Joan	1636	12
Loringe, John, sen., of Bishop's Cleave	1628	185
Loveday, Thomas	1638	67
Maunsell, Cyprian	1640	157
May, John, gent.	1636	14
Meredith, Nicholas, gent.	1642	179
Milles, Thomas, yeoman, of Welford	1639	92
Neale, Christopher	1626	14
Nelme, Henry	1639	133
Newarke, William	1641	158
Norwood, William, esq.	1637	41
Oldsworth, Edward, esq.	1639	95
Osborne, John, gent.	1636	15
Osborne, John	1638	70
Osborne, John, of Horsley	1638	70
Osborne, Richard, yeoman	1639	93
Payne, Dorothy, widow	1642	181
Perrye, Thomas, gent.	1639	101
Petipher, Robert, clerk	1641	158
Player, William, gent.	1636	16
Prettyman, John, knt., of Driffield	1639	98
Pumfrey, George, yeoman, of Newnham	1621	42
Purnell, John, gent.	1640	131
Raynsford, Henry, knt.	1641	163
Rich, William, gent.	1639	103
Robertes, Lewis	1639	181
Robertes, Giles	1642	182
Roberts, Thomas	1636	18
Roberts, Nicholas, esq.	1637	42
Roberts, Cæsar, esq.	1641	159
Rogers, John, gent.	1636	15

DATE PAGE

Rogers, Richard, knt. - - 1636 19
Rogers, Matthew, gent. - 1639 104
Rogers, William, esq. - 1641 164

Sandford, Anselm, gent., of Stanley St. Leonard - 1636 23
Sandys, William, knt. - 1641 170
Shayler, John, yeoman, of Stow-on-Wold - - 1639 106
Smyth, Matthew 1640 or 1641 148
Smyth, John, esq. - - 1641 166
Staunton, Edward, yeoman, of Swyndon - - - 1633 114
Stone, Edward - - - 1640 134
Strangeways, Nicholas, esq. 1606 71
Stratton, John, gent., of Seagry, co. Wilts. - - 1636 22
Symonds, Robert, esq. - 1639 107

Timbrell, Thomas, yeoman, of Preston-on-Stowre - 1637 46
Togwell, William, yeoman, of Brimsfield - - - 1637 77

DATE PAGE

Tracy, Richard, knt. and bart., of Stanway - - - 1638 74
Trotman, Edward - - 1638 72
Turner *als.* **Turnor, John** - 1639 108
Turnor, Turner *als.*, **John** - 1639 108
Tyler, Edward, of Tormerton 1637 49
Tyndall, Matthew, lunatic - 1637 46
Tyndale, Thomas, gent. - 1637 47

Wakeman, Edward, esq. - 1635 24
Wall, William, esq. - - 1640 135
Warmestrye, Jervase, esq. - 1641 176
Warner, Thomas - - 1641 173
Wasborowe, Thomas, yeoman, of Henbury - - - 1609 115
Wattes, Richard - - - 1640 137
Winter, George, knt. - - 1639 109
Wood, William, yeoman - 1642 184
Wrott, Samuel, gent. - - 1641 169

Yate, Thomas, esq. - - 1638 78
Yate, Thomas - - - 1639 111
Younge, Patrick, gent. - 1609 177

Calendar of Miscellaneous Chancery Inquisitiones Post Mortem for Gloucestershire temp. Charles I.

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.
Atwood, Ralph	6	25	193
Atwood, Thomas	14	27	40
Baldwyne, Henry	12	33	23
Banaster, George, gent.	13	33	135
Barker, John	2	26	147
Barnard, James	15	31	25
Beard, Richard, gent.	14	27	17
Betterton, Alexander	13	33	114
Bicke, Thomas, gent.	15	31	48
Birde, Giles, gent.	17	24	58
Bird, Giles, gent.	18	19	7
Bishopp, Thomas	14	33	130
Blanch, Richard	13	33	53
Bonner, Thomas	2	26	143
Bower, Richard	2	5	110
Brown, Humphry, gent.	6	20	34
Buck, Matthew, gent.	8	20	48
By, William	2	26	144
Came, Fortuna	14	27	2
Carpenter, John	8	25	124
Cheldon, Thomas	13	33	52
Cliffe *als.* **Custus, Wm.**	18	16	101
Clutterbuck, Jasper, gent.	4	25	36
Collett, John	18	31	120
Cowles, Thomas	8	25	166
Cowles, Toby	14	27	45
Coxe, Edward, gent.	4	25	30
Craven, Lady Elizabeth	2	26	152
Creese, John, *fat. et ideota*	22	20	200
Crumpe, Henry	16	31	4
Cugley, Henry	2	26	146
Curnocke, William	16	31	5
Custus *als.* **Cliffe, Wm.**	18	16	101

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.
Davies, Thomas	9	21	178
Davies, Giles	14	27	50
Davies, Giles	15	31	47
Dawe, Arthur	2	5	108
De Labere, Richard, esq.	12	33	100
Dutton, Lawrence, gent.	13	33	91
Edmonds, Edward, sen.	8	25	135
Emley, William, sen.	14	27	12
Fletcher, Henry, gent.	8	25	119
Fowler, Richard, gent.	4	25	28
Francombe, John	14	21	131
Freeman, Richard, gent.	18	16	64
French *als.* **Lane, Reginald**	18	16	57
Gascoigne, George, esq.	2	26	142
Gibbs, William	15	31	46
Gibbs, William	18	16	45
Gookin, Vincent, knt.	14	21	163
Gough, Warren	13	33	102
Griffin, Thomas	14	27	163
Griffith, Robert	15	31	36
Guye, William	14	27	11
Haines, Giles, gent.	6	25	34
Hall, Lady Appolina, widow	18	16	60
Handcoxe, Giles	14	27	43
Hardinge, Maurice	4	24	151
Harding, William, jun.	11	22	54
Harris, John	9	22	2
Harris, Tristram	14	19	24
Harris, Tristram	14	30	55
Harris, Richard	15	31	152

	Chas. I.	Pt.	No.
Harrold, William	12	33	26
Hathway, Richard	14	27	46
Hiett, Thomas	13	33	133*a*
Hiett, Thomas	14	27	188
Higford, John, gent.	12	19	46
Higford, John, gent.	12	30	33
Hill, Guy	2	26	141
Hill, Richard, knt.	4	25	27
Hodson, Marmaduke	2	26	145
Hollester, Thomas	7	20	45
Hooke, Thomas, gent.	6	26	141
Hope, Giles	13	33	104
Horte, Thomas	7	20	14
Hoskins, Redgwen	4	24	152
Howell, Mary, widow	17	31	135
Huntley *als.* Symonds, Ambrose	8	26	15
Hurne, Thomas	4	25	23
King, Edward	13	33	55
Lane *als.* French, Reginald	18	16	57
Lardge, John	14	27	18
Lawrence, William, gent.	14	31	81
Loveridge, Thomas	2	26	140
Loveridge, Thomas	9	21	160
Ludby, Simon	—	20	52
Ludby, Simon	16	31	3
Mallett, John, gent.	16	31	140
Mason, Edward	—	31	163
Mason, Giles	16	31	154
Massenger, Roland	2	5	105
Mercer, Robert	18	16	58
Moore, John	14	27	176
Morse, Thomas	14	27	44
Nicholas, Thomas, esq.	15	31	73
Osborne, Elizabeth	18	31	121
Packer, Alexander, gent.	14	27	16
Packer, Richard	15	31	37
Partridge, Henry, clericus	13	31	54
Partridge, William	14	27	53
Payne, Richard	7	20	9
Phillips, John	14	27	48
Price, John, gent.	6	25	35
Pumfrey, George	13	33	133*b*
Purnell, John, gent.	17	31	137
Robinson, Anthony, gent.	18	16	34
Rogers, Thomas	14	27	10
Sadler, James	15	31	38
Sandford, James	15	31	51
Seed, Edward, gent.	9	21	146
Selwyn, Margaret, widow	14	27	47
Shaile, John	2	26	139
Shewell, Richard	14	27	165
Showle, John	15	31	33
Smyth, William	13[?14]	27	5
Style, Robert	5	24	154
Swayne, Thomas	7	20	17
Symonds *als.* Huntley, Ambrose	8	26	15
Teckle, William	2	5	109
Thomlinson, Edward	14	27	193
Thynne, Edward, knt.	18	30	47
Thynne, Edward, knt.	18	34	2
Trotman, Maurice	16	31	26
Try, Edward, gent.	17	31	136
Warner, William	9	22	6
Warren, John, sen., gent.	13	33	123
Webbe, Susan, widow	14	27	3
Webbe, Robert	14	27	49
Webb, John	15	31	34
Weight, Robert	10	22	37
White, Joseph	14	27	189
Whittington, William, gent.	4	25	37
Wright, Richard	16	17	104
Wytt, Richard, gent.	4	24	153
Wytt, Richard	13	33	89
Yonge, Richard	13	33	108

ABSTRACTS

OF THE

Inquisitiones Post Mortem,

RELATING TO THE

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,

Returned into the High Court of Chancery in the Reign of King Charles the First.

John Bennett.

Delivered into Court 1st July, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester Castle, 7th October, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Bennett*, late of the Hawe, by the oath of *Richard Restall, Alexander Neale, Giles Newcombe, John Smith, William Morse, Richard Day, Thomas Long, Richard Willmotts, John Cadell, Richard Morse, Thomas Awre, Thomas Greeninge* and *Walter Heane*, who say that

John Bennett was seised of one capital messuage and one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in the Hawe, which are held of the manors of the Hawe and Tyrley, in free and common socage and not in chief, to wit, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 3*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.*

John Bennett died 26th November last past; *John Bennett* is his son and heir, and was then aged 19 years and 3 months.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, v. o., No.* 42.

Tobias Chapman.

Delivered into Court 2nd day of July, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 24th August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator by virtue of a writ que plura to enquire what other lands or tenements *Tobias Chapman* held when he died besides those which were found in the inquisition taken at Tedbury, 10th August, 10 Charles I [1634], by the oath of *William Baldwyn*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edward King*, *William King*, *William Groves*, *George Lawrence*, *Thomas Clotterbooke*, *John Pathe*, *Edward Pratt*, *William Taylor*, *John Brode*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Walter Woodward*, *George Smale*, *George Mabson*, *James Willett* and *Richard Clotterbooke*, who say that

Tobias Chapman was seised of one messuage and one small close in Tedbury, late in the tenure of the said *Tobias*, and of 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called Great Arundell and Little Arundell, which said premises were found by the said inquisition of the 10th August.

Also of all those closes of meadow and pasture called the Grove or Groves Meadowes, situate in Upton, within the parish of Tetbury, containing 16 acres; 7 acres of meadow to the said closes adjacent, one messuage or tenement in Upton, late in the tenure of *Henry Welles*, and all the houses, barns, gardens, etc., thereto belonging; 7 other small closes of meadow there called the Velletts, Barnehay, Wests Meade, Preists Fatts, the Frances, Mason's lower burgage and Mason's over meade, containing in the whole 9 acres of meadow, with a small cottage lately erected thereon called the sheephouse; 94 acres of arable land and pasture there called the Cowlease, the middle lease, the 11 acres, the 6 acres, the Fearnye lease, the Squire lease and the picked lease; and one close of arable land called the Harpe.

The said messuage and close are held of *Richard Talboyes*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, as of their manor of Tedbury in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2*s.* 9½*d.*, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The closes called Great and Little Arundell are held of the said *Richard Talboyes*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe* as of their said manor of Tedbury, in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* Of whom or by what service the premises in Upton are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* Of whom the close called the Harpe is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Tobias Chapman died 5th February, 10 Charles I [1635]; *William Chapman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, *p.* 3, *No.* 10.

John Coxe.

Delivered into Court 17th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Coxe*, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Dighton*, gent., *George Lawrence, Edward Wood, Thomas Gibbes, Michael Sharpe, Edmund Ferrebie, William Grove, Thomas Osborne, Edward Kinge, Thomas Clutterbooke, Giles Pratt, Robert Iles, William Tailor, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Hayward, John Wood, James Millett, John Whorram, William Hooper, John Patch* and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

John Coxe was seised of the reversion after the death of *Nicholas Leigh*, of 3 acres of meadow lying in Kingsmarsh; one close of pasture called the Doninger containing 12 acres; one close of arable land and pasture called the Dinge containing 15 acres, lying in the parishes of St. Philip and St. James, late in the tenure of *Peter Mogges*, and lately purchased of *Charles Garrard*, knight; of the reversion after the death of *Richard Jones* and *Mary* his wife and *Nicholas Jones* their son of the 3rd part, in 3 parts to be divided, of the manor or farm of Tillies Corte, and of the 3rd part of all the messuages and lands thereto belonging, lying in the parishes of St. Philip, Stapleton and Stoke Gifford, lately purchased of *Edward Rodneye*, knight.

The said John Coxe was seised of 2 parts of the manor or farm of Tillies Corte, and of all the messuages, etc., thereto belonging, lately purchased of *Richard Davis*, esq., and — *Trencherd*, esq.

So seised, by indenture dated 22nd February, 8 Charles I [1633], the said *John Coxe* in consideration of a marriage heretofore solemnized between himself and *Mary*, daughter of *John Barker*, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, and for the jointure of the said *Mary*, granted to the said *John Barker, Richard Longe*, and *John Barker*, junior, all the said premises, to hold immediately after the death of the said *John Coxe* for 50 years, upon trust that they will suffer the said *Mary* to enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof during the said term if she so long shall live, with remainder after her death to the heirs of the said *John* by the said *Mary*. The said *John Coxe* was likewise seised of 2 messuages and 2 gardens in the suburbs of the city of Bristol in a street there called the Old Markett, in one of which the said *John* lately dwelt, and the other of which is in the occupation of *Roger Purdie*; one close of pasture containing 4 acres near adjoining the said messuage wherein the said *John* lived, lately purchased of *John Whitson*, alderman; one small tenement called a lodge and ½ acre of land lately purchased of *Richard Snigge*, and one garden lately purchased of *Thomas Hill*: all of which premises are in the parish of St. Philip.

The premises in the parish of St. Philip purchased of *Charles Garrard* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The manor or farm of Tillies Corte is held of *William Earl of Salisbury* as of his honor of Gloucester by knight's service, but what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards it will be worth per annum, clear, 24*s.* Of whom or by what service the premises in the parish of St. Philip are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.*

John Coxe died 31st May last past; *John Coxe* is his son and next heir, and was aged 4 years on the 6th November last past, and not more.

Mary relict of the said *John Coxe*, still survives at Bristol.

The said *Nicholas Leigh*, *Richard Jones* and *Mary* his wife, and *Nicholas Jones* still survive.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 121.

Thomas Feild, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 31st January, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 21st August, 11 Charles I [1635], before *John Browne*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Thomas Feild*, late of Gloucester, gent., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Henry Redverne*, *Thomas Hill*, *John Price*, *Richard Greene*, *Nicholas Webb*, *Richard Windowe*, *Richard Grymes*, *William Clercke*, *Tobias Lanckford*, *John Hall*, *John Tayler*, *William Fowler*, *Stephen Clutterbooke* and *John Spercks*, who say that

Thomas Feild was seised of one close of meadow or pasture lying in the parish of Upton St. Leonards, called Moreslade *alias* Muslade, and lately purchased by the said *Thomas* of *John Bond*; 4 messuages or cottages in the parish of St. Oswald or St. Katherine; one messuage or tenement in the parish of St. John the Baptist, Gloucester; and one messuage, 10 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Down-Hatherley.

All the premises in Upton St. Leonards are in the parish of St. Oswald or St. Katherine, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The messuage in the parish of St. John the Baptist is held of the King in free burgage as of his borough of Gloucester and not in chief or by knight's service.

The premises in Down-Hatherley are held in free and common socage (of whom it is not stated), and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

Thomas Feild died 7th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Thomas Feild* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 66.

George Flower.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Flower*, late of Siston, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerbie*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Man* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

George Flower was seised of the manor, site or farmhouse of Kingrove, in the parish of Sadbury. So seised, he by indenture dated 11th April, 11 Charles I [1635], granted to *Edward Stratton* the said manor together with the barn, gardens and orchards to the same belonging; 2 closes of meadow or pasture called the Grove or the Barne mead, containing about 27 acres, now in the tenure of *Robert Harkway*, at the yearly rent of £25 2*s.*; one close of land and pasture now divided into 2 parts, called the Leys, containing about 16 acres, in the tenure of *Henry Webb*, at the yearly rent of £7 2*s.*; one close of meadow or pasture called Perry Close, containing about 4 acres, in the tenure of *Thomas Franklyne*, at the yearly rent of £4; one close of meadow and pasture called Kenly, containing about 11 acres, in the tenure of *Francis Francombe*, at the yearly rent of £9 10*s.*; 4 closes of meadow and pasture, one of which is called the Riding, containing about 7 acres, another, Oxlease containing about 3 acres, and the 2 others, the Swatleys or the greate Swatleys or the little Swatleys, containing about 10 acres, in the tenure of *John Smyth*, at the yearly rent of £20 18*s.*, all which premises are part of the site or farm of Kingrove and are situate in the vills, parishes, fields, hamlets and precincts of Kingrove, Old Sodbury, Little Sodbury, Doddington, Wapley and Chipping Sodbury, to hold to the said *Edward Stratton* for the term of 1000 years, on this condition nevertheless that if the said *George Flower* or his heirs pay to the said *Edward Stratton* the sum of £1000 on the last day of March last past, then this indenture to be null and void.

The said £1000 was not paid on the said day.

The manor of Kingrove and all the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service and are worth per annum, clear, 50*s*.

George Flower died 30th November, 11 Charles I [1635]; *George Flower*, junior, is his son and heir, and is now aged 8 years and 6 months.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 119.

Richard Gastrell, esquire.

Delivered into Court 26th November, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 21st January, 5 Charles I [1630], before *Thomas Hodges*, esq., *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, and *William Shepherd*, esq., commissioners, after the death of *Richard Gastrell*, esq., by the oath of *John Ven*, of North Nibley, gent., *Willam Trotnan*, *William Beale*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Smyth*, *John Plomer*, *John Okes*, *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Crew*, *Thomas Everet*, *Henry Bridges*, *John Rug*, *John Harris*, *Robert Turner*, *Richard Tyndale*, *Thomas Dawe* and *Walter Griffin*, who say that

Richard Gastrell was seised of one capital messuage called the Graunge, with a free chapel thereto belonging, together with all barns, stables, gardens, orchards, common of pasture, etc., to the said messuage appertaining, situate in Tetbury; divers closes of land, meadow and pasture called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Hunsdon, within the parish of Tetbury; one capital messuage called Gillmans, with divers lands, meadows and common of pasture in Tetbury, and 6 acres in Newton, in the county of Wilts.; and of divers other lands and tenements in Tetbury, Charlton and Upton.

So seised, the said *Richard Gastrell* agreed with *Thomas Knightley*, of Preston, in the county of Northampton, esq., that *Fabian Gastrell* his son and heir apparent should marry *Mary Knightley*, one of the daughters of the said *Thomas*, in consideration of which marriage the said *Richard Gastrell* by indenture dated 1st November, 3 James I [1605], made between himself and *Anna* his wife of the one part and the said *Thomas Knightley* of Preston, and *Richard Knightley* his son and heir apparent of the other part, agreed that a fine should be levied of the premises before 1st May next following the date of the said indenture to the said *Thomas* and *Richard Knightley* and their heirs to the following uses; As to the closes called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Husdon, to the use of the said *Richard Gastrell* during the lives of the said *Richard* and *Fabian*, and afterwards to the use of the said *Fabian* and *Mary* and their heirs male for part of the jointure of the said *Mary*; and for default of such issue and after the death of the said *Mary*, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Fabian*; for default, to the use of *Devorex Gastrell*, one of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *John Gastrell* another of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Gastrell*, another of the sons of the said *Richard* and his heirs male; and lastly for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever. As to the capital messuage called Gillmans and all other the premises in Tetbury, Upton, Charlton and Newton, to the use of the said *Fabian* and *Mary* and their heirs male in full satisfaction of the dower of the said *Mary*; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Fabian*, with remainder successively in tail male to the said *Devoroux*, *John*, *William* and the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever.

The said *Fabian* married the said *Mary* before the feast of the Nativity of Our Lord, next after the date of the said indenture.

A fine was levied at Westminster in Hilary Term, 3 James I, between the said *Thomas Knightley* and *Richard Knightley* plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Gastrell* and *Anne* his wife deforciants, of the said premises in Tetbury, Upton and Charlton to the uses above recited.

The said *Richard Gastrell* by another indenture dated 2nd November, 3 James I [1605], made between himself of the one part and the said *Thomas Knightley* and *Richard Knightley* of the other part, in consideration of the said marriage, agreed that before Christmas then next following he by deed of enfeoffment or otherwise would convey to the said *Thomas* and *Richard* and their heirs all that messuage called the Grange, formerly belonging to the lately dissolved monastery of Kingswood, in the county of Wilts., and all the buildings, barns, stables, gardens, etc., to the said Grange belonging, or in the said Grange or messuage before demised to *John Rowborough* and then in the occupation of the said *Richard Gastrell*, excepting out of these presents all those closes in Tetbury called Oxleas, Bidnell, Blackengrove and Husden to the said grange belonging, except also all the tithes of grain, sheaves, wool, etc., growing on all the said premises in Newton, to the use of the said *Richard Gastrell* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Fabian Gastrell* and his heirs male, with remainders as above.

The said *Richard* made the said enfeoffment within the time appointed.

The said *Fabian* and *Mary* had issue, *Knightley Gastrell* their eldest son and *John Gastrell* their second son.

After the death of the said *Fabian*, the remainder of all the said premises which were limited to the said *Mary* for her life descended to the said *Knightley Gastrell* as the son and heir of the said *Fabian*.

He died without heirs of his body, whereby the said remainder descended to the said *John Gastrell* as brother and heir of the said *Knightley*.

The capital messuage called the Grange, and the closes called Oxleas, Bidwell, Blackengrove and Husedon are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 8*s*. 8*d*. The capital messuage called Gilmans and the premises thereto belonging in Tetbury and Newton are held of the King in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. All other the premises in Tetbury are held of *George* lord *Barkley*, *Mowbray*, *Segrave* and *Bruce* as of his manor of Tetbury, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 1*d*., and are worth per annum, clear £3. The lands in Charlton are held of *Matthew Huntley*, esq., as of his manor of Charlton by fealty only. The 2 cottages in Upton are held of ——— as of the manor of Godstowe in socage by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*.

Richard Gastrell died 21st February last past; *John Gastrell*, gent., son of *Fabian* is the kinsman and heir of the said *Richard*, to wit, brother and heir of *Knightley Gastrell*, son and heir of *Fabian Gastrell*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Mary* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, *p*. 3, *No*. 107.

Henry Hale, yeoman.

Delivered into Court, 24th March, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 21st March, 1 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Henry Hale*, late of Bengrove within the parish of Beckford, yeoman, by the oath of *Nicholas Smythsend*, *Thomas Mayde*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Thomas Yende*, *William Wilcoxe*, *Thomas Rayer*, *Henry Kent*, *John Jorden*, *William Jorden*, *Robert Willetts* alias *Guy*, *Richard Tovey*, *Richard Olliffe*, *Edward Hill*, *William Layght* and *John Style*, who say that

Henry Hale was seised of one messuage lying in Bengrove within the parish of Beckford, late in the tenure of the said *Henry*, and of divers lands, meadows and pastures in Beckford to the said messuage belonging.

So seised, the said *Henry Hale* by deed dated 12th September, 8 James I [1610], made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Darke*, of Aulston in the county of Worcester, yeoman, and *William Style*, of Naunton, yeoman of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *Henry Hale*, son of *John Hale*, of Kyneton, in co. Worcester, brother of the said *Henry Hale* named in the writ, and towards *John Hale*, son of *Thomas Hale*, of Shellingford, in the county of Berks., another brother of the said *Henry Hale*, and for the establishing of all the said premises in the name and blood of the *Hales*, granted to the said *Richard Darke* and *William Style* all the said premises: to hold to the use of *Henry Hale*, senior, and *Edith*, his wife, for their natural lives; after their decease without issue, then to the use of the said *Henry Hale*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, then to the use of the said *John Hale* and his heirs male; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, for ever. The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*.

Henry Hale died at Bengrove, 2nd February last past; *John Hale*, son of *William Hale*, of Naunton, deceased, brother of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, son and heir of the said *William Hale*, eldest brother of the said *Henry Hale*, senior, and is now aged 40 years and more.

The said *Edith* still survives at Bengrove.

Inq., p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 125.

Richard Johnson.

Delivered into Court 9th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Johnson*, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Daighton, George Lawrence, Edward Wood, Thomas Gibbes, Michael Sharpe, Edmond Feribe, William Groves, Thomas Osborne, Edward King, Thomas Clutterbooke, Giles Pratt, Robert Iles, William Taylor, Edward Freeman, Thomas Hayward, John Wood, James Willatt, John Broad, John Whorram, William Hooper, John Path* and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

Richard Johnson was seised of the reversion after the death of *Elianor Flower*, widow, late the wife of *James Flower*, deceased, of one messuage with a garden thereto adjoining, situate on the hill of St. Michael within the liberty of the city of Bristol, late in the tenure of *Martin Johres;* of one close of pasture called Tinkers close, within the said parish of St. Martins, late in the tenure of — *Baddam*, containing about 3 acres; one close or parcel of meadow or pasture called Mandley acre, lying on the said hill, late in the tenure of *Thomas Jefreis*; one close or parcel of meadow or pasture on the said hill, late in the tenure of *William Jones*; 2 closes of pasture or meadow, containing about 9 acres, now used as one close in the possession of *Thomas Greene*, esq., lying on the said hill, and within the parish of Westbury-on-Tryn; and one parcel of meadow or pasture containing about ½ acre, in the said parish of St. Michael.

The said messuage, garden, and the close in the tenure of *William Jones* are held of the King in free socage, by fealty and rent; of whom or by what service all other the premises are held, the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, — [amount not given].

Richard Johnson died 28th February, 8 Charles I [1633]; *Francis Johnson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years 20 days and no more.

Inq. p.m. 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 24.

John James, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 14th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John James* of Stawnton, yeoman, by the oath of *More William*, gent., *Edward Woode*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerby*, *Edmund Ferreby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

John James was seised of one capital messuage or tenement called the site of the manor or farm of Stawnton, ½ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; one close or toft in Stawnton called Lawtons, and ½ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; one toft, cottage or close called Parsons, and ¼ virgate of land, meadow and pasture to the same belonging: all which premises were parcel of the customary or copyhold lands of the manor of Staunton; 1½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, late parcel of the demesne lands of the said manor, containing about 17 acres; one close, toft or cottage there called Nockhold, and all the tithes of sheaves, grains and hay, from the same yearly forthcoming; 21 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, parcel of the demesne lands; all the meres and meresbanks there called Cortmeres — or Merebancks; one parcel of wood, underwood and woodland there containing 16 acres; the 4th part of one part in 20 parts to be divided of a certain waste or common there; one part or parcel of land, meadow and pasture in Stawnton, heretofore belonging to a messuage formerly in the tenure of *William Graunt* and now in the tenure of *Ralph Lynd*;

common of pasture for 5 horses, 15 animals, 105 sheep in the common places of Staunton; and all the houses, buildings, lands, meadows, woods, etc., to the said premises belonging.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*.

John James died 15th September, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Thomas James* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 29 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 55.

Edmund Johnson, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edmund Johnson*, gent., by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Packer*, gent., *Walter Mason*, *Henry Blowmer*, *William Barnard*, *Giles Mathew*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroude*, *Ancer Nind*, *William Twining*, *John Okey*, *William Combe*, *John Powell*, *Thomas Ashmeade*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

Edmund Johnson and *Elizabeth* then his wife were seised as of freehold for the term of their lives of the manor of Widford and of the advowson of the parish church of Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Widford: which said premises so excepted then were and now are in the tenure of *Harman Johnson* and *Frances Johnson* his wife, to hold for their lives with remainder to the said *Edmund Johnson* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth Johnson* being so seised a fine was levied at Westminster in 5 weeks from Easter, 2 Charles I, between *William Webbe*, gent., then one of the attorneys of the Court of Kings Bench, plaintiff, and the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth*, defendants, of the manor of Widford, 3 messuages, 2 barns, 2 stables, 2 orchards, 260 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 70 acres of pasture, 100 acres of furze and heath and common of pasture for all beasts in Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and the advowson of the church of Widford, whereby the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* granted to the said *William* the said premises for 80 years. The said manor is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Edmund Johnson died at Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1st February last past; *William Johnson* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years, 61 days and not more.

The said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* still survive at Widford

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, *p.* 3, *No.* 21.

Joan Lorendge.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Joan Lorendge*, wife of *Giles Lorendge*, gent., late the wife of *William Rider*, gent., and formerly the wife of *Nicholas Baker* and one of the daughters of *Maurice Tovey*, gent., by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Parker*, gent., *Walter Mason*, *Henry Blomer*, gent., *William Barnard*, *Giles Mathewe*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroude*, junior, *Anker Nind*, *William Twyning*, *John Okey*, *William Combe*, *John Powell*, junior, *Thomas Ashmeade*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

Joan Lorendge was seised of one messuage and tenement, one barn, one garden, one orchard and one close of pasture to the said messuage adjoining, containing 4 acres, one close of pasture called Tilers Croft, containing 2 acres; one close of pasture called the Moore, containing 3 acres; one close of pasture called North Croft, containing 3 acres; one acre of meadow in Rockhampton Lotts, one acre of meadow in Newton Lotts, one acre of meadow lying in the Spittle, one acre of meadow in Northmead, called Bagg acre, one acre of meadow lying in the meadow called the Fifteens, 3 acres of arable land in the field called Inland, near the church of Rockhampton, 5½ acres of arable land, lying in several places in the field called Newton's field, 6 acres of arable land, lying in the field called Netherfield, and one toft and 3 closes of pasture called the Fleets, containing 10 acres: all which premises are in the vill, parish, hamlet or fields of Rockhampton *als.* Rockington and Newton, and were sometime in the tenure of *William Smith* and *Elizabeth Walker*, and late in the tenure of the said *Joan*. Also of one messuage, one orchard, one garden, and one toft curtilage orchard and garden in Thornbury, Mars and Fanfield, late in the tenure of the said *William Rider* and *Joan*.

So seised, the said *Joan* and *William Rider*, of Thornbury, gent., her husband, by their indenture dated 20th December, 6 James I [1608], made between themselves of the one part and *Richard Codrington*, of Dodington, esq., and *George Thorpe*, of Wanswell, within the parish of Barkley, esq., of the other part, in consideration of the marriage solemnized between the said *William* and *Joan*, and for the better establishing of the said lands, agreed that they before the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary then next following, would convey by fine to the said *Richard Codington* and *George Thorpe* and their heirs all the said premises, and all the messuages, lands and tenements of the said *Maurice Tovey*, father of the said *Joan*, situate in Rockhampton and Newton, then in the tenure of the said *William* and *Joan*, which said fine should be taken and the said *Richard* and *George* seised to the following uses: to wit, as to all the premises in Rockhampton and Newton, to the sole use of the said *William Rider* and *Joan* and the heirs of the said *William* by the said *Joan*; and for default, then to the use of the right heirs of the said *Joan* for ever. As to the residue of the said premises in Thornbury, Mars and Fanfield, to the sole use of the said *Joan* and her heirs for ever.

The said fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 6 James I, between the said *Richard Codrington*, esq., and *George Thorpe*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *William Rider* and *Joan*, deforciants, of 2 messuages, one toft, 2 barns, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 18 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 25 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all manner of beasts in Rockhampton, Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield.

The said *William* and *Joan* had issue *Ursula* their daughter, now the wife of *John Trotman*, clerk.

The said *Joan* was likewise seised of one messuage in ruins, one stable, one garden, one orchard and one curtilage adjoining, lying in Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield; 5 tenements or cottages, and one virgate of land, containing 35 acres of arable land, meadow and pasture in Morton and Oldbury, one tenement and 20 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture, and wood in Cowhill, within the parish of Thornbury; and one cottage and tenement, one garden, one orchard, one curtilage and one close of arable land and pasture called Hysefeild *alias* Hewisfeild, containing 12 acres, situate in Peddington Ham and Hill, within the parish of Barkley.

The premises in Rockhampton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. The messuage and premises first mentioned in Thornbury, Marse and Fanfield are held of *Henry* Lord *Stafford* as of his manor of Mars and Fanfeild by the yearly rent of 14*d*., but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The other messuage and premises in Thornbury, Mars and Fanfeild are held of the said Lord *Stafford* as of his said manor, by the yearly rent of 6*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in Morton and Oldbury are held of the said Lord *Stafford* as of his manor of Thornbury by the yearly rent of 8*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 15*s*. The premises in Cowhill are held of *John Champnes*, esq., as of his manor of Cowhill by the yearly rent of

2*s.*; and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* The premises in Peddington Ham Hill are held of lord *Barkley* as of his manor of Cannon Longe *alias* Cannonbury, and are worth per annum, clear, 15*s.*

Joan Lorendge died at Thornbury, 2nd May last past; *Ursula*, wife of *John Trotman*, clerk, is her daughter and heir by the said *William Rider*, and was then aged 21 years and more. *John Baker*, gent., is the son and next heir of the said *Joan*, and at the time of her death was aged 36 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 79.

John May, gentleman.

Delivered into Court, 9th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John May*, gent., by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Dighton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Feribee*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Thomas Hayward*, *John Wood*, *James Willett*, *John Broad*, *John Whorram*, *William Hooper*, *John Pathe* and *Thomas Allen* gent., who say that,

John May was seised of 19 messuages or tenements, and 227 acres of land, 300 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 100 acres of furze and heath thereto belonging, lying in Yate, within the parish of Yate, parcel of the manor of Yate, which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4.

John May died at London in the Fleet Prison, 11th May, 5 Charles I [1629]; *Edward May*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 22 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 22.

Christopher Neale.

Delivered into Court, 6th February, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, escheator, after the death of *Christopher Neale*, by the oath of *Robert Smyth*, gent., *Richard Poole*, gent., *Robert Hickes*, *Thomas Salter*, *Thomas Byrton*, *Richard Griffine*, *Richard Browne*, *John Okes*, *John Plomer*, *Thomas Everatt*, *William Foorde*, *Francis Taylor*, *Simon Lapley*, *Francis Plomer*, and *Thomas Maye*, who say that

Christopher Neale, was seised of one fulling mill and one grain mill under one roof called Muncke Mylls, one parcel of land containing 2 acres called the Racke Close to the said mills adjoining, and one messuage or house newly built upon the said close, situate in Wortley within the parish of Wootton-under-Edge, late in the tenure of the said *Christopher.*

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.*

Christopher Neale died 21st December last past; *Robert Neale* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 36.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Richard*, esq., escheator, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Tobias Packer*, gent., *Walter Mason*, gent., *Henry Blomer*, gent., *William Barnard*, *Giles Mathewe*, senior, *Cuthbert Chaundler*, *William Stroode*, *Anker Nind*, *William Twyning*, *John Okey*, *William Coombe*, *John Powell*, *Thomas Ashmead*, *Thomas Duke* and *Thomas Goodcheape*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of one messuage and tenement and half one virgate of land called Lonckridge Howe, lying in the parish of Payns-wick: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 80th part of one knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

John Osborne died at Paynswicke, 25th May last past; *John Osborne*, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 142 days.

Annie Osborne, widow, was the wife of the said *John*; she still survives at Paynswicke.

Inq p.m. 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 51.

John Rogers, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at the City of Gloucester, 18th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *William Hill*, esq., Mayor of the said City, after the death of *John Rogers*, gent., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, gent., *Peter Lugg*, *John Price*, *Richard Greene*, *Richard Windowe*, *Jasper Clutterbooke*, *Henry Price*, *James Wood*, *Richard Grymes*, *William Singleton*, *Tobias Langford*, *Roger Davis*, *William Clarke*, *William Fowler* and *Stephen Clutterbooke*, who say that

John Rogers was seised of one messuage, 12 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow and 8 acres of pasture in the parish of Upton St. Leonards.

So seised, the said *John* made his will at Gloucester, 10th August, 11 Charles I, and thereby bequeathed to *Anne*, his wife, whom he made executrix, 2 third parts of all his said lands for the term of 8 years.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee. The said 2 parts thereof are worth nothing per annum during the said term of 8 years: afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.* The other 3rd part of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Rogers died 6th January last past; *John Rogers*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and 9 months.

The said *Anne* still survives at Gloucester.

Inq. p.m. Charles I, p. 3, *No.* 18.

William Player, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 14th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, escheator, after the death of *William Player*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmard Pratt*, *Richard Kerber*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Wood*, *William Tayler*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann*, and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

William Player was seised of one messuage or tenement called Cleavehill House situate in Mangotfield; one messuage, 5 cottages, 5 yards, 5 gardens and 5 orchards in Mangotfield in the several tenures of *Giles Haywardyn*, *Edward Haywardyn*, *John Hill*, *Thomas Smyth*, *George Phipps*, *Roger Slade*, *John Haynes* and *Thomas Goulden*; one close of pasture there called the Conygrowe, containing 5 acres, one close of pasture there called the Horsleyse, containing 18 acres; one close of pasture there called the Rydinges, containing 15 acres; one close or parcel of pasture there called the Hayslade, containing 7 acres; one close of meadow or pasture there called Calveslands, containing 10 acres; one close of pasture called Westons Hill, containing 3 acres and one quarter; one piece of pasture there containing 2½ acres, lying near Bymeade Yate; one piece of meadow or pasture there containing one acre and one quarter, lying near the lane called Sidburie lane; one piece of meadow or pasture there containing one acre, lying in a place or meadow called Bymeade; 2 parcels of meadow or pasture there containing one acre, lying in a place called Wildmore; one close of pasture there called Draycott *alias* Draycott Hill, containing 4 acres: all which premises the said *William Player* purchased by indenture to him and his heirs from

Francis Doughty, senior, and *Francis Doughty*, junior, for the sum of £200, as by the said indenture dated 25th July, 16 James I [1618], more fully appears.

The said *William Player* was likewise seised of 2 closes of land and one small parcel of land called a paddock lying together in Mangotfield; 3 closes of meadow or pasture there called Silkins; one messuage called Longewalls in Stapleton now or late in the tenure of — *Peacock*; one garden and 2 closes of pasture there to the said messuage adjoining, containing 10 acres; one messuage in Mangotfield now or late in the tenure of *Robert Isgar*; and one close of land called Markes Rydinges to the said messuage belonging, containing 5 acres: all which premises last recited the said *William Player* purchased by indenture to him and his heirs of *Philip Langley*, esq., *Alexander Harris*, esq., *John Wilkins*, gent., *Thomas Reade*, gent., and *John Reade*, gent., in consideration of £435, as by the said indenture dated 10th January, 3 Charles I [1628], more fully appears.

William Player was likewise seised of 2 cottages called Staplehill in Mangotfield, and 2 closes of meadow and 2 closes of pasture there called Staplehill, containing 15 acres; which said premises were purchased by the said *William Player* to him and his heirs by indenture dated 20th April, 8 Charles I [1632], for the sum of £80, of *Underhill Tucker.*

So seised, the said *William Player* made his will at Mangotfield 1st February, 10 Charles I [1635], and by the same he gave to *Richard Towgood*, clerk, *Thomas Veele*, *William Kemis*, and *William Buckle*, gentlemen, whom he made his executors, 2 parts of all the said premises, in 3 parts to be divided, for the term of 10 years, to commence immediately after the death of the same *William*, in trust and to the sole intent that they would pay divers sums of money named in the same will.

The messuage called Cleavehill and the premises in Mangotfield purchased of *Francis Doughty* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The premises in Mangotfield and Stapleton purchased of *Philip Langley* and others are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The premises in Mangotfield purchased of *Underhill Tucker* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*d*.

William Player died at Mangotfield 20th February, 11 Charles I; *Arthur Player* is his eldest son and next heir, and was aged 16 years on the 11th of August last past.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 122.

Thomas Roberts.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Roberts*, son and heir of *Thomas Roberts*, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kirby*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

Before the death of *Thomas Roberts*, junior, to wit, on the 6th August, 11 Charles I [1635], an Inquisition was taken at Chipping Cambden, before *Henry Holford*, gent., then escheator, after the death of *Thomas Roberts*, senior, whereby it was found that the said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, was seised of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, one virgate of land containing 180 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 22 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and common of pasture for 17 beasts and 50 sheep in Bengrove, in the parish of Beckford: all which premises were held of the King in chief by knight's service, and were worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

The said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, died so seised at Bengrove, 10th May, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Thomas Roberts*, junior, was his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 2 months.

Before the death of the said *Thomas Roberts*, senior, *William Roberts*, his father, was seised of the said premises, and being so seised he made his will on the 23rd day of March, 1626, and thereby appointed that *Mary*, his wife, should have 2 parts of the tenement in Bengrove for the term of 60 years, with remainder to *Thomas*, his son. Testator also willed to the said *Thomas* and his heirs male, and for default of such heirs to *his* right heirs for ever, all that tenement lying in Bengrove, containing one virgate of land. The said virgate of land mentioned in the above Inquisition as containing 180 acres of land does not in reality contain more than 70 acres of land.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

The said *Mary* still survives at Bengrove.

On the 30th December last past the said *Thomas Roberts*, junior, being a minor and in wardship of the King, died, by reason whereof the said premises came into and still remain in the hands of the King.

Isaac Roberts is the brother and next heir of the said *Thomas*, and was then aged 5 years and 30 days.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, *p.* 3, *No.* 72.

Richard Rogers, knight.

Delivered into Court 7th May, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th March, 11 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Rogers*, knight, by the oath of *Rowland Freeman*, gent., *Nathaniel Deighton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Ferrybye*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Giles Pratt*, *Robert Iles*, *William Taylor*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Thomas* . . . *John Wood*, *James Willett*, *John Broade*, *John Whorrum*, *William Hooper*, *John Pates*, and *Thomas Allen*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Richard Rogers*, *Robert Rogers*, esq., his father, and the said *Richard* were seised of all that capital messuage and park in the parish of Thornebury called Eastwood Parke, and of all those closes, meadows, pastures, woods, marshes and hereditaments whatsoever in Thornbury, Moreton, and Falefield, called Eastwood Parke, or lying within the precincts of the same; 33 acres of meadow in Thornbury, called Newbreach; the reversion of one messuage and 38 acres of land in Powlett, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *Hugh Govett;* 2 messuages and 19 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Hugh Bownde;* 9 acres of meadow in Withies, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *James Robins;* one messuage and 21 acres of land in Catcott, in the said county, in the occupation of *William Pearce;* one messuage and 17½ acres of land there, in the occupation of *James Tuckeswell;* one messuage and 10 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Thomas Tilley;* one messuage and 4 acres of land there, in the occupation of *Thomas Ashe;* 29 acres of land, meadow and pasture there, in the occupation of *William Reynolds;* 17 acres of land in Ashcott, co. Somerset, in the occupation of *John Pilkins;* 5 acres of land and 3 virgates of land, meadow and pasture, in Catcott, in the occupation of *William Cole;* 8 acres of meadow there, in the occupation of *Richard Grabham;* one messuage and one acre of land there, in the occupation of — *Tucker;* one messuage there, in the occupation of *Robert Chappell;* one messuage and 6½ acres of land there, in the occupation of *Edward Tynte*, esq.; one messuage in the parish of St. Thomas, within the city of Bristol, in a street there called Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers;* 2 messuages in the parish of St. Peter, in Bristol, in a street there called Windestreete, late in the several tenures of *John Jones* and *Walter Powell;* one messuage and stable in the said parish of St. Thomas, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of *Thomas Thomlinson;* one piece of land, called the Havenbacke, in Bristol, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers;* two messuages in the said parish of St. Thomas, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert;* one messuage, called a Workhouse, in the said Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert;* 3 messuages in Radcliffe Street and St. Thomas's Street, late in the tenure of the said *Robert Rogers, John Merrick,* and *Philip Gillett;* one capital messuage, called the Redd Lyon, in Bristol, in Radcliffe Street, late in the occupation of *James Blount;* one messuage in the said street, late in the occupation of the said *Robert Rogers;* and one other messuage, in Bristol, lately purchased of *Henry Slye.*

The said *Robert* and *Richard Rogers* being so seised, a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench in Michaelmas term, 4 Charles I, of all the said premises, between *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pulleyne*, gentlemen, plaintiffs, and the said *Robert Rogers* and *Richard Rogers*, deforciants: which said fine was levied to the use of the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pullyn* and their heirs for ever.

They (the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pullyn*) being so seised afterwards, to wit, in the said term, several common recoveries were suffered of all the said premises between *Edward Clerke*, knight, and *Henry Marten*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Thomas Boyland* and *William Pulleyn.*

The said fines and recoveries were had to the uses following, to wit, as to the capital messuage in Thornbury in the park called Eastwood Park, and all the following parcels of Eastwood Park, namely, the close called the old Coniger meade containing 12 acres, the Gostye hill with a parcel of land called the Laine thereto adjoining containing 30 acres, the barne close, the home close, the little close containing 11 acres, 2 parcels of meadow called the two Paddocks of meadow adjoining a certain place called Cockshutt hill containing 7 acres, all those lands called Champines ground with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 32 acres, the close called the lower playne with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 107 acres and 37 perches, the close called the upper playne *alias* the middle playne containing 28 acres, the little King grownd containing 9 acres of meadow, the grove meadowe containing 22 acres, the middle meadowe adjoining the place called Cockshutt hill containing 11 acres, the close of pasture called Cockshutt hill containing 30 acres, the close of meadow called the Oatie close or Oatie meadowe containing 18 acres and 2 roods called Andrewe plaine containing 24 acres, the messuage some time in the tenure of *Samuel Frier* and late in the tenure of *Edward Rysby* and all the lands and hereditaments with the same occupied containing 47 acres; all that mansion house lately built and called Halles house and the barn and house called the Oxhouse with 2 pieces of land called Paddocks thereto adjoining containing 4 acres, late in the tenure of *John Jones*, senior, and *John Jones*, junior, the close of meadow or pasture called Hescott meadowe containing 21 acres, the close called the upper Hescott containing 18 acres, all that coppice called Hescott wood containing 10 acres, the close of pasture called the Rowe Swistes containing 19 acres, the coppice called Swistes coppice containing 5 acres, the closes called the lower Swistes and upper Swistes meadowe containing 12 acres, the close called the little plaine *alias* Pulleynes plaine containing 25 acres, the close of pasture called Sondayes hill with a piece of land called the Paddock adjoining containing 31 acres, 2 closes lying together called the Oatye close containing 10 acres, the close of pasture called Paddock adjoining the wood called the lower Swistes wood, late in the tenure of the said *John Jones*, senior, and *John Jones*, junior, containing 3 acres, and all that messuage, tenement and hereditament called Purnells tenement late in the tenure of *Robert Jobbins* containing 70 acres, to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and *Mary*, his wife, and their heirs male, for the jointure of the said *Mary;* and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever. As to the residue of Eastwood park and all other lands and premises in Thornbury, Moreton and Falefield, to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and his heirs male by the said *Mary;* and for default to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to all the said premises in Pawlett, Withies, Catcott, Ashcott, and Bristol, to the use of the said *Robert Rogers* for life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Richard Rogers* and his heirs male by the said *Mary;* and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard* for ever, as by an indenture tripartite, dated 4th November, 4 Charles I [1628], made between the said *Robert* and *Richard Rogers* of the one part, *Henry Marten*, knight, Doctor of Laws and Judge of the Court of Admiralty, *Edward Clerke*, knight, one of the Magistrates of the Court of Chancery, *Henry Marten*, esq., and the said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Richard Rogers*, by the name of *Mary Marten*, daughter of the said *Henry Marten*, of the second part, and the said *Thomas Boyland*, gent., and *William Pulleyn*, gent., of the third part, in consideration of the marriage to be solemnized between the said *Richard Rogers* and the said *Mary Marten*, for a competent jointure to be made for the said *Mary*, more fully appears. *Robert Rogers* died at Bristol, 9th April, 9 Charles I [1633], after whose death the said *Richard* was seised of the said premises in Pawlett, Withies, Catcott, Ashcott, and Bristol, as of fee-tail.

Richard Rogers was seised of the manor of Hillesley *alias* Hilesley, and of 20 messuages, 10 cottages, 4 tofts, one dovecote, 3 gardens, 30 orchards, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood, 100 acres of furze and heath, 5*s*. of rent and common of pasture for all manner of beasts in Hillesley and Stoke Hawkesbury, and all tithes whatsoever yearly growing in Hillesley and Stoke Hawkesbury; 2 messuages, 4 water mills, one dovecote, 5 gardens, 2 orchards, 15 acres of meadow, 2 acres of wood and common of pasture for all beasts in Hannam Abbotts *alias* Hennam Abbotts, and free fishing in the water of Avon.

The capital messuage and park in Thornbury, and all other the premises in Thornebury, Morton, and Falefield, are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, to wit, the premises limited for the jointure of the said *Mary* £5, and the residue thereof 33*s.* 4*d.* Of whom or by what services the premises in Pawlet, Withies, Catcott, and Ashcott are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* Of whom or by what service the premises in Bristol are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £4. The manor of Hillesley, the tithes and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The premises in Hannam Abbott are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.*

Richard Rogers died 10th August last past, without heirs male; *Mary Rogers* and *Elizabeth Rogers* are his daughters and next co-heirs; the said *Mary* at the time of her father's death was aged 4 years 5 months 2 weeks and 4 days, and the said *Elizabeth* is now aged 4 months and one week. The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 140.

John Stratton, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, gent., escheator, by virtue of a writ of *melius inquirend*, after the death of *John Stratton*, late of Seagry in the county of Wilts, gent., by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Pratt*, *Richard Kerby*, *Edmund Ferryby*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Robert Griffith*, *John Mann*, and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

By an Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 3rd June, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Bird*, esq., then escheator, after the death of the said *John Stratton*, it was found that the said *John* was seised of all the site and farm of the manor of Kinggrove, and of one messuage, one garden, 50 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Kinggrove, Sodbury parva, Old Sodbury, Doddington, and Chipping Sodbury: which said premises were held of King James I in socage.

The jurors now say that the said premises were held of the King in chief by knight's service. They are now held of King Charles I in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. *Inq. p.m.*, 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 15.

Anselm Sandford, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Rich*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Anselm Sandford*, late of Stanley St. Leonard, gentleman, by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *William Taylor*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, gent., *Thomas Osborne*, *Walter Woodward*, *Richard Mathew*, *John Trotman*, *John Raymon*, *James Willett*, *George Small*, *Robert Ile*, *John Wooreham*, *Thomas Clutterbock*, *William Tomes*, junior, *Edmund Ferriby*, *Edward Wood*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, and *Thomas Freeme*, who say that

William Sandford of Stanley St. Leonards, gentleman, was seised of one close of pasture called the Middle lease containing 8 acres, one meadow called Plash meadow containing 3 acres, 2 closes of pasture, one whereof is called Over mill field and the other Lower mill field, with a parcel of pasture called Mill field grove, containing 14 acres, and one cedar grove lying between the said closes called the Middle lease and Mill field: which premises are situate within the parish of Painswick, and were sometime in the tenure of *John Osborne*.

So seised, the said *William Sandford* by indenture dated 30th March, 2 Charles I [1626], granted all the said premises to *Elizabeth Sandford*, his sister, with whose money they were bought and in whose occupation they now are, which said premises were by indenture dated 30th August last past conveyed to the said *William Sandford* and his heirs for ever by *John Osborne* of Seagrymes in the parish of Painswicke, yeoman, *Elizabeth*, his wife, and *Thomas Osborne*, his son and heir apparent: to hold to the said *Elizabeth* for 99 years from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary last past, she paying yearly for the same one peppercorn if demanded.

William Sandford died at Stanley St. Leonards 3rd July, 1632. At his death all the said premises descended by right to *Anselm Sandford*, gentleman, son and heir apparent of the said *William*.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 1 grain of pepper, and afterwards 20*s*.

Anselm Sandford died at Stanley St. Leonards 22nd October last past; *Dorothea Sandford* is his daughter and next heir, and is now aged one year 11 months and 22 days.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I, p.* 3, *No.* 104.

Edward Wakeman, esquire.

Delivered into Court 31st January, 12 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 3rd April, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edward Wakeman*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bick*, *Ralph Jeynes*, *Edward Jeynes*, *William Jorden*, *John Bloxham*, *Henry Kent*, *Robert Canner*, *Henry Toney*, *Henry Kinges*, *Edward Turbervill*, *Robert Little* and *Samuel Whiteledge*, who say that

. *Edward Wakeman* was seised of the manor of Mythe and Mythehooke next Tewkesbury; divers messuages, lands, meadows, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parish of Tewkesbury; all the fishing in the waters of the Severn and Avon next Mythe; one meadow in Tewkesbury called Kingesmead *alias* Key meadow, containing 16 acres; all the tithes of the said meadow; one close or field of land and pasture lately divided called Kibehill, lying in Tewkesbury; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises.

The meadow called Kingesmead and the said fishing are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only in free socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d.* The said manor and other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.*

Edward Wakeman died 3rd December last past; *John Wakeman*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 12 *Charles I*, *p.* 3, *No.* 69.

Richard Atkyns, esquire.

Delivered into Court May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *William Lugge*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Atkyns*, esq., by the oath of *John Hayward*, gent., *Thomas Hill*, *Richard Greene*, *Nicholas Webb*, *John Price*, *Luke Nurse*, *Richard Window*, *Jasper Clutterbocke*, *Laurence Singleton*, *Richard Grimes*, *John Knowles*, *John Sparkes*, *William Fowler* and *Stephen Clutterbocke*, who say that

Richard Atkyns was seised of the manor of Bridghampton *alias* Brickhampton, in the county of the said city; one messuage, 200 acres of land, 24 acres of meadow, 60 acres of pasture, and 11*d.* rent in Bridghampton and Chursdone; one messuage and half a virgate of land in Brickhampton, within the parish of Chursedone, now in the tenure of *Richard Turlowe;* the lordship and manor of Hempsteed lying in Hempsteed;

one acre of meadow called Blaston Acre, lying in Sudmeade in Hempsteed; the fishing in the water of the Severn within Le Ree in Hempsteed, which said manor of Hempsteed, the acre called Blaston Acre, and the said fishing formerly belonged to the Priory of Lanthorne next Gloucester, lately dissolved; one acre of land or meadow in Elmore; the tithes and yearly rent of 57*s.* 9*d.* reserved of the said manor of Hempsteed, lately purchased by *Hugh Edwards* and *William Knight*, of London, mercers, of King Edward VI; the manor of Morecote with its right, members and appurtenances in Morecote and Minsterworth, within the parish of Minsterworth; one messuage, one barn, one garden, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Morecote and Minsterworth; the manor or messuage called Bayfield *alias* Boyfeilds, 2 cottages, one barn, one orchard, 30 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 24 acres of pasture, 6*s.* rent and common of pasture for all beasts in Morecote and Minsterworth; one messuage, 12 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, and common of pasture for all beasts in Elmore; and 2 acres of land and 2 acres of pasture in Hardwicke.

So seised, the said *Richard Atkyns* by charter dated 20th October, 17 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Richard Attkyns*, of Tuffeleigh, of the one part, and *William Sandys*, of Brimsfield, knight, and *Miles Sandys*, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *William*, of the other part, for the considerations therein named, conveyed all the said premises to the said *William* and *Miles Sandys* and their heirs for ever, to the intent that *Mary Attkyns*, wife and relict of the said *Richard*, should enjoy an annuity of £100 issuing out of the premises called Hempsteed, Morecote, Boyfield and Minsterworth, for her natural life. As to the manor of Brickhampton and all the premises in Brickhampton, to the use of *Richard Attkyns* and *Mary*, his wife, for their lives. As to the manor of Hempsteed, Morecote, Boyfeilds and Minsterworth and all other the premises there, to the use of *Richard Attkyns* for life. As for the reversion of all the said premises, to the use of *Richard Attkyns*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard Attkyns*, junior; and for default, to the use of his daughters, until the sum of £2,000 shall be raised out of the said premises and paid to the said daughters; after such payment, then to the use of *Edward Attkyns*, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., brother of the said *Richard Attkyns*, senior, for life; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Edward Attkyns;* and for default, to the use of his daughters until the sum of £2,000 shall be raised and paid to the said daughters; after such payment, then to the use of *Francis Attkins*, of London, gent., brother of the said *Richard Attkins*, senior, for life; and after his decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Francis*; and for default, to the use of his daughters until the sum of £2,000 be paid to them; and lastly to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard Attkyns*, senior, for ever.

The manor of Brickhampton and the premises in Brickhampton and Chursdon are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £7 6*s*. 8*d*. Of whom the messuage in Brickhampton in the parish of Chursedon is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The lordship and manor of Hempsteed, Blaston Acre, and the said fishing are held of the King in chief by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her death £10. The acre of land at Elmore is held of the King, but by what service the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her death 3*s*. 4*d*. The tithes and yearly rent reserved of the said manor of Hempsteed are held of the King, by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but after her decease 57*s*. 9*d*. The premises in Morecote, Minsterworth, Elmore, and Hardwicke are held of the King as of his manor of Minsterworth by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 23*s*. 9*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Mary* nothing, but afterwards £5. Of whom the manor of Morecote is held the jurors know not; after the death of the said *Mary* it will be worth per annum, clear, £3. The manor of Boyfield, and the 2 cottages, one barn, etc., in Morecote and Minsterworth are held of the King as of his manor of Minsterworth by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 18*s*. 6*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, after the death of the said *Mary* £3.

Richard Attkyns died 12th February, 11 Charles I [1636]; *Richard Attkyns* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Mary, late the wife of the said *Richard Attkyns*, senior, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, p.* 1, *No.* 25.

Matthew Bagg, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st August, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Matthew Bagg*, gent., by the oath of *More Guillim*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Edward King*, *William Taylor*, *William Chance*, *John Brood*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *John Wood*, *Robert Griffatt*, *Edward Canson*, *Thomas Powell* and *Michael Clavenger*, who say that

Matthew Bagg was seised of the moiety of 3 acres of meadow called Browne's acres, half an acre of land called Ham acre, and half a virgate of land, meadow and pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Honyborne *alias* Cow-Honyborne; also of the half of the fourth part, in 8 parts to be divided, of the demesne land of Honyborne: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

Matthew Bagg died 17th May last past; *William Bagg*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 38.

Tobias Chapman.

Delivered into Court 16th June, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 12th August, 10 Charles I [1634], before *Leonard Chamberlaine*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Tobias Chapman*, by the oath of *Henry Crippes*, *Richard Box*, *William Linck*, *Thomas Guy*, *William Veyzey*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Veyzey*, *John Weekes*, *Thomas Milles*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Henry Mayo*, *Nathaniel Crippes*, *John Driver*, junior, *Henry Welles* and *John Hiller*, who say that

Tobias Chapman was seised of one messuage in Tetbury, late in the tenure of the said *Tobias*, and 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called Greate Arundell and Little Arundell.

The said messuage is held of *Richard Talboys*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, gent., as of their manor of Tetbury in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2*s*. 9½*d*., and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*. The said 2 closes are held of the said *Richard Talboys*, *John Gastrell* and *Richard Boxe*, as of their said manor in free and common socage, by fealty, and suit at court, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Tobias Chapman died 15th February last past; *William Chapman* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *p.* 1, *No.* 161.

Tobias Chapman, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirend*, after the death of *Tobias Chapman*, gent., by the oath of *More Guillim*, gent., *Arthur Clarke*, *Edward Adams*, *Thomas Samson*, *Thomas Guy, John Jones, Stephen Wood, Walter Millard, Robert Driver, John Undrill, Tobias Mayo, Richard Hibert* and *Amon Dancey,* who say that

All that close of meadow and pasture called the Grove or Grove meadow situate in Upton within the parish of Tetbury, containing 16 acres, is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not.

Of whom all the rest of the premises named in the writ are held the jurors know not.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 218.

William Crewe, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche,* esq., escheator, after the death of *William Crewe,* gent., by the oath of *More Gwillim, Edward Wood, Robert Iles, Thomas Gibbes, Thomas Osborne, Edward Pratt, Richard Kirby, Edmund Ferribie, Edmund Freeman, John Wood, William Taylor, Thomas Roberts, Robert Griffith, John Mann* and *Walter Wodward,* who say that

William Crewe was seised of one messuage and tenement in Alderleighe, and one fulling mill adjoining the said messuage, all the ford leading towards Killcott up to the meadow formerly in the tenure of *Robert Forde,* commonly called Ford's parocke in Alderleighe, one close of land or pasture in Alderleighe called Pope's furlong, containing about one acre; one small meadow or pasture called Collwell's grove, containing about half an acre; certain other lands or pastures in Alderleighe containing 12 acres; one close of pasture there called Millard's acre; 2 closes of pasture or meadow in Hawksbury called Pope's, containing 7 acres; 2 half acres of pasture or wood in Hillesly in the wood there called Lincon's Grove; the moiety of a messuage in Tressam within the parish of Hawksbury, and all the houses, buildings, lands and profits in Tressam to the said moiety belonging; and one close or parcel of land containing 5 acres lying in the South Field in Alderleighe.

Of whom or by what service the said premises in Alderleighe are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* All other the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

William Crewe died at Alderleighe 3rd October last past; *Matthew Crewe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, p.* 1, *No.* 152.

Thomas Cassy, esquire.

Delivered into Court 12th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 3rd April, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cassy*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Hatch*, gent., *Thomas Surman*, *Charles Cartwright*, *Charles Bick*, *Ralph-Jeynes*, *Edward Jeynes*, *William Jorden*, *John Bloxham*, *Henry Kent*, *Robert Canner*, *Henry Toney*, *Henry Kinges*, *Edmund Turbervill*, *Robert Little*, and *Samuel Whiteledge*, who say that

Thomas Cassy was seised of the rectory of Deerehurst, and all the tithes, oblations, and profits thereto belonging, growing in Deerehurst and Leigh; the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Deerehurst; the manor of Wightfield, and divers messuages, cottages, lands, rents, etc., to the same belonging, situate within the parishes of Deerehurst, Lye and Treddington; and one messuage and divers lands, tenements and services in Deerehurst Walton, containing 8 acres: which said premises last mentioned were sometime of *James Gunter* and *William Lewys*.

The said rectory, tithes and advowson are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The manor of Wightfield and other the premises in Deerehurst, Leigh and Treddington are held of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in socage, by the yearly rent of 20*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 33*s.* 4*d.* The premises in Deerehurst Walton are held of the King as of his manor of Church Stanwey, by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Thomas Cassy died 31st May last past; *Henry Cassy*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more. He still survives at Tewkesbury.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *p.* 1, *No.* 71.

Thomas Coxe, senior.

Delivered into Court 24th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 20th March, 1636, before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Coxe*, senior, who died at Sutton in the county of Wilts, by the oath of *William Mildmaye*, gent., *John Byrd*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *William Brinckworth*, *Arthur Hobbes*, *William Pullen*, *James Pullen*, *John Hobbes*, *William Jobbins*, *John Frend*, *Nicholas Powell*, *Richard Cole*, *John Howell*, gent., and *David Lawe*, who say that

Thomas Coxe, senior, was seised of one messuage in Hempton and Patshoe, in the parish of Almondesburye, and one barn, one garden, one orchard, 7 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 6 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Hempton, Patsheo and Almondesburye.

So seised, the said *Thomas Coxe* made his will at Almondsbury the 8th day of May, 8 Charles I [1632], and thereby bequeathed the said premises to *Thomas Coxe*, junior, his nephew (fratrino), to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of *Thomas Buck*, esq., as of his manor of Winterborne in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of a pair of gilded spurs, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Thomas Coxe, senior, died at Sutton 31st May, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Thomas Coxe*, junior, is his kinsman and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more. *Inq. p.m.*, 13 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 37.

John Durham.

Delivered into Court 25th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Durham*, by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, *Edward Pynfold*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbes*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobbins*, *Ankor Nynde* and *Edmund Ballenger*, gentlemen, who say that

John Durham was seised of 2 messuages and 2 virgates of land in Willersy called Russills and Saunders; one "quarterne" of arable land there late in the tenure of the said *John*, sometime parcel of the 8 virgates of land there which *Thomas Ashwyn* and other customary tenants of the manor of Willersy lately held; one parcel of meadow, parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Willersy, and common of pasture with the said quarterne enjoyed; and all the lands, meadows, pastures and hereditaments to the said messuage belonging.

The said *John Durham* being so seised a fine was levied 3 weeks from Easter Day, 11 Charles I [1635], between *Thomas Durham*, plaintiff, and the said *John Durham*, and *Alice*, his wife, deforciants, of all the said premises, to the several uses following: as to one barn in Willersy adjoining the high way there and divers parcels of arable land, parcel of the premises, to wit, one selion in Colehillfield in there, one selion in Higheway furlong, 2 selions abutting upon Sainbrooke ditch, one selion in Long Woollersy, one other selion there, one parcel called a hadland in Beward furlong, one selion in Goodygore furlong, one selion in Horsham furlong, one selion called the Buttes, one selion abutting upon Sambrook, one selion abutting upon the highway there leading towards Blockley, one parcel called a lay in Fursy hill, one selion in Loward furlong, one selion in Black meare, one selion in Woollfurlong Furlong [*sic*], one selion in Hurstfurlong, one selion under Loward, one selion in Purtons furlong, one selion in Pudnam field, one other selion called a little hadland in Pudnam field, one selion in Sandfurlong, one other selion in Pudnam field, one other selion in the said field, one selion in Carbeseech, one small farindel of land called a little lay in Brodemore, parcel of the close called Fordehey formerly in the occupation of the said *John Durham*, and a lot meadow in Willersy belonging to the said half virgate of land, to the use of the said *John Durham*, and *Alice*, his wife for their lives; and after their decease to the use of the said *Thomas Durham* and the heirs of his body by *Susanna*, his wife, and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Durham* for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Thomas Durham* and *Susanna*, his wife, for their lives, for the jointure of the said *Susanna*; after their decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas* by the said *Susanna*; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Durham* for ever, as by an indenture tripartite dated 18th March, 10 Charles I [1635], more fully appears.

John Durham was likewise seised of certain messuages in Willersy called Marriot and Roberdes with a small close and garden thereto belonging, and 1½ virgates of land there, lately purchased of *William Gunne* and *Thomas Gunne*.

All the said premises first mentioned are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; the premises limited to the use of the said *John Durham* and *Alice*, his wife, are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*; the residue of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* The messuages called Marriott and Roberdes and other the premises last mentioned are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Durham died at Willersy 23rd June last past; *Thomas Durham* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more. The said *Alice Durham* still survives at Willersy.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, p.* 1, *No.* 22.

Thomas Ferrers, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 15th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Ferrers*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, *Edward Pynford*, *Samuel Cambridge, John Stubbes, John Packer, Robert Packer, Thomas Pates, Thomas Mason, Henry Mason, William Kinge, Edmund Carpenter, John Dobbins, Ankor Ninde* and *Edmund Ballinger,* who say that

Thomas Ferrers was seised of a capital messuage and farm called Coles Place lying in Northey in the parish of Aschurch, and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., in Aschurch to the said messuage belonging; one small close of pasture called the Pigg close, one parcel of land called the Hompleck, one close of pasture called the Heighes *alias* the Heighe, one other close of pasture called the New Field, certain closes or parcels of land and pasture called Crowe Mores, one close of pasture called the Pleck *alias* the Poole hay, one parcel of meadow containing 7 acres lying in a meadow called Brodnam, one parcel of meadow called Pillinsteed, 2 small parcels of land or meadow called the Mores *alias* the Hoppyards lying in Aschurch aforesaid; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises; which said capital messuage and other the premises are now in the tenure of *Thomas Hide,* gent., by virtue of a demise for 20 years and more still to come, made to him by indenture dated 6th December, 2 Charles I [1626], made between *Henry Ferrers,* esq., now Baronet, of the one part, and the said *Thomas Hide* of the other part, under the yearly rent of one grain of pepper only.

The said *Thomas Ferrers* was likewise seised of a certain parcel of land in Aschurch, late parcel of the manor of Northey, in the said parish of Aschurch; one parcel of land or pasture containing 10 acres, lying in Fiddington in the said parish of Aschurch, late in the occupation of *John Geynes*; and one messuage, orchard and garden and 17 acres of land to the said messuage belonging in Aschurch, in a certain place there called Home Downe *alias* Hamondowne, some time parcel of the manor of Barton in Tewkesbury. Also, for the term of 1150 years and more, of 2 messuages, one dovecote, 2 gardens, one orchard, 50 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 6 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Aston super Carran and Aschurch, late parcel of the manor of Kemerton: which said premises last mentioned are estimated at 2 virgates of land, and are now in the tenure of *William Beale* for the term of 99 years still to come, if the said *William Beale, Susan Harris,* now the wife of the said *William* and *John Cole,* junior, son of *John Cole,* of London, merchant, or any of them so long shall live, by virtue of a demise by indenture dated 20th November, 11 Charles I [1635], made between the said *Thomas Ferrers* of the one part and the said *William Beale* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 10*s.* and 2 hens.

The said *Thomas Ferrers* was likewise seised of all the tithes of hay yearly growing upon 1½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture lying in Aston super Carrant in Aschurch, late in the tenure of *Richard Kent.*

All the said premises in the occupation of the said *Thomas Hide* are held of the manor of Tewkesbury, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The said parcels of land, late parcel of the manor of Northey, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the Jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*. The premises in Fiddington and Homedowne and the tithes of hay in Aston are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in the occupation of the said *William Beale* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Thomas Ferrers died 3rd December last past; *William Ferrers* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 5 years 7 months and 3 days; he still survives at Northey.

Judith Ferrers, relict of the said *Thomas Ferrers*, the said *William Beale* and *Susanna* his wife, and the said *John Cole* still survive at Northey.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 24.

John Grigg.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st August, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Grigg*, late of Welford, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Taylor*, *William Chance*, *John Broade*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *John Wood*, *Robert Griffeth*, *Edward Cawson*, *Thomas Powell* and *Michael Clavinger*, who say that

John Grigg was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land containing 32 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in Welford; and common of pasture for 4 beasts in the common fields of Welford: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

John Grigg died at Welford, 3rd December, 1627; *Richard Grigg* is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 21 years.

The said *Richard* has taken the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *John* up to the present time.

Alice Grigg, relict of *Richard Grigg*, the father, has taken yearly out of the issues of the said premises from the death of the said *Richard*, £7 during her life; she still survives at Welford.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 203.

Ellis Greyhurst, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 29th June, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 12 Charles I [1636], before *Edward Riche*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Ellis Greyhurst*, of Bladington *alias* Bledington, yeoman, by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam, Edward Wood, Robert Iles, Thomas Gibbes, Thomas Osborne, Edward Pratt, Richard Kirby, Edmund Ferebee, Edmund Freeman, John Wood, William Tayler, Thomas Roberts, Robert Griffith, John Mann* and *Walter Woodward*, who say that

Ellis Greyhurst was seised of one messuage and one close of pasture containing 1½ acres in Bladington; 1½ virgate of land to the said messuage belonging; all those lands, meadows and pasture in Bladington called a petty farme, a Berrydall and a halfe Berrydall, containing 27½ acres, parcels of the demesne lands of Bladington; 2½ parts (in 44 parts to be divided) of all other the demesne lands, wastes and commons of the manor of Bladington; and common of pasture for 75 sheep and 11 cows yearly, and for 5 horses and 4 horses alternately each year for ever upon the common fields of Bladington.

So seised, the said *Ellis* by indenture dated 2nd February, 22 James I [1625], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Baker*, of Bladington, husbandman, and *Anthony Morris*, of Icombe, co. Worcester, husbandman, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between *John Greyhurst*, son and heir of the said *Ellis*, and *Alice Roch*, now the wife of the said *John*, granted to the said *Richard Baker* and *Anthony Morris* all the said premises; to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the following uses: as to one moiety thereof to the use of the said *Ellis Greyhurst* for life, and after his decease to the use of *Joan Greyhurst*, wife of the said *Ellis*, for her life, in full satisfaction of her dower; and as to the other moiety to the use of the said *John Greyhurst* for his life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Alice Roch* for her life. After the decease of the said *Ellis, Joan*, and *John*, then all the said premises shall be to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Alice* for ever; and for default to the heirs female of the said *John* by the said *Alice*, with remainder to the right heirs of the said *Ellis* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*.

Ellis Greyhurst died at Bladington, 2nd October, 11 Charles I [1635]; *John Greyhurst* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 34 years and more.

The said *Joan* still survives at Bladington.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 128.

George Gascoigne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 6th October, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Gascoigne*, esq., by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *Edward Feribe*, *Edward Wood*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *William Chaunce*, *John Broade*, *John Wood*, *Hodgkinson Paine*, *Thomas Allyn* and *Michael Clavenger*, who say that

George Gasgcoine was seised of all that lordship and manor of Ampney St. Peter with its rights, members and liberties lying in the counties of Gloucester and Wilts, sometime parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of St Peters, Gloucester; all the tithes of sheaves, grain and hay and all other tithes whatsoever yearly growing upon the lands and tenements called Leversuch lands lying at Holyroode Ampney, to the said late monastery sometime belonging; 2 meadows called Broadmead and Pullmead in Ampney St. Peter, to the said late monastery sometime belonging; one water mill and all those messuages, lands, pastures, tithes of sheaves and other tithes whatsoever late in the tenure of *Thomas Bayley* and *Christian* his wife, and *Thomas Smart* and *Margaret* his wife and *John* their son, situate in Ampney St. Peter and Holyrood Ampney, sometime parcel of the possessions of the said late monastery; all that land and pasture called Grove Close lying next the chapel of the Blessed Mary the Virgin of Halston in Halston in the said county of Wilts, late in the tenure of *Edward Hungerford*, gent., and sometime parcel of the possessions of the said late Monastery; all the messuages, mills, houses, lands, rents, services, etc., in Ampney St. Peter, Ampney St. Cross and Halston to the said manor of Ampney in any way belonging.

So seised, the said *George Gascoigne* made his will at the Middle Temple, London, on the 17th day of September, 1619, whereby he bequeathed the said premises (*inter alia*) as follows: I will to my son *John Gascoigne* all that my close of pasture commonly called Grove close and all other my houses, rents, lands, etc., in St. Peters Ampney *alias* Estington, South Cerney, Cerney Wicke and Cricklade or elsewhere: to hold for 16 years, and from thenceforth to my grandson *John Gascoigne*, son of my late son *Sir Nicholas Gascoigne*, knight, deceased, and to his heirs; and for default, to my said son *John Gascoigne* the elder and his heirs for ever. All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

George Gascoigne died 18th September, 1620, at St. Ives in the county of Huntingdon; *John Gascoigne*, esq., son of the said *Nicholas Gascoigne*, knight, deceased, is his kinsman and next heir: on the 15th day of August last past the said *John Gascoigne* was aged 24 years.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part.* 1, *No.* 105.

Thomas Hodges alias Hedges, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 6th October, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, *Henry Brownejohn*, feodary, and *John Poole*, gent., after the death of *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges*, late of Arlingham, yeoman, by the oath of *George Lawrence*, gent., *Edward Feribe*, *Edward Wood*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *William Chaunce*, *John Broade*, *John Wood*, *Hodgkinson Paine*, *Thomas Allyn* and *Michael Claveng r*, who say that

Thomas Hodges was seised of one messuage, one garden, 2 orchards and 100 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture, situate within the parish of Arlingham; and one parcel of land containing ½ acre, parcel of the common or waste lands in the marsh called Bardens Marsh in Arlingham.

The said messuage, garden, orchards and land are held of *Thomas Yate*, esq., as of his manor of Arlingham, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, reliefs when they shall happen, and the yearly rent of 23*s.* 8*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.* Of whom or by what service the parcel of land in Bardens Marsh is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 1*d.*

Thomas Hodges died at Arlingham 16th September, 3 Charles I [1627]; *John Hodges* is his son and next heir, and was aged 17 years on the 17th September last past.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 183.

John Holtom, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Holtom*, late of Marston Sicca, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Arthur Clark*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Samson*, *John Jones*, *Stephen Wood*, *Walter Millerd*, *Robert Driver*, *John Undrill*, *Tobias Mayo*, *Richard Hibarte* and *Amos Dancey*, who say that

Before the death of the said *John Holtom* one *William Holtom*, his father, and the said *John* were jointly seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Marston Sicca, then in the tenure of the said *William* and *John*.

So seised, the said *William* and *John*, by charter dated 3rd June, 22 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage then had between the said *John Holtom* and *Mary* his wife, enfeoffed *Thomas Hurdys* and *Thomas Ryland* of the said premises, to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the uses following: as to one moiety thereof to the use of the said *Mary Holtom* for her life, in the name of her jointure; and after her decease to the use of the said *John* and his heirs by the said *Mary;* and for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Holtom* for ever. As to the moiety of one virgate of land, meadow and pasture, parcel of the said 2 virgates of land, to the use of the said *William Holtom* and *Alice* his wife for their lives; and after their decease to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs; for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the said premises, to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs; for default to the use of the said *William Holtom* and his heirs male; and for default to the use of the said *John Holtom* and his heirs for ever.

The said *John* and *Mary* had issue *John Holtom.* The said *William Holtom* died 1st December, 8 Charles I [1632], at Marston Sicca.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises limited to the said *Mary* are worth nothing yearly during her life, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The premises limited to the said *Alice* will be worth per annum, clear, after her death, 5*s.* The residue of the said premises is worth per annum, clear, 12*d.*

John Holtom died 1st September last past; *John Holtom* is his son and next heir, and on the 13th February last past was aged 7 years.

The said *Alice Holtom* and *Mary Holtom* still survive at Marston Sicca.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 30.

John Haynes.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 28th July, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White,* esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Haynes,* by the oath of *More Guillim,* gent., *Edward Wood, Thomas Clutterbucke, George Lawrence, William Groves, John Man, John Worme, William Taylor, Thomas Litton, Michael Clavenger, John Acton, John Wood* and *Samuel Spencer,* who say that

John Haynes was seised of one messuage and 3½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Daglingworth; 3 closes of land in Daglingworth and Wicke called Archebalds *alias* Erchenbawdes homeclose and Wicke close; and 2 acres of arable land in the fields of Lower Duntesborne: which said premises are held of *Henry Poole,* esq., as of his manor of Daglingworth in socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 3*s.* 4*d.* and 1lb. of cummin, and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s.* 8*d.*

John Haynes died 1st October, 6 Charles I [1630] at Daglingworth; *Thomas Haynes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 15 years, 6 months and more.

Inq. p m., 13 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 88.

Roger Johnsons, husbandman.

Delivered into Court 10th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Roger Johnsons*, late of Bladington *alias* Bledington, husbandman, by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, gent., *Edward Pinfold*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbes*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William King*, *Edmund Carpender*, *John Dobbins*, *Arkor Inde* and *Edmund Ballenger*, gent., who say that

Roger Johnsons was seised of one messuage or tenement in Bladington containing 2 spaces (spacia) late in the tenure of *Thomas Gryme* and *Elizabeth* his wife; divers parcels of land, meadow and pasture there, containing 10 acres, in the occupation of the said *Thomas* and *Elizabeth;* and common of pasture for 2 cows and 6 sheep in the fields and commons of Bladington.

So seised, the said *Roger Johnsons* at Bladington by indenture dated 13th December, 18 James I [1620] granted to the said *Thomas Gryme* and *Elizabeth* his wife all the said premises: to hold for 80 years, they paying yearly for the same to the said *Roger Johnsons* and his heirs one penny upon the first day of May if lawfully demanded.

Thomas Gryme died at Bladington 19th February, 6 Charles I [1631]; and the said *Elizabeth* died there 9th July last past.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*.

Roger Johnsons died at Bladington 29th January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Richard Johnsons* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 13 years and 4 days. *Joan Johnsons* late the wife of the said *Roger* still survives at Bladington.

Chan. Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 97.

Richard Keble, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 6th May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Keble*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, gent., *Edward Pinfold*, gent., *Samuel Cambridge*, gent., *John Stubbes*, gent., *John Packer*, gent., *Robert Packer*, gent., *Thomas Pate*, gent., *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edmund Carpenter*, *John Dobins*, *Ancors Nynd* and *Edmund Ballenger*, who say that

Richard Keble was seised of one capital messuage or farm, commonly called Eastleche Turvill Farm, with all the lands, tenements, etc., to the same belonging; the coppice wood called Eastleche Copice wood, containing 5 acres; a messuage lying in Downend Towne within the parish of Letchlade; one virgate of land and one close of pasture containing 3 acres, to the said messuage belonging; one close of meadow or pasture called the Lamas close containing 4 acres, being in the parish of Langford in the county of Berks; one parcel of arable land called Lacies peece, in the fields of Langford; 3 acres of arable land lying in the several fields of Langford and Little Farington in the county of Berks; 2 acres of meadow lying in Kelmescott meadow in the county of Oxford, in the ham there called Westham; and one close of pasture lying in Broad Blunsdon in the county of Wilts, called the Hide *alias* the Overhide.

So seised, the said *Richard Keble*, in consideration of the love which he bore to *Elizabeth* his wife, and for a competent jointure to be made for her, and also in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between *Richard Keble*, son and heir apparent of the said *Richard*, and *Elizabeth Broderwicke*, one of the daughters of *Francis Braderwicke*, by indenture dated 24th May, 3 Charles I [1627], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Braderwicke* and *Richard Gearing* of the other part, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of him the said *Richard Keble* for his natural life; and after his decease then as to one 3rd part (in 3 parts to be divided) of the premises in Eastleche Turvill to the sole use of *Elizabeth* wife of *Richard Keble*, senior, for her life, in full satisfaction of her dower. As to the reversion of the said premises, to the use of the said *Richard Keble*, junior, and his heirs male by the said *Elizabeth Braderwicke*; for default, successively to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard Keble* junior, the heirs female of the said *Richard Keble*, junior, the heirs male of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, and the right heirs of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, for ever.

The capital messuage of Eastleche Turvill and the premises to the same belonging are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. Of whom or by what service the premises in Letchlade are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8d. Of whom the premises in Langford and Little Farington are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The meadow in Kelmescott is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. Of whom the close of pasture in Broad Blunsdon is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. *Richard Keble*, senior, died 15th October last past; *Richard Keble*, junior, is his son and next heir and was then aged 30 years and more. *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Richard Keble*, senior, still survives at Letchlade.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 126.

John Large.

Delivered into Court 18th February, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 13th March, 8 James I [1611], before *Edward Trotman*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Large*, by the oath of *William Rider*, gent., *Richard Weeksteed*, gent., *Henry Wisse*, gent., *Robert Stones*, *William Lyncke*, *Robert Longe*, *Arthur Hobbes*, *John Whitfeild*, *John Kinge*, *Hugh Lewes*, *William Fowler*, *Richard Cole*, *Thomas Thurner*, senior, and *Edward Lyncke*, who say that

John Large, father of the said *John Large*, was seized of a messuage called Combe house, and of 10 acres of meadow and pasture thereto belonging, situate within the parish of Westburie on Trym; 2 closes of meadow in Southmeade within the said parish of Westburie, sometime in the tenure of *John Vasborowe;* 7 acres of land in the said parish now in the tenure of *Alice Tiplon*, widow; 2 acres of land and one parcel of wood containing ¼ acre in Westbury, late in the tenure of *Katherine Webbe*, widow; the 4th part of a messuage and 34 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, situate in Ridland within the said parish of Westbury, late in the tenure of *David Jones*; the 4th part of a messuage and 28 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in Charleton within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *Thomas Edwards*; the 4th part of a messuage and 20 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in Meereditch within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *William Stokes*; the 4th part of a messuage and 6 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Charleton and Weeke, within the said parish of Henburie, now in the tenure of *Margaret Cox*, widow; the 4th part of one parcel of meadow containing 2 acres, lying in Compton Greenefeild within the parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Holloway*; the 4th part of one close of meadow containing 4 acres of land in Redwicke within the said parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Cooke*; the 4th part of one close of meadow called Sheephouse leaze, containing 4 acres, situate in or near Abeltram within the said parish, late in the tenure of *William Philpott*; 3 acres of meadow in Bishopps more within the said parish; the 4th part of a messuage and 3 acres of pasture in Lawrence Weston within the said parish, now in the tenure of *Thomas Vympeny*; the 4th part of a messuage and 5 acres of pasture in Lawrence Weston, now in the tenure of *William*

Haynes; the 4th part of a messuage and garden there, late in the tenure of the said *William Stokes*; the yearly rent of 7½*d.* issuing out of a messuage and certain lands lying within the said parish of Henburie, late in the tenure of *George Haynes*; the 4th part of a messuage and 16 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Henburie, late in the tenure of *John Barrett*; the 4th part of a messuage and 7 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Henburie, now in the tenure of *John Bye*; the 4th part of a messuage and 1 acre of pasture there, late in the tenure of *John George*; and of the 4th part of a capital messuage and of all the lands, meadows and pastures to the same belonging in Lawrence Weston aforesaid.

John Large, senior, being so seised, made his will on the 16th day of June, 1595, whereby he bequeathed to *John Large* his son all the said premises, except the said 4th part of the said capital messuage: to hold for his life; with remainder after his death to *John Large* son of the said *John Large*, junior, and to his heirs male for ever. The testator bequeathed to *John Large* son of *John Large* late of Sherehampton, deceased, the said 4th part of the said capital messuage: to hold to him and his heirs for ever; and for default, the remainder thereof to the said *John Large*, grandson of the said testator and to his heirs for ever.

The said *John Large* the testator died at Westburie 21st June, 1597.

All the said premises in Westburie on Trym are held of *Thomas Sadleir*, knight, as of his manor of Westburie on Trym, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The premises in Henburie are held of the said *Thomas Sadleir* as of his manor of Henburie, by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

John Large (named in the writ) died at Clifton 11th January, 1597-[8]; *John Large* is his son and next heir and was then aged 9 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 91.

William Norwood, esquire.

Delivered into Court 7th July, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Norwood*, esq., by the oath of *Thomas Tayloe*, *Edward Pinefoulde*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *John Stubbs*, *John Packer*, *Robert Packer*, *Thomas Pate*, *Thomas Mason*, *Henry Mason*, *William Kinge*, *Edward Carpenter*, *John Dobins*, *Ankor Nyne* and *Edmund Balinger*, who say that

William Norwood was seised of the manor of Leckampton; 2 pastures called Hartley and Whitley; the advowson of the Church of Leckampton; and the manor of Uphatherley.

The said manor of Leckampton, the 2 pastures and the said advowson are held of the manor of Cheltenham in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 25*s.* and by suit at the court of the said manor every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. The manor of Uphatherley is held of the manor of Barton Regis in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 22*s.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 40*s.*

William Norwood died at Leckampton 9th October, 8 Charles I [1632]; *Francis Norwood*, esq., is his kinsman and next heir male, to wit, son of *Richard Norwood*, gent, deceased, eldest son of the said *William Norwood*, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Francis* has taken the profits of all the said premises, except the manor of Uphatherley from the death of the said *William Norwood* up to the present time.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 151.

George Pumfrey, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 13th February, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Newnham, 25th May, 19 James I [1621], before *Robert Pirke*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *George Pumfrey*, late of Newnham, yeoman, by the oath of *William Arram* of . . . *William Osborne, John Butcher, George Gwynnell, William Trigge, Thomas Arram, James Robins, Thomas Orpwoode, John Bayly, John Arram, Edmund Jefferies, John Chin, Henry Moodie* and *Thomas Stephens*, who say that

George Pumfrey was seised of one parcel of land, meadow or pasture containing ½ acre in Newnham, which is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4*d.*

George Pumfrey died 1st February last past; *Philip Pumfrey* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 32.

Nicholas Roberts, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Arthur Clarke, Edward Adams, Thomas Guy, Thomas Sansom, John Jones, Stephen Wood, Walter Millard, Robert Driver, John Undrill, Tobias Mayo, Richard Hibbert* and *Amos Dansey*, who say that

Nicholas Roberts was seised of the manor of Westbury, the site of the said manor and one capital messuage wherein he lived, with all the rights and members thereof, in the parish of Westbury; the manor or the site of the manor of Sellars in Westbury; 10 messuages, 6 tofts, 1 water-mill, 1 dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 60 acres of wood in Westbury and Sellars: all which premises the said *Nicholas Roberts* purchased to him and his heirs of *John Dutton*, esq.: they were lately parcel of the lands of *Alexander Baynham*, esq.

The said *Nicholas* was likewise seised of 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres lying together in a meadow called Poole meadowe *alias* Pow meadow in the tithing of Cleeve in the parish of Westbury, late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rodley in Westbury.

Also of the manor or lordship of Deane Magna; 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 3 tofts, 20 gardens, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture in Deane Magna; the advowson of 2 parts of the Church of Deane Magna; and of the office of bailiff of Deane Magna: which said premises the said *Nicholas Roberts* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Alexander Baynham.*

Also of certain parcels of land, meadow and pasture in Deane Magna, containing 40 acres, commonly called Blackhall meadows, and one close of pasture there called Skulley grove, containing 30 acres: which said premises are reputed to be or late were parcel of the assarted lands within the forest of Deane, and were purchased by the said *Nicholas* to himself and his heirs of *John Winchcombe* and *Joseph Baynham.* Also of one capital messuage, one garden and 3 orchards containing 4 acres in Deane Magna, in the tenure of *John Maddox*, gent.; one messuage and one garden there in the tenure of *John Paynter*; one messuage or inn (hospicio) and one garden there in the tenure of *William Codle*; one messuage and one garden there in the tenure of *John Burgon* and *James Scott*; all those closes or several grounds (fundis) of land, meadow, pasture and wood in Deane as follows: one close called Townsend feild containing 5½ acres, one close called little Casbrooke feild, containing 2 acres, one close called little Bach a Rudding containing 6 acres, one close called greate Highokefeild containing 9½ acres, one close called little Highokefeild containing 9 acres, one close called Careless croft containing 1½ acres, one close called Whitehill meade containing 3 acres, one close called Purslowes hill containing 5 acres, one close called the Fower Pleck, containing 3½ acres, one close called Barkers Pleck containing 3 roods, one close called over East hills containing 6 acres, 2 closes called Stockwall meadowe and Barkenhill containing 12 acres, one other close there called Hollwall feild containing 9 acres, one close called Naylors Thorne containing 7 acres, two closes there called the Harpe and the Paddocke containing 4 acres, one grove of wood called the Harpe grove containing 5 acres and one rood, divers closes called Bromehills and

Cuttesland containing 25 acres, one close called Elleys meadowe containing 3 acres, one close called Akins close containing 9 acres, one close called the Padocke containing ½ acre, and one garden sometime in the tenure of *Bryan Gravenor*, deceased: which said premises were formerly of *John Ayleway*, senior, gent., deceased, and afterwards of *John Ayleway*, junior, gent., likewise deceased, son and heir of the said *John*, senior.

The said *Nicholas* was likewise seised of one messuage and one garden in Avenhall, now or late in the tenure of *William Farlie*; one close there called Longmeadowe containing 7 acres; 3 closes there called the Mill Meadowe, Barton Hilles and Long meadow hilles, containing 5 acres; one grove of wood there called Lane Grove containing 21 acres; one close there called New leaze containing 6 acres; one grove of wood there called Wilderns grove containing 15½ acres; 14 other several closes there called Wildernes closes *alias* Wilderns ground containing 62 acres; one grove of wood there called Sturnes grove containing 8 acres; and one barn there called Shewburies barne: which said premises were sometime of the said *John Ayleway*, senior, and afterwards of the said *John Ayleway*, junior.

Also of the manor of Baysham in the county of Hereford; of the manor of the Lee *alias* Lea in the counties of Gloucester and Hereford; of divers messuages, lands, meadows, woods, etc., in the parishes and vills of the Lee, Newland, Ashton, Ingham and Weston under Pennyard; the office called the woodwardship of the Lee or the Lee Baylie within the forest of Deane; the manor of Stanton Harcourt lying in Stanton Harcourt, Southley, Sutton and Westend in the county of Oxford; the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall *alias* Oxnall; the advowson of the vicarage of the Church of Oxenhall; and all the houses, buildings, orchards, lands, etc., in Oxenhall or elsewhere to the said rectory belonging.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Roberts* by deed indented dated 29th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself by the name of *Nicholas Roberts* of Stanton Harcourt of the one part and *John* Lord *Houghton*, son and heir apparent of *John*, Earl of *Clare* and *Edward Yate* of Buckland in the county of Berks, baronet, of the other part, in consideration of a sum of money paid to the said *Nicholas* by the said Lord *Houghton* and *Edward Yate*, granted to them 2 parts, in 3 parts to be divided, of all the said premises, except the said 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres in Poole meadow: to hold for 70 years, they paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper if demanded.

The manor of Westbury, the capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas Roberts* lived, and the premises there purchased of the said *John Dutton*, except the manor of Sellars, are held of the King as of his honor of Hereford by knight's service, to wit, by the 3rd part of a knight's fee, by reason of the minority of *Henry* Lord *Stafford* now in the wardship of the King, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20*s*., and after the said £3. The manor of Sellars is held of the King as of his manor of Eastgreenwich in the county of Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 13*s*. 4*d*., and after that term 40*s*. The five parcels of meadow in Poole meadow are held of the King as of his manor of Enfield in the county of Middlesex by fealty only in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The manor of Deane Magna, the advowson of the church, the office of Bailiff, and all the premises there purchased of *Alexander Baynham* are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20*s*., and afterwards £3. Of whom or by what service the said parcels of land, meadow and pasture called Blackall meadowes and the said close of pasture called Skulley grove are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20*d*., and afterwards 5*s*. The lands called Cuttesland are held of *William Kingeston*, esq., as of his manor of Flexley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 9*d*. The close called Akins close is held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 1*d*. The closes called Naylors Thorne and the Harpe and the grove called the Harpe Grove are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford in the county of Wilts in free and common socage, by fealty only. All the premises in Deane Magna sometime of *John Ayleway* are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The grove of wood called Wilderns grove and the 14 closes called Wilderns closes are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 10*s*. All the premises in Avenhall are held of *Baynham Vaughan*, esq., and *Joan Vaughan*, widow, his mother, as of their manor of Avenhall in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and divers several rents amounting to ——. All the premises in Deane Magna and Avenhall sometime in the tenure of *John Ayleway* are worth per annum, clear, during the said term and during the life of *Jane* now the wife of *Edward Trotman*, esq., and formerly the wife of the said *John Ayleway*, senior: which said *Edward* and *Jane*, in right of the said *Jane*, are seised of the 3rd part of the same, for the life of the said *Jane* for her dower, 6*s*. 8*d*., and after her death 20*s*. The manor of Baysham is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 5*s*. and afterwards 15*s*. The manor of the Lee is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. and after the said term 30*s*. All the premises in the Lee, Newland, Ashton, Ingham and Weston and the office of the woodwardship of the Lee are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4d. and afterwards 10*s*., but of whom they are held the jurors know not. The manor of Stanton Harcourt is held of the King in chief, by knight's service, to wit, by the 11th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. and afterwards £3. Of whom or by what service the rectory of Oxenhall and other the premises there are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. and afterwards 20*s*.

Nicholas Roberts died at Wesbury 19th January last past; *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 20 years 3 months 16 days and not more. *Francisca Roberts*, late the wife of the said *Nicholas*, still survives at Westbury.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 10.

Matthew Tyndall, lunatic.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, to enquire as to the lunacy of *Matthew Tyndall*, by the oath of *Moore Gilliams*, gent., *Arthur Clerke*, *Edward Addams*, *Thomas Saunsom*, *Thomas Guy*, *John Joanes*, *Stephen Wood*, *Walter Millard*, *Robert Driver*, *John Underhill*, *Toby Mayo*, *Richard Hibbert* and *Amos Dauncie*, who say that

About the end of December last past the said *Matthew* became a lunatic; that he enjoys lucid intervals; that he is quite incompetent to take care of himself or his goods; that he is now possessed of goods and chattels to the value of £400, to wit, in money, plate and household stuff to the value of £100, and in money owing by several obligations £300; and that he has 3 brothers and 3 sisters, to wit, *Richard Tyndall*, *William Tyndall*, *Samuel Tyndall*, *Agnes* the wife of *John Hicks*, *Katherine* the wife of *Richard Cole*, and *Oreana* now the wife of *Nathaniel Cambredg*.

Thomas Tyndall is the kinsman and heir of the said *Matthew Tyndall*, and is aged 14 years.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 217.

Thomas Timbrell, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 13th April, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Timbrell*, late of Preston super Stowre, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwilliams*, gent., *Arthur Clarke*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Sansom, John Jones, Stephen Wood, Walter Millerd, Robert Driver, John Undrill, Toby Mayo, Richard Hiberte* and *Amos Dancey*, who say that

Long before the death of *Thomas Timbrell, Edward Grevill*, knight, and *Roland Barkley*, esq. were seised of one messuage in Preston super Stowe, then in the tenure of *John Timbrell*, grandfather of the said *Thomas Timbrell*; also of one close of pasture, 1½ virgates of land and the 8th of a virgate of land, meadow and pasture in Preston, then in the tenure of the said *John Timbrill*; and of one part, ½ a part and the 8th of a part of all the waste ground of the manor or lordship of Preston, in 23 parts and ⅘ of a part to be divided.

So seised, the said *Edward Grevill* and *Roland Barkeley* by their charter dated 20th May, 4 James I [1606], in consideration of £168 to them paid, enfeoffed the said *Thomas Timbrell* of all the said premises: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; and for default, the remainder of all the said premises to be to *William Timbrell*, another of the sons of *John Timbrell*, father of the said *Thomas Timbrell*, and to his heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas* and the heirs of his body; and for default, to the use of the said *William Timbrell* and his heirs for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Thomas Timbrell died at Preston 20th December last past; *Thomas Timbrell* is his son and heir, and on the 20th day of December last past was aged 9 years.

Joan, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives at Preston.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 54.

Thomas Tyndale, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 2nd May, 13 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 24th March, 12 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Tyndale*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Taylor*, gent., *Edward Pinfold, Samuel Cambridg, John Stabbs, John Parker, Thomas Pate, Thomas Mason, Henry Mason, William King, Edmund Carpenter, John Dobbins, Ancore Nynd, Edmund Ballinger* and *Robert Parker*, who say that

Thomas Tyndale was seised of one capital messuage or site of the farm of Mylkham *alias* Milkesham in Stinchcombe, and of 2 barns, 2 dove-cotes, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, 10 acres of furze and heath in Stinchcombe, Came and Nibley; one close of meadow or pasture in Came called Stindall Mead which *Matilda*, late the wife of *Richard Tyndale*, deceased, father of the said *Thomas*, now holds for her dower, containing 6 acres; one close of meadow or pasture in Stinchcombe called Tymler, which the said *Matilda* likewise holds for her dower, containing 8 acres, one close of meadow or pasture there called Tymleys acre which the said *Matilda* likewise holds, containing one acre; one close of meadow or pasture there called Calve Hurne, which the said *Matilda* likewise holds, containing 3 acres: all of which premises *Richard Tyndale* grandfather, of the said *Thomas Tyndale*, purchased to himself and his heirs for ever of *Thomas*, formerly Lord *Wentworth*, deceased; one acre of meadow in Stinchcombe called Stile acre; 3 acres of pasture in Barkley in a field there called Achington feild which the said *Thomas Tyndale* purchased to himself and his heirs of *John Windowe*; one close of pasture called Newe Leaze containing 6 acres; one close of meadow called Berrifeildes-Meadsplott containing 2 acres: which said closes the said *Matilda* likewise holds for her dower; one close of meadow called Deepe-meade, containing 3 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Arme, containing one acre; one messuage and one close of meadow called Cookes Mead; one close of meadow called the great Ley, containing 4 acres; one close of pasture called the Craftes, containing 6 acres; one acre of wood or woodland called Ryding-grove; one acre of meadow on Broadmead called Lane acre: all which said premises last mentioned are situate in Stinchcombe, and were lately purchased by *Richard Tyndale*, father of the said *Thomas*, of *Robert Ashton* and *Katherine* his wife and of *Thomas Ashton* and *Alice* his wife; one capital messuage in Nybley called Huntes-Court; and one orchard, one garden, 40 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood in Nibley: which said premises *Richard Tyndale*, brother of the said *Thomas*, now holds for the term of his life, of the demise which the said *Thomas* made to the said *Richard*, he paying yearly for the same 4*s*.

The said *Thomas Tyndale* was likewise seised of one close of pasture in Bredston in the parish of Barkley called Wenworthy containing 10 acres and 3 acres of meadow in Bredston.

Also as of freehold contingent after the death of *Katherine* late the wife of the said *Thomas*, deceased, of one close of meadow in Hinton side in the parish of Barkley called Win-mead containing 6 acres; 4 acres of land in Westfeild in Barkley; and 3 acres of land in Wanswell.

The capital messuage of Milkham, all the premises purchased of Lord *Wentworth* and the acre of meadow called Stile acre are held of *George* Lord *Barkley* as of his manor of Barkley, in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of one penny or one pair of gloves price one penny and suit at court, and are worth per annum 20*s*.; the 3 acres of pasture in Achington field are held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 2*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. All the premises purchased of the said *Robert* and *Katherine*, *Thomas* and *Alice Ashton*, except the messuage and close of meadow called Cookes Mead, are held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 1*d.* or one pair of gloves price one penny, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* The said messuage and close called Cook-mead are held of [blank] as of his manor of Bullford, co. Wilts, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* The messuage called Hunts-Court and all the premises in Nibley in the tenure of the said *Richard Tyndale* are held of the said *George* Lord *Barkley* by fealty and the yearly rent of 15*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The close of pasture called Winworthy and the 3 acres of meadow in Bredston are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The close in Barkley called Winmead is held of the said Lord *Barkley* by fealty, the yearly rent of 8*d.* and suit at court, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* The 4 acres of land in Westfield in Barkley are held of the said *George* Lord *Barkley* by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.*

Thomas Tindall died at Stinchcombe the last day of December last past; *Thomas Tindall*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 14 years and 7 months.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *part* 1, *No.* 40.

Edward Tyler.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 23rd August, 13 Charles I [1637], before *Hugh White*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Tyler*, late of Tormerton, by the oath of *William Laurence*, gent., *Gilbert Freman*, *Richard Freman*, *Ralph Darbey*, *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *Joseph Hopton*, *Thomas Smyth*, *Thomas Bayley*, *Thomas Hall*, *Richard Jenkins*, *James Atkins*, *John Horwood* and *John Thaire*, who say that

Edward Tiler was seised of one messuage and 42 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Pucklechurch: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Edward Tyler died at Tomerton 20th October, 10 Charles I [1634]; *William Tyler*, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *William* took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Edward* up to the present time.

Inq. p.m., 13 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 85.

Fabian Clutterbooke.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 28th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Fabian Clutterbooke*, by the oath of *Thomas Greeninge, Richard Arnoll, John Hobbes, Thomas Pullen, William Skaye, William Stocke, John Agrove, John Longe, William Mildmaie, William Higgins, Richard Peasley, Richard Addames, John Bird, David Lewes, William Jobbins, John Howell* and *Nicholas Powell*, who say that

Fabian Clutterbooke was seised of 3 messuages and 1¾ virgates of land in Estington, late in the tenure of the said *Fabian*, which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*.

Fabian Clutterbooke died 11th September last past, at the city of Gloucester; *John Clutterbooke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 24.

John Blomer, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Faierford, 29th January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Blomer*, esq., by the oath of *William Blomer*, gent., *Robert Jones, Thomas Keeble, Tobias Champneyes, George Browne, John Savell, Walter Robins, Henry Curtys, Francis Weekes, Thomas Moulder*, senior, *Thomas Moulder*, junior, *Anthony Lambert, William Skynner, Walter Morgan, Thomas Fowler, William Pitman* and *John Ebsworthe*, gent., who say that

John Blomer was seised of the manor of Hatherupp in Hatherupp and Celmesford; one messuage and tenement called Downehall, situate in the parishes of Cowlne St. Alewines and Hatherupp; 3 parcels of land called Queenesham, Cartersham and Hunsall, containing 30 acres, lying in the parish of Lechlade; and 2 parcels of land called Dolemeade and Showe halfe acre, containing 20 acres in Lechlade.

The said *John Blomer* being so seised a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of Holy Trinity, 4 Charles I [1628], between *Henry Bellingham*, esq., and *Edward Latton*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *John Blomer* and *William Blomer*, deforciants, of all the said premises, to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his natural life; and after his decease to the use of *Frances Browne*, whom the said *John* was then about to marry, for her natural life, in full satisfaction of her dower; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Frances;* and for default to the use of the said *William Blomer* and his heirs male, with divers remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Blomer* and their heirs for ever, and to such further uses as it shall be lawful for the said *Frances*, after the death of the said *John*, to grant, of any lands and tenements, parcel of the said Manor of Hatherupp for 3 lives in possession and not in reversion, as by an indenture tripartite dated 22nd May, 4 Charles I [1628], made between the said *John Blomer* and *William Blomer* of the first part, *Anthony Mariam* Earl *Montague* and the said *Frances Browne* of the second part, and the said *Henry Bellingham* and *Edward Latton*, esq., of the third part, directing the uses of the said fine, more at large appears.

Afterwards the marriage between the said *John Blomer* and *Frances Browne* was solemnized.

John Blomer was likewise seised of the manor, tenement and farm called Northy in Baxill *alias* Baxley and Battell, in co. Sussex.

Also in fee-tail, to wit, to him and his heirs male, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of *William Blomer*, gent., deceased, father of the said *John*, for ever, of the manor and farm of Eastlache Turvile; and all that pasturage and feeding for 600 sheep in Eastleche for one feeding yearly.

Also of one messuage and 4 virgates of land in Eastleche Marten, called Pryors Cotes; 4 messuages and 4½ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton, in counties Gloucester and Wilts, in the several tenures of *Henry Ovenell*, *William Skinner*, *Robert Hewer* and *Richard Miller*; one parcel of meadow and pasture called Redhey, containing 60 acres in Lechelade, one house called a wharfe house built upon the same, and one acre of meadow called Steple acre, lying within the said meadow called Redhey, late parcel of the lands of the late Priory of St. John the Baptist in Lechlade.

So seised, the said *John Blomer*, by indenture dated 10th June, 13 Charles I [1637], granted to *William Skinner* one messuage in Meyseyhampton, 2 small crofts, 1¼ virgates of arable land in a field there called the Ham meadow, in the common fields of Meyseyhampton called Pauters, and one close called the Heath, with 2 acres of meadow to the same belonging, lying in Hill meadow in co. Wilts, parcel of the said messuage and 4½ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton: to hold during the life of the said *William Skinner*, *Joan* his wife, and *William Skinner* of Marston, under the yearly rent of 22*s*. 8*d*.

The said *William*, *Joan* and *William Skinner* still survive.

By another indenture, dated the last day of May, 5 Charles I [1629], the said *John Blomer* demised to *Richard Miller* 2 messuages in Meyseyhampton called Hawkes and Howells; one close and one virgate of land there; one croft called Pit hay, and one close called Howells greene there; and all those 2½ acres of meadow to the said premises belonging in a meadow called Hill Meade, in the county of Wilts, other parcel of the said messuages and 4¼ virgates of land in Meyseyhampton: to hold for 99 years if the said *Richard Miller*, *Mary* his wife, and *Richard Miller*, junior, his son, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 20*s*.

The said *Richard*, *Mary* and *Richard Miller* still survive.

By another indenture, dated 20th June, 5 Charles I [1629], the said *John Blomer* granted to *Robert Redborne* alias *Hewer*, *Mary* his wife, and *John* his son one messuage in Meyseyhampton and ¾ of a virgate of arable land in a certain field there; 2 closes of meadow or pasture, one of which is called the Home close and the other the Nether close; 4 acres of meadow called Stone meadowe, 2 acres whereof lie in the Common meadows and fields of Meyseyhampton, and the other 2 acres in the Hill meadow aforesaid; one close of meadow or pasture in Meyseyhampton called the Overpadden containing 6 acres; one parcel of meadow called Hawkes ham containing 4 acres; and one close of pasture enclosed in Meyseyhampton, containing 8 acres, another parcel of the said premises there: to hold to the said *Robert*, *Mary* and *John Redborne* for their lives.

The said *Robert*, *Mary* and *John Redborne* still survive.

By another indenture dated 1st April, 8 Charles I [1632], the said *John Blomer* to farm demised to *Henry Ovenell*, clerk, one messuage and tenement in Meyseyhampton; 4 closes called the Home closes, Nutt close and Stock heyes, one close called the Heath or furse ground; 6 acres of meadow, 1¼ virgate of arable land in a certain field there, and one acre of meadow in Hill meadow aforesaid residue of the said premises: to hold for 99 years, if *Francis Ovenell*, *Katherine Ovenell* and *John Ovenell*, children of the said *Henry*, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 26*s*.

The said *Francis*, *Katherine* and *John Ovenell* still survive.

The said *John Blomer* being so seised of the manor of Eastleche Turvile and other the premises in Eastleche Turvile, Eastleche Marten, Lechelade and Meyseyhampton, a fine was levied at Westminster within 3 weeks from Trinity, 14 Charles I [1638], between *Robert* Lord *Petre*, *Edward Yate*, baronet, *John Chamberlyn*, esq., and *William Blomer*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *John Blomer*, deforciant, of all the said premises, whereby the said *John Blomer* granted the same to the said *Robert*, *Edward*, *John* and *William*: to hold for 21 years next after the death of the said *John*, they paying therefor yearly to his heirs £3, which said fine was levied to the intent that *Mary Blomer* and *Frances Blomer* should have the profits thereof during the said term for their maintenance and portions.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land lying in Wall within the parish of Aldesworth, late in the tenure of *William Prior*; the site and farm of Wall; all the tithes of lambs and wool growing upon the said site; and all that close of meadow in Shipton in co. Oxford containing 9 acres called Caper Meade.

So seised, the said *John* by indenture dated 15th June, 14 Charles I

[1638]. made between himself of the one part, *John Atkinson*, esq., *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, esq., and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, gent., of the other part, in consideration of the love which he bore towards *William Blomer* his second son, gave to the said *John Atkinson*, *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, all the said premises in Wall and Shipton: to hold to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his life, and after his decease to the use of the said *William Blomer* and his heirs, with divers remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the right heirs of the said *John Blomer* for ever.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of the reversion, after the expiration of 40 years, of all that meadow and pasture called Priors Ham in Nether Creeklade in co. Wilts; all the tithes of wool, lambs, and hay thereupon growing; the bailiwick of Highworth; all the profits and tolls as well of the fairs to be held yearly in Highworth on the feasts of St. Peter ad Vincula and St. Michael the Archangel, as of all markets yearly to be held within the borough of Highworth, late parcel of the possessions of *Thomas* Lord *Seymer* of Sudeley; and of all the messuages, houses, shops, etc., to the said premises belonging in Highworth.

So seised, the said *John Blomer* by indenture dated 15th June, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and the said *John Atkinson*, *Thomas Greenwood*, senior, and *Thomas Greenwood*, junior, of the other part, for the love which he bore towards *Anthony Blomer* his son enfeoffed the said *John*, *Thomas* and *Thomas* of all the said premises: to hold for ever to the use of the said *John Blomer* for his life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Anthony* and his heirs; and for default to the use of *William Blomer* second son of the said *John* and his heirs, with divers remainders over, the reversion thereof being to the right heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Blomer* was likewise seised of the reversion of one messuage and 3 virgates of land in Langford co. Berks, now or late in the tenure of *Simon Carter*, after the expiration of 99 years, if the said *Simon Carter*, *Francis Carter* and *Richard Keeble*, junior, so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 40*s*.

The said *Simon*, *Francis* and *Richard* still survive.

Also of the reversion of one messuage and 8 acres of land in Kelmescott in co. Oxford, in the tenure of *Thomas Stephens*, after the expiration of a demise thereof made for the term of the lives of *William* and *Thomas Stephens* and *Frances Turner*, under the yearly rent of 6*s*. 8*d*., which said *Thomas* and *Frances* still survive.

Also of the advowson of the church of Hatherupp; the latter feeding of one close called Oxeleaze, and one parcel of land containing one acre called the Common close, and 3 farindels of land in East meade and broade leaze in Eastleche Marten and Southerupp.

The manor of Hatherupp and the advowson of the church there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The messuage and tenement called Downehall are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral church of Gloucester in socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* The 3 parcels of land called Queenesham, Carters ham and Hunsall, and the 2 other parcels of land called Dolemeade and Showe halfe acre are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.* The manor, tenement and farm called Northy in Baxill are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The manor and farm of Eastleche Turvile are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not. The said pasturage and sleight for the said 600 sheep in Eastleche are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not. Of whom the messuage and 4 virgates of land in Eastleche Marten and Sowtherupp are held the jurors know not. Of whom the 4 messuages and other the premises in Meyseyhampton are held the jurors know not. The parcel of meadow called Redhey and other the premises in Lechelade are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and together with the said premises in Eastleache Turvile, Eastleche Marten and Meyseyhampton are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 21 years as follows: as much thereof as lies in county Gloucester 55*s.* and afterwards £4, and as much thereof as lies in county Wilts 5*s.* and afterwards 6*s.* 8*d.* Of whom the premises in Wall and Aldisworth and the said close in Shipton are held the jurors know not: the said premises are worth per annum, clear, 30*s.* and the said close 6*s.* 8*d.* Of whom the meadow called Priors ham and the tithes in Nethercreek are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth 20*s.* Of whom the premises in Highworth are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* The premises in Langford are held of the lord of the manor of Langford as of his said manor, in socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 5*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 40*s.*, and afterwards they will be worth 46*s.* 8*d.* Of whom the premises in Kelmescott are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 99 years 6*s.* 8*d.*, and afterwards they will be worth 10*s.* The latter feeding and land in Eye meade and broad leaze are worth per annum 2*s.*

John Blomer died at Hatherupp, 28th December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Blomer* is his son and next heir male by *Frances* his wife, and on the 30th day of July last past was aged 9 years.

Mary Blomer the daughter and the said *William* and *Anthony Blomer* sons of the said *John* still survive.

Frances late the wife of the said *John Blomer* is still alive.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 114.

William Catchmay, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 17th February, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Newnham, 24th March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Catchmay*, gent., by the oath of *William Purrock* of Huntley, gent., *Richard Robins* of Bleisdon, *John Hodges* of Hopelonga, *Thomas Kyrke* of Newham, *John Goslinge* of Churcham, *Richard Wilmels* (?) of Ruddle, *John Robyns* of Alkra, *James White* of Rudle, *John Bowne* of Awre, *Richard Neline* of Flaxley, *Edmund Fowle* of Longehope, *William Greenyng* of Awre, and *Thomas Tenche* of Bicknor English, who say that

Thomas Bond, son and heir of *John Bond* of Wysele in the parish of Newland, gent., was seised of one messuage called Wysele; 100 acres of land, meadow, pasture, wood, underwood, moor, furze, and heath in Newland; 5*s.* rent with a heriot when it shall happen in St. Briavells; 1lb. of pepper yearly with a heriot, and 1lb. of "comyne" seed in Huelsfield. So seised, the said *Thomas Bond* by indenture dated 2nd May, 7 James [1609], enfeoffed the said *William Catchmay* of all the said premises, to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *William Catchmay*, being so seised, made his will the 27th day of December, 1635, whereby he devised the 3rd part of all the said premises to *Tacia Catchmay*, his wife, for her natural life, and devised all the said premises to *John Catchmay*, his second son, for his natural life, the remainder thereof to the heirs of the said *John* for ever, with divers remainders over, with further remainder to the right heirs of the said *William Catchmay* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King as of his Castle of St. Briavells in free and common socage by fealty, suit at court and the rent of 12*s.* 9½*d.*, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £14.

William Catchmay died at Tynthorne, in co. Monmouth, 17th May, 12 Charles I [1636]; *George Catchmay*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

The said *Tacia* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, v.o.*, *No.* 44.

Samuel Coxwell, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 28th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 27th September, 2 Charles I [1626], before *Peter Byrde*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Packer*, gent., *Joseph White, Robert Showell, John Licence, Edward Wicke, William Brush, John Cowlstance, William Ockle, William Yarnoll, Thomas Keake, John Younge, Henry Crumpe, William Venn, John Holder, Thomas Goslinge* and *John Hopkins*, who say that

John Coxwell, esq., father of the same *Samuel*, was seised for the term of his life, with remainder to *Nathaniel Coxwell*, his son, for life, with remainder to *Martha Coxwell*, daughter of the said *John*, for her life, the reversion thereof belonging to the said *John Coxwell* and his heirs, of all those tithes of grain yearly forthcoming in the hamlet of Chesterton, sometime in the hands of the late Abbot and convent of the late Monastery of Cirencester, sometime in the tenure of *John Straunge*, and late in the tenure of the said *John Coxwell*, deceased, to the late Monastery of Cirencester, now dissolved, formerly belonging.

The said *Nathaniel Coxwell* being so seised of the remainder of the said premises by deed dated 6th November, 44 Elizabeth [1602], granted all his estate and title in the said premises to *Richard Jenninges* and *Philip Breach*, to hold to the sole use of *Henry Coxwell.*

The said *Henry* died before the taking of this inquisition and the administration of all his goods was granted to the said *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., brother of the said *Nathaniel.*

John Coxwell was likewise seised of all those arable lands and meadows lying in Barton field, Chesterton field, Spittlegate field, Dockam and Stratton field in the parishes of Cirencester, Stratton, and Preston, sometime in the tenure of *John Spicer;* all that messuage within the hundred of Bisley sometime in the tenure of *Anthony Wily;* all that messuage in Abnesse, sometime in the tenure of *John Basset*, gent.; one other messuage in Abnesse lately in the tenure of *John* ———; the rectory and church of Sudington, and all the lands, tenements, tithes, etc., thereto belonging, sometime in the tenure of *William Thrope*, and lately parcel of the lands and possessions of the late house or Priory of St. John of Jerusalem in England; one toft and one close of pasture called Fynninges, divided into several parts; 2 small closes lying under Colcombe; about 2½ acres of land lying in the East field of Minchinhampton; 2½ acres of land or meadow lying in the common meadow of Frampton Mauncell called Ashmeade, sometime belonging to the said toft called Fynninges, late in the tenure of *Philip Chambers*, smith; 6 messuages, 4 cottages, and 4 gardens in the City of Gloucester; one capital messuage, 2 gardens, and one orchard in Abbotte Street in Cirencester, late in the tenure of the said *John Coxwell;* one messuage or inn late in the tenure of *John Chambers*, deceased, commonly called the Ramme, in Cirencester, in Gosditch street; one messuage adjoining the said messuage called the Ramme, sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Mosse;* all that shop, parcel of the said inn, late in the tenure of *John Pratt;* all houses, buildings, cellars, shops, etc., to the said inn and messuage belonging; one messuage in Cirencester in a street there called the Fosse, formerly in the tenure of *John Telford*, and late in the tenure of *Henry Russell* als. *Warper;* one messuage there in Dollerstreet late in the tenure of *Richard Awcott* als. *Lancashire;* one messuage there in Dollerstreet in the tenure of *William Hopkins;* one messuage there in Dollerstreet in the tenure of *Henry King;* one messuage there in the said street in the tenure of *Robert Brayne;* one messuage there in the said street in the occupation of *William Sawnders;* 2 messuages and one parcel of waste land there in Battlestreet *als*. St. Thomas street late in the tenure of *Agnes Longe;* one messuage there in Battlestreet late in the occupation of *Edmund Bisse;* one messuage there in Battlestreet in the tenure of *Anthony Pratt;* and one messuage or mansion house there in Abbotstreet late in the tenure of *John Longe.*

So seised, the said *John Coxwell* by indenture dated 20th August, 39 Elizabeth [1597], made between himself by the name of *John Coxwell*, of Cirencester, gent., of the one part, *Henry Powle*, of the same town, gent., and *Richard Smith*, of the same, yeoman, in consideration of the love which he bore towards his younger children and for the settling of the premises hereafter named in his name and blood, agreed that he, before the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary next ensuing, would levy a fine to the said *Henry Powle* and *Richard Smith* of all that messuage in Cirencester wherein he the said *John* dwelt, all the garden and garden ground thereto belonging, and all that orchard and garden ground in Cirencester which was sometime the inheritance of *Henry Edmondes*, gent., and now used with the said messuage, by the name of one messuage, 2 gardens, and one orchard: which said fine should be levied to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of *Anne*, his wife, mother of his said younger children, for her life if she remain a widow; after her decease to the use of *Henry Coxwell*, second son of the said *John Coxwell*, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Samuel Coxwell*, third son of the said *John*, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Nathaniel Coxwell*, eldest son of the said *John*, and his heirs male; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Coxwell* for ever.

The said fine was levied in Michaelmas term, 39 Elizabeth [1597].

By another indenture dated 11th July, 13 James I [1615], made between the said *John Coxwell* and *Samuel Coxwell*, gent., his son, of the one part, and *Robert Straunge*, esq., of Somerford Keynes, of the other part, it is witnessed that whereas the said *John* by deed pole dated 10th June, 1615, in consideration of the love which he bore towards the said *Samuel*, and of a marriage intended to be had between the said *Samuel Coxwell* and *Mary Strange*, daughter of *Michael Straunge*, of Somerford Keynes, in co. Wilts, esq., deceased, and sister of the said *Robert Straunge*, did covenant and grant that he the said *John* and his heirs should stand seised of all his lands, tenements, etc., in Cirencester *als*. Ciceter, Frampton, Bisley, Minchinhampton, and Strowdewater, all his tithes in Sudington and Chesterton, and all his messuages, etc., within the city of Gloucester, to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Samuel Coxwell* and his heirs for ever. And whereas by the said deed the said *John* further promised to the said *Samuel* that he should, immediately after the death of the said *John*, enjoy his dwelling house situate in Abbotstreet in Cirencester "fully furnished": it is now further witnessed by these presents that for the corroborating of the said deed pole and in consideration of £700 to be paid to the said *Samuel* by the said *Robert Straunge* as the portion of the said *Mary*, the said *John* and *Samuel* agree that they will at all times stand seised of all the messuages, lands, etc., in Cirencester, Frampton, Bisley, Abnesse, Minchinhampton, Stroude Water, Baudington *als*. Bawnton, Stratton, Preston, Chesterton, Barton, and Spiringate *als*. Spittlegate, the rectory and church of Sudington, and all the tithes thereto belonging, and all their tithes of corn and grain arising in Chesterton near Cirencester to the following uses, to wit, all the premises in Cirencester, Stratton, Preston, Bawdington, Chesterton, Barton, and Spiringate, the rectory of Sudington, the tithes thereto belonging, and the tithes in Chesterton, to the sole use of the said *John Coxwell* during the joint lives of himself and the said *Samuel;* after the said marriage between the said *Samuel* and *Mary Strange*, then to the use of the said *Mary* for her jointure; after the decease of the said *Samuel* and *Mary*, then to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Samuel* by the said *Mary;* and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Samuel* for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *John Coxwell* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of the said *Samuel* and his heirs by the said *Mary;* and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

John Coxwell died at Cirencester, 5th January, 15 James I [1618]; before that time the said *Samuel* married the said *Mary Strange*.

The tithes of the hamlet of Chesterton are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The arable land and meadow in Barton field, etc., in Cirencester, Stratton, and Preston, the messuage within the hundred of Bisly, the 2 messuages in Abnesse, and the rectory and church of Sudington are held of the King as of his said manor of Eastgreenwich in free and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear 20*s.* The toft and close of pasture called Fynninges, the 2 closes lying under Colcombe, the 2½ acres of arable land in the fields of Minchinhampton, and 2 acres of land or meadow in Frampton Mancell are held of *Edward* Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Hereford, by fealty, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The premises within the city of Gloucester are held of the mayor and burgesses of Gloucester by fealty in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The capital messuage in Cirencester, the messuage or inn called the Ramme, the said messuage thereto adjoining, the said shop parcel of the said inn, and the said messuage in Cirencester sometime in the tenure of the said *John Telford* are held of the King as of his said manor of Eastgreenwich by fealty only in free and common socage and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 20*s.* The messuages and 2 parcels of waste land in Cirencester in the several tenures of *Richard Awcott*, *William Hopkins*, *Henry King*, *Robert Braine*, *William Saunders*, *Agnes Long*, *Edmund Bisse*, *Anthony Pratt*, and *John Long* are held of the King as of his said manor in free and common socage by fealty only and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*

Samuel Coxwell died 19th September, 1 Charles I [1625]; *John Coxwell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years 4 months and 19 days.

The said *Mary Coxwell* still survives at Cirencester.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 185.

Thomas Dobbins, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 14th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at the Castle of Gloucester, 7th October, 11 Charles I [1635], before *Henry Holford*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Dobbins*, late of Compton within the parish of Newent, gent., by the oath of *Richard Restell*, *Alexander Neale*, *Giles Newcombe*, *John Smith*, *William Morse*, *Richard Day*, *Thomas Long*, *Richard Willmoth*, *John Cadell*, *Richard Morse*, *Thomas Aure*, *Thomas Grining* and *Walter Heane*, who say that

Thomas Dobbins was seised of one messuage, called Hull hey, and

20 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Compton in the parish of Newent: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*.

Thomas Dobbins died at Compton 1st January, 9 Charles I [1634]; *Thomas Dobbins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 17 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 69.

Robert Fletcher, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 22nd January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Robert Fletcher*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Moses Beaton*, *Edward Wood*, *Michael Sharpe*, *William Grove*, *Edmund Fereby*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Mann*, *John Kerby*, *Amos Dantsey*, *Samuel Cooke* and *George Stone*, who say that

Robert Fletcher was seised of all that messuage and one virgate of land lying in the parish of Payneswicke formerly in the tenure of *John Gibbons*, and of divers other lands, meadows, woods, etc., to the said messuages belonging.

So seised, the said *Robert* by indenture dated 4th March, 12 Charles I [1637], made between himself of the one part and *John Rance*, of Meyseyhampton, gent., *Jane Bennett*, of Downe Ampney, widow, and *William Windowe*, of Cirencester, gent., of the other part, wherein it is recited that the said *William Windowe* in Hilary term last past, by the direction of the said *Robert Fletcher*, recovered to himself and his heirs for ever by writ of entry super disseisin in le post all the said premises, agreed that the said *William Windowe* should be seised of the said premises to the use of the said *Robert Fletcher* for his life; immediately after his decease to the use of *Edith Fletcher*, wife of the said *Robert*, for her life, for her jointure; and after their decease to the use of the heirs of the said *Robert* for ever.

Robert Fletcher was likewise seised of one messuage and tenement in or near Nether luppiatt and in Throppe, late in the tenure of *Henry Fletcher*, gent., deceased; 2 cottages in Nether luppiatt, one of them in the tenure of *Elizabeth Prichard*, and the other in the tenure of *Henry Pegler;* and of divers lands, meadows, etc., in Nether luppiatt and Thorpe to the said messuage belonging.

The premises in Paineswick are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.* The premises in Nether luppiatt and Throppe are held of *Thomas Freame*, esq., as of his manor of Nether luppiatt in free socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

Robert Fletcher died at Nether Luppiatt 28th November last past; *Henry Fletcher* is his son and next heir, and was aged 2 years on the 10th day of October last.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 90.

William Gunne, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 8th June, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 12th January, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Gunne*, yeoman, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Richard Packer*, *Giles Field*, *John Bancknett*, *Anthony Gardner*, *John Gide*, *Thomas Gardner*, *John Kinge*, *John Tomes*, *Henry Gardner*, *Thomas Winne*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

William Gunne was seised of all that messuage and tenement in Sayntbury; those 3 closes called Dewes close, Shepe close, and Greene close; and all those lands, ridges, leys, sidelongs, pieces, and parcels of land, meadow and pasture with their "hades, meares, and furrowes," reputed to be 3¾ virgates of land, late parcel of the manor of Sayntbury: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

William Gunne died 13th February, 6 Charles I [1631]; *Thomas Gunne*, yeoman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 23.

Richard Goodwyne.

Delivered into Court 27th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 20th March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Goodwyne*, late of Shenyngton, by the oath of *Thomas Warne*, *Conon Right*, *Richard Jacksons*, sen., *Nicholas Izodd*, *John Izodd*, *Henry Greeninge*, *John Slatter* als. *Aston*, *Henry Hide*, *John*

Phillipps, *William Carnall*, *John Roberts*, *Ralph Pearson*, *Ralph Kempe*, *Nicholas Jarrett* and *George Merrett*, who say that

Richard Goodwyne was seised of the manor of Shenyngton *als.* Shevington; one messuage and 4 virgates of land in Shenyngton; one close called the Poole close; one close called the Elmyn close; the 5th part (in 5 parts to be divided) of the water grain mill; the 5th part of 2 messuages; and the 5th part of 11 acres of land in Shevington.

So seised, the said *Richard Goodwyne* and *John Goodwyne*, then his son and heir apparent, by indenture dated 25th April, 10 Charles I [1634], for the considerations therein specified, demised to *John Spenser*, senior, of Lillingston Lovell in co. Oxford, carpenter, all the said premises: to hold for 99 years, he paying yearly for the same one grain of pepper upon the 29th day of September if demanded; provided nevertheless that if the said *Richard* and *John Goodwyne* shall pay to the said *John Spencer* at his mansion house at Lillingston Lovell the sum of £200 upon the 9th day of May, which shall be in the year 1638, then the said demise shall be void and of none effect.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 38*s*.

Richard Goodwyne died 14th August last past; *John Goodwyne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Katherine Goodwyne, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives at Shevington.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 52.

David Heanne.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 28th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *David Heanne*, by the oath of *Thomas Greening*, *Richard Arnold*, *John Hobbs*, *Thomas Pullen*, *William Skey*, *William Stocke*, *John Agrove*, *John Longe*, *William Milmay*, *William Higgins*, *Richard Peasly*, *Richard Addames*, *John Bird*, *David Lewis*, *William Jobbins*, *John Howell* and *Nicholas Powell*, who say that

David Heane was seised of 10 messuages, 5 cottages, 3 barns, 15 gardens, 2 orchards, one mill, 16 parcels of land, meadow or pasture, containing 84 acres, and the moiety of 2 parcels of land containing 6 acres, lying in the parish of Deane Parva: which said premises are held of the King in free and common socage as of his manor of East Greenwich by fealty and the yearly rent of 3*s.* 4*d.*, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

David Heane died at Deane Parva 14th April, 17 James I [1619]; *James Heane* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 10 years 1 month and 4 days.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 9.

John Horte.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole,* gent., escheator, after the death of *John Hort,* by the oath of *Richard Archard, John Clutterbucke, George Clutterbucke, George Freeman, William Legge, Simon Munden, John Smyth, Thomas Phillimore, William Hickes, Thomas Baker, James Atkins, John Pegler, Thomas Bailey, John Patch* and *William Atwood,* who say that

John Horte was seised of one messuage and 14 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Lawrence Weston, now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Holwaie.* Of whom or by what service the said premises are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.*

John Hort died at Westbury on Trym 24th May, 1637; *John Horte* is his son and next heir, and was aged 13 years on the 14th day of November last past.

Mary Horte, relict of the said *John,* still survives at Westbury.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 69.

James Hawkins, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Lydney, 25th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole,* esq., escheator, after the death of *James Hawkins,* gent., by the oath of *Walter Webly, John Hickes, Morgan Griffith, John Meeke, William Gibbs, William Stringer, William Morgan, John Robins, Anthony Eddy, John de Awre, William Howlder, Philip Meeke* and *John Alye,* who say that

James Hawkins was seised of 4 messuages, one cottage, 14 acres of land, 3 acres of meadow, and 7 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, now in the tenure of *John Veare, Stephen Steell* and *John Heane:* which said premises are held of *Joan Vaughan,* widow, as of her manor of Deane Parva, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2*s.* 8*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*; 9 messuages or cottages, 7 acres of land, and 2 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, late in the tenure of *William Nicholls, Joan Knight, Susan Morgan, John Teckoll,* *Thomas Annetts, Edward Hilston* and *Elizabeth Roberts;* which said premises are held of the said *Joan Vaughan* as of her said manor of Deane Parva, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 4*s.* 10*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*; one messuage there, now in the tenure of *John Wintle;* one small structure newly built upon a parcel of the waste of the manor of Deane Parva, and now belonging to the said messuage, containing in length 15 feet and in breadth about 6 feet: the said messuage is held of *William Kingston* as of his manor of Deane Parva in free and common socage, by fealty and suit at court, and the said structure is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; they are worth together 3*s.* 4*d.*; 4 messuages, 7 acres of pasture, and one acre of meadow there, in the tenure of *James Drewe* and *William Drewe, John Manninge, Robert Cowstans, John Willmotts, Thomas Lovell, Tanner Morse, Susan Morgan* and *Walter Heane*, sometime given to find a priest to celebrate mass within the parish church of Deane Parva for ever: which said premises are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*; also of the reversion of 5 acres of pasture in Deane Parva, called Spencers, after the death of *Katherine Winford*, widow; which said 5 acres are held of *William Kingston*, esq., as of his manor of Deane Parva in free and common socage by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor; and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Katherine*, but afterwards they will be worth 20*d.* The said *Katherine* still survives. The said *James Hawkins* was likewise seised of 4 messuages, 4 cottages, one mill, 183 acres of land, 110 acres of meadow, 120 acres of pasture, 4 acres of wood, and 120 acres of furze and heath in Combreeth, Llanihangell, and Kevenllees in the county of Radnor, now in the tenure of *Reece James;* and one messuage, one cottage, 20 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of wood in Landrindod in co. Radnor, late in the tenure of *Edward Vaughan*, clerk: which said premises are held of *Edmund Sawyer*, knight, as of his manor of Swythneython in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 14*d.*: the premises in the tenure of the said *Reece James* are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*, and those in the tenure of *Edward Vaughan* 6*s.* 8*d.*; 2 messuages, 30 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 20 acres of pasture in Weston under Penyard in the county of Hereford, late in the tenure of *John Stone;* one messuage, 66 acres of land, 15 acres of meadow, 18 acres of pasture, and 12 acres of wood in Weston under Penyard and Billmill in co. Hereford, now or late in the tenure of *John Keyse, Walter Lloyde*, and *William Meeke*; 3 messuages, 26 acres of arable land, 5 acres of pasture, 4 acres of meadow, and one acre of wood in Weston aforesaid, in the tenure of

Thomas Bonnor; and 10 acres of arable land in Weston and Billmyll, in the tenure of *Christopher Westerdale*, gent., which said premises are held of *Henry* Earl of *Kent*, and ——— Countess of *Kent*, his wife, as of their manor of Weston under Penyard, and of *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., as of his manor of Baysham in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the rent of 11*s.* 4*d.* to the said Count and Countess, and 6*d.* to the said *Cæsar Roberts;* the said premises in the tenure of *John Stone*, *John Keyse*, *Walter Lloyde*, *William Meeke* and *Thomas Bonner* are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*, and the premises in the tenure of *Christopher Westerdale* 2*s.* 6*d.*; one messuage in Colford and Whitecleife in the parish of Newland, late in the tenure of *Richard Uley;* one messuage in Huntley, in the tenure of *Edward Jones;* and one messuage, 1½ acres of land, and free fishing in the water of Severn in Westbury, in the tenure of *John Skelton.* Of whom or by what service the said premises are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

So seised, the said *James Hawkins* made his will 16th November, 1636, whereby he bequeathed the premises in Weston under Penyard in the tenure of *John Stone* to *Matilda Hawkins*, his eldest daughter, to hold to her and her heirs for ever; the premises in Weston and Billmill, in the tenure of *John Keyse*, *Walter Lloyd*, and *William Meeke* to *Anne Hawkins*, his second daughter, and her heirs for ever; and the premises in Weston in the tenure of *Thomas Bonnor* to *Mary Hawkins*, his third daughter, and her heirs for ever. The premises in Llandrindod, Weston, Westbury, Colford, Whiteclefe, Huntley and Deane Parva to be sold to pay testator's debts.

James Hawkins died 6th April, 13 Charles I [1637]; *James Hawkins*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was aged 20 years on the 3rd day of May last past.

Jacomina Hawkins, late the wife of the said *James*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 130.

Thomas Hodges, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 30th March, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Hodges*, esq., by the oath of *Henry Hoskins*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edward Feriby*, *Robert Iles*, *Thomas Robertes*, *John Pathe*, *William Grove*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Allen*, *George Small*, *William Custis*, *John Whoram* and *John Trotman*, who say that

Thomas Hodges was seised of the manor of Shipton Moyne and Shipton Dowffeild, situate in Shipton Moyne; the advowson of the church of

Shipton Moyne to the said manor attached (appendeñ); and all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging; the manor of Eston graye in co. Wilts.; the advowson of the church of Eston gray, to the said manor attached; and all the messuages, lands, etc., in Eston gray to the said manor belonging; one messuage in the parish of Cricklade St. Sampson's, in co. Wilts.; 2 closes of meadow or pasture in Cricklade, called Curtys and Kytavens, to the said messuage belonging; and one meadow there called North mead containing 3 acres, to the said messuage likewise belonging; which said premises last mentioned were late in the tenure of *William Frye;* one messuage in Shipton Moyne and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *William Myles*, deceased, and now in the tenure of *William Woodward;* and one messuage in Pakenhill, late in the tenure of *William Bowrne*, deceased, and now in the tenure of *Henry Hodges*, gent., brother of the said *Thomas*.

The manor of Shipton Moyne is held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £6 13*s*. 4*d*. The manor of Eston gray is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 30*s*. The premises in Cricklade are held of *Henry* Earl *Danvers* as of his manor of Chelworth, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*. Of whom or by what service the messuage in Shipton Moyne is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 4*d*. Of whom or by what service the messuage in Pakenhill is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 8*d*.

Thomas Hodges died at Shipton Moyne 7th December, 13 Charles I [1637]; *Thomas Hodges*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 165.

Richard Kidden.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd January, 14 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Richard Kidden*, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb, Edward Wagstaffe, James Wood, Henry Robbins, Alexander Reddy, James Stephens, Thomas Price, Giles Grevill, Miles Keene, William Angell, Thomas Symes, John Hill, William Fowler, William Milles* and *Thomas Etheridge*, gentlemen, who say that

Richard Kidden was seised of one messuage, now in the tenure of *Edward Palmer*, and late in the tenure of *Thomas Field*, lying in North gate street, within the city of Gloucester; one other messuage in the said street, now in the tenure of *George Stevens*, and late in the tenure of *Thomas Addams*, deceased; and of the "Vppermoste Cocklofte" of another messuage sometime in the tenure of *Richard Daunce*, and now in the tenure of *Margaret Stratford*, widow, together with free ingress and egress to and from the same.

The tenement in the tenure of *Edward Palmer* is held of the King by fealty in free and common socage, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. The messuage in the tenure of *George Stevens* is held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 13*d*., and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. The "Cocklofte" is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4*d*.

Richard Kidden died at Gloucester 27th December, 11 Charles I [1635]; *Margaret Stratford*, widow, aunt (*amita*) of the said *Richard*, and *William Jones*, son and heir of *Emanuel Jones*, and *Elizabeth*, his wife, another aunt (*amita*) of the said *Richard*, are his next heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said *Margaret* 50 years, and the said *William Jones* 22 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 47.

Thomas Loveday.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 24th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Loveday*, by the oath of *William Osborne, Richard Packer, Giles Feild, John Bancknell, Anthony Gardner, John Gyde, John King, Thomas Gardner, John Tomes, Henry Gardner, Thomas Winn, Thomas Castle, Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

Thomas Loveday was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land lying in the tything of Strowdend, within the parish of Painswick, late parcel of the lordship or manor of Througham, and late belonging to the Monastery of Cirencester, now dissolved.

So seised, the said *Thomas Loveday*, by indenture dated 24th August, 11 James I [1613], made between himself of the one part and *Richard Gardner* and *Giles Gardner* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between *Thomas Loveday*, son and heir apparent of the said *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth Gilbert*, granted the said premises to the said *Richard* and *Giles Gardner*, to hold for 70 years to the sole use of the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun.

The said *Richard Gardner* and *Giles Gardner* both died in the lifetime of the said *Thomas Loveday*, sen., and afterwards, to wit, on the 1st day of February, 11 Charles I [1636], the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun., and *Giles Gardner*, son and executor of the will of *Giles Gardner*, deceased, at the special request of the said *Thomas Loveday*, jun., who was then in prison, by indenture dated the said day and year, made between the said *Thomas* and *Giles* of the one part, and *Thomas Clissold* of the other part, in consideration of £140 paid to them by the said *Thomas Clissold*, granted to him all the said premises: to hold for 60 years, upon condition nevertheless that if the said *Thomas Loveday* should pay to the said *Thomas Clissold* upon a certain 2nd day of August, and upon a 2nd day of February happening after the 1st day of March next following the date of the said indenture, up to the 1st day of September, which should be in the year 1644, the sum of £5 16*s.*; and upon the 2nd day of February, 1644, the sum of £145 16*s.*, then the said indenture should be null and void.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.*

Thomas Loveday, sen., died at Strowde 10th April last past; *Thomas Loveday* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 95.

William Llen alias **Lewellin, gentleman.**

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Llen* als. *Lewellin*, gent., by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbucke*, *George Clutterbucke*, *George Freeman*, *William Legge*, *Simon Munden*, *John Smyth*, *Thomas Phillymore*, *William Hickes*, *Thomas Baker*, *James Attkins*, *John Pegler*, *Thomas Bayley*, *John Patch* and *William Attwoode*, who say that

William Llen als. *Lewellin* was seised of one messuage called Rodehouse and 20 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and 5 acres of wood thereto belonging, lying in the tything of Westerley and within the parish of Pucklchurch; one tenement and 8 acres of meadow and pasture called Rodeclose in the said tything; the reversion of one messuage and one virgate of land there, now in the tenure of *Anne Dabson* for her life; the reversion of 2 closes in the tenure of *William Buckle*, containing 6 acres; the reversion of one close of pasture in the tenure of *John Mayes*, containing 6 acres; the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *John Hunt;* the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *Thomas Crewe* with an orchard and garden thereto belonging in the said tything of Westerley; the reversion of 3 closes of land in the tenure of *John Gregory*, containing 15 acres; the reversion of one close of pasture in the tenure of *William Tyler*, containing 7 acres; the reversion of one cottage, one garden, and one close of pasture in the tenure of *Robert Gregory*, containing 2 acres; the reversion of one close of meadow in the tenure of *Anne Burford*, wife of *John Burford*, containing 2 acres; the reversion of one messuage, one orchard, one garden and divers parcels of closes of arable land, meadow and pasture, containing 26 acres in the tenure of *Agnes Tyler*, widow; the reversion of one cottage, one garden and 2 closes of arable land and pasture in the tenure of *Roger Gregory*, containing 4 acres; the reversion of one cottage with a garden thereto belonging in the tenure of *Margery Chapman;* the reversion of one cottage in the tenure of *Joseph Simons*, lying within the parish of Pucklechurch; the reversion of one messuage, one orchard and garden, one close thereto belonging, one house and garden called Fowces and one close thereto belonging, one close called Five acres, one arable [*sic*] called Shortland, 3 closes called West feild lying under the wood called Clinger *alias* Clingrood, containing 32 acres, in the tenure of *Adam Baynham*, gent.; the reversion of one messuage, orchard and garden, and one close of meadow thereto belonging, and one close called Taylor, containing 8 acres, one close called Cheate close, containing 2½ acres, one close called Hollymead, containing 1½ acres, in the tenure of *John Vowles;* the reversion of 3 acres of arable land in the West feild, in the tenure of the said *John Vowles;* the reversion of one messuage or tenement, one orchard, one garden and 2 closes of pasture and meadow, containing 6 acres, in the tenure of *Isaac Bristowe*; the reversion of one messuage, orchard and garden, and one close of meadow thereto belonging, containing 4 acres, one close of meadow called Lye meade, containing 5 acres, one close called the Rideinge, containing 6 acres, and 2 closes of arable land and pasture lying in the West feild, containing 13 acres, in the tenure of *John Keen;* the reversion of one house or tenement, orchard and garden, and of one close containing one acre in the tenure of *William Lewellin;* the reversion of one tenement or house, one garden and two acres of land thereto belonging in the tenure of *Anne Fisher*, widow; the reversion of one house, orchard, garden, court-yard and one acre of meadow in the tenure of *John Hills;* the reversion of 2 acres of land in the tenure of — *Packer*, widow, and the reversion of one close of land and pasture, containing 8 acres, and of one close called Longe Seatherome, containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *John Attwood:* all which premises last recited lie at Breach Yate, within the parish of Wick and Abson.

The messuage called Rodehowse, the tenement and close called Rodeclose, and the messuage and premises thereto belonging, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 200th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 53*s.* 8*d.* The reversion of the messuage in the tenure of the said *Anne Dabson* is worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. All the premises lying within the parish of Pucklechurch, and not within the tything of Westerley, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*. All the premises lying in Breachyate are held of *John Winter*, knight, as of his manor of Wick and Abson, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 5*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 35*s*.

William Llen died at Pucklchurch 11th May now last past; *William Llen* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 131.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 24th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Osborne*, by the oath of *William Osborne*, *Richard Packer*, *Giles Feild*, *John Bancknell*, *Anthony Gardner*, *John Gyde*, *John King*, *Thomas Gardner*, *John Tomes*. *Henry Gardner*, *Thomas Wynn*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of one messuage called Seagrymes, and half a virgate of land thereto belonging, lying within the tything of Strowdend, within the parish of Paynswicke, late parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of Flamsford, now dissolved: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*.

John Osborne died at Paynswick 7th May, 6 Charles I [1630]; *Thomas Osborne* is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 52.

John Osborne.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Osborne*, late of Horsley, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Robert Iles*, *John Wood*, *John Raymond*, *William Chaunce*, *John Kerby* and *Samuel Spencer*, who say that

John Osborne was seised of the reversion or remainder to him and his heirs, after the death of *William Osborne*, his father, of one toft called Luddesmore in Horsley, and of 2 parcels of pasture and one close of meadow there, containing altogether 8 acres; also of 30 acres of arable land lying separate in the Conygree feild, Benbury feild, Barton end feild and Chaveneage feild in Horsley; and of 3 half acres of land, one whereof lies in a place called Cranmer, another in a place called Hatherlinge, and the third in a place called Heynes, within the parish of Horsley: of which said premises the said *William Osborne* was seised as of freehold for his life, with remainder as above.

So seised, the said *William* and *John Osborne*, by indenture dated 26th February, 21 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage had between the said *John Osborne* and *Elizabeth Michell* then his wife, and of £100 paid to them for the marriage portion of the said *Elizabeth*, granted to *Walter Osborne*, clerk, and *Thomas Michell* all the said premises, to hold for 99 years, if the said *Elizabeth* so long should live, upon trust that they would permit her to take the profits of the said premises during the said term.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Osborne died at Westbury on the plain, co. Wilts, 30th October, 1 Charles I [1625], the said *William* being then alive; he died at Horsley 4th April, 11 Charles I [1635].

Elizabeth Osborne is the only daughter and next heir of the said *John Osborne;* she was aged 15 years on the 2nd day of February last past.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *John*, still survives at Uley.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 54.

Nicholas Strangeways, esquire.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 18th October, 4 James I [1606], before *Edmund Fryer*, escheator, after the death of *Nicholas Stranegewayes*, esq., by the oath of *Edward Carter*, *George Pooll*, *John Lany*, *Henry Mayo*, *Richard Webbe*, *Robert Cole*, *Thomas Brinckworth*, *Richard Huggins*, *John Apprichard*, *Thomas Huggins*, *John Browninge*, *Richard Hooper* and *Henry Welles*, who say that

Nicholas Strangeways did not hold any manors, lands or tenements in possession, reversion, remainder or use of the King or of others, but he held in right of *Elizabeth* his wife, daughter and heir of *Brice Berkley*, esq., deceased, the said *Elizabeth* being then still alive, the manor of Bradley: which said manor is held of the most noble *Henry Berkley*, knight, Lord *Berkley*, by suit at his hundred of Berkley every three weeks and by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £10.

The said *Nicholas* died about the 14th day of March, 2 James I [1605].

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 57.

Edward Trotman.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 26th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Edward Trotman*, by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbucke, George Clutterbucke, George Freeman, William Legg, Symon Monday, John Smith, Thomas Phillimore, William Hickes, Thomas Baker, James Atkins, John Pegler, Thomas Bayly, John Patch* and *William Atwood*, who say that

Edward Trotman was seised of one messuage and divers lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging, containing 36 acres in Cam, late in the tenure of the said *Edward Trotman, John Hardinge*, and *William Bendall*; 7 acres of land, meadow and pasture there late in the tenure of *James Kinge* and the said *Edward Trotman*; one close of arable land and pasture called Sparkehill there containing 8 acres, now or late in the tenure of the said *James Kinge*, by copy of the court roll of the manor of Cam: which said premises the said *Edward Trotman*, by indenture dated 1st July, 9 James I [1611], purchased to himself and his heirs of *Henry Berkley*, knight, Lord *Berkley, William Dutton*, esq., and *John Smith*, gent.: they are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, besides the yearly rent of 30*s*. 6*d*. to be paid to the said Lord *Berkeley*, 10*s*.

Also one messuage wherein the said *Edward Trotman* lately dwelt, with a garden, orchard and yard thereto belonging, containing ½ acre, 2 ridges of arable land, containing ½ acre, lying at a certain place called the little Elme in the lower feild of Cam, and one small parcel of land containing 20 perches, included and occupied as a way leading to a certain ground of the said *Edward Trotman* called Groveland: all which premises last mentioned are in Cam, and were purchased by the said *Edward* of *John Trotman*, of Cam, gent., late brother of the said *Edward*, by indenture dated 20th June, 12 James I [1614]: they are held of the Most Noble *George* Lord *Berkley*, as of his manor of Cam, by fealty and suit at the court of the said manor, and are worth per annum, clear, besides 40*s.* of yearly rent to be paid to the said *John Trotman* and his heirs, 2*d.*

Also one close of meadow and pasture called the lower orchard, containing 2 acres, which the said *Edward* purchased of *Richard Trotman* by indenture dated 8th October, 6 James I [1608]: the said close is held of *George* Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.*; one messuage or tenement called Edney House, and one messuage called Cutteshey, lately divided into 2 tenements, and 23 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 8 acres of pasture, sometime the land of *Thomas Taylor*, and lately purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of the said *Richard Trotman:* which said premises are held of *William Hopton*, gent., in free socage by fealty and the yearly rent of 10*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*; one house or tenement with a garden and orchard, containing ½ acre; 2 acres of arable land in Woodfield, and ½ acre of land in Crapensfeild at Blanch Cliffe: which said premises are likewise in Cam, and were purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of *William Dawby:* they were late the lands of the said *Thomas Taylor*, and are held of the said *William Hopton*, gent., in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 2*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 18*d.*; one close or enclosure of land or pasture called Grovelandes, containing 8 acres, in the parish of Slymbridge, which the said *Edward* purchased of *John Smith* and *Anthony Gulson*, gent.; formerly it was parcel of the capital messuage or farm called Gosington Hall in Slimbridge; it is now held of *George* Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, by knight's service, suit at the court of his hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and by the yearly rent of 3*d.*, parcel of the yearly rent of 6*s.* paid for the whole farm called Gosington Hall, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.*; one acre of arable land called Broadacre, lying in Crapensfield in Cam, at the head of the said field, lately had in exchange of *John Hardinge* for another acre of land in the said field called Dudnolls acre, late the land of the said *Edward Trotman:* which said acre is held of *Mary Estcourt*, relict of *Thomas Estcourt*, knight, as of her manor of Dursley, by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Dursley, and is worth per annum, clear, 6*d.*; 1½ acres in Dursley purchased by the said *Edward Trotman* of *John Estington*, by indenture dated 29th September, 42 Elizabeth [1600]: which said premises are held of the said *Mary Estcourt*, as of her said manor, by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Dursley, and are worth per annum, clear, 1*s.*

So seised, the said *Edward Trotman*, by indenture dated 20th Oct., 5 Charles I [1629], enfeoffed thereof *Thomas Trotman:* to hold to him and his heirs to the uses therein specified.

Afterwards the said *Edward* and *Thomas Trotman*, by indenture dated

26th August, 6 Charles I [1630], made between themselves of the one part, and *Thomas Tayloe* and *Mawrice Trotman* of the other part, in consideration of the love which the said *Edward Trotman* bore towards *Margaret* his wife and *Nicholas* his son, for a competent jointure for the said *Margaret*, and for the establishing of the said premises to the several uses therein declared, enfeoffed the said *Thomas Tayloe* and *Mawrice Trotman* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the uses following, to wit, as to 2 parts, in 3 parts to be divided, of all the said premises to the use of the said *Edward Trotman* for his life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Margaret* for the term of 12 years, and after the expiration of that term to the use of *Nicholas Trotman* and his heir, and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edward* for ever. As to the third part, residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Edward Trotman* for life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margaret* for her life, for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the said *Nicholas* and his heirs; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *Edward Trotman* for ever. *Edward Trotman* died at Cam 9th May last past; *Richard Trotman* is his kinsman and heir, to wit, the eldest son and heir of *William Trotman* deceased, eldest son and heir of the said *Edward Trotman*, and was then aged 27 years and more.

The said *Margaret*, late the wife of the said *Edward*, and the said *Nicholas*, his son, still survive at Cam.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 129.

Richard Tracy, knight and baronet.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 28th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Tracy*, of Stanway, knight and baronet, by the oath of *Francis Izid*, gent., *Thomas Warren*, gent., *Richard Jackson*, *John Izod*, *John Carpenter*, *John Aston* alias *Slatter*, *Henry Teynton*, *John Dobbins*, *William Carnall*, *John Phillipps*, *John Robertes*, *Edmund Hickes*, *John Harvey*, *William Barkesdale*, *George Merritt* and *Edmund Matson*, who say that

Paul Tracey, baronet, deceased, father of the said *Richard Tracy*, was seised of the manors of Stanway, Taddington, Didcot, Haffeild and Stanley Pontlarge, with all the messuages, lands, woods, profits, etc., thereto belonging.

And so seised, the said *Paul*, by indenture tripartite, dated 20th July, 6 James I [1608], made between *Thomas Coningsby*, of Hampton Court, in the county of Hereford, knight, of the one part, the said *Paul Tracy* and *Richard Tracy* of the second part, and *Alexander Brett*, of Whitstaunton, in the county of Somerset, knight, *Robert Brett*, of St. Martin's in the Fields, in the county of Middlesex, knight, *Thomas Denton*, of Hillesdon, in the county of Bucks, knight, *Humphrey Baskerville*, of Erdisley, in the said county of Hereford, esq., *Humphrey Coningsby* of Neene Sallarse, in the county of Shropshire, and *Thomas Coningsby*, of Hampton Wafer, in the said county of Hereford, esq., of the third part, as well in consideration of a marriage heretofore had between the said *Richard Tracye* and Lady *Anne* his wife, daughter of the said *Thomas Coningsby*, knight, as of the sum of £2000 paid to the said *Paul* by the said *Thomas Coningsby*, and also for a jointure to be provided for the said *Anne*, agreed with the said *Thomas Coningsby* that he the said *Paul* and *Anne* his wife would before the feast of the Ascension of Our Lord then next following assure all the said premises to the said *Alexander Brett*, *Robert Brett*, *Thomas Denton*, *Humphrey Baskervile*, *Humphrey Coningsby* and *Thomas Coningsby*, and their heirs, to the following uses, to wit, as to the manors of Hasfield and Stanley Pontlarge, the demesne lands of the said manor of Hasfield, which were demised by *John Pauncefoote* and *Richard Pauncefoote* his son, by deed to any persons in possession, all the customary lands and tenements of the said manor of Stanley Pontlarge, then held by copy of court roll, and one coppice wood there only excepted, to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and Lady *Anne* his wife and their heirs male, for the jointure of the said *Anne;* and for default to the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul;* and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the said lands, tenements and coppice wood above excepted, to the use of the said *Paul Tracye* for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and his heirs male by the said *Anne;* for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul*, and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the demesne lands in Hasfeild above excepted, to the use of the said *Paul* for the term of his natural life; after his death to the use of the said *Richard Tracy* and *Anne*, and their heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Paul* and the heirs male of his body, and for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Paul* for ever. As to the manor of Didcot, to the use of the said *Paul* and *Anne* his wife for their natural lives for the jointure of the said *Anne;* after their decease to the use of the said *Richard Tracye* and his heirs male by the said Lady *Anne* his wife; for default, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *Paul*, and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to all the lands, messuages, pastures, commons and wastes in the parish of Taddington and the parish of Stanwaye, except all those customary lands and tenements there, then in the tenure of any persons for the term of life or lives, by copy of court roll or by statute of widowhood, to the use of the said

Richard Tracey for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Paul* for his natural life; after his death, to the use of the said Lady *Anne* for her life in augmentation of her jointure; after her death to the use of the heirs male of the said *Richard* by the said *Anne;* for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Paul;* and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of the manor of Stanway, to the use of the said *Paul* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs male by the said *Anne*, with remainder successively to the heirs male of the said *Paul* and his right heirs for ever.

The said premises were so conveyed by the said *Paul* and *Anne* before the said. feast of the Ascension. The said *Paul* died 4th March, 1 Charles I [1626]; the said *Anne* his wife died during his lifetime.

Richard Tracye was seised of one messuage called Dandoes, in Risington Magna, and divers lands in Risington Magna therewith used and occupied, and of the farm of Gretton lying in Gretton.

The manor of Stanway is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £14. The manor of Hasfeild is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the manor of Didcot is held the jurors know not; it is worth, per annum, clear, £5. Of whom or by what service the manor of Taddington is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. Of whom or by what service the manor of Stanley Pontlarge is held the jurors know not; the premises thereof limited to the use of the said Lady *Anne* are worth per annum, clear, £4, and the residue thereof 20*s*. Of whom or by what service the messuage called Dundoes with other the premises in Risington are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, £4. Of whom or by what service the farm of Gretton is held is not known; it is worth per annum, clear, 60*s*.

Richard Tracye died at Stanway 25th August last past; *Humphrey Tracey*, baronet, is his son and heir by the said *Anne*, and was then aged 25 years and more.

The said Lady *Anne* still survives at Stanway.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 146.

William Togwell, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 24th April, 14 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswicke, 22nd March, 13 Charles I [1637], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Togwell*, late of Brimsfield, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Packer*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *William Moyle*, *Richard Gardiner*, *Thomas Tayler*, *Giles Field*, *Henry Fletcher*, *George Fletcher*, *Richard Wilsheir*, *Thomas Barnard*, *William Griffin*, *William Barnes*, *John Dower*, *William Blisse* and *Henry Mahoe*, who say that

William Togwell was seised of one messuage and one virgate of land in Brimsfield, and all the houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging, lying in the parishes of Brimsfield, Chanham *alias* Cronham, and Budlipp.

So seised, the said *William Togwell*, by indenture dated 20th October, 8 James I [1610], made between himself of the one part and *William Wieke*, of Churcham, yeoman, and *Henry Sturmy*, of Cheltenham, tanner, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage intended by divine permission to be had between the said *William Togwell* and *Sybil Wieke*, daughter of the said *William Wieke*, for a sufficient jointure to be made for the said *Sybil*, enfeoffed the said *William Wieke* and *Henry Sturmy* of all the said premises, to the intent that they should stand seised thereof to the following uses, to wit, as to the moiety thereof, to the use of *William Togwell*, sen., father of the said *William Togwell* named in the writ, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of *Joan*, then his wife, during such time as she shall remain his widow; after her death or marriage, the remainder thereof to the use of the said *William Togwell*, jun., and *Sybil* for their lives, with remainder to their 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and other sons and their heirs male; and for default, the remainder and reversions thereof to the heirs of the body of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever. For default, the remainder thereof to *Richard Togwell*, another son of the said *William Togwell*, sen., and his heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for his natural life, and after his decease to the use of the said *Sybil* for her natural life; after their decease, to the sole use of the heirs of the body of the said *William* by the said *Sybil* for ever; for default, to the uses of the heirs of the body of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever; for default, to the use of the said *Richard Togwell* and his heirs for ever; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *William Togwell*, jun., for ever.

The said *Joan* died 20th September, 20 James I [1622], and the said *William Togwell*, sen., died 24th March, 22 James I [1624].

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*.

William Togwell died 23rd November, 9 Charles I [1633]; *Edmund Togwell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years 11 months and 23 days.

The said *Sybil* still survives at Brimsfield.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 178.

Thomas Yate, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Pole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Yate*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Thomas Gibbs*, *Robert Iles*, *John Wood*, *John Raymond*, *William Raunce*, *John Kerby* and *Samuel Spencer*, who say that

Thomas Yate was seised of the lordship or manor of Arlingham *alias* Erlingham, and free fishing in the water of the Severn, with its rights, members and appurtenances, one half whereof descended to him from *Richard Yate* his father, deceased, by right of inheritance, and is held of the Most Noble *George* Lord *Berkley*, as of his manor and castle of Berkeley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of one halfpenny, and is worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*. The other moiety thereof the said *Thomas Yate* lately purchased of *Henry* Lord *Berkeley* and others; it is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*.

Thomas Yate was likewise seised of a certain capital messuage or tenement and 60 acres of land thereto belonging in Arlingham, called the Manor of Weecke; they are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*.

Thomas Yate died at Arlingham 17th February last past; *Richard Yate*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 14 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 84.

John Browne, sen., gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 18th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor, after the death of *John Browne*, sen., gentleman, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Edward Wagstaffe*, gent., *Robert Dobbes*, gent., *William Milles*, gent., *Richard Poulton*, gent., *Giles Hayward*, *John Singleton*, *Matthew Gibbes*, *William Fowler*, *Edmund Butt*, *Edward Clarke*, *Henry Allen* and *Walter Church*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 2 messuages lying in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Gracelane in the city of Gloucester, in the several tenures of *Sarah Browne*, widow, and *John Taylor*, mercer; which are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, 25*s*. The said messuages are of the nature of Burrowe Englishe, and therefore ought to descend to the youngest son.

John Browne died at Gloucester 7th September, 35 Elizabeth [1593], leaving 4 sons, namely, *John*, *Thomas*, *Morice* and *Henry Browne*.

The said *Henry* is the youngest son and the heir by the said custom; at his father's death he was aged 7 years and more.

The said premises descended to the said *Henry*, but the said *John Brown*, jun., took the profits thereof from the said 7th September, 1593, up to the 28th day of August last. Afterwards the said *Sarah Browne*, widow, had the said profits up to the day of taking this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 64.

John Browne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor, after the death of *John Browne*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Greene*, gent., *John Edwardes*, gent., *Edmund Collett*, gent., *Thomas Price*, gent., *Miles Keene*, gent., *Laurence Allen*, gent., *Sergent Webb*, gent., *John Keene*, gent., *Stephen Clutterbooke*, *Daniel License*, *Robert Hellow*, *Arthur Lycense* and *John Badger*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 8 messuages situate in Gore lane, in the city of Gloucester, in the several occupations of *Thomas Bennett*, *George Skeffald*, — *Marshall*, widow, and — *Finny*, widow; certain closes of meadow or pasture called the Rignor stile groundes, adjoining the walls of the said city, in the occupation of *William Wayte*, containing 18 acres; and certain other closes of meadow or pasture called the Castle meades, lying near the said city, in the occupation of *Rice Watkyns*, containing

30 acres. Of whom or by what service the said 8 messuages are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, *3s.* *4d.* The said closes called Rignor stile groundes are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.*

The closes called the Castlemeades are held of the King in free socage, as of his manor of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.* Half an acre, parcel of the said 18 acres of meadow or pasture, and 16 acres, parcel of the said 30 acres of meadow or pasture, are within the franchise and liberties of the said city of Gloucester, and are therefore of the nature of Burrow Englishe, and ought to descend to the youngest son.

John Browne died 30th August last past without issue of his body, but leaving 2 brothers, to wit, *Thomas Browne* the elder and *Henry Browne* the younger: the said *Henry* was then aged 40 years and more; to him descended all the said premises within the said borough, but the premises outside the said city came to the said *Thomas Browne*, gent., as the elder brother and heir of the said *John Browne.* On the said 30th August the said *Thomas* was aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, *part* 4, *No.* 61.

John Barker, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Barker*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guy*, *Thomas Mills*, *John Weekes*, *John Tyler*, *Richard Player*, *John Taylor*, *Tobias Mayo*, *John Ady*, *Henry Mayo*, *John Hiller*, *William Linck*, *Roger Webbe* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

John Cox was seised of the manor of Southmeade, lying within the parish of Westbury on Trim, sometime belonging to the Priory of St. Mary Magdalen next to the city of Bristol, lately dissolved; and of a certain wood called Magdalenwood, containing about 9 acres, situate within the said parish of Westbury, to the said late Priory formerly belonging.

So seised, the said *John Cox* by indenture dated 23rd August, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself of the one part and the said *John Barker*, by the name of *John Barker*, merchant, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, and *William Yeaman*, of the said city, gent., of the other part, reciting that a marriage had been had between *John Barker*, jun., son and heir apparent of the said *John Barker* named in the writ, and *Mary*, then his wife and sister of the said *John Cox*, for divers considerations therein expressed, enfeoffed the said *John Barker* and *William Yeamans* of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of *John Barker*, sen., for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *John Barker*, jun., for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the 1st to the 8th and every other son of the said *John Barker*, jun., by the said *Mary* and their heirs; for default, to the use of the 1st to the 7th and every other daughter of the said *John* by the said *Mary* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *John Barker*, sen., and his heirs for ever.

John Barker, sen., was seised of one capital messuage lying at Pilnen in the parish of Olveston, and of divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 messuages situate in Smalestreate in the parish of St. Walburge in Bristol, one of them being in the tenure of the said *John Barker* and the other in the tenure of *John Goninge*, merchant; 7 messuages in Bristol, to wit, 3 in the parish of Temple in the several tenures of *Edmond Elliott*, *John Smithwick* and *Thomas Ward*, 2 in the parish of St. Peter in the tenure of *John Newton*, and 2 in the parish of St. Philip in the tenure of *William Cox;* and one garden at Michael Hill in Bristol.

So seised, the said *John Barker* by indenture dated 6th April, 2 Charles I [1626], made between himself by the name of *John Barker*, merchant, then mayor of Bristol, of the one part, *Mary Rogers*, of Bristol, widow, *John Tomlinson* and *Richard Longe*, of the same, merchants, and *John Fownes*, of the same, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be solemnized between the said *John Barker* and the said *Mary Rogers*, enfeoffed the said *John Tomlinson*, *Richard Long*, and *John Fownes* of all the said premises: to hold to the use of the said *John Barker* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary Rogers* for her natural life; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *John Barker* by the said *Mary;* and for default, to the use of the said *John Barker* and his heirs for ever. So seised, the said *John Barker* made his will the 26th day of March, 1636, whereby he devised to *John Barker* his son and his heirs for ever the said manor of Southmeade, the tenement in Smale Street in the tenure of *John Goninge*, and the tenement in Temple Street in the tenure of *Edmond Elliott*. Testator bequeathed to *Andrew Barker*, his son, the capital messuage at Pilnen and other the premises in Olveston: to hold to him and his heirs; for default, to his son *John Barker* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Barker*, senior, for ever. The said *Andrew* was also to have the said messuage in Smalestreet in the tenure of the said *John Barker*, and the said garden: to hold to him and the heirs of his body; for default to *his* [*sic*] son *William Barker* and his heirs; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *John Barker*, senior, for ever. Testator bequeathed the other 6 messuages in Bristol to *Mary*, his wife; *John*, his son; and to the said *Richard Longe* and his heirs, to be employed in good works.

The manor of Southmeade and the wood called Magdalen wood are held of the King in chief by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The capital messuage and other the premises in Pilnen are held of *Richard Younge*, gent., as of his manor of Tockington, in socage, by fealty, suit at the court of his manor of Tockington and the yearly rent of 18*s*. 8*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*. The said messuages and premises within the city of Bristol are held of the King in burgage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

John Barker died at Bristol 24th April, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Barker* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years and more.

The said *Andrew* still survives: he is the only son and heir of the said *John Barker*, senior, by the said *Mary*.

The said *Mary Barker*, wife of the said *John Barker*, junior, died at Bristol 9th January, 14 Charles I [1639], without issue.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 86.

John Dowle, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-edge, 16th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Dowle*, esq., by the oath of *Anthony Kingscott*, esq., *William Dancy*, *Thomas Poynes*, *Thomas Pegler*, *John Winston*, *John Waite*, *John Browning*, *John Cloterbocke*, *John Somers*, *James Baylie*, *Thomas Baylie*, *Anthony Even* and *Gilbert Freeman*, who say that

John Dowle was seised of the manors of Over, Stanshawe and Hampton; 8 messuages and 150 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Cadibrooke; one messuage and 66 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Tockington and Olveston; 2 messuages in Bristol called the Bell Taverne, now or late in the tenure of *William Fitzherbert*, merchant; and the site of both of them in the place called the "Key" of Bristol, now or late in the tenure of *Margaret Read*, widow.

The manor of Over is held of the honor of Gloucester, by what services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10 marks. The manor of Stanshaw and Hempton is held of *Thomas Buck*, gent., as of his manor of Winterburne, by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 10 marks. The said messuages in Cadibrooke for sometime parcel of the manor of Tockington, are held of the honor of Gloucester, by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The premises in Tockington and Olveston are held of the manor of Tockington by the yearly rent of 2*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*. The 2 messuages in Bristol are burgage lands and are worth, beyond reprises, 20*s*.

John Dowle died 3rd September, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Dowle* is his son and next heir [age not given].

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 30.

Henry Dennys, esquire.

Delivered into Court 16th May, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Dennys*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Archard*, gent., *John Clutterbocke, George Clutterbucke, George Freeman, William Legge, Simon Munden, John Smyth, Thomas Phillimore, William Hickes, Thomas Baker, James Atkins, John Pegler, Thomas Bayley, John Patch* and *William Attwood*, who say that

Henry Dennys was seised of the manor of Oldbury *alias* Oldbury and Didmerton; the advowson of the church of Oldbury; one capital messuage in Westerly called Searwich, and divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; one other capital messuage in Pucklechurch, and divers lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 messuages in Pucklechurch in the several tenures of *Mary Popley*, widow, and *William Symes*, lately purchased of *Edward Bromadge*, gent.; one messuage in Winterborne called Middletons, lately purchased of *William Broncker*, knight, and 50 acres of land, etc., thereto belonging; and the manor of Purley *alias* Purleighall in the county of Essex.

The manor of Oldbury and the advowson of the church of Oldbury are held of the King as of his manor of Trowbridge, parcel of his Duchy of Lancaster, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The capital messuage and other the premises in Westerly are held of *Edward Hungerford*, knight, as of his manor of Pucklechurch in free socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 32*s*. The capital messuage and other the premises in Pucklechurch are held of the said *Edward Hungerford* as of his said manor of Pucklechurch, in free socage, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. The 2 messuages in Pucklechurch are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*. The premises in Winterborne are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in free and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*. The manor of Purley is held of the King in chief by the service of half a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £10.

Henry Dennys died at Pucklechurch 26th June last past; *John Dennys*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years 6 months and more. *Helen Dennys*, widow, mother of the said *Henry* and late the wife of *John Dennys*, esq., father of the said *Henry*, which said *John* was likewise seised of all the said premises, and *Jane*, late the relict of the said *Henry*, still survive at Pucklechurch.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 73.

Thomas Cockes, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Campden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Cockes*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Read*, *George Leigh*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nutto*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, who say that

Richard Cocks, citizen and grocer, of London, and *Charles Cocks* and *Christopher Cocks*, gents., brothers of the said *Richard*, were seised of the manor of Northey, and all those messuages, lands and tenements in Northey, or elsewhere, thereto belonging, sometime in the tenure of *Henry Wheeler*, *Elizabeth*, his wife, and *Mary*, their daughter; certain lands and tenements in Northey called the Pennylands; and all the tithes yearly growing upon the said premises.

So seised, the said *Richard*, *Charles* and *Christopher Cocks* by indenture dated 2nd December, 5 James I [1607], in consideration of a certain sum of money paid to them by the said *Thomas* sold to him all the said premises: to hold to him and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever.

Thomas Cocks was seised of 2 water mills called Davies mills *alias* Barocks mills and 2 parcels of land thereto belonging in Tewkesbury; one parcel of pasture in Northey, parcel of the lands there called the Pales; one close of pasture near Northey called the Mill Croft; one parcel of pasture called the Heigh in Northey, containing 50 acres; one meadow, called Brodnam meadow there, containing 10 acres; one messuage, with the backside and close thereto belonging in Cleeve *alias* Bishops Cleeve, with one virgate of land and 2 closes of pasture in Bishops Cleeve called Bickmores, containing 6 acres; which said premises last mentioned are in the tenure of *William Yarnton* by virtue of a demise for the term of 80 years if the said *William Yarnton*, *Alice*, his wife, and *Thomas*, their son, so long shall live, by indenture dated 22nd January, 44 Elizabeth [1602], made between the said *Thomas Cocks* of the one part and the said *William Yarnton* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 13*s*. 4*d*. only.

The said *William, Alice* and *Thomas Yarnton* still survive at Bishopps Cleeve.

Thomas Cocks was also seised of the manor of Mayes Brayne in the county of Monmouth, and all the messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the several parishes of Llanarth, Llanvapley, and Llanthewy Retherge, lately purchased by the said *Thomas Cocks* of the Most Noble *Henry* Earl of *Worcester*, *William Pritchard*, gent., and *John George;* which said premises last mentioned are now in the tenure of *Robert Bowne*, gent., and *John Morrall*, gent., by virtue of a demise for 99 years, if *Martyn Floyre*, *John Floyre* and *Benedict Floyre*, sons of *John Floyre*, of Llanarth, gent., deceased, so long shall live, by indenture dated 3rd January, 7 Charles I [1632], made between the said *Thomas Cocks* of the one part and the said *Robert Bowne* and *John Morrall* of the other part, under the yearly rent of 20*s*. only: which said *Martin, John* and *Benedict Floyre* still survive at Llanarth.

The manor of Northey and the lands in the tenure of *Henry Wheeler*, the land called the Penny lands, and the said tithes are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. Of whom or by what service the 2 mills, 2 parcels of land thereto belonging, the parcel of land called the Pales, and the close of pasture called the Milcroft are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The parcel of pasture called the Heigh and the meadow called Brodnam meadow are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief, by fealty and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The premises in Bishops Cleeve are held of the manor of Bishops Cleeve, by fealty and other services, and are worth per annum, clear, 11*s*. Of whom or by what service the manor of Mayes Brayne and other the premises in Llanarth, Llanvapley, and Lanthwy Retherge are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 23*s*. 4*d*.

Thomas Cocks died 12th May, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Cocks*, esq., is his son and heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 85.

Richard Gardiner.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 2nd August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Richard Gardiner*, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Thomas Harrupp*, *John Bancknett*, *Robert Hillman*, *Edward Kynn*, *John Gide*, *Robert Rogers*, *Edward Wynn*, *John Toms*, *Richard Sallaway*, *Thomas Castle*, *Richard Cooke* and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Richard Gardiner was seised of one messuage called Combehowse, one garden, one orchard, 20 acres of land, 16 acres of meadow, 12 acres of meadow, and 30 acres of wood in Painswick with the said messuage occupied and used: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, *3s. 4d.*

Richard Gardiner died at Painswick 15th May last past; *Thomas Gardiner* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Elizabeth Gardiner, widow, late the wife of the said *Richard*, still survives at Painswick.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 33.

John Grayle, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, escheator, after the death of *John Grayle*, clerk, by the oath of *Richard Kinge*, *Edward Addames*, *Thomas Guye*, *Thomas Mills*, *John Wicks*, *John Tiler*, *Richard Player*, *John Tailer*, *Toby Mayo*, *John Adie*, *Henry Mayoe*, *John Hillier*, *William Lyncke*, *Roger Webbe* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

John Grayle was seised of one capital messuage, 6 acres of meadow and 26 acres of pasture lying in Swiney *alias* Syne, in the parish of North Nibley, late parcel of the manor of Bradley: the said premises were purchased by the said *John Grayle* of *Thomas Grayle*, his father.

So seised, the said *John Grayle* by indenture dated 10th September, 5 James I [1607], made at Stone in the parish of Barkeley, between himself of the one part and *Robert Ball*, clerk, and *Margaret Bingam* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before that time had between the said *John Grayle* and *Alice* then his wife, for the jointure of the said *Alice*, agreed that he would be seised of the said premises to the use of him the said *John* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Alice* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Alice*; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Grayle* for ever.

John Grayle was likewise seised of the reversion of a messuage, 8¼ acres of meadow and 22 acres and one perch of pasture in Swiney, late parcel of the said manor of Bradley, which premises *Thomas Dunning* and *Elizabeth* his wife hold for their lives; also the yearly rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* to be paid by the said *Thomas* and *Elizabeth* during the said term.

The said *John Grayle* was also seised of 4 acres of pasture lying in North Nibley, late parcel of the farm or manor called Bassett's Court *alias* Sherne Cliffe in North Nibley.

The premises in Swiney are held of *George* Lord *Barkeley* as of his manor of Wootton in free socage, to wit, by fealty and the rent of one red rose to be paid yearly on the feast of St. John the Baptist at Combe within the parish of Wootton-under-edge, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.*

The 4 acres of pasture in North Nibley are held of the said *George* Lord *Barkeley*, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 4*s.*

John Grayle died 3rd November, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Grayle*, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 23 years.

The said *Alice* still survives at Stone.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 59.

Thomas Hodges alias Hedges, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 5th April, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 24th July, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of a writ *de melius inquirendum*, after the death of *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges*, yeoman, by the oath of *William Osborne*, gent., *Richard Parker*, gent., *Giles Field*, gent., *John Bancknett*, *Anthony Gardiner*, *John Glyde*, *John Kinge*, *Thomas Gardiner*, *John Tomms*, *Henry Gardiner*, *Thomas Wynne*, *Thomas Castle*, *Robert Hillman* and *Richard Knowles*, who say that

The messuage, garden, orchard and 100 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture situate in the parish of Arlingham at the time of the death of the said *Thomas Hodges* alias *Hedges* were held of *Thomas Yate*, esq., as of his manor of Arlingham, in socage, by fealty, suit at court, reliefs when they shall happen, and by the yearly rent of 23*s.* 8*d.*, and are now held of *Richard Yate*, esq., son and heir of the said *Thomas Yate*, as of his said manor by the rent and service aforesaid. And that the parcel of land containing ½ acre, parcel of the common or waste land in the marsh called Bardens Marshe, within the parish of Arlingham, is now held of the said *Richard Yate*, esq., as of his said manor of Arlingham in free socage.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 54.

William Harding.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 25th January, 15 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Harding*, by the oath of *More Guillym*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Giles Pratt*, *Moses Beaton*, *George Lawrence*, *John Raymond*, *Robert Stitch*, *Robert Iles*, *George Stone*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Robert Stone* and *Henry Munden*, gentlemen, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Harding*, to wit, on the 7th day of July, 42 Elizabeth [1600], *Anna* Countess of *Warwick*, widow, late the wife of *Ambrose* late Earl of *Warwick*, was seised of one messuage and one carucate of land meadow and pasture within the parish of Cam, to the said messuage belonging; one water grain mill and 2 fulling mills in the said parish called Coriettes or Coriettes place and Coriettes mills; and of the multure, toll, suit and all other commodities to the said mills belonging.

So seised, the said Countess by indenture dated the said 7th day of July, 42 Elizabeth [1600], demised all the said premises to *Arnold Oldisworth*, esq., for 60 years. After the said grant was made one *William Harding*, deceased, uncle of the said *William Harding* named in the writ, purchased to himself and his heirs the reversion of all the said premises upon the determination of the said term of 60 years.

So seised, the said *William Harding* made his will on the 6th day of January, 10 Charles I [1634], and thereby bequeathed to *William Purnell*, senior, of Dursley, clothier, and his heirs for ever all the said premises.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: they are worth per annum nothing during the said term, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 10*s*.

The said *William Harding* died on the 7th day of January in the said 10th year of Charles I [1634], and *William Harding* named in the writ was seised of the reversion of the 3rd part of all the said premises as his kinsman and heir.

He died at Compton Bassett in the county of Wilts, 26th December, 12 Charles I [1636]; *John Harding* is his brother and heir, and on the 4th day of December last past was aged 23 years and no more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 6.

William Hollester, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Hollester*, late of Compton Greenefeild, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Kinge, Edward Addames, Thomas Guy, Thomas Milles, John Wickes, John Taylor, Richard Player, John Tailor, Tobias Mayoe, John Ade, Henry Mayoe, John Hillier, William Lyncke, Roger Webb* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

William Hollester was seised of one messuage and ½ a virgate of land, to wit, 2 gardens, one orchard, one parcel of land called a parocke, one close of arable land containing 8 acres, 2 closes of pasture called the Hames, containing 12 acres lying near Swanmore, one close of meadow called Oxon leaze, containing 7 acres, one close of arable land called Wyneyard, containing 4 acres, 4 closes of pasture and arable land called South hills, containing 16 acres, 3 closes of arable land called Bowstreetes, containing 9 acres, one acre of meadow in the common meadow called Pledram, one close of meadow called Redfurlonge, containing 8 acres, and 4 acres of wood; one tenement or toft called Ten acre, and 2 closes of pasture or meadow thereto adjoining called Choores, containing 5 acres: all which premises are in Compton Greenefield, and were late parcel of the manor of Compton Greenefield; also of common of pasture for 25 sheep, 2 horses and 2 foals in the commons of Compton Greenefield.

All the said premises are held of *Ralph Sadleire*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

William Hollester died 9th March last past, at Compton Greenefeild; *Edward Hollester* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Elizabeth, late the wife of the said *William Hollester*, still survives at Compton Greenefield.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 42.

Richard Kiddon.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 14th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Richard Kiddon*, by the oath of *John Scriven*, gent., *Richard Harward, James Wood, James Steephens, Edmund Collet, Robert Tylher, Thomas Price, Tobias Jordan, John Edwardes, William Clarke, George Francombe, William Cox* and *Walter Taynton*, who say that

Jane Atkins lately deceased was seised of one messuage now in the tenure of *Edward Pallmer*, lying in the North Gate street in the city of Gloucester; 1 messuage in the said street now in the tenure of *George Stephens*, and the "uppermost Cockloft" of one other messuage now in the tenure of *Margaret Stratford*, widow. So seised, the said *Jane* married *Charles Kiddon*, and they had issue the said *Richard Kiddon* named in the writ.

The said *Jane* died at Gloucester 18th September, 1 Charles I [1625]; after her death the said *Richard* was seised of the reversion of all the said premises. The messuage in the tenure of the said *Edward Palmer* is held of the King by fealty only, in free and common burgage, and is worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. The said messuage in the tenure of the said *George Stephens* is held of the King by fealty and the yearly rent of 13*d*., and is worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. The said Cockloft is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 4*d*.

Richard Kiddon died 27th December, 12 Charles I [1636], at Gloucester; *Margaret Stratford*, widow, aunt of the said *Richard*, and *William Jones*, son and heir of *Emanuel Jones* and *Elizabeth* his wife, another aunt of the said *Richard*, are his next heirs and at the time of his death were aged respectively, the said *Margaret* 50 years, and the said *William Jones* 22 years and more.

The said *Charles Kiddon* the father still survives at Gloucester: he has taken the profits of all the said premises from the death of the said *Richard* up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 11.

John Kecke, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Chiping Camden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Keck*, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Lea*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nuthoe*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, gentlemen, who say that

John Keck was seised of 2 messuages in Marston Longa *alias* Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *John Keck;* one close of pasture there called Trapps close; 4 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, in the tenure of the said *John;* one close there called Tacyes close, some time in the tenure of the said *John;* 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of 4½ acres of meadow there called Over Meadowe, some time in the tenure of the said *John;* 45 "sellions" of arable land and pasture, and 4 acres of meadow there late in the tenure of *Alice Kecke*, widow, and now or late in the tenure of *Thomas Kecke.*

So seised, the said *John Keck* by indenture dated 1st June, 11 Charles I [1635], made between himself of the one part and *William Ryeland*, yeoman, and the said *Thomas Keck*, son of the said *John*, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Kecke* and *Isabella Farley*, niece of the said *William Ryeland*, and in consideration of £250 paid by the said *William* for the marriage portion of the said *Isabella*, enfeoffed the said *William Ryland* and *Thomas Keck* and their heirs of all the said premises except the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow to the following uses, to wit, as to the moiety of the said premises to the use of the said *Thomas Kecke* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Isabel* for her life, for her jointure; after her decease to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas* and *Isabel;* for default, to the use of *Gervase Keck*, son of the said *John*, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *John Keck* and his heirs for ever.

As to the other moiety of the premises, to the use of the said *Thomas Keck* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *Gervase Keck* and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Keck.*

By indenture dated 1st June, 11 Charles I [1635], made between himself of the one part and the said *Thomas Keck* of the other part, the said *John Keck* demised the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow in Marston Sicca to the said *Thomas Keck* for the term of 99 years, under the yearly rent of one grain of pepper.

All the said premises, the said 45 selions of land and 4 acres of meadow only excepted, are held of *Edward Sheldon*, esq., as of his manor of Marston Sicca by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*. The said 45 selions of land and the said 4 acres of meadow are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

John Keck died 8th December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *Gervase Keck* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 77.

John Lawrence, idiot.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, escheator, to enquire whether *John Lawrence* is an idiot or not, as well by the personal inspection and examination of the said *John* by the said escheator as by the oath of

Peter Hawksworth, gent., *Thomas Greneing*, *John Bird*, *John Whitfield*, *George Baker*, *Richard Peasely*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Brinckworth*, *Thomas Legge*, *Robert Cooke*, *William Hallier*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *Ananias Hewett* and *John Howell*, who say that

The said *John Lawrence* is an idiot, and is incapable of governing himself and his lands, etc.

The said *John* has been an idiot since the 1st day of August, 12 Charles I [1636].

The said *John Lawrence* is seised for the term of his life of the grant of *Nicholas Poyntz*, knight, lately deceased, of one messuage and divers tenements, lands, meadows and pastures thereto belonging, containing ¾ of a virgate of land in Latteridge within the parish of Iron Acton: which said premises are worth per annum, clear, £20.

Thomas Lawrence is the brother and heir of the said *John Lawrence*, and is now aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, *part* 4, *No.* 40.

Thomas Milles, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Camden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Milles*, late of Welford, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, gent., *William Bagg*, *Roger Knight*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Lea*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Robertes*, *Richard Frewen*, *William Nathoe*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, gentlemen, who say that

Thomas Milles was seised of one messuage in Welford wherein the said *Thomas* lately dwelt, and 2⅛ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, with the said messuage occupied, and late in the occupation of the said *Thomas*: which said premises descended to the said *Thomas Milles* from *Richard Milles* his father; one other messuage in Welford, and divers closes, lands, meadows, etc., there to the said messuage belonging, in the tenure of the said *Thomas Milles* and *John Hewes*, yeoman, containing ½ a virgate of land, which the said *Thomas* purchased of *Thomas Ward*.

On the 10th day of June, 21 James I [1623], one *Thomas Evett* was seised of one messuage in Mickleton wherein the said *Thomas* lately dwelt, and of 2 closes containing 57½ acres of land, meadow and pasture, lying in Mickleton, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Evett* by indenture dated the said 10th day of June, made between himself and *Katherine* his wife of the one part, and the said *Thomas Milles* and *Rose* his wife of the other part, enfeoffed the said *Thomas* and *Rose* of the said premises in Mickleton, to the use of the said *Thomas* and *Rose* for the jointure of the said *Rose*, and of the heirs of their bodies; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Milles* for ever.

So seised, the said *Thomas Milles* made his will at Welford on the 10th day of October, 7 Charles I [1631], and thereby devised to *John Hewes*, junior, his nephew, the premises in Welford which testator purchased of *Thomas Ward*.

The messuage wherein the said *Thomas Milles* lived and the lands in Welford thereto belonging are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

The premises in Welford purchased of the said *Thomas Ward* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*.

The premises in Mickleton are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*.

Thomas Milles died on the 20th day of June last past; *William Milles* is his son and next heir, and on the 14th day of May last past was aged 11 years and no more.

The said *Rose Milles* still survives at Welford.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 68.

Richard Osborne, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 7th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Osborne*, yeoman, by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Grove*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *Walter Woodward*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kirby* and *Robert Stone*, gentlemen, who say that

Richard Osborne was seised of a messuage in Horsley in a certain place there called Upende; divers small closes of land, meadow and pasture there called Innox, the parke, Clarks meade, Horscroft, Essume and Hellingham, containing 30 acres; 8 acres of arable land lying in a field in Horsley called Upend-ffeild; 13 acres of arable land lying in a field in Horsley called Wimblebarowe feild; 18 acres of arable land lying in a field there called Chavenage feild; 12 acres of arable land lying in a field there called Conyger feild; common of pasture for 150 sheep upon the grounds, commons and fields in Horsley, together with 3 customary trees yearly to be taken out of the common woods there; 3 small closes of meadow or pasture called Biddles meade, Fishers meade and Fishers leaze, lying under Wickley in Horsley, containing 5 acres; and one small close called Rydings there containing 3 acres.

So seised, the said *Richard Osborne*, by indenture dated 31st May, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part and *David Mills* of Horsley, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of £100 in hand paid to the said *Richard*, demised all the said premises to the said *David Mills*, to hold for 80 years, he paying therefore for the same 1*d*., upon condition nevertheless that if the said *Richard Osborne* pay £20 every year to the said *David Mills* until he have paid the full sum of £160, that then the said indenture shall be void.

The said *Richard Osborne* being so seised made his will the 27th day of March, 15 Charles I [1639], whereby he bequeathed as follows: [here given in English] To my wife *Johan Osborne* that chamber in my now dwelling house which is over the entry and white house, having a chimney in it, for her own use during her life; also the said white house; free liberty to use and enjoy the kitchen and both the halls below; half the garden which lies next to the dwelling house; also half the fruits of the orchard adjoining; also the meadow called Biddles mead and both the Fishers, except ½ acre lying next to Arkeley bridge for the use of my son *Samuel*, and the Rydings, for her natural life; together with convenient hedgeboot and fireboot for her own use to be taken out of the grounds.

To my son *Samuel* the said ½ acre above excepted, and 6 of the best timber trees in the same grounds and meadows.

To my son *William* all the rest of my goods, lands, etc., and I make him sole executor.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*.

Richard Osborne died 6th April last past; *William Osborne* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 18 years 3 months and no more.

Joan, late the wife of the said *Richard*, and the said *Samuel Osborne*, his son, still survive at Horsley.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 35.

Edward Oldsworth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Tetbury, 20th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Oldsworth*, esq., by the oath of *Richard Kinge, Edward Addames, Thomas Guy, Thomas Milles, John Wickes, John Tyler, Richard Player, John Tayler, Tobias Mayo, John Adye, Henry Mayo, John Hillier, William Lincke, Roger Webb* and *Arthur Tanner*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Edward Oldsworth*, one *Arnold Oldsworth* lately deceased, father of the said *Edward* and Clerk of the Hanaper of the Court of Chancery of the late King *James*, by his deed obligatory dated 1st October, 2 James I [1604], became bound to the said King in £3000, on condition that if the said *Arnold* and his heirs should make to the said King and his heirs into his Court of Chancery a true account of all the sums of money which he should receive and of which he should be charged by reason of his office, and should pay the said sums of money at certain specified days and times, that then the said deed should be void.

The said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe*, esq., were seised, to the use of the said *Arnold* and his heirs for ever, of all that capital messuage and site of the manor of Bradley; one close called the Conygree thereto belonging; all those closes, grounds, lands, meadows and pastures called the Homes, Silken Acre and the Hopyardes; one close and orchard adjoining called the Moate *alias* the Moate pomar, "anglicé the Moate orchard"; all those closes called Thachers Crofte, Brutons Penne, Millefield, Dunnes lease *alias* Dunsleas, Becksomes meade *alias* Bexhams meade; one messuage, with a barn and cow-house (Bovile) called Donnes howse *alias* Donshous, and 5 acres of land thereto adjoining called the Lottes; one messuage and garden in Synwell in the parish of Wotton Underedge, in a street there called Churchlane; one obsolete (obsolet) messuage in the said Church lane, adjoining the house now or late of *Thomas Denny* there; one close of pasture containing 3 acres lying in or near a parcel of land called Wertleyesfield; one pasture or meadow land called Little Jayes meade lying in Synwell; all those several closes of meadow and pasture called Brewers grove and Donnes Pennynge lying near together, containing 5 acres lying in or near Bradley, Synwell and Wotton; one close of meadow called Bradley meade containing 6 acres and the dovecote thereupon built; one piece of meadow land lying in Beckshames mead; one close of pasture containing 2 acres lying near the said several grounds aforenamed called the Homes, the Thachers Crofte and the Brutons Penne; one close of pasture called Tanners close; 3 roods of land called the Silken acre;

22 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture situate in Bradley, Synwell, Wotton and North Nibley; 5 acres of arable land lying in a field called Boornefield within the parish of Wootton Underedge; one close of pasture called Burrowehill containing 8 acres; and one close of arable land called Beckham Furlonge: all which premises are in or near Bradley, Synwell, Wootton *alias* Wootton Underedge and North Nibley.

So seised, the said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe*, by indenture dated 17th August, 12 James I [1614], made between the said *Arnold Oldsworth* the father, *Edward Oldsworth* (named in the writ) son and heir apparent of the said *Arnold*, and the said *George Thorpe* of the one part, and *Thomazine Owfield* of London, widow, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1200 in hand paid to the said *Arnold*, granted and sold all the said premises to the said *Thomazine* and her heirs for ever, on condition nevertheless that if the said *Arnold*, *Edward* and *George* should pay to the said *Thomazine Owfield* at her mansion house in Billiter lane, London, the sum of £1320 upon the 19th day of August, 1615, that then the said grant and indenture should be void.

So seised, the said *Thomazine Owfield*, by indenture dated 1st December, 15 James I [1617], made between herself of the one part, and the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldsworth* and *George Thorpe* of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1200 to her in hand paid, granted all the said premises to the said *Edward Oldsworth* and his heirs for ever, to their sole and proper use.

Before the deaths of the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldsworth* the Most Noble *Edward* Earl of *Bedford*, *Francis* Lord *Russell*, *Edward Woodward*, *Richard Bowle*, *Edward Duncombe*, *William Hone*, esquires, *Henry Lucas*, *William Littleton*, *Richard Oxenbridge*, *Edward Herbert*, *John Anstie* and *Robert Crofte*, gentlemen, were seised of one messuage in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields formerly in the tenure of Lady *Anne Waller*, widow; one messuage and shop in the said parish late in the tenure of *William Adams;* one stable and other buildings thereto adjoining in the said parish, formerly in the tenure of the said Lady *Anne;* and one house called a Coach house in the said parish, also in the tenure of the said Lady *Anne*.

So seised, the said *Edward* Earl of *Bedford*, *Francis* Lord *Russell*, *Edward Woodward*, etc., etc., by indenture dated 11th March, 14 James I [1617], made between themselves of the one part and the said *Arnold Oldsworth* and *Edward Oldsworth* of the other part, in consideration of a competent sum of money in hand paid, sold all the said premises in the county of Middlesex to the said *Arnold* and *Edward* and their heirs for ever. They, being so jointly thereof seised, the said *Arnold*, by deed dated 5th December, 15 James I [1617], released all his right in the same to the said *Edward Oldsworth* and his heirs for ever.

The said *Edward* being so seised, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between himself and *Elizabeth Master*, eldest daughter of *George Master*, of Cirencester, esq., and for the sum of 2000 marks, being the marriage portion of the said *Elizabeth*, and also for a competent jointure to be made for her in case she survived the said *Edward*, a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 15 James I between *William Master*, esq., *Robert Master*, Doctor of Laws, and *James Pagett*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Edward Oldisworth*, esq., deforcient, of all the said premises in the counties of Gloucester and Middlesex, by the names of 6 messuages, 2 barns, one dovecote, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 80 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 80 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts in Wotton, Bradley, Synwell and North Nibley, in the county of Gloucester, and 2 messuages, one stable, and 2 gardens in the parish of St. Martins in the Fields, to the uses following, to wit, to the use of the said *Edward Oldsworth* and his heirs until his marriage with the said *Elizabeth* should take place, and afterwards to the sole use of the said *Edward* for his life; and after his decease to the use of the said *Elizabeth* for her natural life in the name of her jointure and in recompense of her dower; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Edward*; and for default, to the use of the said *Arnold Oldsworth* the father and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture dated 8th December, 15 James I [1617], made between the said *Arnold* and *Edward Oldsworth* of the one part, and the said *Robert Master*, L.D., *William Master*, then esq. now knight, brother of the said *Elizabeth Master*, and *James Pagett*, esq., more fully appears.

The said marriage between the said *Edward* and *Elizabeth* was afterwards had.

Afterwards the said *Arnold Oldsworth* upon his account for the profits of the Office of the Hanaper from the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, 16 James I [1618], up to the 22nd day of February, 17 James I [1619], became indebted to the King in £6,249 1*s.* 4¼*d.* and ½ a farthing, by reason whereof the said deed obligatory and the said £3000 therein specified became forfeited to the said King, wherefore the said premises in Bradley and in London were seised into the hands of the King during the lifetime of the said *Edward Oldsworth* towards the payment of the said debt. Afterwards by Letters Patent dated at Canberie, 16th July, 4 Charles I [1628], for the considerations therein named, and by special grace were granted to *Berrington Webb* and *Valentine Passey*, gentlemen, the said deed and the said £3,000, and also the said sum of £6,249 1*s.* 4¼*d.* and ½ a farthing; by virtue whereof the said *Berrington* and *Valentine* became possessed of the said premises for the term of the said extent until the last mentioned sum should be paid out of the same.

Bradley mead, the meadow in Bexhams meade, the close of pasture adjoining the said land called the Home, Thachers croft and Bruton's Penne, the close called Tanner's close, the land called Silken acre and the arable land in Bournefield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, during the extent aforesaid nothing, but afterwards 20*s*. The capital messuage and site of the manor of Bradley and all the premises in the county of Gloucester are held of *George* Lord *Barkley* as of his manor of Wootten Forren, by what service is not known, and are worth per annum during the extent aforesaid nothing, but afterwards they will be worth 40*s*. The messuage and other the premises in the parish of St. Martins in the Fields are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, to wit, the premises in the tenure of the said Lady *Anne Waller* nothing during the said extent but afterwards 31*s*. 6*d*., and the premises in the tenure of the said *William Addams* nothing during the said extent, but afterwards 20*s*.

Edward Oldsworth died in the borough of Southwark in the county of Surrey, on the 7th day of November, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Robert Oldsworth* is his son and next heir by the said *Elizabeth*, and was then aged 8 years, 10 months, 1 week and 1 day.

The said *Elizabeth* still survives at Cirencester.

By force of the said Letters Patent and not otherwise the said *Berrington Webb* and *Valentine Passey* took the profits of the said premises from the death of the said *Edward* up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 79.

John Prettyman, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 20th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Shepard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Prettyman*, late of Driffield, knight, by the oath of *More Guilliams, Moses Beaton, William Groves, Edmund King, William Taylor, Thomas Robertes, Edmund Hawcor, William Chance, Thomas Osborne, Michael Dubber, John Beaton, John Wood, Amos Drucy, Walter Woodward, Richard Merrett* and *Samuel Cooke*, who say that

John Prettyman, knight, was seised of those 2 manors or lordships of Driffield and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrook with all their rights and members; of those 2 several manors or lordships of Bacton and Newhall Breasworth in the county of Suffolk; all the houses, buildings, structures, barns, lands, etc., etc., to the said manors belonging; all that capital messuage or mansion house and farm situate in St. Mary Ampney, parcel of the said manor of St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke called Cancourte farm; all the houses, messuages, lands, etc., etc., in Ampney St. Mary and Ashbrooke, and in Eastington, Holliroode Ampney and Ampney Crucis or elsewhere to the said capital messuage belonging; all the tithes of sheaves, grain and hay and all other tithes whatsoever yearly forthcoming in the said manor of St. Mary Ampney; and a portion of the tithes of hay growing in a certain meadow lying in St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke called Charleham *alias* Charleyham.

So seised, the said *John Prettyman* by indenture quinque partite dated 10th May, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself and *Mary* then his wife of the first part, *John Prettyman*, esq., then son and heir apparent of the said *John* of the second part, *John Quarles*, of Shawe in the county of Berks, esq. and *Humphrey Dolman*, of Shaw, esq., of the third part, *Edward Hungerford*, of Cadnam, in the county of Wilts, esq., of the fourth part and *Richard Browne*, of Detford, in the county of Kent, esq., of the fifth part, in consideration of a marriage afterwards solemnized between the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and *Elizabeth* now his wife, and for other considerations therein specified, agreed that he, *Mary* his wife and *John* his son should before the last day of June then next following levy one or more fines of all the said premises to the said *John Quarles* and *Humphrey Dolman*, to the following uses, to wit: as to the said manors of Driffield and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke and all other the premises in Driffield, St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, except the said capital messuage called Cancourte Farm and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging to the use of the said *Edward Hungerford* and *Richard Browne*, for the term of 9 years and 2 days from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary then last past, in trust that they will raise the portions of *Robert*, *Dorothy* and *William Prettyman*, children of the said *John Prettyman* named in the writ: after the expiration of the said term the said premises to remain to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life; after his death, then as to all those closes and fields of land, meadow and pasture, parcel of the said manor of Driffield and the demesne lands thereof, namely, the close of pasture called the Gastons containing 20 acres; the meadow called the Inmeade containing 12 acres; the meadow called Little Inmeade containing 8 acres, the close or field, arable and pasture called the Dryground, containing 18 acres to the use of the said *Mary Prettyman*, now deceased, for her natural life, as part of her jointure; after her decease, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to all those several closes and fields of land, meadow and pasture, parcels of the said manor of Driffield, to wit, all those fields or parcels of arable land called Haynes furlong containing 8 acres; the meadow containing 5 acres adjoining Haynes furlong; the close or parcel of arable land containing 4 acres adjoining the said last named meadow; the close of meadow containing 7 acres called Wrens leaze, and the meadow containing 5 acres called Wett Chessells, to the use of *Mary* one of the daughters of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for her natural life; after her decease, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default of such issue to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said manors of Driffeild and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, and all the residue of the premises above limited to the said *Edward Hungerford* and *Richard Browne* after the expiration of the said term, and after the death of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said capital messuage or farm called Cancourte all the houses, lands, etc., thereto belonging, and all the tithes thereupon growing, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *John* the son for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Elizabeth* his wife for her life for the rest of her jointure and in full satisfaction of her dower ; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *John Prettyman*, junior ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever. As to the said manor of Newhall Breasworth, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life ; after his decease to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the said *John* the father for ever. As to the said manor of Bacton and all the messuages, lands, etc., thereto belonging, to the use of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Mary* then his wife ; after her decease, to the use of *John Prettyman*, junior, and his heirs male ; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Prettyman*, senior, for ever.

In Trinity Term, 10 Charles I [1634], a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench between the said *John Quarles*, esq. and *Humphrey Dolman*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *John Prettyman*, senior, and *Mary* his wife and *John Prettyman*, junior, deforciants, to the uses in the said indenture expressed.

Afterwards, the said *John Prettyman*, senior, and *John Prettyman*, junior, by indenture dated 29th June, 12 Charles I [1636], made between themselves of the one part, and *Henry Prettyman*, gent., of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £1,450 to them in hand paid, sold to the said *Henry* and his heirs for ever the said manors of Bacton and Newhall Breasworth and all the lands, tenements and hereditaments thereto belonging, except those messuages, buildings, pastures, closes and waters in Bacton Wetherden and Winerston in the said county of Suffolk, then in the occupation of *Thomas Dowe* and *Thomas Clarke*, and also except the customary and free rents and services due upon the premises : of which said excepted messuages, rents and services the said *John Prettyman*, senior, was seised as of freehold.

Of whom or by what services the said premises in Bacton, Wetherden and Winerston, above excepted and not sold, are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.* The manor of Driffield and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee. The manor of St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, the tithes and other the premises there, and the said capital messuage and farm and other the premises called Cancourte are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 40th part of a knight's fee: the said manors of Dreffeild and St. Mary Ampney and Ashbrooke, except the said capital messuage called Cancourte, during the said term of 9 years and 2 days, are worth per annum nothing, and afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £5. The said capital messuage called Cancourte is worth per annum, clear, 40*s.*

John Prettyman died at Driffeild, 22nd December, 14 Charles I [1638]; *John Prettyman*, junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 95.

Thomas Perrye, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Perrye*, gentleman, by the oath of *More Guiliams, Moses Beaton, Edward Wood, William Taylor, Robert Iles, William Hooper, Thomas Clutterboock, William Groves, Walter Woodward, John Kerby, Thomas Roberts, Ralph Pomphry, John Bread* and *Edward Kinge*, who say that

Thomas Perrye was seised of 2 messuages, one grain mill, 2 fulling mills, one dovecote, 8 acres of meadow and 13 acres of pasture in Kingeswood in the county of Wilts.

So seised the said *Thomas*, by indenture dated 10th August, 6 Charles I [1630], at Kingswood, on account of the fatherly love which he bore towards *Thomas Perry* his son and heir apparent, and in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Perry* the son and *Margery Purnell*, and for a competent jointure for the said *Margery*, enfeoffed the said *Thomas* and *Margery* of the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Thomas* for his natural life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margery*; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas* by the said *Margery*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Thomas*; and for default, to the use of the said *Thomas Perry* the father and his heirs for ever.

Thomas Perry, senior, was likewise seised of 2 messuages, 1 grain mill, 2 fulling mills, 28 acres of meadow, and 45 acres of pasture in

Kingswood; one capital messuage, 3 other messuages and 3½ acres of pasture in Wootten-under-Edge; also of the reversion of 3 messuages in Sinwell in the parish of Wootten "sub hedge," one messuage in Wootten, one messuage in the possession of *William Tanner* in Kingswood, and of certain messuages, lands and tenements in the parish of Berkley.

So seised, the said *Thomas Perry* made his will at Wootten-under-Edge, the 17th day of December, 14 Charles I [1638], and appointed *Margery Perry* then his wife and *Samuel Perry* his son co-executors. Testator bequeathed all those lands, houses and messuages which he bought of Master *Thomas Inglish* in Kingswood, and which were then in the possession of *Richard Witchell*, to *Thomas Perry* his son for his natural life, and after his decease to *Thomas Perry*, junior, his grandson (nepoti) and his heirs for ever. To *Margery* his wife testator gave the use of the capital messuage in Wootten-under-Edge wherein he then dwelt, together with the mills in Kingswood called Shewry mills and the meadow thereto belonging; also the use of all his lands in the county of Gloucester; after her decease the same to go to his said son *Samuel* and his heirs for ever.

Of whom or what by service the premises in Wootten-under-Edge are held the jurors know not.

The premises in Kingswood are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The premises in Berkley are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not. The said premises whereof the said *Thomas Perry* the father enfeoffed the said *Thomas Perry* the son and the said *Margery Purnell* are worth per annum, clear, £3 6*s*. 8*d*. The said messuage in the possession of the said *William Tanner* during his life and the life of *William Tanner* his son will be worth nothing per annum, but afterwards it will be worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in the said will devised to *Thomas Perry* the son for his life are worth per annum, clear, 33*s*. 4*d*. The said premises bequeathed to the said *Margery* wife of the said testator for her life are worth per annum, clear, 40*s*.

Thomas Perry died at Wootton, 22nd December last past; *Thomas Perry* is his son and next heir and was then aged 40 years and more. *Margery* late the wife of the said *Thomas* the father, and the said *Samuel Perry* still survive at Wootton-under-Edge.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 51.

William Rich, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, on Saturday the 21st day of September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Rich*, gent., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Mann*, *William Chaunce*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Kerbye*, *Giles Hancox*, *Ralph Pomfrey*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Richard Merrett* and *Thomas Moore*, who say that

William Rich on the 1st day of February, 6 Charles I [1631], was possessed of all those 2 farms called Greenes Farme and Viners Farme situate within the vills, hamlets and precincts of Rentcombe *alias* Rendcombe, North Cerney and Woodmancot, and all houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging, for the term of 68 years, 1 month and 24 days, as by an indenture of demise dated 1st June, 16 James I [1618], and made by *Ralph Freeman*, knight, to *Thomas Rich*, esq., father of the said *William Rich*, and as by another indenture dated 1st February, 6 Charles I [1631], and made between the said *Thomas Rich*, esq., of the one part, and the said *William Rich* of the other part more fully appears: the remainder thereof upon the determination of the said term being to *John Rich*, gent., and his heirs male, with divers remainders over, by purchase thereof had of the said *Ralph Freeman*.

So seised, the said *William Rich* at North Cerney by indenture dated 10th February, 6 Charles I [1631], and made between himself of the one part, and the said *Thomas Rich* and *Anne* then the wife of the said *Thomas* of the other part, granted to the said *Thomas* and *Anne* all the said premises: to hold for 50 years, they paying yearly for the same 1*d*. By virtue whereof the said *Thomas* and *Anne* were seised of the said premises, the reversion thereof being to the said *William Rich*, with remainder to the said *John Rich* and his heirs male.

They being so seised, a common recovery was suffered in Hilary term 6 Charles I, between *Joseph Jaques*, plaintiff, and the said *John Rich*, defendant, of all the said premises by the name of 2 messuages, 2 tofts, one dovecote, 5 gardens, 50 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and 10 acres of furze and heath in Rendcombe, North Cerney and Woodmancote, to the use of the said *William Rich* now deceased, for his natural life; after his decease to the use of *Lucy Jaques*, daughter of the said *Joseph Jaques*, now *Lucy Rich*, widow, late the wife of the said *William Rich* for her life in compensation of her dower; after her death to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *William Rich*; for default, the remainder thereof to *Edward Rich* another son of the said *Thomas Rich* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to *Samuel*

Rich another son of the said *Thomas Rich* and his heirs; for default, the remainder thereof to the said *John Rich* and his heirs; and lastly for default, the remainder thereof to the right heirs of the said *Thomas Rich* for ever, as by an indenture dated 12th February 6 Charles I [1631], made between the said *John Rich* of the one part, and the said *William Rich*, *Joseph Jaques* and *Lucy Rich*, then *Lucy Jaques*, of the other part more fully appears.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the life of the said *Lucy* nothing, after her death and during the residue of the said term of 50 years 1*d*., and after her death and upon the determination of the said term 20*s*.

William Rich died 26th April last past; *Thomas Rich*, gent., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 7 years, 5 months, 6 days and no more.

The said *Thomas Rich*, *Anne Rich* and *Mary Rich* still survive at North Cerney.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 76.

Matthew Rogers, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Matthew Rogers*, gent., by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Thomas Greeninge*, *John Bird*, *John Whitfeild*, *George Baker*, *Richard Peasley*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Brinckworth*, *Thomas Legge*, *Robert Cooke*, *William Hallier*, *William Walker*, *WIlliam Higgins*, *Ananias Huett* and *John Howell*, who say that

Matthew Rogers, gent., deceased, father of the said *Matthew* named in the writ, was seised of the manor of Alderley *alias* Alderleigh.

So seised, the said *Matthew* the father, by indenture dated 20th March, 15 James I [1618], and made between himself of the one part and *Anna Fownes* and *Richard Longe* of the other part, in consideration of the marriage solemnized between the said *Matthew Rogers* the father and *Mary* one of the daughters of the said *Anne Fownes*, for a competent jointure to be made for the said *Mary*, enfeoffed the said *Anne* and *Richard Longe* of the capital messuage and mansion house of Alderley, one close of meadow and pasture called the Coniger containing 20 acres; one close called the Hill close containing 15 acres, 2 closes of meadow and pasture called the Hams containing 22 acres, one close of meadow called Rookewood meade containing 6 acres, one close called Rookewood containing 7 acres, one close of meadow called Stockmeade containing 14 acres, one close of pasture called the Upper Gaston containing 20 acres, and one close of meadow called brooke meadow containing 17 acres; all which said premises are situate in Alderley and are parcel of the demesne lands of Alderley: to hold to the said *Anne* and *Richard* and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Matthew Rogers* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary* for the term of her natural life, for her jointure, and in full discharge of a jointure formerly made to the use of the said *Mary* and her heirs of certain messuages lying in the City of Bristol; after her death then to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew* by the said *Mary*; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Matthew*; and lastly for default to the use of such persons as the said *Matthew* by his last will shall appoint.

So seised, the said *Matthew Rogers* the father died at Alderley, 28th October, 16 James I [1618]; after whose death the said premises descended to *Abel Rogers*, gent., the eldest son and next heir of the said *Matthew* by the said *Mary*.

The said *Abel* died at Bristol, 4th February, 8 Charles I [1633]; after whose death the said premises descended to *Matthew Rogers*, gent. (named in the writ) being the younger son of the said *Matthew* and brother and next heir of the said *Abel*.

The said *Matthew*, being so seised, by indenture dated 5th February, 11 Charles I [1636], made between himself of the one part, and *John Barker*, of Lincoln's Inn, in county Middlesex and *William Shute*, of Bristol, gent., of the other part, agreed that before the end of Easter term then next following he would levy a fine to the said *John Barker* and *William Shute* of the said manor, to the use of him the said *Matthew Rogers* and his heirs; for default, to the use of the said *Mary* and her heirs for ever.

Afterwards, namely in the Octaves of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 11 Charles I, a fine was levied between the said *John Barker* and *William Shute*, plaintiffs, and the said *Matthew Rogers*, deforciant, of the said premises, by the name of the manor of Alderley, 40 messuages, 2 water mills, 3 dovecotes, 40 gardens, 40 orchards, 500 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, 200 acres of furze and heath, and 60*s.* rent in Alderley, Wootton, Tresham, Hawksbury and Seddlewood; also of the advowson of the church of Alderley: which said fine was levied to the uses mentioned in the said indenture of the 5th of February.

The said manor is held of the King as of his honor of Wallingford by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £8 13*s.* 4*d.* The said premises came into the hands of the King by reason of the minority of the said *Matthew Rogers*. *Matthew Rogers* (named in the writ) died 16th August 14 Charles I [1638], at

Bristol without heirs of his body; *Mary Turner* now the wife of *Thomas Turner*, *Eleanor Thinne* wife of *Francis Thinne*, and *Robert Symons* son of *Elizabeth Simons:* which said *Mary*, *Eleanor* and *Elizabeth* are the aunts of the said *Matthew*, namely, sisters of the said *Matthew Rogers*, the father, are the next heirs of the said *Matthew* the son, and at the time of his death the said *Mary Turner* was aged 30 years and more, and the said *Eleanor Thinne* 30 years and more, but of what age the said *Robert Symons* then was the jurors know not.

The said *Mary Rogers* still survives at Bristol.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, *part* 4, *No.* 78.

John Shayler.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 17th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheapard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Shayler*, son and heir of *Thomas Shayler*, late of Stowe-on-Wold, yeoman, deceased, by the oath of *Moore Guillam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clutterbroke*, *Edward Kinge*, *William Grove*, *William Tayler*, *Robert Iles*, *Walter Woodward*, *John Wood*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kirby* and *Robert Stone*, gentlemen, who say that

The said *Thomas Shayler*, father of the said *John*, was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell called Jacke Toms and Julian Squiers; the 4th part of 10 parcels of land in Donnington, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas;* 2 parcels of land in Gallowe Furlonge and Combe Furlonge in Brodwell; one messuage in Stowe in Wold, late in the tenure of *Abraham Preston;* one other messuage there, late in the tenure of *Richard Churme;* one other messuage called Porch House situate in Stow on Wold, wherein the said *Thomas Shayler* was living at the time of his death; and of 2 closes of land and pasture there, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas*, containing ½ acre of pasture.

So seised, the said *Thomas Shayler* on the 4th day of January, 3 James I [1606], gave to *Anne Bird* an annuity of £10 issuing out of the said messuage and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell: to hold the same for her life.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 24th January in the same year the said *Thomas Shayler* demised to *Michael Birde*, *Michael Birde* (*sic*) and *William Birde* the said 4th part of 10 parcels of land in Donnington: to hold from the death of the said *Thomas* for 80 years if the said *Anne Bird* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly to the said *Thomas* and his heirs 2*d*.

Afterwards, the said *Thomas Shayler* married the said *Anne Bird*, who survived him and is still living at Stowe-on-Wold.

The said *Thomas* died at Stow, 1st June, 22 James I [1624]; the said *John Shayler* (named in the writ) was his eldest son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years 1 month and 6 days.

The messuage and 2 virgates of land in Brodwell, the 4th part of the 10 parcels of land in Donnington, the 2 parcels of land in Gallowe Furlong and Combe Furlong in Brodwell, the messuage in Stowe in the tenure of *Abraham Preston*, and the messuage there in the tenure of *Richard Churme* are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 22*s.*

The messuage called Porch House is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich in co. Kent in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6*s.* 8*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* 6*d.* The 2 closes of land and pasture in Stowe are held of the King as of his said manor in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*d.*

John Shayler died at Stow, 13th November, 6 Charles I [1630], being under age, to wit, of the age of 15 years 5 months and 12 days, and in the wardship of the King on account of his minority; *Thomas Shayler*, second son of the said *Thomas Shayler*, deceased, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 11 years 6 months and 6 days, or thereabouts.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 43.

Robert Symonds, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 24th September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Shephard*, gent., after the death of *Robert Symonds*, esq., by the oath of *William Osborne, Robert Rogers, John Bancknett, Henry Mayo, John Winchcomb, Anthony Gardener, Thomas Taylor, Thomas Gardener, Thomas Castle, Robert Hilman, Richard Smith, Daniel Pinke, Anthony Peale* and *Edward King*, who say that

Robert Symonds was seised of one messuage and one fulling mill situate in the parish of Hillesly, called Byrrettes, and 7 closes of meadow and pasture containing 30 acres in Hillesly, to the said messuage belonging; 2 closes of meadow and pasture there called Innox and Petersden, containing 26 acres; and one acre of land lying in the common field of Hyllesly next to the river.

So seised, the said *Robert Symonds*, by indenture dated 17th March, 6 Charles I [1631], made between himself of the one part and *John Cambe* of Hauxberry, gent., and *Thomas Symonds* of Horrell Chappell in co. Worcester, gent., of the other part, in consideration that the said *John* and *Thomas* would take upon them to pay a certain debt of the said *Robert* to *George Lacocke* and *Rowland Wilson*, and would also expend divers sums of money to his use, demised to the said *John Cambe* and *Thomas Symonds* the said 2 parcels of pasture called Innox and Petersden for the term of 21 years, without any payment for the same.

The said messuage, fulling mill, 30 acres of meadow and pasture in Hyllesly, except the meadow called Poyntes profittes meade, parcel of the said 30 acres, and the one acre of land in the common field of Hyllesly are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* Of whom or by what service the residue of the premises is held the jurors know not: it is worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

Robert Symonds died at Hyllesly, 10th June last past; *Mathias Symonds* is his son and next heir, and on the 20th day of June last past was aged 20 years: he still survives at Hyllesly.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 47.

John Turner alias Turnor.

Inquisition taken at Wootton-under-Edge, 16th April, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Turner* alias *Turnor*, by the oath of *Anthony Kingescott*, esq., *William Dansey*, *Thomas Poyntz*, gent., *Thomas Pegler*, gent., *John Wynston*, *John Wayte*, *John Browninge*, gent., *John Cloterbocke*, *John Somers*, *James Baylie*, *Thomas Baylie*, *Anthony Ewen* and *Gilbert Freeman*, who say that

John Turnor was seised of one messuage and all the lands, meadows, pastures, etc. thereto belonging, lying in Newnton *alias* Newington Bagpath *alias* Could Newynton, purchased of *Nicholas Poyntz*, then gentleman afterwards knight: which said premises are held of the King as of his manor of Kingeswood in free and common socage, to wit, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4*s.* 4*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Turnor died at Newynton Bagpath 14th June, 1621; *Robert Turnor* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 28.

George Winter, knight.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 5th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Winter*, knight, by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Thomas Greeninge*, *John Bird*, *John Whitfield*, *George Baker*, *Richard Pensley*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Brinckworth*, *Thomas Legge*, *Robert Cooke*, *William Hallier*, *William Walker*, *William Higgins*, *Ananias Huet* and *John Howell*, who say that

George Winter was seised of the manor and lordship of Dyrham and Henton; the advowson, free gift and right of patronage of the rectory of Dyrham; one messuage and 100 acres of land in Henton Russell; 2 messuages in Wyke and Charleton; the moiety of 16 messuages, 4 gardens, 2 watermills, 300 acres of land, 60 acres of meadow, 160 acres of meadow, and £3 0*s*. 8*d*. of yearly rent in the parish of St. James next Bristol; one messuage, 16 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow and 10 acres of pasture in Iron Acton; 16 acres of meadow called Earles meade or Curles meade, in the tenure of *William Snigg*, senior, esq.; 5 messuages in the hundred of Barton Regis; one messuage and 10 acres of land in Maggottsfield; 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 10 acres of land, 10 acres of meadow and 30 acres of pasture in Hannam; one messuage and 100 acres of land, meadow and pasture called Farther Aishleys lying in the parish of St. James next Bristol, and reputed to be parcel of the manor of St. James; one other close called Open close, containing about 4 acres, in the said parish of St. James; and the rectory of SS. Philip and James next the city of Bristol.

So seised, the said *George Winter* by indenture dated 23rd December, 20 James I [1622], made between himself of the one part, and *Francis Hele*, knight, *Francis Rogers*, knight, and *Edward Rogers*, junior, esq., of the other part, in consideration of the marriage then had between the said *George Winter* and *Mary*, then his wife, daughter of *Edward Rogers*, esq., deceased, granted to the said *Francis*, *Francis* and *Edward* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the following uses: as to all that capital messuage and demesne house in Dyrham, parcel of the said manor of Dyrham, and all the barns, stables, gardens, buildings, etc., thereto belonging, the tenement next the said house called the Church House, the water mill there with the ponds and water courses, and all the lands, meadows and pastures in Dyrham called the great Conigree, little Conigree, the Sandes and Nicholls orchard, parcel of the said manor lying near the said mansion house, the lands, sheep and pastures called Oatefeild and Tolldowne, together with a building there in the tenure of *Thomas Wilkins*, and all those lands, meadows and hereditaments demised with the lower (inferiore) lodge in Dyrham, in the tenure of *Richard Hemminge*, to wit, the lodge house with a curtilage, garden and orchard thereto belonging, the Rockwood, Calvesleaze, Ramesleaze, Broademeade and the Billowes, all those closes of meadow and pasture in Hynton *alias* Henton called Boydemeade, great Brockholes, little Brockholes and Michell meade, and 20 acres of coppice wood lying in Dyrham wood near a certain close called Fryes ground, to the use of the said *George Winter* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary* for her life for her jointure; after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *George* by the said *Mary;* for default of such issue, to the use of the heirs male of the body of the said *George*, with divers remainders over, and with remainder further to the right heirs of the said *George* for ever. As to the rectory of SS. Philip and James next Bristol and all the tithes, oblations, etc., the meadow called Earles or Curles meade, the lands and parcels of lands next Bristol called Farther Aishleys, to the sole use of the said *George Winter* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *George Winter* and his heirs male by the said *Mary*, with divers remainders over, with remainder further to the right heirs of the said *George* for ever.

The said *George Winter* was likewise seised of the lodge and park of Dyrham, containing about 150 acres of land, meadow, pasture and wood, sometime in the tenure of *John Kilbury*, but lately purchased by the said *George Winter* of *John Winter* his brother; one close of land in the said park near a certain place there where the pool was lately enclosed called the Horseleaze, containing about 12 acres of land and pasture.

So seised, the said *George* by indenture dated 1st June, 13 Charles I [1637], made between himself of the one part and *Francis Doddington*, knight, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £2000 to him in hand paid, granted to the said *Francis* all the said premises last mentioned for the term of 99 years then next following, he paying yearly for the same to the said *George* and his heirs 1*s.* if lawfully demanded.

The manor, capital house and demesne lands of Dyrham and Henton *alias* Henton Russell, and the advowson of the parish church of Dyrham are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10, to wit, the premises limited for the jointure of the said *Mary*, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, and the residue of the premises £3 6*s.* 8*d.* The messuages in Wike and Charleton are held of the heirs of *Ralph Sadler*, knight, but by what service the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The messuage in Iron Acton is held of the King in free socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The messuages in the hundred of Barton are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s.* The premises in Maggotsfield are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 8*s.* 10*d.* The premises in Hannam are held of the King in socage by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The rectory of SS. Philip and James is held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 20th part of a knight's fee, and is worth per annum, clear, £4 19*s.* 2¾*d.* Of whom the lands lying next Bristol called Farther Aishleys and Open close are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, £4 6*s.* 8*d.* The Lodge and Park of Dyrham, the close called Horseleaze and the meadow called Earles or Curles meade are held of the King in chief, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 99 years 12*d.*, but after that term £40.

George Winter died 21st February last past; *John Winter*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 16 years 1 month and 24 days.

Lady *Mary Winter* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 80.

Thomas Yate.

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Yate*, by the oath of *William Moseley, James Gisburne, Robert Gisburne, John Welles, Richard Raynowles, Henry Izod, William Nutto, Hughe Williams, John Harris, Thomas Ropiur, Jonas Ropur, John Castle* and *Thomas Powle*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Thomas Yate* one *William Yate*, his father, was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 18 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 7 acres of pasture, 1 acre of furze and heath and common of pasture for all beasts in Seynbury *alias* Seyntbury and Willersey.

So seised, the said *William* by indenture dated 24th April, 14 James I [1616], made between himself of the one part, and *Edward Hunt* of Kingsnorton, in co. Worcester, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage to be had between him the said *William* and *Joyce* (*Jacosa*) *Ingram*, widow, late the wife of *John Ingram*, deceased, demised all the said premises to the said *Edward Hunt*, to hold for the term of

100 years, if the said *Joyce* (*Jocosa*) *Ingram* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly to the said *William Yate* and his heirs one grain of pepper if demanded.

The said *Joyce* still survives at Seynbury.

William Yate died at Seynbury, 21st May, 19 James I [1621]; after whose death the reversion of the said premises descended to the said *Thomas Yate* (named in the writ) as his son and heir.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*.

Thomas Yate died at Seynbury, 18th January, 10 Charles I [1635], whereupon the reversion of the said premises descended to *Elizabeth Yate* as his only daughter and heir. At the time of her father's death the said *Elizabeth* was aged 9 months and 8 days.

The said *Edward Hunt* held all the said premises from the death of the said *Thomas Yate* up to the taking of this inquisition by virtue of the said demise to him made.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, *part* 4, *No.* 49.

John Ashmeade, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 15th November, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 22nd March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Ashmeade*, late of the parish of Brimsfield, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Packer*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *William Mayle*, *Richard Gardner*, *Thomas Taylor*, *Giles Feild*, *Henry Fletcher*, *George Fletcher*, *Richard Wilsheir*, *Thomas Barnard*, *William Griffin*, *William Barnes*, *John Dower*, *William Blisse* and *Henry Mayoe*, who say that

John Ashmeade was seised of one messuage and 2 virgates of land situate in Brimsfield, and all houses, buildings, gardens, etc., to the said messuage belonging, lying in the fields, villages or parishes of Brimsfield, Chanham *alias* Cronham and Birdlipp: which said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

John Ashmeade died 30th September, 13 Charles I [1637]; *John Ashmeade* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 7.

Margaret Cooke.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 11th August, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Bird*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Margaret*, late the wife of *Hugh Cooke*, and daughter and heiress of *Robert Cresse*, late of Frampton Maunsell, deceased, by the oath of *Peter Clissould* of Bisleigh, *William Hancockes* of Donwaye, *William Jayne*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Henry Hancock*, *Giles Carter*, *Roger Egerley*, *Edmund Snowe*, *John Hillman*, *William Piffe*, *Stephen Wrenn*, *Thomas Gardenor*, *John Tickell*, *Richard Kinge* and *William Blisse*, who say that

The said *Margaret* was seised of one messuage called a "baren" and one close thereto annexed, containing one acre of land; 32 acres and 2 furlongs of arable land and pasture in Frampton Maunsell; and one meadow called Ashemeade in Anas *alias* Abnashe within the parish of Bisleighe.

So seised, the said *Margaret* married the said *Hugh Cooke*, and they had issue *William Cooke* their firstborn son.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Margaret Cooke died 24th April, 1624; *William Cooke* is her son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

The said *Hugh* survived the said *Margaret*, and is still seised of the said premises according to the law of England.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, v.o.*, *No.* 3.

William Lea, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Lea*, late of Saynbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Moseley*, *James Gisborne*, *Robert Gisborne*, *John Welles*, *Richard Reynolds*, *Henry Izod*, *William Nutts*, *Hugh Williams*, *John Harris*, *Thomas Roper*, *Jonas Roper*, *John Castle* and *Thomas Powle*, who say that

William Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging lying in Saynbury.

So seised, the said *William Lea* by indenture dated 13th October, 10 Charles I [1634], made between himself of the one part and *Anthony Beard* of Murcott, yeoman, and *John Raven* of Henchwick in co. Worcester, yeoman, of the other part, for the considerations therein named, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the following uses: as to the moiety thereof, to the use of the said *William Lea* for his life; after his decease, to the use of *George Lea*, son of the said *William*, for his life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *George* by *Anne* now his wife; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Lea* for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said *George Lea* and *Anne* during their lives, for the jointure of the said *Anne;* and after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *George* by the said *Anne;* and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Lea* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*.

William Lea died 30th June, 15 Charles I [1639]; *George Lea* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 27 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 4.

Edward Staunton, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 18th May, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 2nd October, 9 Charles I [1633], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Staunton*, late of Swyndon, yeoman, by the oath of *John Watkyns*, *John Browneing*, *Edward Gyde*, *Arthur Collins*, *Anselm Bayly*, *Giles Winston*, *John Smyth*, *John Allen*, *Thomas Craft*, *Richard Smyth*, *John Bowman* and *Thomas Millward*, who say that

Edward Staunton was seised of 2 messuages in Swyndon called White Hornes and Sturmyes, and of one virgate of land to the same belonging; also of 2 other messuages there called Dutsons and Finches and one virgate of land to the same belonging.

So seised, the said *Edward Staunton* made his will on the 12th day of December, 1632, as follows: [here given in English] To my son *William* £300, £100 thereof to be paid him at his age of 21, and the other £200 within 3 years after he shall have accomplished the age of 24. Whereas my wife is "estated amongst others" by copy of court roll in my 2 messuages called Dutsons and Finches: my will now is that she shall hold all the rest of my free land until my heir shall accomplish the age of 21, in order that she may maintain my children in a competent manner.

The said premises are held of *Thomas Thynne*, knight, as of his manor of Churchdowne, but by what services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum; clear, 20*s*.

Edward Staunton died 16th December last past; *Edward Staunton* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 4 months.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 16.

Thomas Wasborowe, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 10th July, 15 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 22 July, 7 James I [1609], before *William Whetcombe*, esq., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Thomas Wasborowe*, late of Henbury, yeoman, by the oath of *William Gwatkyns*, gent., *William Fowler*, *George Baker*, *Henry Wisse*, gent., *Arthur Hobbes*, *John Pullen*, *James Pullen*, *William Holder*, *Benedict Hickes*, *John Patche*, *George Russell*, *Peter Cullimore* and *John Hancocke*, who say that

Thomas Washborowe was seised of one messuage and all the buildings, structures, barns, lands, meadows, woods, etc., and common of pasture to the same belonging, containing about 32 acres, lying in Compton Greenfeild within the parish of Henbury: which said premises were parcel of the manor of Compton Grenevill, and were formerly parcel of the possessions of *John Barkley*, knight.

So seised, the said *Thomas Wasborowe* by indenture dated 7th January, 3 James I [1606], in consideration of a marriage to be had between *Richard Wasborowe*, then son and heir apparent of the said *Thomas*, and *Mary Smyth*, daughter of *Maurice Smyth*, deceased, conveyed the said premises to the said *Richard* for his life, with remainder to the said *Mary* for her life; after her decease, the remainder thereof to the heirs male of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Mary*; for default, to the heirs male of the said *Richard*; and for default, the reversion thereof to the said *Thomas Wasborowe* and his heirs.

The said *Thomas Wasborowe* was likewise seised of certain parcels of land and pasture lying in Wyke within the parish of Henbury, to wit, a close of pasture called Roberts crofte, a close of pasture called the parocke lying at the end of the town of Wyke, a close of pasture called

Brodecrofte, 2 acres of land in Parkefeild, 4 acres of land in Hawfeild, and a piece of pasture called Wyke Leaze lying next the highway leading from Bristol towards Awste.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 8th January, 3 James I [1606], conveyed the said premises to the said *Richard Wasborowe* and his heirs for ever to the use of the said *Thomas* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of the said *Richard* and his heirs male by the said *Mary;* for default, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas Wasborowe;* and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The premises in Compton Greenfeild are held of *Ralph Sadlier*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The said parcels of land and pasture in Wyke are held of *Charles Gerrard*, esq., as of his manor of Wyke by fealty and suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

Thomas Wasborowe died at Henbury, 5th April, 1607; *Richard Washborowe* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 15 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 13.

Edward Ayleworth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Ayleworth*, late of Ayleworth, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, *Thomas Deacon*, *William Groves*, *Thomas Powell*, *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Richard Kerby*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Stevenger*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Samuel Cooke*, *William Hooper* and *Thomas Deacon*, junior, who say that

Edward Ayleworth was seised of the manor of Ayleworth and of all the messuages, lands, meadows, etc. thereto belonging; a free rabbit warren in Ayleworth, 8 messuages, and 16 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Naunton, late in the several tenures of the said *Edward Ayleworth*, *William Woodward*, *Thomas Walker*, *William Greene*, *William Hiett*, *Richard Hous*, *John Watkins*, *Thomas Meysey*, *Dionisius Mennis* and *John Garne;* one messuage or burgage in Stow *alias* Stow St. Edwardes, late in the tenure of *Griffin Lambord;* one messuage and 2 virgates of land thereto belonging in Guyting Poore; and one cottage in Starcton in the tenure of — *Newman.*

So seised, the said *Edward Ayleworth* by indenture tripartite dated 2nd January, 7 James I [1610], made between himself and *Anne* his wife of the first part, *Paul Tracy* then esquire and afterwards Baronet, *Richard Tracy*, knight, *Giles Bray*, knight, and *Thomas Ayleworth*, gent.

of the second part, and *Bray Aylworth* then eldest son of the said *Edward Aylworth* and *Lucy Tracy* now wife of the said *Bray*, and then one of the daughters of the said *Paul Tracy* of the third part, in consideration of the marriage to be had between the said *Bray Aylworth* and *Lucy*, granted *inter alia* to the said *Paul Tracy* and others the said manor and other the premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the uses following: as to all those inclosures of arable land, meadow and pasture, called Ayleworth Downe, Rose Courte, Hide Meadow, Lady Hayes, Ayleworth feild and the West feild, together with 6 virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Naunton, parcel of the premises, the rabbit warren, and the pasture called the Conigree, to the use of the said *Edward Aylworth* for his life; after his decease, to the use of *Anne Aylworth*, then his wife for her life, if she remain sole and unmarried, in the name of her jointure: which said *Anne* died at Ayleworth, 20th June, 11 Charles I [1635], in the lifetime of the said *Edward;* afterwards to the use of the said *Bray Aylworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Anthony Aylworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Giles Aylworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Thomas Aylworth* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Edward Aylworth;* and lastly for default, to the use of his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of the said manor and premises, to the use of the said *Edward Aylworth* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Bray Aylworth* and his heirs male, with remainders as above.

The manor of Ayleworth is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, £4. The premises in Naunton are held of the manor of Naunton in free socage by the yearly rent of 4*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 60*s*. Of whom or by what service the premises in Stow, Gayting and Starton are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*.

Edward Aylworth died at Ayleworth, 13th January, 15 Charles I [1640]; *Bray Aylworth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 57.

Giles Atkins, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 14th May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 18th October, 14 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Giles Atkins*, gent., by the oath of *John Sturmy*, senior, of Swindon, *William Stroode*, *Thomas Mason*, *Samuel Maunsell*, *John Sturmy* of Cheltenham, *Thomas Gregory*, *John Dobbins*, *John Powell*, *Michael Gooderich*, *Edmund Ballinger*, *Timothy Cartwright*, *Walter Martin*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Cartwright*, *John Okey*, *Walter Currier* and *George Merrell*, who say that

Giles Atkins was seised of all that messuage and tenement called Armetts situate in Uphatherley, with all the houses, structures, profits, etc. thereto belonging, and all the tofts, gardens, lands, waters, woods, etc. called Armettes, which *Thomas Atkins*, gent., late father of the said *Giles* by indenture dated 4th March, 26 Elizabeth [1584], made between *Richard Aprickly* alias *Harris* of the one part and himself of the other part purchased to him and his heirs.

The said *Giles Atkins* and *Sarah* his wife, by indenture dated 26th August, 1 Charles I [1625], made between *Charles Holte*, esq. of the one part, and themselves of the other part purchased to them and their heirs for ever, all that messuage and mansion house called Newe Court, wherein the said *Charles Holte* then dwelt in Charleton Regis, together with the orchards, gardens, stables, buildings thereto adjoining, and the close of land there in the occupation of the said *Charles* in Charleton Kings, and the reversion and remainder of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever of the chief lord of that fee by the rent therefor due and accustomed.

The premises in Uphatherly are held of the lord of Uphatherly, as of his manor of Uphatherly, by suit at court and the rent of 20*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The premises in Charleton are held of the lord of the manor of Cheltenham, as of his manor of Cheltenham, by suit at court and the yearly rent of 5*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s*.

Giles Atkins died at Charleton, 30th April, 4 Charles I [1628]; *Thomas Atkins* is his son and next heir, and was then aged about 4 years.

The said *Sarah* still survives at Charleton.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 60.

Richard Cooper, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Cooper*, late of Marston Sicca, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, *Robert Iles*, *Edmund Feriby*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Richard Kerby*, *Giles Hancox*, *Hodgkinson Payne*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *William Chaunce*, *Henry Munden*, *Michael Dubber*, *Michael Clavenger* and *George Stone*, who say that

Richard Cooper was seised of one messuage in Marston Sicca wherein he then dwelt, and 1½ virgates of land, meadow and pasture there with the said messuage used; one other virgate of land, meadow and pasture there, lately purchased by the said *Richard Cooper* of *John Campden;* 2 acres of meadow there, lately purchased by the said *Richard* of *John Johnson;* 1¾ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Binton, in co. Warwick, in the tenure of *William Hobbins;* and one messuage in Sratford upon Avon in the said co. Warwick, in the tenure of *John Tumbrell.*

The said messuage wherein the said *Richard Cooper* dwelt and the 1½ virgates of land are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The virgate of land purchased of *John Campden* is held of the lord of the manor of Malvern in co. Worcester, as of his said manor in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 3*s.* 9½*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* The 2 acres of meadow purchased of *John Johnson* are held of the said lord of the manor of Malverne, by what rent and services the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* Of whom or by what services the 1¾ virgates of land, meadow and pasture in Binton are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The messuage in Stratford upon Avon is held of the Most Noble *Lionel* Earl of *Middlesex* as of his borough of Stratford upon Avon in free and common burgage by the yearly rent of 9*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 12*d.*

Richard Cooper died 5th April, 16 Charles I [1640]; *Richard Cooper* of Marston Sicca, clerk, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 35.

Nathaniel Coxwell, esquire.

Delivered into Court 30th November, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 21st September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Nathaniel Coxwell*, late of Ablington, esq., by the oath of *Moore Guilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, *Moses Berton*, *Edmund Ferebie*, *John Man*, *William Chance*, *Michael Dubber*, *John Kerbie*, *Giles Hancox*, *Ralph Pumfrie*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Richard Meritt* and *Thomas Moore*, who say that

Nathaniel Coxwell was seised of the manor of Ablington; and of all those woods and underwoods called Woodmancote woods in Woodmancote.

So seised, a fine was levied in the Court of King's Bench in Michaelmas term, 20 James I [1622], between *William Taylor*, *Edward Longe*, esquires, and *John Longe*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *Nathaniel Coxwell*, deforciant, of the said manor and woods, *inter alia*, to the use of the said *Nathaniel* for his life; and after his decease, to the use of *Edward Coxwell*, son and heir apparent of the said *Nathaniel*, and the heirs of his body by *Katherine* then and now his wife; and for default, to the use of the said *Nathaniel* and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture dated 3rd June, 20 James I [1622], made between the said *Nathaniel Coxwell* and *Susan* then his wife of the one part, and the said *William Taylor*, *Edward Longe* and *John Longe* of the other part, more fully appears.

The manor of Ablington is held of the King in chief in socage, and is worth per annum, clear, 40*s.*

The said woods are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Nathaniel Coxwell died at Ablington, 27th December last past; *Edward Coxwell* is his son and next heir and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 41.

John Bridgman, knight.

Delivered into Court 14th May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 23rd March, 13 Charles I [1638], before *John Poole*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Bridgman*, knight, late Chief Justice of Chester, by the oath of *Richard Packer, Nathaniel Yate, William Mayle, Richard Gardner, Thomas Taylor, Giles Feild, Henry Fletcher, George Fletcher, Richard Wilsheere, Thomas Barnard, William Griffin, William Barnes, John Dower, William Blesse* and *Henry Mayo*, who' say that

John Bridgman, William Carpenter, gent., and *Uriah* (*Urianus*) *Wise*, gent., were jointly seised of the manor of Nymsfeild *alias* Nympsfeild, which they purchased of *Richard Verney*, knight, and *Grevill Verney*, esq.; one parcel of meadow in Nymsfeild called Ledden Bridge, containing ½ acre; 2½ acres of land there, which they purchased of *Giles Masters;* one parcel of pasture called Whordley, containing 10 acres; 9 acres of land in Nimsfeild, which they purchased of *William Smith* and others; one parcel of land there called Thomas Wood, containing 7 acres; ½ acre of land lying in a close called Morslade, one parcel of pasture called Little Rudley containing ½ acre, and 10 acres of land in Linchfeild, Larderfeild and Westfeild in Nimsfeild, which were purchased of *George Huntley*, knight; one meadow called Morslade, containing 9 acres, and one parcel of pasture called Rudley, containing 2 acres, lying in Nimsfeild, Newton Bagpath and Woolpen, also purchased of the said *George Huntley*, knight; one house called Cowleyes house and one garden and close thereto belonging, containing 3 acres; ½ acre of land in Nimsfeild, purchased of the said *William Smith* and others; certain closes called Kinley within the wales, and the closes following, to wit, Boulkeley *alias* Boultelease, Wrochley *alias* Wroteley, Parkefeild, Greenehill Masters, Parkefeild Masters, Wrochley Peglers, Bolkeley Whetchwelles, Bolkeley Estingtons, Bolkeley Beekes, Worchley Robins, Bolkeley Kynleyes meade, great Wrochley and the Frythes; the chapel in ruins called Kinleyes Chaple and the messuage near the same; one meadow called Oldcombe *alias* Otcombe, containing 4 acres; one parcel of pasture containing the 4th part of an acre near the Breath Sheephouse lying in Nimsfeild and Kinley, purchased of the said *George Huntley*, knight; certain parcels of land lying in Larderfeild in Nimsfeild, containing 5 acres, purchased of *Thomas Bick;* one messuage and one meadow called Longemead, one parcel of land called the Worthy containing 5 acres, and 1½ acres of land and 2 cottages in Nimsfeild, purchased of *Henry Pegler;* a capital messuage called Princknash situate within the county of the City of Gloucester, the park called Princknash Park and free warren within the said park.

The said *John Bridgman* and *George Bridgman*, esq., his son, were jointly seised of the capital messuage and site of the manor of Pitchcomb, and of divers lands, meadows, etc. thereto belonging; one other messuage, one mill and divers lands, pastures, etc. thereto appertaining; one cottage, one garden and one orchard in Pitchcombe, late in the tenure of *John Gardner;* one cottage, garden and orchard there late in the tenure of *John Griffin* alias *Robins;* all the tithes growing upon all the premises in Pitchcombe, and upon a parcel of land called Hynychyn and Hinders acre, containing 4 acres of land in Pitchcombe, a parcel of land lying in Egmonfeild in Pitchcombe, containing 6 acres of land, a parcel of land there called Manor Pitts containing 8 acres, and upon another parcel of land there called Parsons acre.

The said *George Bridgman*, *William Carpenter* and *Uriah Wise* were seised of 2 messuages in Upton St. Leonards late in the tenure of *John Bond*, and of divers buildings, orchards, gardens, lands, woods, etc. thereto belonging in Upton St. Leonards, St. Mary the Leade, Saintbridge, Matson, Barnewood Brockworth and Cranham.

The said *George* and *Uriah* were likewise seised of the rectory and church of Erlingham *alias* Arlingham; the advowson and right of patronage of the vicarage of Erlingham; and one barn called the Parsonage barn and one close of pasture thereto adjoining in Erlingham.

So seised, they by indenture dated 27th July, 7 Charles I [1631], in consideration of the marriage to be had between the said *George Bridgman* and *Heveringham Pitts* daughter of *James Pitts*, knight, and for other considerations therein specified, enfeoffed the said *James Pitts*, and *Scudamore Pitts* and *James Pitts* sons of the said *James Pitts*, of all the said premises, the rectory of Erlingham and the advowson and right of patronage of the vicarage of the parish church of Erlingham; to hold to them and their heirs to the uses following, to wit, as to the capital messuage and site of the manor of Nimsfeild, all the barns, stables, buildings, gardens, etc. to the said capital messuage belonging, all those closes and parcels of land called the Cort meade, the Barne meade, Morslade, the Limekill close, the greate Breache, the little Breache, Binkes hill, Rodmore, the new Tindings, the long meade, all those parcels of land lying in the common fields of Nimsfeild, containing 80 acres, late in the tenure of *William Smyth*, the close in Nimsfeild called the Sheep Sleight, containing 100 acres of land, all those lands, meadows and pastures in Nimsfeild and Kinley called Whordley Parke feild, Great Wretch leies, Little Wretch leies, the Fatting lease, and the Chaple lease and the messuages thereupon late in the tenure of *Tobias English*, the close called Calves lease in Kinley, and the meadow called Southwood in Nimsfeild, late in the tenure of

Richard Clarke, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and *George Bridgman* and the heirs of the said *John* until the said marriage shall be had, and afterwards to the use of the said *George* and *Haveningham* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and his heirs for ever. As to the capital messuage and park called Princknash, the warren there, the capital messuage and site of the manor of Pitchcombe, the rectory of Erlingham, the advowson of the rectory there, all the premises in Princknash, Upton St. Leonards, St. Mary the Load, Senbridge, Matson, Barnewood, Brockworth, Cranham, Pitchcombe, Painswick, Harscomb and Erlingham, the closes in Nimsfeild and Kinley called the Frithes, Occombe and Boltleyes, the messuages in Nimsfeild late in the tenure of *Thomas Piers*, junior, and *William Burford*, and the parcel of meadow or pasture there called the Greenes late in the tenure of *William Smith*, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* and *Frances* his wife for their lives; after their decease, to the use of the said *George Bridgman* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *John Bridgman*, son of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, and his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, for ever. As to the residue of all the said premises, to the use of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, and his heirs until the said marriage, afterwards to the use of the said *John Bridgman* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *George Bridgman* and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *John Bridgman* the son and his heirs male; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *John Bridgman*, knight, for ever. Afterwards, the said marriage between the said *George Bridgman* and *Haveingham Pitts* was solemnized.

The manor and other the premises in Nimsfeild are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The capital messsuage and park of Princknash are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 50*s*. The capital messuage and site of the manor of Pitchcomb and all other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in Upton St. Leonards, St. Mary the Load, Senbridge, Matson, Barnewood, Brockworth and Cranham, late in the tenure of the said *John Bond* are held of the King by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The rectory of Erlingham and other the premises there are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, by the yearly rent of £15, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. Of whom or by what services the other premises are held the jurors know not

John Bridgman died at Ludlow, co. Shropshire, 5th February last past; *George Bridgman*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 31 years and more.

The said *Frances* still survives at Princknash.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 125.

Henry Cowper.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 4th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Cowper*, son and heir of *Thomas Cowper*, deceased, to enquire what lands and tenements came into the hands of the King by reason of the minority of the said *Henry*, by the oath of *Walter Mason*, *John Buckell*, *John Ellys*, *William Stroude*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Coles*, *Anchor Nynd*, *John Sturmye*, *Nicholas Lyppiott*, *John Powell*, *Richard White* and *John Marys*, who say that

The said *Thomas Cowper* and one *Henry Cowper* his father were jointly seised of all those parcels of the messuage in Marston Sicca wherein the said *Henry* then dwelt, called "three bayes of the new stone building"; 4 bayes of the barn with the stable next adjoining the said new building; one part of the cattle shed (armenterei) next adjoining the close called Weyres close; the close next adjoining the carthouse, one parcel of the building called the "slatted pigscote" adjoining the said barn; one messuage in Marston Sicca, now or late in the tenure of the said *Henry Cowper*, with the close there wherein the said messuage is situated; 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas* and *Henry Cowper;* 14 "landes of arrable" containing 7 acres lying in Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *Thomas* and *Henry;* 11 "leyes" of meadow and pasture containing 5½ acres lying in the common fields of Marston Sicca, late in the tenure of the said *Henry;* 2 acres of meadow in a certain meadow there called the Court meadow; and common of pasture for all beasts in the common fields there.

So seised, the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Henry Cowper* (the father) by indenture dated 20th January, 5 Charles I [1630], made between themselves of the one part, and *Edward Hale* and *Richard Salter*, yeomen, of the other part, in consideration of the marriage before that time had between the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary* then his wife, granted to the said *Richard Hale* and *Richard Salter* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever to the use of the said *Thomas Cowper* and *Mary*, for the jointure of the said *Mary*, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Thomas Cowper* for ever.

Thomas Cowper died 25th May, 9 Charles I [1633]; after his death the said premises descended to the said *Henry Cowper* as son and heir of the said *Thomas* and *Mary*, then being under age.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s.*

The said *Henry Cowper* son of the said *Thomas* died 19th March last past without heirs of his body; *Mary Cowper* and *Hannah Cowper*, sisters of the said *Henry* and daughters of the said *Thomas* by the said *Mary*, are his sisters and next heirs: the said *Mary* was then aged 12 years and 20 days and no more, and the said *Hannah* 9 years, 8 months and 4 days and no more.

Mary Cowper late the wife of the said *Thomas* still survives at Marston Sicca.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 56.

Thomas Clutterbooke, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 9th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, in the presence of *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Thomas Clutterbooke*, late of Horsley, gent., by the oath of *Nathaniel Crippes*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Thomas Gay*, *John Wickes*, *William Lincke*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Hiller*, "*Elini*" *Freeme*,* *James Wright*, *John Addye*, *Thomas May*, *John Hiller*, *Henry May*, *Thomas Curtis* and *Charles Wrighte*, who say that

Thomas Clutterbooke was seised of the 3rd part of the manor of Fiddington, situate within the parish of Astchurch or Tewkesbury.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 20th December, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part and *Jeremiah Bucke*, now deceased, and *Samuel Cambridge* of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before that time had between the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* and *Elizabeth* daughter of the said *Jeremiah Bucke*, and for £250 paid by the said *Jeremiah* to the said *Thomas* for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth*, granted to the said *Jeremiah* and *Samuel* all that messuage, parcel of the said 3rd part of the said manor, lying in Fiddington, then in the tenure of *William Rutter*, containing 2 virgates of land: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Elizabeth* for her natural life, for her jointure; after her death to the use of the 1st to the 7th son of the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth* and their respective heirs; for default, to the use of the daughters of the said *Thomas* by the said *Elizabeth*; and lastly for default, to the use of the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* and his heirs for ever.

---

* This man signs his name Ellon Freeme.

By another indenture dated 14th November, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and the said *Jeremiah Bucke*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Clutterbooke* and *Henry Robbins* of the other part, in consideration of another part of the jointure to be made for the said *Elizabeth*, the said *Thomas Clutterbooke* granted to the said *Jeremiah*, *Nathaniel*, *Samuel*, *William* and *Henry*, one messuage situate within the manor of Fiddington, then in the tenure of — *Oliffe*, widow, as undertenant of *Eleanor Ferris*, widow: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Elizabeth* for her life for her jointure, and after her death to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Thomas Clutterbooke died 25th November last past; *Thomas Clutterbooke* is his son and next heir, and on the 6th day of April last past was aged 3 years and not more.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 100.

Stephen Dudbridge.

Inquisition taken at Tedbury, 9th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, in the presence of *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Stephen Dudbridge*, by the oath of *Nathaniel Crippes*, *Nathaniel Cambridge*, *Thomas Gay*, *John Wickes*, *William Lincke*, *Samuel Cambridge*, *William Hiller*, "*Elini*" *Freme*, *James Wrighte*, *John Addye*, *Thomas May*, *John Hiller*, *Henry May*, *Thomas Curtes* and *Charles Wrighte*, who say that

Stephen Dudbridge was seised of one messuage and 2 fulling mills or Stockes and one grain mill under one roof in Woodchester; one piece or parcel of ground called Eatelands; one close of pasture called the Racke close, containing one acre; all that close called the Moore or Millmead, containing 2 acres; one close of meadow called Maple Thorne, containing one acre; and all the trees, woods and underwoods growing upon the premises, under the yearly rent of 20*s.* to be paid to *George Huntley*, knight, and his heirs.

So seised, the said *Stephen* by indenture dated 18th November, 15 Charles I [1639], made between himself of the one part, and *Richard Wood* and *John Wood*, son and heir of the said *Richard* of the other part, in consideration of the marriage of *Elizabeth*, daughter of the said *Richard*, granted to the said *Richard* and *John Wood* and their heirs all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Stephen Dudbridge* and *Elizabeth* for their lives, for the jointure of the said *Elizabeth;* after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Stephen* by the said *Elizabeth;* and for default, to the sole use of the said *Stephen* and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

Stephen Dudbridge died at Woodchester, 18th December, 15 Charles I [1639]; *Stephen Dudbridge* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 8 years and 9 months and no more.

The said *Elizabeth*, late the wife of the said *Stephen*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 59.

Thomas Guy.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 2nd June, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheapard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Guy*, by the oath of *Moore Guilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, gent., *Edmund Freeman*, *Richard Kerbye*, *Edward King*, *William Groves*, *George Stone*, *Thomas Marshall*, *John Kerby*, *Vincent Rudge*, *Giles Smith*, *Edward Willet* and *John Portlock*, who say that

Thomas Guy was seised of one messuage, one garden, 49 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all beasts in Bladington *alias* Bledington.

So seised, the said *Thomas* by indenture dated 1st February, 12 Charles I [1637], made between himself and *Francis Mace* of the one part, and *Charles Trinder* and *William Christopher*, gent., of the other part, by a common recovery suffered in Hilary term, 12 Charles I, and by another indenture quadripartite dated 4th March, 12 Charles I, made between *John Chamberlayne*, esq., and *Robert Loggine*, gent., of the one part, the said *Charles Trinder* and *William Christopher* of the second part, the said *Thomas Guy* of the third part and *Francis Mace* and *Alice*, his wife, of the fourth part, conveyed all the said premises to the use of him the said *Thomas Guy* and *Mary*, his wife, and the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Thomas Guy died 4th May last past; *John Guy* is his son and next heir, and on the 9th day of April last past was aged 20 years.

The said *Mary*, late the wife of the said *Thomas*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, *part* 3, *No.* 75.

Richard Holford, yeoman.

Delivered into Court 11th May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Campden, 31st July, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheapard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Richard Holford*, late of Bladington *alias* Bleddington, yeoman, by the oath of *Richard Collett*, *William Bagge*, *Roger Knighte*, *Thomas Reade*, *George Leighe*, *John Roper*, *William Roper*, *Thomas Roper*, *Thomas Roberts*, *Richard Fruin*, *William Nutto*, *Thomas George* and *Thomas Bate*, who say that

Richard Holford was seised of one messuage in Bladington, late in the tenure of *Thomas Holford*, deceased, brother of the said *Richard;* one close of pasture there to the said messuage belonging, containing 2 acres; 2 virgates of land, meadow and pasture there to the said messuage belonging, parcel of the customary lands of the late manor of Bladington; divers lands, meadows and pastures there, late parcel of the demesne lands of the said late manor of Bladington called a Pettie farm and 2 Berridalls, containing 33 acres; 3 parts, in 44 parts to be divided, of all the demesne lands, wastes, commons, and waste lands of the said late manor of Bladington then used together and undivided by and among the tenants of the said manor; of the soil of the said 3 parts; and common of pasture for 98 sheep, 6 "Horsebeastes" and 14 "Rotherbeastes" in the common fields and places in Bladington.

So seised, the said *Richard* in consideration of the marriage before that time had between himself and *Margaret* his wife, and for a competent jointure to be provided for the said *Margaret* in case she survived the said *Richard*, and in order that the said premises might remain to the heirs of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret*, and for default, to *John Addams* alias *Venfield*, son of the said *Margaret* and kinsman of the said *Richard*, and to the heirs of the said *John*, and for other good causes, enfeoffed *William Robertes* and *Henry Collett* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *Richard Holford* for his life; after his decease, then as to one moiety of the said premises to the use of the said *Margaret* for her life; after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret;* for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *Richard;* for default, to the use of *John Addames* alias *Venfield*, kinsman of the said *Richard*, and his heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Richard Holford* for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, after the death of the said *Richard* to the use of the said *Margaret* for 80 years then next following, if she so long shall live sole and unmarried; after the end of the said term, to the use of the heirs of the said *Richard* by the said *Margaret*, with remainders as above, as by an indenture of enfeoffment dated 5th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between the said *Richard Holford* of the one part and the said *William Robertes* and *Henry Collett* of the other part, more fully appears.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Richard Holford died at Bladington, 24th April, 15 Charles I [1639]; *Fulco Holford* is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, eldest son and heir of — *Holford*, deceased, late uncle of the said *Richard*, and was then aged 24 years and more.

The said *Margaret* still survives sole and unmarried at Bladington.

The said *John Addams* alias *Venfield* is still alive at Bladington.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 92.

Henry Knight, innholder.

Delivered into Court 16th November, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 16th August, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Henry Knight*, late of Gloucester, innholder, by the oath of *Richard Greene*, *John Edwards*, *Edmund Collett*, *Thomas Price*, *Miles Keene*, *Lawrence Allen*, *Sergeant Webb*, *John Keene*, *Stephen Clutterbucke*, gentlemen, *Daniel Lycence*, *Robert Hellowe*, *Arthur Lycence* and *John Badger*, who say that

Henry Knight was seised of one messuage in the occupation of *Oliver Steephens*, sadler, situate within the parish of St. John the Baptist in Gloucester, in a place there called the North Gate street, between the tenement or inn called the Swann on the south part, and the tenement in the occupation of *Giles Browne* on the north part; one pasture ground lying within the parish of St. Mary de Loade, in the county of the city of Gloucester, called Kingsmoore, containing 8 acres; one messuage and one garden thereto adjoining, situate in the parish of St. Aldate in Gloucester in a lane there leading from the North Gate by the wall of the said City up to Brooke-street, now in the occupation of *John Weaver;* one cottage in the occupation of *John Cooke*, in the said parish of St. Aldate in a lane there called Oxbode lane, together with a garden to the said cottage belonging, containing ½ acre, now known by the name of the Wallnutt Tree garden: all of which were purchased of *Thomas Evans*, gent.; and one messuage and garden now in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, plumber, being in Gloucester in a place there called the North Gate street, between the mansion house of *John Hayward*, gent., on the east part and the tenement of *George Franckombe* called the Maidenhead on the west part, lately purchased of *Edward Willoughbee*, gent.

So seised, the said *Henry Knight* made his will at Gloucester, on the 24th day of April last passed [here given in English], whereby he bequeathed as follows: To *Henry Knight* my second son and his heirs the messuage and garden in the parish of St. John the Baptist in Gloucester, in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, to hold for ever, provided that he pay to *Margaret Knight*, one of my daughters, £50. To *Richard Knight*, my youngest son, I give all that messuage in the said parish of St. John the Baptist, now in the occupation of *Oliver Stephens*, sadler: to hold to him and his heirs for ever, provided that he pay to *Anne Knight*, another of my daughters, £50. To my daughter *Mary Knight* I give the messuage and garden now in the occupation of *John Weaver*, and one parcel of garden ground called the Wallnutt Tree garden, now in the occupation of *John Cooke*, lying in the parish of St. Aldates, Gloucester, to hold to her and her heirs for ever; but if she die without issue, then the said messuage and garden to be divided amongst her other sisters. To *Elizabeth Knight*, my eldest daughter, £5. To *Mary Knight*, my kinswoman and goddaughter, £3. To *Eleanor*, *Margaret* and *Mary Knight*, 3 of the daughters of *James Knight*, 10*s*. each. To *Susan Knight*, my second daughter, £80, to be paid to her by *Robert Knight*, my eldest son, out of such of my goods as he shall enjoy after my decease: if he refuse, then I give to the said *Susan* 2 parts, to be taken out of the meadow ground called Kingsmoore, lying in the parish of St. Mary the Loade: to hold until she shall be fully satisfied of the said legacy; and afterwards the said 2 parts to revert to the said *Robert* and his heirs.

The said meadow ground called Kingsmoore is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*. Of whom or by what services the premises in the parish of St. Aldates are held the jurors know not. The other premises aforesaid are held of the mayor and burgesses of the city of Gloucester in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, as follows: the messuage in the occupation of the said *Oliver Steephens*, 8*d.*; the messuage and garden in the occupation of *John Weaver*, 12*d.*; the cottage and garden in the occupation of *John Cooke*, 6*d.*; and the messuage and garden in the occupation of *Richard Beaton*, 12*d.*

Henry Knight died at Gloucester, 12th May last past; *Robert Knight* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more. *Alice Knight*, late the wife of the said *Henry*, still survives at Gloucester.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 54.

John Purnell, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 13th October, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *John Purnell*, gent., by the oath of *Thomas Greeninge*, *Henry Marshe*, *Richard Cole*, *William Drinkworth*, *Ananias Hewett*, *John Howell*, *Richard Arnold*, *William Pulling*, *William Williams*, *William White*, *Richard Brooke*, *Thomas Russell*, *Thomas Teakell*, *William Thurner* and *William Atkins*, who say that

Long before the death of *John Purnell* one *Thomas Purnell* his father was seised of one messuage, one garden, and 2 orchards, in Woodford within the tithing of Alkinaton; one close of pasture containing 6 acres in Woodford on either side of the said messuage; one other close of pasture there containing 4 acres, called the Ridinge; one close of pasture there called Stones Leaze, containing 4 acres; ½ acre of pasture there lying at the upper end of Stones Leaze; ½ acre of land there lying in the field called Lobthorne; ½ acre of land there in the field called Oldbury field; and ¾ acre of land there in the field called the Red Lye; all which premises lie within the tithings of Alkington and Stone.

The said *Thomas Purnell* was likewise seised of one messuage in Hull *alias* Hill; one orchard and one close of pasture there to the said messuage adjoining, containing 2 acres; one close of pasture there called Notland, containing 3 acres; one close of pasture there called Sladesplott, containing 3 acres; and one close of pasture, containing 2 acres, lying in a certain place called Hamer in the parish of Berkley.

So seised, the said *Thomas*, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between himself and *Margery*, daughter of *John Partridge*, for the jointure of the said *Margery*, by indenture dated 20th February, 3 James I [1606], made between the said *Thomas* and *Margery* of the one part, and the said *John Partridge* and *Richard Partridge*, son of the said *John*, of the other part, enfeoffed the said *John* and *Richard* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *Thomas Purnell* for his life; after his decease to the use of the said *Margery* for her life; and after her decease, to the use of the heirs of the said *Thomas Purnell* for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, on the 3rd day of March, 3 James I [1606], the said *Thomas* married the said *Margery*, and on the 23rd day of April, 20 James I [1622], the said *Thomas* died at North Nibley, the said *Margery* surviving him, and the reversion of the premises descending to the said *John Purnell* as his son and next heir.

The said *John Purnell* was seised of one capital messuage wherein he then dwelt, lying in Wicke in the parish of North Nibley, and of 21 acres of arable land, 18 acres of meadow, and 44½ acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; one messuage in Wicke, late in the tenure of *William Jenings*, and 3½ acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; one messuage near Berkley Heath in the tenure of *Richard Alcott*; 11½ acres of land, 15 acres of pasture, and 3 acres of wood in the parish of Berkley, whereof 3½ acres of pasture and 3 acres of wood were purchased of *Anthony Hungerford* and *Thomas Hungerford*, and were parcel of the manor of Pitcourte.

So seised, the said *John Purnell*, by indenture dated 17th September, 12 Charles I [1636], made between himself of the one part and *John Goninge*, junior, of Bristol, merchant, *John Barker* of the same, gent., *Richard Locke* of the same, merchant, and *Anne*, one of the daughters of *John Barker*, merchant and Alderman of Bristol, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be solemnized between him the said *John* and the said *Anne Barker*, enfeoffed the said *John Goninge*, *John Barker* and *Richard Locke* of all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs for ever, to the use of the said *John Purnell* until the said marriage should take place, and afterwards to the use of the said *John* and *Anne*, for the jointure of the said *Anne* and in recompense of her dower, and of their heirs; and for default, to the use of the heirs of the said *John* for ever.

The said *John Purnell* married the said *Anne* on the 18th day of September, 12 Charles I [1636].

The said *John* was likewise seised of 6 messuages, and 72 acres of land, meadow and pasture in North Nibley and Berkley; 2 messuages, 3½ acres of land, and 41 acres of pasture there, late parcel of the manor of Woodmancott; 2½ acres of land, 2½ acres of meadow and 6 acres of pasture there, lately purchased of *Anthony* and *Thomas Hungerford*, gentlemen, parcel of the manor of Pitcourte; 9½ acres of pasture in North Nibley, lately purchased of *William Purnell* and *Joan* his wife, and by the said *William* lately purchased of the said *Anthony* and *Thomas Hungerford*, parcel of the said manor of Pitcourte; and of ¼ acre of land and pasture lying in Claiefeild in North Nibley, late parcel of the farm called Holte Farm, late the land of Lord *Berkley*.

The said messuage in Woodford, the messuage in Hill and other the premises in Woodford, Alkington, Stone, Hill and Hamer are held of the King in free and common socage, as of his manor of East Greenwich, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Margery*, but afterwards they will be worth 20*s*. All the premises in Wicke, North Nibley and Berkley, except the 2 messuages, 3½ acres of land, and 41 acres of pasture in North Nibley and Berkley, parcel of the manor of Woodmancott, and except the said messuages parcel of the manor of Pitcourte, are held of *George* Lord *Berkley* as of his manor of Berkley in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 9*s*. 10*d*.: the said capital messuage, the 2 other messuages and other the premises granted to the said *Anne* are worth per annum nothing during her life, but after her death they will be worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. The 6 messuages and other the premises in North Nibley and Berkley, except the said 2 messuages and other the premises parcel of the manor of Woodmancott, are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*. The said messuages and premises above excepted are held of the said *George* Lord *Berkley*, as of his manor of Berkley, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The premises in North Nibley and Berkley, parcel of the manor of Pitcourte, are held of the said Lord *Berkley* as of his castle and manor of Berkley, by the rent of 4*s*., parcel of the 30*s*. to be paid every year for the whole manor of Pitcourt, and by suit at court, and are worth per annum, clear, except the 3 acres of wood granted to the said *Anne*, 10*s*. The ¼ acre of land and pasture in Claiefield is held of the King in chief by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, 6*d*.

John Purnell died at North Nibley 22nd May last past; *Mary* and *Anne* are his daughters and co-heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said *Mary* 3 years 1 month and 27 days, and the said *Anne* 9 months and . . . days, and no more.

The said *Margery* late the wife of the said *Thomas Purnell* still survives at Wootton Underedge, and the said *Anna* relict of the said *John* is still living at North Nibley.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 53.

Henry Nelme.

Delivered into Court 16th January, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 7th June, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Henry Nelme*, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Clutterbooke, Edward Kinge, William Grove, William Taylor, Robert Iles, Walter Woodward, John Wood, Samuel Cooke, John Kirby*, and *Robert Stone*, who say that

Henry Nelme was seised of one messuage, 8 acres of meadow, 14 acres of pasture, and 10 acres of land, situate in the parish of Wootton-under-Edge, late parcel of the manor of Bradley.

So seised, the said *Henry*, on the 1st day of November, 22 James I [1624], in consideration of a marriage before that time had between *John Nelme* then son and heir apparent of the said *Henry* and *Jane* his wife, for the jointure of the said *Jane*, enfeoffed the said *John* and *Jane* of all the said premises: to hold the said messuage and 8 acres of meadow to the said *John* for his life; after his decease, to the said *Jane* for her natural life; after her decease, to the heirs male of the said *John* by the said *Jane*; and for default, to the said *Henry Nelme* and his heirs for ever: and to hold the other premises immediately after the death of the said *Henry Nelme* and *Elizabeth* his wife, to the said *John Nelme* and his heirs male by the said *Jane*; and for default, to the right heirs of the said *Henry Nelme* for ever.

The said premises are held of *George* Lord *Berkley* as of his manor of Wootten in free socage, to wit, by fealty and the rent of one red rose to be paid yearly at the feast of St. John the Baptist, at Combe within the parish of Wootten, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

Henry Nelme died at Wootton-under-Edge, 17th Dec., 13 Charles I [1639]; *John Nelme* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 43 years.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 53.

Edward Stone.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 12th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Edward Stone*, by the oath of *Moore Gwillim*, gent., *Edmund Freeman, Robert Iles, Edmund Ferebe, Michael Sharpe, Richard Kerby, Giles Hancox, Hodgkinson Payne, Thomas Kibbs, William Chance, Henry Munden, Michael Dubber, Michael Clavenger* and *George Stone*, who say that

Edward Stone was seised of one messuage in Cerneywicke in South Cerney, together with one barn, one garden and one orchard thereto belonging; and 18 acres of land, 4 acres of meadow, 10 acres of pasture and common of pasture for all cattle in South Cerney and Cerneyweeke.

So seised, the said *Edward* by indenture dated at Cerneyweeke 15th July, 17 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Edward Stone*, of Cerneyweeke, husbandman, of the one part, and *William*

Church, of Hinton, co. Berks, husbandman, and *Richard Howse*, of Peter Ampney, husbandman, of the other part, for the considerations therein specified, granted to the said *William Church* and *Richard Howse* all the said premises, reserving nevertheless to himself and his heirs all timber trees, and all trees likely to become timber upon the said premises, to hold for 41 years, if *Agnes Stone* should remain a widow and unmarried, upon trust and to the intent that the said *William Church* and *Richard Howse*, at all times during the life of the said *Edward Stone*, should permit him, and after his death should permit the said *Agnes*, to hold and enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof, without rendering any account for the same, and in confidence moreover that after the death of the said *Edward Stone* the said *William* and *Richard*, at the request and cost of the said *Agnes*, would regrant to her the said demise and premises: they paying yearly during the said term one grain of pepper at Michaelmas if demanded.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the service of the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

Edward Stone died at Cerneyweeke, 2nd September last past; *Thomas Stone* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I*, *v.o.*, *No.* 32.

William Wall, esquire.

Inquisition taken at "Ciciter," 10th April, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Wall*, esq., by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, gent., *Thomas Deacon*, gent., *William Groves*, *Thomas Powell*, *Edward Wood*, *George Lawrence*, *Richard Kerby*, *Thomas Osborne*, *Edmund Freeman*, *Michael Clevinger*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Samuel Cooke*, *William Hooper* and *Thomas Deacon*, who say that

William Wall was seised of the manor of Purie *alias* Perrylands, in the parish of Bentley, co. Southampton, containing 300 acres of land, meadow and pasture; the manor of Badley, in the parishes of Bentley and Crondall, in the said county, containing 200 acres of land, meadow and pasture; one messuage and divers lands, tenements and hereditaments called Hayffords, Hangers and Altrickes, in the parishes of Bentley and Bensted; divers lands, tenements, meadows, pastures and hereditaments called Culvercroft, waterred Milmead, Pinmead and Thrindlmead situate in the said parishes of Bentley and Bensted, containing 40 acres; one messuage, one cottage, and 62 acres of meadow and pasture called Colvisland *alias* Coveland lying in the parish of

Crondall in the said county; one capital messuage with a garden thereto adjoining situate in Hogsden within the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, late in the tenure of *William Coates* and now in the tenure of *Richard Gibbes* and — *Mason*, widow; one other messuage with a barn and garden thereto adjoining in Hogsden, late in the tenure of *Alice Herne*, widow, and *Matthew Dale;* the close of meadow called Starre close, containing about 4 acres of land adjoining the messuage and garden called the Starre, now or late in the occupation of *William Badger* and others; all that parcel or close of land called Grinings, containing 3½ acres of land; one other close of land or meadow containing one acre called Pingells late in the tenure of *Peter Willys*, lying in the parish of St. Leonards, Shoreditch; one messuage with a toft, garden and orchard in Hogsden, lately purchased of *Augustine Steward*, esq., and now in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow; all those closes or parcels of land, containing 2 acres, lying in Hogsdon with a barn thereupon built, late in the tenure of *John Millen* and now in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow, likewise purchased of the said *Augustine Steward;* and the manor of Snowshill, which the said *William Wall* lately purchased of *John Warren* and which was late parcel of the dissolved monastery of Winchcombe.

So seised, the said *William Wall*, by deed dated 17th October, 14 Charles I [1638], for the better sustentation of *Joseph Wall* his eldest son, gave to the said *Joseph* the said messuage called Coveland in Crondall, then in the tenure of the said *Joseph;* the manor of Badley by the name of all that land called Barley pownd containing 160 acres of land; all the land called Reynolds Hills and Riddens, then in the tenure of *John Carot* and *Thomas Egar*, lying in the parishes of Crondall and Bentley; and all other the lands, tenements and hereditaments whatsoever within the parish of Crondall: to hold to the said *Joseph Wall* and his heirs for ever.

The manors of Pury and Badley are held of *Walter* Bishop of *Winchester*, as of his manor of Bentley, co. Southampton, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 100*s*.

All the premises called Hayffords, Hangers, Aldtrickes, Culver Crofte, Wattered Mill mead, Pinmeade and Thrindlemeade, are held of *Robert Worsham* as of his manor of Mulcourt, co. Southampton, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 14*s*. 10*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. All the premises called Colveslandes *alias* Coveland in Crondall are held of the manor of Itchell *alias* Itchull in the said county, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 6*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The capital messuage in the tenure of *Richard Gibbes* and — *Mason*, widow, is held of the church of St. Paul, London, in free socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 16*d*., and is worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. The messuage with the barn and garden in the tenure of

Alice Herne and *Matthew Dale* is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The closes called Starre close, Grinings and Pingells are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The messuage in the tenure of — *Slater*, widow, is held of the King in free socage by the yearly rent of 16*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 2*s.* The close with the barn thereupon built, in the tenure of the said — *Slater*, widow, is held of the Prebend of Hogsdon in free socage, by the yearly rent of 6*d.*, and is worth per annum, clear, 12*d.* The manor of Snowshill is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, 100*s.*

William Wall died at the parish of St. Bartholomew Hospital (Bartholmei Hospital), co. Middlesex, 25th June last past; *Joseph Wall*, esq., is his son and next heir, and was then aged 28 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 116.

Richard Wattes.

Delivered into Court 1st May, 16 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 19th March, 15 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent, escheator, after the death of *Richard Wattes*, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Giles Pratt*, gent., *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *Samuel Cooke*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Powell*, *William Chaunce*, *Edmund Freeman*, *John Pathe*, *Michael Dubbes*, *Samuel Spencer*, *Thomas Deacon*, junior, and *Michael Clevenger*, who say that

On the 10th day of February, 9 James I [1612], *Richard Wattes*, father of the said *Richard Wattes* named in the writ, was seised of one messuage lying within the lordship and parish of Alveston, and 3 closes of pasture called Shellies, and 2½ acres of meadow in the Parke meade, now in the tenure of *Margaret Clarke*, late wife of the said *Richard Wattes*, the father and mother of the said *Richard Wattes*, junior.

So seised, the said *Richard*, senior, by deed dated 16th February in the same year, in consideration of the love which he bore to the said *Margaret* and for her jointure, and for the confidence which he then had in *Jane Horte*, widow, mother of the said *Margaret*, and in *William Horte*, son of the said *Jane*, demised the said premises to the said *Jane* and *William*: to hold for 60 years by the yearly rent of 12*d.*

The said *Richard Wattes* died 18th February, 9 James I [1612], and on the 19th February in the same year the said *Jane* and *William Horte* entered into the said premises. On the 1st October, 35 Elizabeth [1593], *Thomas Webb*, gent., and *Robert Webb*, gent., were seised of 2 closes of pasture called the Stockings, containing 40 acres, and of the moiety of the winter pasture of the meadow called Parke meade, situate in Ircott and Alaston *alias* Alveston.

So seised, the said *Thomas* and *Robert Webb*, in Michaelmas term, 35–36 Elizabeth [1593–4], by fine levied at St. Albans on the Morrow of All Souls, 35 Elizabeth, between *William Wattes*, plaintiff, and the said *Thomas Webb* and *Bridget* then his wife, and the said *Robert Webb*, deforciants, granted the said premises to the said *William Wattes:* to hold from the feast of the Annunciation then last past for 80 years, if *Richard Wattes* and *William Wattes*, sons of the said *William* and *Arthur Wattes*, son of *John Wattes* of Tormerton, so long shall live.

Afterwards the said *Robert Webb*, by indenture dated 26th April, 4 Charles I [1629], made between himself by the name of *Robert Webb* of Clifford, in the parish of Beckington, co. Somerset., esq., of the one part, and the said *Richard Wattes*, named in the writ by the name of *Richard Wattes* of Northend, co. Warwick, gent., of the other part, sold the said premises to the said *Richard:* to hold to him and his heirs for ever for his sole use.

The said *Richard Wattes* was seised of one messuage, lying in Stidcote within the parish of Titherington, sometime in the tenure of *Peter Collimore* and *John* his son; one other messuage there, now or late in the tenure of *William Smith;* one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Susanna Whiteing;* one other messuage in Tytherington, in the tenure of *Amice Trotman;* one other messuage there, formerly in the tenure of *John Hickes;* one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Anne* and *Agnes Collimore;* one messuage in Itchington in the parish of Tytherington in the tenure of *William Clarke* and *Nicholas Helder*, with all the houses, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging; also of one messuage and one garden near adjoining thereto and one close of pasture containing 5 acres; one close of meadow containing 3 acres, in the tenure of *Elianor Sparrow*, widow; 2 acres of arable land in the common field called Stockhill field, in the tenure of *William Browne*, gent.; one close of pasture or meadow called the Lynches croft, containing 7 acres, in the tenure of *William Bampton:* all which premises last mentioned are situate in Earthcott and Alveston, and contain in the whole one quadrantata (quartroñ) and half a virgate of land, and were lately purchased by the said *Richard Wattes* to him and his heirs for ever of the said *William Browne*.

So seised, the said *Richard Wattes*, by indenture dated 28th September, 7 Charles I [1631], made between himself of the one part and *Francis Grevill* of Northend, co. Warwick, of the other part, in consideration of the sum of £125 paid to him by the said *Francis*, granted to him all the said premises in Earthcott and Alverston: to hold from the 25th day of March then last past for 21 years, he paying therefore yearly ¼ lb. of pepper if demanded.

The said *Richard Wattes* was likewise seised of one other meadow or pasture called Chillwood, containing 10 acres situate in Earthcott, now in the tenure of *John Clarke.*

The messuage and the pasture called Shellies in the tenure of the said *Margaret Clarke* are held of the King in chief, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The premises in Stidcott and Itchington are held of *Grevill Verney*, knight, as of his manor of Itchington, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 3*s.* in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The premises in Tytherington are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* Of whom or by what service the premises in Earthcott purchased of the said *William Browne* are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The closes called Stockinges, the moiety of the winter pasture of Parkemeade and the meadow called Chillwood are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Wattes died at Northend, co. Warwick, 7th October last past; *Grevill Wattes* is his son and next heir, and was aged 13 years on the 11th day of April last past.

The said *Margaret*, relict of the said *Richard Wattes*, senior, still survives at Thornbury; the said *Arthur Wattes* at Sadbury; and *Umpton Wattes*, relict of the said *Richard Wattes*, junior, at Northend.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 119.

John Browne, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hill*, esq., mayor and escheator, and *William Guyse*, esq., *Silvanus Wood*, esq., and *Henry Brownejohn*, esq., feodaries, after the death of *John Browne*, esq., by the oath of *George Gwynnett*, gent., *John Edward*, senior, *William Bubb*, *James Elbridg*, *Giles Webley*, *Richard Sparkes*, *George Long*, *Richard Issold*, *Richard Bannester*, *Richard Holford*, *Thomas Badger*, *Thomas Allen*, *Richard Townesend*, *William Cleeveley*, *Richard Holland*, *Giles Cox*, *Thomas Showell* and *Richard Underhill*, who say that

John Browne was seised of 2 messuages in the parish of St. Mary of Gracelane, in the said city of Gloucester, in the several tenures of *Grace*

Browne, widow, and *John Tayler*, mercer; one messuage in the street called Gorelane, in the said city, in the tenure of *Thomas Bennett;* one other messuage there, in the tenure of *John Plomer;* one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Joan Fynney*, widow; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Joan Skaffall*, widow; one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Walter Strafford;* one other messuage there, in the tenure of *Maudline Sparke;* 2 other messuages there, in the tenure of ——; divers parcels of meadow and pasture called Rignor stile groundes situate in the parishes of St. Mary de Loade, St. Michael and St. Advenus in the said city, in the occupation of *Thomas Price*, containing 18 acres; divers other parcels of meadow and pasture called the Castlemeade in the parish of ——, in the occupation of *Rice Watkins*, containing 30 acres.

The said messuages in the tenures of *Sarah Browne* and *John Tayler* are held of the King in free burgage, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The 8 messuages in Gorelane are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The said parcels of meadow and pasture called Rignor stile groundes are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The parcels of meadow and pasture called the Castle meades are held of the King in free socage, as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

The said city of Gloucester was an ancient borough before it was incorporated into a city, and in the said borough it was the custom that all messuages, lands, etc., situate within the said ancient borough should descend according to the custom called Burrough-English to the younger son of anyone dying thereof possessed in fee simple or fee tail; and for default, to the younger brother; and for default, to the next younger heir. The said messuages in the tenures of *Sara Browne* and *John Tayler*, and the messuages in Goreland, are within the said ancient borough.

John Browne died 30th August, 14 Charles I [1638], without heirs of his body, leaving 2 brothers, to wit, *Thomas Browne*, gent., and *Henry Browne*, gent., the said *Henry* being the younger brother, and therefore his heir according to the said custom, and being then aged 40 years and more. The said *Thomas Browne* was the elder brother of the said *John* and his next heir at the common law, and was then aged 50 years and more. To him descended all the premises without the said borough and city.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 80.

John Bye, senior.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 6th October, 18 Charles I [1642], before *John Driver*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Bye*, senior, late of Kingsweston, within the parish of Henbury, yeoman, by the oath of *Peter Hawkesworth*, gent., *Maurice Hancock*, gent., *John Curtis*, gent., *John Whitfield*, *Edward Wishe*, gent., *Thomas Patch*, junior, *Henry Mershe*, *William Lynck*, *William Tanner*, *William Walker*, junior, *George Speck*, *John Champneys*, *Robert Scott* and *Thomas Alpas*, who say that

John Bye was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 10 acres of land, 6 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and common of pasture for all beasts to the said messuage belonging in Kingsweston and Henbury, lately purchased of *Joan Mourket*, widow; also of the 4th part of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 8 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, 20 acres of pasture, and free fishing in the water of the Severn in Weston St. Lawrence and Henbury, lately purchased of *Tobias Edmonds* and *Anne* his wife; also of the 3rd part of one messuage, and about ½ a virgate of land in Lawrence Weston, within the parish of Henbury, together with the orchard, garden, and barn; all that close of meadow or pasture there called the Home lease, containing about 5 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the West lease, containing about 6 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Over lease, containing about 7 acres; one other close called the New leasowe, containing about 6 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Sixe Acres, containing about 3 acres; one other close of meadow or pasture called the Ham, containing about 3 acres; also the 3rd part of one "worthe" or parcel of ground lying by the side of the sea, containing about 12 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Wellye leasowe, containing about 6 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called the Welly parock, containing about 3 acres; one close of meadow or pasture called Mancrafte, containing about 5 acres; and one fishing in the Severn to the said premises belonging, purchased of *James Griffyn* of Bristol, tanner; also of one messuage in Tockington, within the parish of Olvestone, late in the tenure of *John Baker;* one close there called Stangers, containing about 4 acres; one other close there called Port, containing about 4 acres; one close in Olweston called Allmeade, containing about 3 acres; one close in Tockington called the Moore, containing about 3 acres, late in the tenure of the said *John Baker;* one other close there called Hawkesfield, containing about 6 acres, late in the occupation of *John Tovye;* one cottage there called Curnockes; pasture for

30 sheep on Swanmore at all times of the year; one yearly rent of 2*s.* issuing out of the lands and tenements, late of *Walter Hill*, formerly purchased by *William Bye* brother of the said *John Bye* of the said *John Baker;* and 3 acres of meadow or thereabouts in the meadow called Maydenham in Lawrence Weston.

So seised, the said *John Bye* made his will at Kingsweston on the 4th day of March, 1631, whereby he bequeathed as follows [here given in English]: To *Katherine* my daughter, now the wife of *John Hartt*, all my messuage with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, lying in Tockington, in the parish of Olvestone, which came to me as heir to my brother *William Bye*, and which he purchased of *John Baker:* to hold to the said *Katherine* and her heirs for ever.

The messuage and premises in Kingsweston lately purchased of *Joan Mowrkott*, the 4th part of the said messuage, garden, etc., and the free fishing in the Severn in Weston St. Lawrence and Henbury are held of *John Wynter*, knight, as of his manor of Kingsweston, by fealty and suit at the court of that manor, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The messuage and premises in Tockington, purchased of *John Baker*, are held of *William Younge*, esq., as of his manor of Tockington, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2*s.* 6*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* The 3rd part of the said messuage and the ½ virgate of land, the premises in Lawrence Weston purchased of *James Griffyn*, and the 3 acres of meadow in Maydenham, are held of *Ralph Sadleir*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury in the Salt Marsh, by fealty, suit at court and a contribution (among other tenements) towards the repair of the common park of Lawrence Weston as often as shall be necessary, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Bye died at Kingsweston, 12th March, 1631; *John Bye*, son of *William Bye* lately deceased, son and heir of the said *John Bye* deceased, and grandson of the said *John Bye*, senior, is his next heir, and was then aged 3 years 5 months 26 days and not more. *Joan Bye* late the wife of the said *John Bye*, senior, still survives at Kingsweston, and together with the said *Katherine Hartt* and *Joan* late the wife of the said *William Bye* and mother of the said *John Bye*, junior, has taken the issues of all the said premises up to the taking of this inquisition.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 3.

Thomas Edmundes, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 8th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, gent., escheator, after the death of the Most Noble *Thomas Edmondes*, knight, late Treasurer of the King's Household, by the oath of *Moore Gwillium*, gent., *George Lawrence*, *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beeton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Thomas Powle*, *Giles Pratt*, *Henry Hopkins*, *Thomas Clutterbuck*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Wood*, *Thomas Roberts* alias *Hayward* and *Richard Robins*, who say that

Thomas Edmunds was seised of the manor of Burghton *alias* Burton *alias* Bowerton on the Water; all the site and capital messuage of the said manor, the demesne lands thereto belonging; all the messuages, tofts, mills, lands, etc., thereto belonging; the capital messuage or farm of Nethercott in Bourton-on-the-Water, and all the houses, lands, etc., thereto belonging; 2 parts of the tithes of sheaves, grain, corn, and hay, yearly growing in Bourton; and 2 parts of the tithes of sheaves, grain, corn, and hay, yearly renewing in Clapton-on-the-Hill, within the parish of Bourton.

So seised, the said *Thomas Edmunds*, afterwards at Cirencester, to wit, on the 29th July, 11 Charles I [1635], by indenture made between himself of the one part and the Most Noble Lady *Isabella Lawarr*, widow, late the wife of *Henry* Lord *Lawarr*, deceased, and daughter of the said *Thomas Edmondes*, of the other part, for the natural affection he bore towards the said *Isabella* and her children, agreed with her that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises to the use of himself for the term of his life, with power of demise of all or part of the premises; after his decease, to the use of the said *Isabella* for her natural life; after her decease, to the use of *Charles* Lord *Lawarr*, son of the said *Isabella*, and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said Lady *Isabella* for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £10.

Thomas Edmonds died at Bourton-on-the-Water, 28th September, 15 Charles I [1639]; the said Lady *Isabella Lawarr*, *Mary Mildmay* wife of *Robert Mildemay*, esq., and "*Leweza*" *Guilliams* wife of *Thomas Guilliams*, esq., are his daughters and co-heirs, and were then aged respectively, the said Lady *Isabella* 28 years and more, the said *Mary Mildmay* 26 years and more, and the said "*Leweza*" 20 years and more.

The said Lady *Isabella* still survives at Bourton.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 47.

Anthony Daston, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, escheator, and *Henry Brownejohn*, gent., feodary, after the death of *Anthony Daston*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwyllins*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yate*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cook* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Anthony Daston*, one *Richard Daston*, esq., his father, was seised of one capital messuage or grange, and divers lands, meadows, pastures and woods called Coscombe, containing 200 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20 acres of wood, to the said capital messuage belonging, lying within the parish of Didbrooke; one other capital messuage, 3 cottages and 7 virgates of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in Little Wormington; divers several closes, containing 100 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 40 acres of furze and heath in Little Wormington and Great Wormington *alias* Dastons Wormington; certain closes containing 15 acres of meadow and 50 acres of pasture in Todington *alias* Taddington; certain closes containing 20 acres of meadow and 100 acres of pasture called Littletons *alias* Littleton Fields, situate in the parish of Dombleton; one water mill in Staunton; one parcel of meadow containing ½ acre in Little Wormington, lying at the north end of a meadow called Laberton Moore meadow; a yearly rent of one pound of pepper issuing out of a messuage in Winchcombe, late in the tenure of *Giles Clarke*, gent.

So seised, the said *Richard Daston*, by indenture tripartite dated 4th October, 16 James I [1619], made between himself by the name of *Richard Daston* of Wormington, esq., and *Anne* his wife of the one part, *Edward Sheldon* of Besley, co. Worcester, esq., *Thomas Estcourt* of le Estcourt in Shipton Moyne, knight, *Richard Godfrey* and *John Paxton* of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gents., *John Savage* of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, knight, *Giles Estcourt* of New Sarum, esq., *Giles Savage* of Elmley Castle, esq., and *Edward Estcourt*, gent, brother of the said *Giles Estcourt* of the second part, and *Anthony Daston* (named in the writ), gent., eldest son of the said *Richard Daston*, and *Mary Estcourt*, one of the daughters of the said *Edward Estcourt*, knight, deceased, of the third part, in consideration of his love for the said *Anthony* and of a marriage then to be solemnized between the said *Anthony* and the said *Mary Estcourt*, and for a competent jointure to be made for her, granted to the said *Edward Sheldon* and others all the said premises to the use of himself and *Anne* his wife and their heirs until the said marriage, and afterwards, as to the said capital messuage, lands, etc., called Coscombe, to the use of the said *Richard Daston*, during the life of the said *Anthony*, if he so long should live. If the said *Anthony* shall survive the said *Richard*, then to the use of the said *Anne* during such time as the said *Anthony*, his wife, children and servants shall continue in the house with and at the charges of the said *Anne*. Afterwards to the use of the said *Anthony* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Mary Estcourt* for her life, for her jointure; after her death, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Anthony* by the said *Mary;* and for default, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs for ever. As to the residue of the premises, to the use of the said *Richard* and *Anne* for their lives; after their decease, to the use of the said *Anthony* and his heirs male by the said *Mary;* and for default, to the use of the said *Richard Daston* and his heirs for ever.

Afterwards a fine was levied at Westminster in the Octaves of St. Martin, 19 James I, between the said *Thomas Estcourt*, knight, *Giles Estcourt*, esq., and *Giles Savage*, esq., plaintiffs, and the said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* his wife, deforciants, of the said premises, by the names of 10 messuages, 10 cottages, one water grain mill, 3 dovecotes, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 600 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 1000 acres of pasture, 10 acres of wood, and 100 acres of furze and heath in Wormyngton Magna and Parva, Dastons Wormington, Dombleton, Littleton, Todington, Staunton, Coscombe and Didbrooke, one yearly rent of one pound of pepper in Winchcombe and free warren in Coscombe, whereupon the said *Richard* and *Anne* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Thomas*, *Giles* and *Giles*, and the same remised to them and the heirs of the said *Thomas* for ever.

The said marriage then took place.

The said *Richard Daston* and *Anne* his wife and the said *Mary Daston* all died in the lifetime of the said *Anthony*, the said *Mary* leaving one son named *Richard*, and one daughter named *Mary*, who still survive at Elmeley Castle aforesaid.

The said *Anthony* by indenture dated 20th March, 5 Charles I [1630], made between himself of the one part, and *George Daston*, gent., his brother, of the other part, for a competent sum of money, demised to the said *George* all those pieces of land called Hither Powell fields, and those fields near adjoining called Jordanshill and Millmeadowe: to hold for 60 years from the death of the said *Anne Daston*, widow, their mother, the said *George* paying therefor yearly one penny if demanded.

Afterwards, to wit, in 15 days from Easter Day, 7 Charles I, a fine was levied at Westminster between *Thomas Creshold*, gent., plaintiff, and the said *Anthony*, deforciant, of certains parcels of the premises aforesaid, to wit, 25 acres of meadow and 90 acres of pasture in Dombleton and Wormington, which the said *Anthony* acknowledged to be the right of the said *Thomas*, and the same remised to him and his heirs for ever.

The said *Anthony* by another indenture dated 22nd January, 8 Charles I [1633], made between himself of the one part, *William Master*, knight, *Thomas Underhill*, *Katherine Savage* and *Mary Daston*, senior, demised to the said *William Master* and others the capital messuage in Wormington, all those lands, arable, meadow or pasture in the fields of Wormington and in Wormington furzes; all those pastures and pasture grounds called Littletons in Dombleton; all those meadows and pasture grounds in Wormington and Dombleton, commonly occupied with the pastures called Littletons; all those meadows and pastures called Wormyngton *alias* Wormingtons Daston; the woodlands called Wormyngton groves; the water grain mill in Staunton, and one piece of meadow ground situate at the north end of Laberton Moore meadow: to hold for 16 years, they paying yearly for the same £20, to the intent that they may raise a portion for the said *Mary*, daughter of the said *Anthony*.

On the 4th October, 12 Charles I [1636], the said *Anthony Daston* made his will [here given in English] as follows: I desire my body to be buried in Wormyngton church, and whereas I have by indenture granted to my brother in *lawes* [sic] Sir *William Master*, knight, and *Thomas Underhill*, esq., and others divers lands, tenements and hereditaments: I now confirm the same, and desire my children not to impeach the same.

Whereas my mother, *Anne Daston*, by her will desired that my capital messuage at Wormington should not be unfurnished, but that all the household goods there should remain for my son: I now ratify the same as far as in me lies.

I pray the Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries to grant the wardship of my said son to the said Sir *William Master* and *Thomas Underhill*.

To my sister *Elizabeth Underhill* £5.

To every one of the cottagers in Wormington 5*s*.

I ordain the said Sir *William Master*, *Thomas Underhill*, the Lady *Mary Estcourt*, widow, and my sister *Katherine Savage*, widow, executors.

By indenture dated 11th March, 8 Charles I [1633], made between himself of the one part, and *William Master*, *Thomas Underhill*, the Lady *Mary Estcourt*, widow, and *Katherine Savage*, widow, of the other part, the said *Anthony*, for payment of his debts and for making a competent portion for his said daughter *Mary*, demised to them all the premises whereof the said fine of the 7th year of Charles I was levied, to wit, one pasture ground called the Cowleasowe in Dombleton, containing about 40 acres; one meadow called Flake close, lying enclosed in Dombleton and Wormyngton, containing about 4 acres; one meadow called the Fower close, containing about 2 acres, in Dombleton; one meadow ground called Porters close, containing ½ acre, in Wormyngton; one pasture ground called Notte Crofte in Dombleton, containing 3 acres; one other pasture ground there called the Ox leasowe, containing 40 acres; one other pasture ground called Michells close, containing about 12 acres; all those pieces of ground in Toddington called the Hither Powell field, the meadows or meadow ground near adjoining called Jordanshill and Mill meadow: to hold for 21 year simmediately after the death of the said *Anthony*, yielding therefor yearly one grain of pepper: upon trust that the said feoffees shall, after paying the debts of the said *Anthony*, raise out of the profits of the said premises a sum of £1000 for the portion of the said *Mary Daston*, daughter of the said *Anthony*, to be paid her at her age of 21. The said *Anthony* by another indenture, dated 4th January, 13 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and *Ferdinand Cottrell*, yeoman, of the other part, in consideration of £320 to him in hand paid, granted to the said *Ferdinand* all those pieces of garden ground, parcel of the Wellhouse orchard near, adjoining the mansion house of the said *Ferdinand* in Wormington; also all those lands called Poulsden *alias* Poulson, Penn Rough, Penn Meere, Meadow Penne, Drye leyes and Cottrell Leyes in Wormington: to hold for 99 years, if the said *Ferdinand Cottrell*, *Jacosa* his wife, and *John* his son so long shall live, paying yearly for the same 20*s*. Afterwards, to wit, in the Octaves of St. Hilary, 13 Charles I, a fine was levied at Westminster between the said *Ferdinand Cottrell*, plaintiff, and *Anthony Daston*, esq., deforciant, of 50 acres of pasture in Wormington, which the said *Anthony* granted to the said *Ferdinand*, to hold for 99 years, paying therefor yearly 20*s*.

By indenture dated 1st October, 15 Charles I [1639], made between himself of the one part, and *Robert Fletcher* of Woodstanway, gent., of the other part, the said *Anthony*, in consideration of £500 to him in hand paid, demised to the said *Robert* the capital messuage called Coscombe, with all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging, late in the tenure of *John Stratford*, gent., except one wood or woodland and the coppice called Coscombe grove, with the herbage and pasture thereof, and all other woods and underwoods: to hold for five years, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper.

The capital messuage, and all other the premises in Coscombe in the parish of Didbrook, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by half a knight's fee and by the yearly rent of 17*s*. 4*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, £5. The capital messuage and other the premises in Wormington Parva are held of *Henry Brownjohn*, gent., as of his manor of Wormington, by fealty and the yearly rent of 1*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s*. The closes of meadow pasture and wood in Wormington are held of the Master and Scholars of the College of Corpus Christi in Oxford, as of their manor of Temple Guytinge, by what service is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, £3. The premises in Todington are held of *John Tracie*, knight, as of his manor of Todington, by fealty and the rent of 9*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 26*s*. 8*d*. The premises in Dombleton are held of *Charles Percie*, knight, as of his manor of Dombleton, by fealty and rent (unknown), and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The mill called Staunton Mill, and 3 acres of meadow called Dockham, parcel of the premises in Wormington, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The one pound of pepper issuing out of the messuage in Winchcombe is worth per annum 4*d*.: of whom it is held the jurors know not.

Anthony Daston died at Wormington, 9th March, 16 Charles I [1641]; *Richard Daston* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 12 years 11 months and 3 days.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, *part* 3, *No.* 126.

Matthew Smyth.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 21st March . . . . by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *John Saniger*, *John Winston*, *George Freeman*, *Lionel Margets*, *John Smith*, *James Bayly*, *William* . . . . who say that

Matthew Smyth was seised of . . . . in Saniger, in the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of *John Millar* . . . . in Hamsfallowe, within the parish of Berkeley, late in the tenure of *John Cooke;* one close of meadow called . . . . late parcel of the possessions of the Priory of Longbridge; 2 closes of pasture called Butters and Shortlands in Waneswell, containing . . . . in Waneswell, containing 12 acres; 1½ acres of meadow in Holmead in Hamsfallowe . . . . in Slimbridge and Came, parcel of the lands and tenements there commonly called Rivers lands . . . . 12 acres lying in Hinton, within the parish of Berkeley; one tenement in Waneswell wherein . . . . orchards and one garden thereto belonging; 5 closes of pasture called the Croft, Grove Croft, the Grove, the Hills and the Keeper in Waneswell, near adjoining the said messuage . . . . one acre of arable land called Hobby Hill acre lying in the field called West field in Berkeley; 3 acres of arable land . . . .

in the said West field; 6 acres of arable land lying in 6 parcels in the field called Broddicroft in Berkeley; one acre of arable land . . . . and 2 acres of land in the field called Stanbrome in Berkeley; one cottage and one garden and orchard . . . . in the tenure of *John Knight;* 1½ acres of pasture lying near the field called Luckdowne in Berkeley; 3 acres of arable land or pasture there enclosed in a close called Little Horse marshe; 2 closes of arable land and pasture in Saniger called Little Horsemarsh, containing . . . . acres last mentioned, now in the tenure of *Thomas Smyth* for divers years yet to come if he and *John* his brother so long shall live; 2 . . . . lying in the said West field extending upon a parcel of land there called the High Forheads; one messuage in Saniger, one orchard, one garden and . . . . called Edleyes, containing 3 acres, now in the tenure of *John Cooke;* one close of pasture called Howmeads Hill in Saniger, containing 5 . . . . 7 acres of arable land in the West field aforesaid, extending upon a way there called the Mill way; 2½ acres of arable land lying in the field called . . . . extending upon the meadow called Bullocks meade; and 1½ acres of land in the field called Luckdowne: which said premises last mentioned are in the tenure of the said *John Cooke;* one messuage, 2 gardens and one orchard in Saniger (?) in the tenure of *Edith Smyth,* widow, for divers years yet to come if she and *George* her son so long shall live; one close of pasture containing 5 acres in Saniger, adjoining the said messuage; one close of meadow or pasture there called the Furrowes, containing 3 acres; 5 acres of arable land lying in the Westfield near the street there called Hooke street, in the tenure of *Edward Francombe,* if he and *Joan* his daughter so long shall live; one close of arable land containing 2 acres called Luckdownes leaze in Hamsfallowe; 3 acres of arable land lying in the field called Broddycroft; 2 closes . . . . called the Hills in Saniger, containing 13 acres, in the tenure of *John Smyth* of Frogpit; one close of pasture called Wallgastas in Hamsfallowe, containing 8 acres, in the tenure of *James Bayley;* one other close of pasture there called Longebridge leyes, containing 4 acres, in the tenure of . . . . *Benson;* one close of pasture containing 7 acres, lying in Hull *alias* Hill in Berkeley, in the tenure of *John Pegler* for divers years, if *Henry, John* and *Mary Pegler,* his children, so long shall live; one close of arable land or pasture called Newleyes in Waneswell, containing 10 acres; one close of pasture called Sanigers hill in Saniger, containing 5 acres; one close of arable land called Luckdownes leyes, containing 4 acres, lying in the field called Luckdownes; 2 acres of arable land in the Westfield near the place there called Smallbridge; 2½ acres of land lying in the same field at Howmeads Hill; one messuage in Waneswell, with 2 orchards, one garden and 3 closes of pasture, containing 3 acres, now in the tenure of *John Smyth* and *Edith* his wife; one messuage and

4 acres of pasture in Halmer within the parish of Berkeley, in the tenure of *Thomas Hart;* ¾ acre of meadow in Hintows meade, adjoining Oldmoores banke; one messuage with one garden within the borough of Berkeley, with one acre of land enclosed in the Westfield in a certain place there called playne crofts, in the tenure of *John Walker;* and one messuage in Salter street, within the said borough, with one orchard and one garden, in the tenure of *Jane Nut*, widow.

So seised, the said *Matthew Smyth* by indenture tripartite, dated 26th June, 13 James I [1615], and made between himself of the one part, and *Samuel Trotman* of Stancomb and *John Hicks* of Stinchcombe, gent., of the second part, and *Thomas Smyth*, then son and heir apparent of the said *Matthew*, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Thomas Smyth* and *Sara*, daughter of the said *Samuel Trotman*, for a jointure to be made for the said *Sara*, gave to the said *Samuel Trotman* and *John Hickes* all the said premises: to hold to the following uses: As to the said 9 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture in Saniger, the close of pasture called Hobby Hill, the close of meadow called the Moores, the 2 closes of pasture called Butlers and Shortlands, the close of pasture called Smythingcroft, 1⅓ acres of meadow in . . . meade, 2 messuages and 2¼ acres of meadow and pasture in Slimbridge and Came, to the use of the said *Thomas Smyth* and *Sara Trotman*, now wife of the said *Thomas*, and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever. As to the close of pasture called Sanigers leyes in Hinton, to the use of the said *Matthew* for his natural life; after his death to the use of the said *Thomas* and *Sara* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever. As to the messuage in Waneswell, wherein the said *Matthew Smyth* lately dwelt, and all other the premises, to the use of the said *Matthew* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Thomas Smyth* and his heirs by the said *Sara;* and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Matthew* for ever.

The said *Matthew* was likewise seised of one close of pasture called Bodcroft *alias* Redcroft, containing 7 acres, lying in Hinton.

The close of pasture called Hobby Hill, the 2 closes in Saniger called Little Horsemarshe, 2 furrows (selliones) of land in the Westfield extending upon the High Forheads, the messuage in Saniger, with the orchard, garden and close called Edlyes, the close called Howmeads Hill, 7 acres of land in the Westfield extending upon the Millway, 2½ acres in Okehungre extending upon Bullocks meade, 1½ acres of land in Luckdowne, the messuage with 2 gardens and an orchard in Saniger, the close there called the Furrowes, 5 acres of land in Westfield near Hookstreet, the close called Luckdownes leaze in Hamsfallowe, 3 acres of land in Broddicroft, 2 closes called the Hills, the closes called Horsemarshe in Saniger, the close called Wallgastas in Hamsfallowe, the close called Longbridge leyes, the close in Hull, the close called Newleyes, the close called Sanigers Hill, the close called Luckdownes leyes, 2 acres of arable land in the Westfield near Smallbridge, and the close of pasture called Bodcroft, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 33*s.* 4*d.* The 2½ acres of land in the Westfield at Howmeads Hill are held of *George* Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Canonbury, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 4*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*d.* The messuage in Waneswell in the tenure of *John* and *Edith Smyth* is held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of . . . . in the parish of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and is worth per annum, clear . . . . The messuage in Halmer and ¾ acre in Hintons meade are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Hinton, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and the yearly rent of 6*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The messuage within the borough of Berkeley, the acre enclosed in the Westfield, and the messuage in Salter-street within the said borough, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor or borough of Berkeley, by fealty, suit at the said borough and the yearly rent of 4*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The close called the Moores in Waneswell, late parcel of the possessions of the Priory of Longbridge, is held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, by fealty only and not in chief, and is worth per annum, clear, 3*s.* 4*d.* The premises in Slimbridge and Came are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Hurst in Slimbridge, by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 4*s.* The 9 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Saniger, the closes called Butlers and Shortlands, the close called Smythingcroft, 1½ acres of meadow in Holmeade, the close of pasture called Sanigers leyes in Hinton, the messuage in Waneswell wherein the said *Matthew Smyth* lived, the closes called the Croft, Grove Croft, the Grove, the Hills and the Keeper, the acre of arable land called Hobby Hills acre in the said Westfield, 3 acres of arable land called Millway peece in the said Westfield, 6 acres of land in Broddycroft, one acre of arable land in the field called Luckdowne, 2 acres of land in Stanbroms, the cottage in Waneswell in the tenure of *John Knight*, 3 acres of arable land in Saniger in the close called Little Horsemarshe, and 1½ acres of pasture near the field called Luckdowne, are held of the said *George* Lord *Berkeley* as of his manor of Hame, by knight's service and by fealty and suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every three weeks, and by the yearly rent of 40*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s.*

Matthew Smyth died at Waneswell, 7th October last past; *Thomas Smyth* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 40 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 16 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 129.

[One corner of this Inquisition is entirely torn away, and the whole document is in a very dilapidated condition.]

Thomas Fyfield, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 13th November, 17 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Stow-on-the-Wold, 17th October, 15 Charles I [1639], before *Ambrose Sheapeard*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Thomas Fyfield*, gent., by the oath of *William Moseley*, gent., *James Gisborne*, *Robert Gisborne*, *John Wells*, *Richard Renolls*, *Henry Izod*, *William Nutts*, *Hugh Williams*, *John Harrys*, *Thomas Roper*, *John Roper*, *John Castle* and *Thomas Powell*, who say that

Thomas Fyfield, late of Farmington *alias* Thormorton, was seised of one messuage called Pallesworth; one virgate of land in Farmington formerly belonging to the monastery of Pollesworth, co. Warwick, now dissolved; one messuage called Fifields place; 7 virgates of land in Thormerton; one close of pasture called Taunders hey; one close of pasture called Hamells Hey; one other close of pasture called Roxhey *alias* Rokys hey; one close of pasture called Broadwater; one close of pasture called Skegghey; one close of pasture called Swillys; one quarry or mine of stone (saxi) called Fifield quarry; one marsh called Fifields Marsh; divers closes of pasture called Jarstons; and one messuage in Thormerton, late in the tenure of *William Lydnet*.

So seised, the said *Thomas Fifield* by his will dated 12th July, 1636, devised all the said premises to *Thomas Standerd*, son of *Margaret Standerd*, daughter of the said *Thomas Fifield*: to hold for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; for default, to *John Blomer*, younger son of *Mary Blomer*, for his natural life; after his decease, to his heirs male; for default, to *William Blomer*, elder son of the said *Mary Blomer*, for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; for default, to *Henry Blomer* for his natural life; after his decease, to his heirs male; for default, to *John Smith*, son of *Anne Smith*, for his natural life; after his death, to his heirs male; and lastly, for default, to the right heirs of the said *Thomas Fifield* for ever.

The messuage and the lands lately belonging to the said monastery are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The messuage called Fifields place and all other the premises are held of *Rice Jones*, esq., as of his manor of Thormarton *alias* Farmington in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 2*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, £5.

Thomas Fifield died 24th December, 12 Charles I [1636]. *Margaret Standerd* and *Anne Botfield* are his daughters and co-heirs: the said *Margaret* was then aged about 50 years, and the said *Anna* about 40 years.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, *No.* 12.

John Hort.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 14th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Robert Cooke*, knight, and *John Scudamore*, esq., by virtue of a Commission de melius Inquirend, after the death of *John Hort*, by the oath of *John Browninge*, gent., *Thomas Bayly*, *John Wayte*, *Giles Ridler*, *John Hardinge*, *Thomas Estington*, *Walter Woodward*, *Thomas Burton*, *Edmund Snowe*, *Edward Smart*, *Peter Clissold*, *William Gardner*, *Edward Turner*, *John Browninge*, *Thomas Warren*, *Thomas Skelton*, *William Chapman*, *Henry Chapman* and *Richard Player*, who say that

The messuage and 14 acres of land, meadow and pasture, situate in Lawrence Weston, in the tenure of *Thomas Holwaie*, specified in an inquisition taken at Thornbury, 27th September, 14 Charles I [1638], after the death of the said *John Hort*, are held of *Humphrey Hooke*, esq., in free and common socage as of his manor of Kingsweston by fealty and suit at the court of the manor of Kingsweston.

Inq. p.m., 17 Charles I, part 3, *No.* 3.

Henry Hickes.

Inquisition taken at Winchcombe, 10th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., after the death of *Henry Hickes*, by the oath of *Thomas Warren*, *Richard Jackson*, *Nicholas Izod*, *John Izod*, *George Cleevly*, *Conon Spooner*, *Henry Taynton*, *Henry Hyde*, senior, *Henry Hyde*, junior, *Thomas Carpenter*, *William Carnall*, *John Phillipps* and *John Roberts*, who say that

Henry Hickes, deceased, late father of the said *Henry Hickes* (named in the writ), was seised of one messuage and 1½ virgates of land in Ashton-under-Hill, called Hickes Tenement; and one messuage and one virgate of land there called Crellys house *alias* Wellys house, late parcel of the manor of Beckford.

So seised, the said *Henry Hickes* made his will 15th February, 3 Charles I [1628], whereby he bequeathed the last premises to *Elizabeth* his wife: to hold for her natural life, she keeping herself sole and unmarried, with reversion to the said *Henry Hickes*, junior, and his heirs for ever. The said *Elizabeth* still survives unmarried.

After the death of his father the said *Henry Hickes*, junior, was seised of the said premises, and so seised made his will 2nd September, 1640, and thereby bequeathed to *Elizabeth*, his wife, his mansion house with one close called the New Close, and one barn standing upon the yard of *Elizabeth Hickes*, mother of the said *Henry*, with all the other buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging, reputed to be ¾ of one virgate of land, for her natural life; also to the said *Elizabeth* and her heirs for ever the 3rd part of the said premises. The other 2 parts thereof he gave to *Elizabeth* and *Margaret Hickes*, his daughters, and their heirs for ever, provided always that if *Henry Hickes*, his son, shall pay to the said *Elizabeth* and *Margaret* within one year after the death of *Elizabeth* their mother the sum of £240, then the said *Henry* shall have and enjoy the said 2 parts to him and his heirs for ever.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the messuage and lands within the lordship of Ashton Underhill are worth nothing during the life of the said *Elizabeth*, mother of the said *Henry* named in the writ, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 30*s*. The premises bequeathed by the will of the said *Henry* named in the writ will be worth nothing during the life of *Elizabeth* his wife, but afterwards they will be worth per annum 6*d*.

Henry Hickes died 5th September last past; *Henry Hickes* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 19 years 6 months 6 days and no more.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 96.

Abel Kitchen, senior.

Inquisition taken at Marshfield, 6th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Abel Kitchen*, senior, one of the aldermen of the city of Bristol, by the oath of *John Sloper*, *John Beale*, *John Atwood*, *Thomas Phelpes*, *Robert Deacon*, *George Woodward*, *William Flower*, *Francis Baker*, *John Dolinge*, *William Beale*, *Edward Winyard*, *William Seaborne* and *Thomas Attwood*, who say that

Abel Kitchen was seised of one capital messuage and tenement called Wicks Ouldbury, and 200 acres of land, meadow, and pasture thereto belonging, lying within the parishes of Wickwarre and Cromehall;

certain lands and tenements in Wickwarr called Inlands, containing 4 acres of land and 12 acres of meadow and pasture; one cottage and 3 acres of meadow there; and one messuage called the Ragged Staffe in Bristol in a street there called Brodestreet, in the parish of Holy Trinity *alias* Christchurch.

So seised, the said *Abel* by his will dated 19th January, 1639, devised the said premises to *Abel Kitchen*, his son, and his heirs male for ever; for default, he gave one third part thereof to the "children females" of his said son and their heirs for ever. The other 2 third parts he willed should be divided into 3 equal parts, 2 whereof he gave to the children of *Nicholas Meredith* by his daughter *Mary* and their heirs for ever; and the other part to the children of his daughter *Sara* and their heirs for ever.

The premises in Wickwarr are held of the lord of the manor of Beverston as of his manor of Beverston in socage, by fealty and rent [amount not given], and are worth per annum, clear, 60*s*. The messuage in Bristol is held of the King in free burgage of the city of Bristol, and is worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Abel Kitchen, junior, died before his father. *Abel Kitchen*, senior, died at Bristol, 3rd August, 16 Charles I [1640]; *Mary Kitchen* is his next heir, to wit, the only daughter and heir of *Abel Kitchen*, junior, son and heir apparent of the said *Abel*, senior, and was then aged 11 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 110.

Abel Kitchen, junior.

Inquisition taken at Marshfield, 6th April, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Abel Kitchen*, junior, by the oath of *John Sloper*, gent., *John Beale*, *John Atwood*, *Thomas Phelpes*, *Robert Deacon*, *George Woodward*, *William Flower*, *Francis Baker*, *John Doling*, *William Bolle*, *Edward Vineards*, *William Leabourne* and *Thomas Atwood*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Abel* one *Abel Kitchin* his father was seised of the capital messuage called the Berrye house, situate within the parish of Doynton *alias* Deynton, and all the lands, meadows, closes, woods, etc., thereto belonging, containing 178 acres in Doynton, in the several tenures of *Thomas Clement* and *John Robbins;* one messuage and 22 acres of land, meadow, pasture and woodland thereto belonging; 55 acres and 40 "perokes" of land, meadow and pasture, in the tenure of *Walter Strange;* and all the royalties and ancient rents within the said parish of Doynton.

So seised, the said *Abel Kitchin* the father by indenture tripartite, dated 19th January, 3 Charles I [1628], made between himself by the name of *Abel Kitchin* of the city of Bristol, merchant, one of the aldermen of the said city, of the one part, *John Baber* of Tormarton, Professor of Sacred Theology, of the second part, and *Abel Kitchin*, named in the writ, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage afterwards to be solemnized between the said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, and *Alice Baber*, daughter of the said *John Baber*, for the jointure of the said *Alice*, agreed with the said *John Baber* that he would be seised of the said premises to the uses following: as to the said capital messuage with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, to the use of the said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, and *Alice Baber* for their natural lives. As to the said royalties, ancient rents and all other the premises, to the use of the said *Abel*, junior, for his natural life. And immediately after the termination of the said estates, then as to all the said premises, to the use of the heirs of the said *Abel* by the said *Alice;* for default, to the uses of the heirs of the said *Abel*, junior; for default, to the use of *John Kitchin*, third son of the said *Abel Kitchin*, senior, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of *Gabriel Kitchin*, second son of the said *Abel*, senior, and his heirs; and lastly, for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Abel*, senior, for ever.

The said marriage was solemnized on the 24th day of January, 1627.

The said *Abel Kitchin*, junior, was seised of one messuage in Doynton in the tenure of *Katherine Strange;* one messuage there in the tenure of *John Milles*, yeoman; one messuage there in the occupation of *Richard Davis* alias *Taylor*, yeoman; all those lands and hereditaments to the said messuages belonging, purchased by the said *Abel* of *Michael Meredith*, gent.; 2 cottages in the parish of Wickwarre, in the several tenures of *Alexander Ansell* and *Joan Cooke*, widow; the several lands, arable, meadow and pasture, containing 40 acres, in Wickwarre, in the tenure of *Christiana Neale*, widow, *Thomas Neale* and *William Neale;* one tenement there and the several parcels of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, containing 30 acres, in the tenure of *Arthur Neale* and *Francis Neale:* which said premises in Wickwarre the said *Abel* lately purchased of *John Kitchen* his brother.

The said capital messuage, and all the lands, etc., thereto belonging, are held of Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Gloucester, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £4. The said messuage, 22 acres of land, meadow, pasture and wood land, and the said 45 acres of land, meadow and pasture in the tenure of *Walter Strange*, are parcel of the free chapel of Doynton, and are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by the 40th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The said royalties, ancient rents and all other the premises mentioned in the said indenture are held of the said Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Gloucester, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The said 3 messuages in Doynton are held of the said Lord *Stafford* as of his said honor, by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. Of whom or by what service the premises in Wickwarre are held the jurors not; they are worth per annum, clear, 6*s*. 8*d*.

Abel Kitchin died at Doynton, 2nd July last past; *Mary Kitchin* is his only daughter and heir, and was then aged 11 years 1 month and no more.

The said *Alice* still survives at Doynton.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 120.

Cyprian Maunsell.

Delivered into Court 26th May, 17 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 4th August, 16 Charles I [1640], before *John Sheppard*, gent., escheator, by virtue of his office, after the death of *Cyprian Maunsell*, by the oath of *Walter Mason*, *John Buckell*, *John Ellis*, *William Stroude*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Henry Mason*, *Thomas Coles*, *Ancher Nynd*, *John Stermy*, *Nicholas Lyppeatt*, *John Powell*, *Richard White* and *John Maris*, who say that

Cyprian Maunsell was seised of one cottage and one orchard thereto adjoining called the Old Orchard, containing 3 acres, situate in Mythe, in the parish of Tewkesbury; one parcel of waste land called the Mythe green; 3 closes there containing 16 acres; the reversion of one messuage and divers parcels of arable land, containing 30 acres; and common of pasture for all beasts in Winston expectant after the termination of 99 years, if *Richard Cadell*, *Margery* his wife, and *Elizabeth* his daughter so long shall live, under the yearly rent of 3*s*. 4*d*.: which said *Richard*, *Margery* and *Elizabeth Cadell* still survive.

The premises in Mythe are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*. The premises in Winston are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said estate, 6*s*. 4*d*., but afterwards they will be worth 5*s*.

Cyprian Maunsell died 21st December last past; *Anthony Maunsell* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Alice Maunsell, late the wife of the said *Cyprian*, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, v.o.*, *No.* 2.

William Newarke.

Inquisition taken at Painswick, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Newarke*, late of Cranham, by the oath of *William Selwin*, *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gibbes*, *Giles Hollidaye*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Casle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardner*, senior, *Thomas Winn*, *Anthony Gardner*, junior, and *Thomas Lovedaye*, who say that

William Newarke was seised of one messuage and one yardland called Stockwelle; one messuage and one "farrundell" of land called Joppes; one toft and one "lundinate" of land called Nashley; and of all the houses, buildings, gardens, lands, etc., thereto belonging: all which premises are situate in Brimsfeild, Cranham *alias* Cronhom and Birdlipp, and are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*.

William Newarke died at Cranham 3rd July last past; *William Newarke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 24 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, *part* 3, *No*. 32.

Robert Petipher, clerk.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Robert Petipher*, clerk, by the oath of *Moore Gwyllim*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Robert Petipher, on the 1st day of July, 3 Charles I [1627], was seised of one messuage in Shennington, and of 24 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, 3 acres of pasture, and one acre of furze and heath, containing 3 virgates of land, arable, meadow and pasture, in Shennington.

So seised, the said *Robert Petipher* on the 10th day of July in the said year, by indenture, in consideration of the sum of £100 to him in hand paid by *James Walbanckes*, demised to the said *James* the said premises: to hold for 21 years, he paying yearly for the same 12*d*.

Afterwards the said *Robert* by indenture dated 25th July, 3 Charles I [1627], made between himself by the name of *Robert Petipher* of Euston, co. Oxford, clerk, of the one part, and *Edward Holloway*, of Roxton, in the said county, yeoman, and *John Clarkeson*, of Horley, in the said county, clerk, of the other part, granted to the said *Edward* and *John* the said premises: to hold for ever, to the use of him the said *Robert* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of *Robert Petipher*, junior, son of the said *Robert* named in the writ, for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of his heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Robert Petipher*, senior, for ever.

The said *James Walbanks*, by deed dated 5th November, 1635, assigned to *Edward Walker* of Shinnington all his right in the said premises during the term mentioned in the said indenture of the 10th July. *Robert Petipher*, and the said *Edward Walker* and *James Walbankes*, by indenture tripartite dated 12th July, 12 Charles I [1636], made between the said *Edward Walker*, of the first part, *Richard Hawtaine*, *William Hawtaine* and *Thomas Upton*, of Shenington, of the second part, and the said *Robert Petipher* and *James Walbankes*, of the third part, in consideration of £150 in hand paid to the said *Edward Walker*, by the said *Richard Hawtaine*, *William Hawtaine* and *Thomas Upton*, sold to them the said premises and all their right and title thereto: to hold for the residue of the said term of 21 years.

All the said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

Robert Petipher died at Coleshell, 4th February last past; *Robert Petipher*, junior, is his son and next heir, and on the 17th September last past was aged 17 years.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 111.

Caesar Roberts, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Payneswicke, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Cæsar Roberts*, esq., by the oath of *William Selwyn*, senior, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbs*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Castle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smyth*, *Anthony Gardener*, *Thomas Wynne*, junior, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Cæsar Roberts*, one *Nicholas Roberts*, esq., his father, was seised of [the manor of Wesbury] *alias* Westbury and the site of the said manor; one capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas* dwelt, in the parish of Westbury; the manor [or site of the manor of Sellars] in Westbury; 10 messuages, 6 tofts, one water mill, one dovecote, 10 gardens, 10 orchards, 300 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, and 60 acres of wood in Westbury *alias* Wesbury and Sellars: which said premises the said *Nicholas* purchased to him and his heirs of *John Dutton*, esq., and which were parcel of the lands of *Alexander Bayneham*, esq., deceased; also of 5 several parcels of meadow containing 16 acres, lying together in a meadow called Poole meadow *alias* Pow meadow, in the tithing of Cleeve in the parish of Westbury, late parcel of the demesne lands of the manor of Rodley in Westbury; the manor of Deane Magna; 10 messuages, 6 cottages, 3 tofts, 20 gardens, 60 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 60 acres of pasture in Deane Magna; the advowson of 2 parts of the church there; and the office of bailiff there: which last recited premises the said *Nicholas* purchased to him and his heirs of the said *Alexander Bayneham;* also certain parcels of land, meadow and pasture in Deane Magna containing 40 acres, called Blackhall meadows; one close of pasture there called Skulley grove *alias* Skalley grove, containing 30 acres: which said meadows are reputed to be parcel of the assarted lands within the King's forest of Deane, and were purchased by the said *Nicholas Roberts* of *John Winchcombe* and *Joseph Bayneham;* also of one capital messuage, one garden, and 3 orchards, containing 4 acres in Deane Magna, now or late in the tenure of *John Maddox*, gent.; one messuage and one garden there, in the tenure of *John Paynter;* one messuage and one garden in the tenure of *William Cadre;* one messuage and one garden there late in the tenure of *John Burgen* and *James Scott;* the closes of land, meadow, pasture and wood there called Townsend field containing 5½ acres, Litle Casbrooke field containing 2 acres, Litle Bach a Riddinges containing 6 acres, Greate high oake feild containing 9½ acres, Litle high oake feild containing 9 acres, Cardes Crofte containing 1½ acres, Whitehill meade containing 3 acres, Parslowes hill containing 5 acres, Fower Pleckes containing 3½ acres, Bakers Pleck containing 3 roods, Over East Hills containing 6 acres, Stockwall meadow and Barkenhill containing 12 acres, Hollwallfeilde containing 9 acres, Naylors Thorne containing 7 acres, the Harpe and the Paddox containing 4 acres, one grove of wood, called the Harpe grove, containing 5 acres and 1 rood, divers closes called Bromhills and Cuttesland, containing 25 acres, Elleyes meadow containing 3 acres, Akins close containing 9 acres, the Paddock close containing ½ acre, and one garden there sometime in the tenure of *Brian Gravenor*, deceased: all which premises in Deane Magna were sometime the lands of *John Ayleway*, senior, gent., and afterwards of *John Ayleway*, junior, gent., his son; also of one messuage and 1 garden in Avenhall, now or late in the tenure of *William Farley;* one close there called Longe meadowe containing 7 acres; 3 closes there called the Mill meadow, Barton Hills, and Long Meadow Hills, containing 5 acres; one grove of wood, called Lane grove, containing 21 acres; one close, called Newleaze, containing

5 acres; one grove of wood there, called Wildernes grove, containing 15½ acres; 14 several closes there, called Wildernes closes *alias* Wildernes grounds, containing 62 acres; one grove of wood there, called Sturnes grove, containing 8 acres; and 1 barn called Shrewsburies barn: which said premises in Avenhall were sometime the lands of the said *John Aylway*, senior, and afterwards of the said *John Aylway*, junior; also of the manor of Baysham, co. Hereford; the manor of the Lee *alias* Lea, co. Gloucester, which extends into the said county of Hereford; and the office called the woodwardshipp of the Lee *alias* Lea Bayley within the forest of Deane; the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall *alias* Oxnall; and the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Oxenhall.

So seised, the said *Nicholas Roberts*, by deed dated 29th June, 8 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part, and the Most Noble *John*, then Lord *Houghton*, now Earl of *Clare*, and *Edward Yate* of Buckland, co. Berks, bart., of the other part, in consideration of a competent sum of money to him in hand paid by the said Lord *Houghton* and *Edward Yate*, demised to them 2 parts (in 3 parts to be divided) of all the said premises except the said 5 several parcels of meadow lying in Poole meadow: to hold immediately after the death of the said *Nicholas* for 70 years, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper.

The manor of Westbury, the capital messuage wherein the said *Nicholas* dwelt, and all other the premises in Westbury purchased of *John Dutton*, except the manor or site of the manor of Sellars, are held of *William* Viscount *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife, sister and heir of *Henry*, late Lord *Stafford*, as of his honor of Hereford, by knight's service, to wit, by the third part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term of 70 years 20*s.*, and afterwards they will be worth £3. The manor or site of the manor of Sellars is held of the King, as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 13*s.* 4*d.*, and afterwards it will be worth 40*s.* The 5 parcels of meadow in Poole meadow are held of the King as of his manor of Enfield, co. Middlesex, by fealty only, in free and common socage and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 10*s.* The manor of Deane Magna, the advowson of 2 parts of the church there, the office of bailiff and all other the premises there purchased of the said *Alexander Bayneham* are held of the King as of his castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20*s.*, and afterwards they will be worth £3. Of whom or by what service Blackhall meadows and Skulley grove are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 20*d.*, and afterwards they will be worth 5*s.* The lands called Cuttesland in Deane Magna are held of *William Kingston*, esq., as of his manor of Flaxley, in free and common socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 9*d.* The close called Akins close is held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 1*d.* The closes called Naylors Thorne and the Harpe and the grove called Harpe grove are held of the King as of his manor of Bulford, co. Wilts, in free and common socage by fealty only. All other the premises in Deane Magna sometime of *John Ayleway* are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth during the said term 6*s.* 8*d.*, and afterwards they will be worth 20*s.* The grove called Wildernes grove and the 14 several closes called Wildernes closes in Avenhall are held of the King as of his said castle of St. Briavello in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and the yearly rent of 10*s.* All other the premises in Avenhall are held of *Bayneham Vaughan*, esq., and *Joan Vaughan*, widow, his mother, as of their manor of Avenhall, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court, and divers . . . rents, amounting in the whole to . . . The manor of Baysham is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term . . *s.*, and afterwards 15*s.* The manor of the Lee *alias* Lea is held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and is worth per annum, clear, during the said term 10*s.*, and afterwards 30*s.* Of whom or by what service the office of woodwardship in Lea is held the jurors know not: it is worth during the said term 3*s.* 4*d.*, and afterwards 10*s.* Of whom or by what service the rectory impropriate of Oxenhall and the advowson of the vicarage of the church of Oxenhall are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 6*s.* 8*d.*, and afterwards 20*s.*

Nicholas Roberts died at Westbury 19th January, 12 Charles I [1637]; the said *Cæsar Roberts* is his son and next heir, and was then under age, to wit, 20 years 3 months and 16 days, and in the wardship of the King. On the 4th day of October, 13 Charles I [1637], he attained the full age of 21 years, and afterwards, to wit, on the 27th August last past, before he had sued livery of his lands out of the hand of the King he died in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, without issue. *Giles Roberts*, gent., is his kinsman and next heir, to wit, brother of the said *Nicholas*, father of the said *Cæsar*, and was then aged 50 years. After the death of the said *Nicholas*, by reason of the minority of the said *Cæsar*, a third part of the said premises came into the hands of the King and still remains there for default of livery.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 70.

[This document is torn in parts.]

Henry Raynsford, knight.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Harte*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Henry Raynsford*, knight, by the oath of *More Gwilliam*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Clavenger*, *John Clissole*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yeates*, *Richard Smarte*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissole*, *Moyses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

Henry Raynsford was seised as of feetail, to wit, to him and his heirs male, the remainder thereof to *Francis Raynsford* his younger brother and his heirs male, with remainder to the right heirs of *Henry Raynsford*, knight, father of the said *Henry* named in the writ, for ever, of free warren in all the lands, tenements, meadows, woods and hereditaments called Wincott in the parish of Clifford; free warren in the manor of Clifford *alias* Clifford Chamberer, and in all the lands, meadows, etc., to the said manor belonging; free warren in the manor or lordship of Aleston *alias* Alveston, co. Warwick; the manor of Clifford *alias* Clifford Chamberer; divers lands, meadows, pastures, feedings and hereditaments called the hamlet of Ayleston lying within the parishes of Ayleston and Clifford; free fishing in the water of Stower; the advowson of the church of Clifford; 2 messuages, one cottage and 2 virgates of land in Clifford; 20 selions of land there, late parcel of the demesne lands of Clifford, and late in the tenure of *Richard Read;* one parcel of meadow there called Brooke meadow; one messuage and ½ a virgate of land, meadow and pasture there in the tenure of *Richard Wilkes*, likewise parcel of the said demesne lands; and of divers lands, meadows, pastures and hereditaments there, as by indenture tripartite dated 1st February, 17 James I [1620], made between the said *Henry Raynsford* the father and the Lady *Anne* his wife, *Richard Money*, gent., and *John Watkins*, gent., of the first part, *Robert Boswell*, gent., of the second part, and the said *Henry Raynsford* named in the writ and *Elianor Boswell*, one of the daughters of the said *Robert Boswell*, of the third part, by fine levied and 2 recoveries thereupon suffered more fully appears.

So seised, the said *Henry Raynsford*, by indenture dated 4th November, 14 Charles I [1638], made between himself of the one part, and *Henry Ewer*, esq., and *Thomas Wharton*, esq., and Lady *Mary* his wife of the other part, agreed that before the 28th day of November then next following he would levy a fine of 30 acres of meadow and 130 acres of pasture in Clifford Chamberer and Ayleston called the broad meadow, Muncke close, Rye peeces, the hither heath and the Firzen heath, parcel of the manors of Clifford Chamberer and Ayleston, to the use of the said *Henry* for the term of 99 years, if the said Lady *Mary* so long shall live, paying therefor yearly one grain of pepper. The said fine was afterwards levied and the said Lady *Mary* still survives.

Henry Raynsford was likewise seised of the reversion expectant after the death of *Frances Boswell*, widow, of one messuage and 2½ virgates of land in the parish of Faccombe, co. Southampton, in the tenure of the said *Frances*.

The said manor and all other the premises, except the advowson of the said church, are held of the King in chief by the service of the 20th part of a knight's fee, and are worth per annum, clear, to wit, the said premises granted to the said *Henry Ewer* for 99 years are worth per annum during the said term one grain of pepper, but afterwards they will be worth 100*s.*; the residue of the said manor and other the premises is worth per annum, clear, 100*s.* The advowson of the church of Clifford is held of the King, but by what services the jurors know not, and is worth per annum nothing because it is full (quia plena est). The premises in co. Southampton are held of *Francis Read*, esq., as of his manor of Faccombe, in free and common socage, by fealty, suit at court and a yearly rent, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

Henry Raynsford died 10th April last past; *Henry Raynsford*, esq., is his son and next heir, and on the 12th day of May last past was aged 8 years.

Frances Boswell, widow, still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I*, *part* 3, *No.* 105.

William Rogers, esq.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 3rd May, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Rogers*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwyllim*, *Richard Merrett*, *Michael Slavenger*, *John Clissold*, *Christopher Cox*, *Robert Vynor*, *Nathaniel Yates*, *Richard Smart*, *Nathaniel Ridler*, *Powell Clissold*, *Moses Beyton*, *George Lawrence*, *Edward King*, *Samuel Cooke* and *William Taylor*, who say that

William Rogers was seised of the manor of Dowdeswell; the advowson and right of patronage of the parish church of Dowdeswell; the woods or woodlands called Dowdeswell wood, Ayles wood and Lindover, lying in the parishes of Dowdeswell and Withington; the manor, capital messuage, land, meadow and pasture called Rostley in Withington; the meadow called Brodfield in Rostley, to the said capital messuage belonging, the manor, capital messuage or farm called Nether Aston *alias* Little Aston in the parish of Cold Aston; the messuage in Withington in the tenure of *Edmund Dobbins*, and all the arable land, closes and lands thereto belonging; and all that portion of the tithes of sheaves, grains, hay, wool and lambs growing in or upon the capital messuage, lands and tenements called Nether Guyting in the parish of Temple Guyting.

So seised, the said *William Rogers*, by indenture tripartite dated 3rd September, 14 James I [1616], made between himself by the name of *William Rogers* of Dowdeswell, esq., of the first part, *Walter Savage* of Brodwaye, co. Worcester, esq., and *John Savage* of Edgiocke in the said county, esq., of the second part, and *William Sheldon*, junior, of Brodwaye, esq., and *George Whitney* of Ickombe of the third part, as well in consideration of a competent jointure to be made for *Philippa Rogers*, then the wife of the said *William Rogers*, as for confirming the said premises in the name and blood of the said *William*, agreed that before the feast of St. Luke then next following he would levy a fine at Westminster of all the said premises, to the use of the said *Walter* and *John Savage* and the heirs of the said *Walter* for ever, to the intent that they shall be free tenants of the said premises. And it was further agreed between the said parties that after the said fine should be so levied the said *William Sheldon* and *George Whitney*, before the end of Michaelmas term next following, should prosecute a writ of ingress upon disseisin in the post according to the form of a common recovery against the said *Walter* and *John Savage* of all the said premises: which said fine and recovery were levied and suffered to the following uses: as to the manor of Dowdeswell, the advowson of the church there, the woods called Dowdeswell woods and Lindover, and all other the premises in Dowdeswell, to the use of the said *William Rogers* for his natural life; after his decease, to the use of *Philippa* his wife, for her natural life, in the name of her jointure; after her decease, to the use successively in tail male of the first, second and third sons of the said *William;* with remainder to divers other persons; and lastly, with remainder to the said *William Rogers* and his heirs for ever. As to the meadow called Brodfield, with all hedges, ditches, ways and passages leading to and from the same to and for the confirmation of an indenture of demise heretofore made by the said *William Rogers* to *Richard Cardwell*, yeoman, his servant, for the term of 100 years, he paying therefor yearly 6*d*. As to the reversion of the fee of the said meadow expectant upon the said demise to the said *Richard*, the residue of the said manor of Rostley, the capital messuage called Neather Aston, the messuage in Whittington, the wood called Ayles wood, and the portion of the tithes in Neather Guytings, to the use of the said *William Rogers* for his life, with remainders as above.

Afterwards, to wit, in the octaves of St. Michael, 14 James I [1616], a fine was levied at Westminster between the said *Walter Savage* and *John Savage*, plaintiffs, and the said *William Rogers*, deforciant, of all the said premises, and in the same term and year a perfect recovery was suffered.

The said *William Rogers*, by indenture dated 28th February, in the said 14th year, demised to *Richard Whithorne* one messuage and 2 closes containing 12 acres, called the Newe Meade and Church Hey situate in Rosseley, for 90 years, if the said *Richard*, *Patermo* his wife, and a certain *Thomas Whithorne* so long shall live, by the yearly rent of 6*d.*: which said *Richard* and *Patermo* still survive.

The manor of Dowdeswell and the advowson of the church there are held of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, as of the manor of Temple Guyting, by fealty and the free rent of 10*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, £10. The manor called Rostley, and all other the premises in Withington, and the meadow called Brodfield, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, to wit, by the 100th part of a knight's fee and the yearly rent of 13*s.* 5*d.*, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13*s.* 4*d.* The tenement called Whittington is held of *Alexander Hall*, knight, as of his manor of Whittington, by fealty only, and is worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The capital messuage called Neather Aston, the tithes in Nether Guyting, and the residue of all the premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £5 4*s.*

William Rogers died at Farnecote 10th November last past; *Don Rogers* is his eldest son and next heir, and on the 6th (?) day of August last was aged 17 years. The said *Philippa* still survives at Dowdeswell.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 128.

John Smyth, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Berkeley, 11th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, esq., escheator, after the death of *John Smyth*, esq., by the oath of *William Hopton*, gent., *Thomas Smyth*, *John Saniger*, *William Lawrence*, *John Harvy*, *Richard Archard*, *Thomas Warner*, *Nathaniel Mallett*, *John Clutterbooke*, *Joseph Hopton*, *Henry Heathfeild*, *Robert Crome*, *Robert Bayly*, *John Smyth*, *John Smyth* of Hinton, *James Bayly* and *John Turner*, gent., who say that

John Smyth was seised of one close of pasture called Blackmore, containing 4 acres, lying in North Nibley, next to the pasture called Velesridinges; 4 acres of pasture at Blackmore aforesaid, late in the tenure of *John Cole;* one parcel of pasture containing one rood lying in the field called Shernecliffe in North Nibley; one close of meadow there called Elfolds containing 8 acres; one close of pasture there called Elfolds Croft containing 2 acres; one close of meadow there called

Woolpits *alias* Oldpites containing 2½ acres; certain parcels of pasture late parcels of the chase or woodland called Michaelwood, containing 10 acres, lying in Wike within the parish of Berkeley; 2 messuages, 3 cottages and 50 acres of land, arable, meadow and pasture, in North Nibley, Stinchcombe and Stancombe, late in the tenure of *Richard Bridges* and *Nicholas Hickes;* one capital messuage or farm called Smalcombs Court, and divers other messuages, mills, lands and tenements in North Nibley, Wike, Wodford, Stinchcombe and Stancombe, containing about 600 acres, now in the tenure of the said *John Smyth.*

The said *John Smyth* being so seised, a fine was levied at Westminster in Hilary term, 5 Charles I [1630], of all the said premises by the names of 16 messuages, 20 cottages, one dovecote, one water grain mill, 2 fulling mills, 20 gardens, 20 orchards, 400 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 150 acres of wood and common of pasture for all beasts in North Nibley, Stinchcombe, Stancombe, Wike and Wodford, between *Edward Bromfeild*, esq., *Marcellus Rivers*, esq., and *John Browninge*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *John Smyth* and *Mary* his wife, deforciants, whereby the said *John* and *Mary* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *Edward*, *Marcellus* and *John*, and the same remised to them and the heirs of the said *Edward* for ever: which said fine was levied to the following uses: as to the capital messuage called Smalcombs Court and all the messuages, lands and tenements situate on the east, south and west parts of the said capital messuage containing 400 acres of land, meadow and pasture, whereof the 7 several closes and pieces of land above mentioned are parcels, to the use of *John Smyth*, son and heir apparent of the said *John Smyth* named in the writ, and *Anne* his wife, daughter of the said *Edward Bromfeild*, and their heirs, in full satisfaction of the dower of the said *Anne;* for default, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, senior, and his heirs male; and for default, to his right heirs for ever. As to the residue of all the premises, to the use of the said *John Smyth*, senior, and *Mary* his wife for their lives; after their decease to the use of the said *John Smyth*, junior, and his heirs male; for default, to the heirs male of the said *John Smyth*, senior; and for default, to his right heirs for ever, as by a charter indented dated 8th January, 5 Charles I [1630], more fully appears.

The close called Blackmore, 4 acres of pasture called Blackmore, the parcels of pasture in Shernecliffe field, the closes called Elfolds, Elfolds croft and Wolpites, and the said parcels of pasture late parcel of the chase called Myckelwood, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s.* 4*d.* The 2 messuages, 3 cottages and 50 acres of land, meadow and pasture in North Nibley, Stinchcombe and Stancombe are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the life of the said *Mary Smyth*, but afterwards they will be worth 15*s*. The cottage, orchard, garden and 2 closes of meadow or pasture in North Nibley next to the waste called the Little Greene, now in the tenure of *Mary Hale*, widow, and sometime parcel of the manor of Bradley next Wootton Underedge, being parcel of the premises mentioned in the said fine, are held of the Most Noble *George Berkeley*, knight, Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Wotton Forren, by suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks and by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. The messuage and 30 acres of meadow and pasture situate next the Little Greene in North Nibley, late in the tenure of *John Wilkins*, sometime parcel of the manor of Woodmancote, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his manor of Berkeley, by knight's service and suit at the court of his said hundred every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The messuage, orchard and garden containing 2 acres, and 2 closes of meadow and pasture to the said messuage belonging containing 4 acres, situate in a certain place called Churchfield, next the church of North Nibley, lately purchased by the said *John Smyth*, senior, and *Mary* his wife, of *Anthony Hungerford*, gent., lately deceased, and *Thomas Hungerford* his son, late in the tenure of *Robert Cole*, and sometime parcel of the manor of the said *Anthony*, called Pitcourt, in North Nibley, are held of the said Lord *Berkeley* as of his said manor of Wotton Forren, by knight's service, and by suit at the court of the hundred of Berkeley every 3 weeks, and are worth per annum, clear, 3*s*. 4*d*. The capital messuage called Smalcombs Court, and other the premises in North Nibley and Wike Woodford, and 3 messuages and 50 acres of land and pasture in Nibley, Stancombe and Stinchcombe are held of the said Lord *Berkeley*, as of his said manor of Berkeley, by fealty and suit at the court of the said hundred every 3 weeks: said capital messuage, etc., are worth per annum, clear, £3, and the said messuages and lands are worth nothing per annum during the life of the said *Mary*, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, £40.

John Smyth died at North Nibley 24th February last past; *John Smyth*, junior, is his son and heir, and on the 8th September last past was aged 30 years: he was married in the lifetime of his said father, to wit, in the 5th year of Charles I.

The said *Mary Smyth* and *Anne Smyth* still survive at North Nibley.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 56.

Samuel Wrott, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 15th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Samuel Wrott*, gent., by the oath of *Henry Hopkins*, *Edward Wood*, *Moses Beaton*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Richard Robyns*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *William Chaunce*, *George Lawrence*, *Samuel Cooke*, *John Kerby*, *John Wood*, *Edward King*, *Thomas Roberts* alias *Hayward*, *Giles Leech* and *William Stone*, who say that

Samuel Wrott was seised of the moiety of the manor of Auste *alias* Hamondhey and 200 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 100 acres of wood in Auste.

So seised, the said *Samuel*, by indenture dated 30th May, 16 Charles I [1640], made between himself of the one part, and *Robert Feltham* of Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, gent., and *Matthew Webb* of Newington, gent., of the other part, to the intent to make the said *Robert* and *Matthew* free tenants of the said premises, granted the same to them and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of them the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb* and their heirs for ever.

Afterwards, to wit, in Trinity term, 16 Charles I [1640], a common recovery was suffered of the said premises between *Richard Gilpin*, gent., and *Richard Bourne*, gent., plaintiffs, against the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb*, deforciants, to the use of the said *Samuel Wrott* and *Sarah* his wife and their heirs for ever, as by indenture tripartite dated 3rd June, 16 Charles I [1640], made between the said *Samuel Wrott* of the first part, the said *Robert Feltham* and *Matthew Webb* of the second part, and the said *Richard Gilpin* and *Richard Bourne* of the third part, more fully appears.

The said premises are held of *Ralph Sadler*, esq., as of his manor of Henbury, in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 4*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 60*s*.

Samuel Wrott died 19th June last past; *Elizabeth Holl*, widow, *Bridget Turner*, widow, *Judith Wroth* wife of *John Wroth*, *Anna Arkinstall* wife of *Robert Arkinstall*, and *Sarah Palavicina*, widow, are his sisters and coheirs, and were then aged respectively: the said *Elizabeth* 60 years and more, the said *Bridget* 58 years and more, the said *Judith* 56 years and more, the said *Anna* 54 years and more, and the said *Sarah* 50 years and more.

The said *Sarah Wrott*, late the wife of the said *Samuel*, still survives in the city of London.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 9.

William Sandys, knight.

Inquisition taken at Paynswick, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *William Sandys*, knight, by the oath of *William Sellwyn*, senior, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas* . . . . , *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbes*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Castle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardener*, senior, *Thomas Wynn*, junior, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *William Sandis*, *Henry* Earl of *Northampton*, *Robert* Earl of *Salisbury*, and *Grey* Lord *Chandos*, Baron of Sudeley, were seised of the manors of Brymsfeild and Cronham, whereof one grove of wood lying at Watersladd lately enclosed within the bounds of a certain close called Chatterley, now in the occupation of *William Newark*, containing by estimation 3 acres, was and still is parcel, and of all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manors belonging, lying in the fields, vills and parishes of Brymsfeild, Cronham and Birdclippe.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 24th February, 3 James I [1606], made between themselves of the one part, and the said *William Sandis*, *Thomas Temple* of Stow, co. Bucks, knight, *Edmund Meese* of Grays Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., and *John Culpepper* of the Middle Temple, London, esq., of the other part, for the considerations therein specified granted the said premises to the said *William Sandis* and others, to the use of them the said *William Sandis* and others and their heirs for ever.

Before the death of the said *William Sandys* one *Henry Jernegan*, junior, of Cossey, co. Norfolk, esq., and *John Jernegan*, his son and heir apparent, were seised of the manor of Musarder *alias* Mysarder *alias* Mysarden; all that park and land called Musarder Parke; all that water grain mill called Musarder Milne; all that wood and land called Smallridge Downe; all that wood and land called Whitleys Wood in Musarden; and all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging in Musarder.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 24th November, 14 James I [1616], made between themselves of the one part, and the said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple*, *Edmund Meese* and *John Culpepper* of the other part, conveyed the said premises to the said *William Sandys* and others, to the use of them the said *William Sandys* and others and their heirs for ever.

The said *William Sandys* was seised of the manor of Winston; the advowson of the church of Winston; all the woods and wood lands there; all the tithes whatsoever growing upon the capital messuage, tenements, farm and demesne lands of Winston; and of all the messuages, lands, etc., to the said manor belonging.

After the death of the said *Edmund Meese* the said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple* and *John Culpepper*, by charter dated 3rd November, 20 James I [1622], in satisfaction of the dower of the Lady *Margaret Sandys*, then the wife of the said *William Sandys*, granted to *William Kingston*, esq., and *Charles Herbert*, gent., in trust for the said Lady *Margaret*, an annuity of £100 issuing out of the said manors of Musarder and Winston and other the premises, except Musarder Park, the lands and tenements reputed to be parcel thereof and the arable land in the common fields of Musarder: to hold from the death of the said *William Sandys* during the natural life of the said Lady *Margaret*.

The said *William Sandys*, *Thomas Temple* and *John Culpepper*, by another indenture tripartite dated 4th November, 20 James I [1622], made between themselves of the one part, *Thomas Spencer* of Clarendon, co. Warwick, esq., and *John Hanbury* of Kelmershe, co. Northampton, of the second part, and *Miles Sandys*, knight, son and heir apparent of the said *William Sandys*, and *Mary Hanbury*, daughter of the said *John Hanbury*, of the third part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Miles Sandys* and *Mary Hanbury*, and for the sum of 5000 marks in hand paid by the said *John Hanbury* to the said *William Sandys* for the marriage portion of the said *Mary*, and by a fine thereupon made, conveyed all the said manors and all other the premises in Brymsfield, Birdlippe, Marlestone Moorend, Cawdle greene, Upper Cronham, Nether Cronham, Musarder, Sulgrave, Wishanger, Slade, Paynswicke, Bislye, Edgeworth, Dunsborne, Upper Winston, Nether Winston, Cawdell Bottome, the Washe, Poole, Bulbankes Side and Elston, to the use of the said *William Sandys* until the said marriage should take place, and afterwards, as to the manor of Brymsfield with all the messuages, lands, etc., thereto belonging in Brimsfeild, Birdlippe and Cawdle Greene, except Brymsfeild Park, to the use of the said *Mary Hanbury* after the death of the said *Miles Sandys*, she taking yearly out of the same an annuity of £100. As to Brymsfeild Park and the capital messuage called Brymsfeild Lodge, to the use of the said *William Sandys* during the joint lives of himself and the said *Miles Sandys*, afterwards to the use of the said *Miles*, and after his decease, then to the use of the said *Mary* for her jointure; and after her decease to the use of the first, second, third, and every other son of the said *Miles* by the said *Mary*, with divers remainders over. As to the said park of Brymsfield so limited to the said *Mary*, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Miles*

Sandys for his life; after his decease, to the use of the sons of the said *Miles* by the said *Mary* and their heirs male; for default, to the use of such of the daughters of the said *Miles* who shall be unmarried at his death until they shall have received £3000; after the payment of such sum then to the use of the first son of the said *Miles* and his heirs male, with divers remainders over. As to the capital messuage or manor house of Musarder and the park and wood there, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his natural life, and after his decease, then as to the said park and arable land in Musarder to the use of the said Lady *Margaret* for her life for her jointure. As to the manor of Cronham, to the said Lady *Margaret* for her jointure. As to all other the premises, to the use of the said *William Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of the said *Miles Sandys* for his life; after his decease, to the use of all the sons of the said *Miles* and their heirs male; for default, to the use of *William Sandys*, second son of the said *William Sandys*, for his life; after his decease, to the use of all his sons and their heirs male; for default, to the use of *Thomas Sandys*, third son of the said *William Sandys*, for his life and his heirs male; for default, to the use successively of the other sons of the said *William Sandys*, the father, of his daughters, and of his right heirs.

Afterwards the said marriage was solemnized, and the said *Mary* survived the said *Miles*.

The manor of Brymsfield is held of the King in chief by knight service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

The manor of Cronham is held of the King in chief by knight service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 10*s*.

[The rest of the inquisition is illegible.]

William Sandys died 4th March last past; *William Sandys*, esq., son and heir of the said *Miles Sandys*, deceased, son of the said *William Sandys*, senior, is his kinsman and next heir, and on the 5th day of June last was aged 16 years, and not more.

The said Lady *Margaret* still survives.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 66.

Thomas Warner.

Inquisition taken at Paynswicke, 9th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., after the death of *Thomas Warner*, by the oath of *William Selkwyn*, gent., *Robert Rogers*, *Thomas Gregory*, *Nathaniel Fowler*, *Thomas Gybbs*, *Giles Holliday*, *Henry Fletcher*, *Thomas Castle*, *John Osborne*, *Robert Hillman*, *Richard Smith*, *Anthony Gardener*, senior, *Thomas Wynn*, *Anthony Gardener*, junior, and *Thomas Loveday*, who say that

Before the death of the said *Thomas Warner*, *John Hill*, gent., and *Robert Spencer* were seised of 2 messuages and 1½ virgates of land in Harsfield called Addams house and Downes house or tenement, and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., thereto belonging.

So seised, they, by indenture dated 13th April, 13 James I [1615], made between themselves by the names of *John Hill* of Tewkesbury, gent., and *Robert Spencer* of Harsfield, yeoman, of the one part, and *William Warner*, now deceased, father of the said *Thomas Warner*, the said *Thomas Warner* and *Richard Warner*, *John Warner*, *Samuel Warner*, and *William Warner*, sons of the said *William Warner*, the father, of the other part, granted to the said *William Warner*, the father, all the said premises for his life; after his decease, to remain to the said *Thomas Warner* and his heirs male; for default, then successively in tail male to the said *Richard*, *John*, *Samuel* and *William Warner;* and for default to their right heirs for ever.

Afterwards the said *William Warner*, the father, and the said *Thomas Warner*, by indenture dated 10th August, 2 Charles I [1626], made between themselves by the names of *William Warner* of Haresfield, clothier, and *Thomas Warner* of Pakenhill, clother, son and heir apparent of the said *William*, of the one part, and *William Machen* and *John Machen*, his son, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then had between the said *Thomas Warner* and *Sarah* then his wife, daughter of the said *William Machen*, and for her maintenance if she should survive her husband, demised to the said *William* and *John Machen* the closes of land and pasture called Great Northfield and Little Northfield, Longcrofte and Puttingeworth; 2 acres of arable land lying in Northfield, sometime belonging to the messuage called Dornies house; and one acre of land in Broadfield at the Portway there, sometime belonging to the messuage called Adams house; to hold for 99 years if the said *Sarah* so long should live, upon trust that they would allow her to enjoy the said premises and to take the profits thereof.

The said *William Warner*, the father, was seised of the capital messuage or mansion house wherein the said *Thomas Warner* was living at the time of his death in Pakenhill *alias* Pagenhull, and all the buildings, curtilages, gardens and orchards thereto belonging, containing about two acres; certain closes called the Home Close and Courte Orchard, containing about 10 acres of pasture; one pasture called the Bunnett hey, containing one acre; one . . . of pasture called Pitchcombe Slade, divided into 2 parts, containing 17 acres; 2 "heystalls" or parcels of wood there; one meadow called Pakenhill meadow, containing 4 acres; all that . . . of land or pasture, containing 3 acres, adjoining Pakenhill meadow on the north end thereof, and lately enclosed out of the common field called Downefield; also the several parcels of arable land lying scattered in the several fields called Downe . . . Amon Crofte and Moorefield, containing altogether about 10 acres: all which said premises are in Pakenhill; and 2 cottages there in the several tenures of *John Tu* . . . and *John Rowland.*

So seised, the said *William Warner*, by indenture tripartite dated at Pakenhill, 30th April, 21 James I [1623], made between himself of the one part, the said *William* and *John Machen* of the other part, and the said *Thomas Warner* and *Sarah* his wife of the third part, in consideration of the said marriage, for a jointure to be made for the said *Sarah*, for the settling of his lands, and for the sum of £400 to be paid by the said *William Machen* as the marriage portion of the said *Sarah*, agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said premises in Pakenhill to the use of the said *Thomas Warner* for his life, and after his decease, then to the use of the said *Sarah* his wife for her life; and after her decease, to the use of the heirs male of the said *Thomas* by the said *Sarah;* for default, to the heirs male of the said *Thomas;* for default, to the use of the said *Samuel Warner* and his heirs male; for default, to *Walter Warner*, another son of the said *William Warner*, the father, and his heirs male; and lastly for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *William Warner*, the father, for ever.

If the said *Thomas Warner* die without issue male, then to the use of his issue female until they shall have been paid the full sum of £400, to be divided equally amongst them.

William Warner, the father, died 30th September, 10 Charles I [1634].

Thomas Warner was seised of one close of land and pasture called Almond Croft, containing about 4 acres; and one piece of land lying at the lower end of the said close, late parcel thereof; which said premises are in Pakenhill and were purchased by the said *Thomas Warner* of *Henry Bourne;* also of one acre of land lying in a certain field called Moorefield in Pakenhill, lately purchased of *Giles Rowland;* one messuage in Pitchcombe, in the parish of Standishe, called Bondes Tenement; 3 acres of meadow or pasture called Bondes Meade in the parish of Sandishe; about 4 acres of land lying in a certain field called the Overfield in Standishe; 5 acres of meadow or pasture adjoining Bondes

Meade: of which said 5 acres a certain parcel containing —— acres lies in Standishe, and the residue, called Rackley Meade, is in Pitchcombe; one grove called Jagges Grove, adjoining the meadow called Jagges Meade in Pitchcombe; and 2 acres lying in a certain field called the Lowerfield in Pitchcombe.

So seised, the said *Thomas Warner*, by his will dated 16th November, 1640, in consideration that the said *Sarah* his wife should at her own cost bring up his 6 children, to wit, *Alice, William, Sarah, Anne, Thomas* and *Susannah*, until they should accomplish their full ages and until their several portions should be paid them, and in consideration also that the said *Sarah* would be at the charge of "suing forth of the wardship" of the eldest son and heir of the said *Thomas* and compounding for the same, gave to the said *Sarah* the rents and profits of all his lands in Pakenhill, Pitchcombe, Standish and Harsfield during the minority of his heir.

The inheritance of all his lands he gave to *William*, his eldest son, and his heirs for ever.

The 2 messuages and other the premises in Harsfield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not: the premises there demised to the said *William* and *John Machen* are worth nothing during the said term of 99 years, but afterwards they will be worth per annum, clear, 1*s.* The other premises in Harsfield are worth per annum, clear, 4*d.* The premises in Pakenhill whereof *William Warner*, the father, was seised, are held of *William* Earl of *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife, sister and heir of *Henry* late Lord *Stafford*, deceased, as of their honor of Hereford, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*d.* Almond Croft and other the premises in Pakenhill purchased of *Henry Bourne* and *Giles Rowland* are held of the said Earl *Stafford* and *Mary* his wife as of their said honor of Hereford, by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 4*d.* The premises in Pitchcombe are held of the King in chief by knight's service, by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 1*s.* The said premises lying in Pitchcombe or elsewhere in the county of the city of Gloucester are held of the King in chief in socage, by fealty and the yearly rent of 5*s.*, and are worth per annum, clear, 4*d.*

Thomas Warner died at Pakenhill 15th December last past; *William Warner* is his son and next heir by the said *Sara*, and was then aged 11 years 10 months and not more.

The said *Sarah* still survives at Pakenhill.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 58.

Jervase Warmstrye, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 29th October, 17 Charles I [1641], before *Thomas Hart*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Jervase Warmstrye*, esq., by the oath of *Moore Gwilliam*, gent., *Edward Wood*, *William Taylor*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Giles Pratt*, *William Groves*, *William Chaunce*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Thomas Powell*, *John Kerbie*, *Michael Clavenger*, *Thomas Marshall*, *Thomas Roberts* and *John Archard*, who say that

Long before the death of the said *Jervase Warmstrye* one *William Warmstrie*, his father, was seised of one messuage wherein he then dwelt; one messuage in the city of Worcester; one messuage with the lands, etc., thereto belonging situate in Barbon, co. Worcester; one close of pasture called Honiborne leasowe, and one cottage built thereupon, lying in Honiborne *alias* Cowhomborne; one cottage called the Sheppards house in Honiborne, late in the tenure of *Thomas Ingles;* 5 meadows there called Wateringe Place, Ram Close, Dinge Furlong and the More; one parcel of meadow and pasture land there called the Grove *alias* Honiborne Grove; and one messuage, one close, and one acre of arable land lying in Allens More, co. Hereford, late in the occupation of *Thomas Symondes*.

So seised, the said *William Warmstrye*, by indenture dated 24th February, 7 Charles I [1632], made between himself of the one part, *William Leigh*, knight, and *William Leigh*, his son and heir apparent, of the other part, in consideration of a marriage before had between the said *Jervase Warmstrie* and *Isabella Leigh*, one of the daughters of the said *William*, granted to the said *William Leigh*, knight, and *William Leigh*, the son, and their heirs all the said premises to the use of the said *William* [*sic*] for his natural life, and after his decease then as to the premises in the city of Worcester and the moiety of all the said premises in Honiborne, except the close called the Grove, to the use of *Cicilie*, then the wife of the said *William Warmestrye*, for her life; after their deceases, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs by the said *Isabella;* for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs; and lastly for default, to the use of the said *William Warmestrye* and his heirs for ever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, the said messuage in Barban, the close called Honiborne Grove, and the premises called Alleyns More, after the death of the said *William Warmstrie* to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs by the said *Isabella;* for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *William* for ever.

William Warmstrye died 1st February, 15 Charles I [1640]. Afterwards the said *Jervase*, in consideration of £840 to him in hand paid by *John Vernon* and *Henry Cornish*, caused a fine to be levied at Westminster in Easter term, 17 Charles I, before *John Banckes*, knight, and others, between the said *John Vernon*, clerk, and *Henry Cornish*, gent., plaintiffs, and *Jervase Warmstrey*, esq., deforciant, of all the said premises by the name of one cottage, 40 acres of meadow, and 80 acres of pasture in Honiborne, to the use of the said *John Vernon* and *Henry Cornish* and their heirs for 24 years; after the expiration of that term, then to the use of the said *Jervase* and *Isabella* and their heirs; and for default, to the use of the said *Jervase* and his heirs for ever, as by the said fine and by an indenture dated 11th May, 17 Charles I, more fully appears.

The premises in Honiborne are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the term of 12 years nothing, but afterwards they will be worth 40*s*. The premises in Barban in the parish of Claynes are held of the Bishop of Worcester, as of his manor of Claynes, in common socage, by the yearly rent of 1*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. 6*d*. The premises in Worcester are held of *Roland Bartley*, knight, as of his manor of Catheridge *alias* Cawtheridge, by the rent of 12*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, nothing during the lifetime of the said *Cicilie*, but afterwards 2*s*. 6*d*. The premises in the said county of Hereford are held of the Dean and Chapter of Hereford, as of their manor of Allensmore, in free and common socage, by the yearly rent of 3*d*., and are worth per annum, clear, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Jervase Warmstrye died 28th May last past; *John Warmstrye* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 6 years and 9 months.

The said *Cicilie* and *Isabella* still survive at Honiborne.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 62.

Patrick Young, gentleman.

Delivered into Court 7th July, 17 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Thornbury, 16th March, 6 James I [1609], before *William Whetcombe*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Patrick Young*, gent., by the oath of *James Lawrence*, gent., *Henry Townesend*, *Richard Wicksteed*, *John Richards*, *William Barton*, *John Edwards*, *Henry Laurence*, *William Lynke*, *Richard Cole*, *William Skey*, *James Hobbs*, *Augustine Dames* and *Arthur Hobs*, who say that

Patrick Younge was seised of the manor of Compton Greenefield, and the advowson of the church there to the said manor belonging: which said premises are held of *Ralph Sadleir*, esq., as of his manor of Henburry, in free socage, by fealty, suit at court and the yearly rent of 2*s*., and are worth per annum, clear, 60*s*.

Patrick Young died at Bristol 7th October last past; *William Young* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 73.

William Johnson.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th June, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator, after the death of *William Johnson*, son and heir of *Edmund Johnson*, gent., deceased, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webbe*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward Kinge*, *Moses Benton*, *Edmund Ferebee*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Wood*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chaunce*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlocke*, who say that

By an inquisition taken at Cheltenham, 12th August, 12 Charles I [1636], after the death of the said *Edmund Johnson* it was found that the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* his wife were seised of the manor of Widford and the advowson of the parish church of Widford, except one messuage, 3 water mills, one garden, one orchard, 80 acres of land, 2 acres of meadow, and 10 acres of pasture in Widford which were then in the tenure of *Harman Johnson* and *Frances Johnson* his wife for their lives, with remainder to the said *Edmund Johnson* and his heirs for ever.

So seised, a fine was levied in Easter term, 2 Charles I [1626], between *William Webb*, gent., plaintiff, and the said *Edmund Johnson* and *Elizabeth* his wife, deforciants, of the said premises, whereby it was agreed that the said *Edmund* and *Elizabeth* should grant the same to the said *William Webb* for 80 years.

Edmund Johnson died at Cubbington, co. Warwick, 1st February then last past, the said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* surviving him. The said *William Johnson* was his son and heir, and was then aged 14 years 61 days and not more.

Now the jurors say that by the death of the said *Edmund Johnson* the reversion of the said premises after the death of the said *Harman*, *Frances* and *Elizabeth* descended to the said *William*, but by reason of his minority came into the hands of the King, in whose wardship the said *William* then was.

The said *William* died while still under age at Cubbington aforesaid 31st January, 16 Charles I [1641], without heirs of his body begotten; *Harman Johnson*, second son of the said *Edmund Johnson*, is his brother and next heir, and was then aged 13 years 8 months and 1 day and not more.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

The said *Elizabeth*, *Harman* and *Frances Johnson* still survive at Widford.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 40.

Michael Meredith, gentleman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 19th April, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Michael Meredith*, gent., by the oath of *Henry Hopkins*, gent., *More Gwilliams*, *Richard Webbe*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edward Kinge*, *Thomas Roberles*, *Thomas Clutterbuck*, *Michael Sharpe*, *Edmund Fereby*, *Edward Wood*, *William Chaunce*, *Giles Pratt*, *Samuel Cooke*, *Thomas Gibbes* and *John Kerby*, who say that

Michael Meredith was seised of one messuage lying in Marshfield, and 20 acres of pasture called Southwood thereto belonging; 2 messuages there called England and Bridgemans, with 40 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging; 18 messuages, tenements, offices, [officinis] and other buildings there, and 60 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the tenure of *Joan* [Joshne] *Horte*, *John Tiley*, *John Seaborne*, *John Woodward*, *John Hitchins*, *Jane Smith*, *William Pittes*, *Ely* [Elie] *Osborne*, *Thomas Waterford*, *Richard Viner*, jun., *John Harvord*, *John Hooper*, *John Morris*, *James Morris* . . . *Gill*, widow, *Thomas Palmer*, *Walter Osborne* and *Thomas Humfries*; 3 messuages situate in Okeford and Highe Ashewick within the said parish of Marshfield, and 180 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the several tenures of *Thomas Blounte*, *George Woodward* and *William Hopkins*; one messuage lying in Witson, co. Monmouth, and 34 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, in the tenure of *William Depwell*; and one messuage and 50 acres of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging in the tenure of *Roger Edwards*, situate in Penhow and Llanvaches, co. Monmouth.

So seised, the said *Michael Meredith*, by indenture dated 20th November, 17 Charles I [1641], made between himself by the name of *Michael Meredith* of Bristol of the one part, and *John Langton* of the city of Bristol, merchant, and *Thomas Crispe* and *John Price* of the same, gentlemen, of the other part, granted all the said premises to the said *John*, *Thomas* and *John* for 99 years, if *Elizabeth*, then wife of the said *Michael*, and *John*, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*, his children, so long should live, they paying yearly for the same 1*s*., to the intent that they should suffer the said *Michael* to enjoy all the said premises during his life, and after his decease to allow the said *Elizabeth* to take the profits thereof during her life, and after her decease to suffer the said *John Meredith* quietly to hold the said premises. If the said *John* die before the age of 21, then the said *Elizabeth* and *Mary* to enjoy the same.

Afterwards the said *Michael Meredith*, by charter dated 8th January, 17 Charles I [1642], made between himself of the one part, and *Charles Harbord* of Westminster, knight, and the Lady *Mary*, his wife, of the other part, gave to the said *Charles* and *Mary* and their heirs for ever all the said premises in Marshfield, in consideration of the sum of £2000 by them to him paid. The said *Michael* in the said charter assured the said Sir *Charles* and Lady *Mary* that notwithstanding anything done by him or by *William Meredith*, gent., deceased, his father, he was the lawful owner of the said premises, and had power to convey the same to them and their heirs.

By another charter dated the same day and year the said *Michael* granted to the said Sir *Charles* and Lady *Mary Harbord* and their heirs for ever, for the sum of £100, all his premises in county Monmouth.

The premises in Marshfield are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, during the term demised in the said indenture 10*d*. and afterwards 15*s*. Of whom or by what service the premises in county Monmouth are held the jurors know not; they are worth per annum, clear, during the said term 2*s*. and afterwards 6*s*. 8*d*.

Michael Meredith died at Bristol 28th January, 17 Charles I; *John Meredith* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 5 years 11 months and 16 days. *Elizabeth*, daughter of the said *Michael*, died at Bristol 26th March, 17 Charles I.

The said *Elizabeth Meredith*, relict of the said *Michael*, and the said *John* and *Mary*, his children, still survive.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 48.

Dorothy Payne, widow.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 11th June, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barret*, gent., escheator, after the death of *Dorothy Payne*, widow, by the oath of *More Gwillam*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webbe*, *Thomas Clutterbucke*, *Edward Kinge*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Wood*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chance*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlocke*, who say that

Dorothy Payne was seised of one tenement and about 4 acres of land thereto adjoining called Jackson's Closes; one piece of land called the Overground, containing about 18 acres; one close of land called Eleaven Lands, containing about 5 acres, abutting upon the water called Humber Brooke; one piece of land called Neather peece, adjoining Wynson field; and one close called the Midle close, containing about 23 acres: all which premises were purchased by the said *Dorothy Payne* of *Richard Brent*, esq., and others, are situate in Adminton, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 40*s*.

Dorothy Payne died 13th April last past; *Mary Payne* is her only daughter and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 2 months.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I*, *part* 1, *No*. 4.

Lewis Roberts.

Delivered into Court 17th May, 18 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 23rd September, 15 Charles I [1639], before *William Caple*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Lewis Roberts*, by the oath of *Nicholas Webb*, gent., *Luke Nurse*, gent., *Jasper Clutterbooke*, gent., *Henry Allen*, *Richard Wood*, *Richard Banaster*, *John Issold*, *Richard Holford*, junior, *Edmund Palmer*, *John Edwards*, *Walter Lane*, *William Clarke*, *William Longe*, *Giles Hayward* and *Robert Tayler*, who say that

Lewis Roberts was seised of one messuage called Spencers situate in Wootton in the county of the city of Gloucester; one close called the Crofte, containing one acre; the moiety of one water mill called Whitegoose Mill; the moiety of one close and orchard to the said mill belonging; and all the houses, buildings, lands, etc., to the said premises belonging in the parishes, vills and hamlets of Wootton, Barnwood, Bartonstreet and St. Mary de Loade; also of one close of pasture called the Poole, lying within the Lordship of Longford, and all the woods, ways, waters, etc., to the same belonging.

The said premises in Wootton are held of *William Whitmore*, knight, as of his manor of Barton Regis, by fealty and the yearly rent of 10*s*, in free and common-socage, and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 20*s*. The close called the Poole is held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, as of their said church, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*.

Lewis Roberts died at Wootton 1st April, 1629; *Lewis Roberts* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 9 years.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 14.

Giles Robertes.

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 9th June, 18th Charles I [1642], before *John Scriven*, esq., mayor and escheator, after the death of *Giles Robertes*, son and heir of *Giles Roberts*, gent., deceased, lately being under age and in the wardship of the King, by the oath of *Laurence Singleton*, gent., *Anthony Edwards*, gent., *Thomas Pierce*, gent., *Thomas Lugg*, gent., *Richard Underhill*, *William Longe*, *John Keene*, *Stephen Clutterbucke*, *John Singleton*, *John Browne*, *John Goslinge*, *Thomas Lye*, *George Francombe*, *Walter Teynton*, *John Varnham*, *Thomas Coxe*, *John Dewxell*, *John Tommes*, *John Tayler*, *John Issold* and *William Wayte*, jun., who say that

By an inquisition taken at Gloucester, 21st May, 6 Charles I [1630], after the death of *Giles Robertes* the father, it was found that he was seised of one messuage in Gloucester between the 2 north gates there, in the parish of St. John the Baptist, in the tenure of *Henry Lea;* one toft and curtilage to the said messuage adjoining; 24 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Longford and . . . sometime in the tenure of *Thomas Piers*, deceased, whereof 11 acres of land lie in the field called Windmillfield, 5 acres of land in Chamwellfield; 7 acres of meadow in the meadow called Walham, and 2 acres of pasture in or near the field called Pedmershfield; 3 closes of meadow and pasture called Normores, in the parish of St. Mary de Lode in Gloucester; certain parcels of land and pasture, containing about 12 acres, lying in Culverbridge furlong in the said parish; 5 acres of arable land lying in Tredworth in the said parish; all the tithes growing upon the premises last mentioned; one close of meadow or pasture, containing about 15 acres, called Paygroves in the said parish; 8 acres of pasture called the Newe Paygroves lying in the said parish, near Chamwellfield; one close of land or pasture called Winterditch, containing about 6 acres, lying near Culverbridgefield in the said parish; the tithes growing on the said close; also of the reversion, after the death of *Henry Payne,* of those 6 closes called Landmeades or Longmeades, containing about 36 acres, then in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne;* one parcel of meadow or pasture, containing 1½ acres, lying near Pedmershefeild, next Culverbridge, parcel of the close called the Gallowes Leaze, likewise in the tenure of the said *Henry Payne;* 2 acres of arable land in Windmillfield; and all the tithes growing upon the closes called Landmeades.

So seised, the said *Giles Roberts* the father, by indenture dated 3rd May, 4 Charles I [1628]. made between himself of the one part, and *William Bell* of Sandhurst, gent., and *John Madocke* of Hartpury, gent., of the other part, in consideration of a marriage then to be had between the said *Giles* and *Mary Wynnyatt,* one of the daughters of *John Wynnyatt,* deceased, and to provide a jointure for the said *Mary,* agreed that he and his heirs should be seised of the said 3 closes called Normores, all the tithes growing thereon and the close called Paygroves, to the use of himself and the said *Mary* and their heirs male; and for default, to the use of the right heirs of the said *Giles* for ever.

The said marriage was solemnized 5th May, 4 Charles I [1628]. Afterwards the said *Giles,* by another indenture dated 3rd April then last past, made between himself of the one part, and the said *John Madocke* and *Thomas Roberts* and *William Wynnyatt* of the other part, granted to the said *John, Thomas* and *William* 2 parts in 3 parts to be divided of all the said messuages, lands, pastures, etc., above mentioned, for the term of 20 years.

Giles Roberts the father died at Wootton 8th April then last past; *Giles Roberts,* junior, was his son and next heir, by *Mary,* his wife, and was then aged 1 year 3 weeks 3 days and not more.

Now the jurors say that the said *Henry Payne* died 27th October, 1630.

The above mentioned messuages, etc., are all the premises which by the death of the said *Giles Roberts* the father, and by reason of the minority of *Giles Roberts* the son, have come into the hands of the King.

The said *Giles Roberts* the son died while still in the wardship of the King, to wit, on the 23rd April last past, without issue of his body; *Elizabeth Roberts* is his only sister and next heir, and was then aged 11 years and 9 months.

The said *Mary,* late the wife of the said *Giles Roberts* the father, and now the wife of *George Leigh,* gent., still survives.

Of whom the premises in Gloucester are held the jurors know not: they are worth per annum, clear, 12*d.* The premises in the tenure of

Thomas Piers are held of the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, by fealty only, and are worth per annum, clear, 6*s.* 8*d.* The closes called Normores, the tithes thereof, and the close called Paygroves are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* All other the lands, tithes and premises are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 25*s.*

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I, part* 1, *No.* 43.

William Wood, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Cirencester, 10th June, 18 Charles I [1642], before *William Barrett*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *William Wood*, yeoman, by the oath of *More Gwillim*, gent., *Michael Sharpe*, *John Wood*, *Richard Webb*, *Thomas Clutterbooke*, *Edward King*, *Moses Beaton*, *Edmund Fereby*, *John Raymond*, *Richard Robins*, *Giles Pratt*, *Edward Woods*, *John Archard*, *Thomas Deacon*, *Thomas Litton*, *William Chance*, *John Kerby*, *Thomas Marshall* and *Walter Portlock*, who say that

William Wood was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard and divers closes of land and pasture containing 12 acres more or less to the said messuage adjoining, called the Dayhowse Lease, late in the tenure of *Thomas Dennys*, esq.: all which premises are in the parish of Quedgley, are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

William Wood died at Quedgley 2nd July, 1632; *Thomas Wood*, yeoman, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 26 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 18 *Charles I, v.o.*, *No.* 7.

George Lea, yeoman.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 4th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy*, esq., escheator, after the death of *George Lea*, late of Saynburye, yeoman, by the oath of *Samuel Whitladge* of Tewkesbury, gent., *Henry Porter*, *John Beale*, *Richard Pitt*, *William Winter*, *William Haynes*, *William Sheene*, *Robert Canner*, *Robert Jennynges*, *John Wilson, Henry Kinges, Richard Berrowe, John Smyth, John Washborne* and *Richard Baylie,* who say that

George Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of land, meadow and pasture thereto belonging, which are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee is not known, and are worth per annum, clear, 15*s.*

George Lea died at Saynbury 1st August, 4 Charles I [1628]; *William Lea* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 50 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 4 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 9.

John Loringe, senior.

Inquisition taken at Tewkesbury, 4th September, 4 Charles I [1628], before *Richard Guy,* esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *John Loringe,* senior, late of Bishop's Cleave, by the oath of *Samuel Whitledge,* of Tewkesbury, gent., *Henry Porter, John Beale, Richard Pitt, William Winter, William Haynes, William Sheene, Robert Canner, Robert Jenninges, John Wilson, Henry Kinges, Richard Berrowe, John Smith, John Washborne* and *Richard Baylyes,* who say that

John Loringe, senior, was seised of one close of pasture called the Longe Leasowe lying in Prescote, and all the tithes of what kind soever growing upon the said close; one messuage and ½ a virgate of land in Woodmancote in the parish of Bishop's Cleave, called Gabells; and one toft and 6 acres of land there late in the tenure of *John Gifford* alias *Marcher.*

The said close of pasture is held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and is worth per annum, clear, 5*s.* The said premises in Woodmancote and Bishop's Cleave are held of the King as of his manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and not in chief or by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, 5*s.*

John Loringe, senior, died at Bishop's Cleave 5th August last past; *John Loringe,* junior, is his son and next heir, and was then aged 30 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 4 *Charles I, part* 4, *No.* 49.

Arthur Cloterbooke, clothier.

Delivered into Court 1st May, 4 Charles I.

Inquisition taken at Wootton under Edge, 9th October, 17 James I [1619], before *John Browning*, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death of *Arthur Cloterbooke*, of Kingstanley, clothier, by the oath of *William Curnocke*, *William Martyn*, *William Purnell*, *John Wilkyns*, *Richard Hadly*, *Nicholas Heskyns*, *Thomas Oakes*, *Robert Hickes*, *John Howe*, *John Smythe*, *Richard Smythe*, *Edward Plomer*, *Thomas Dawe* and *Thomas Cam*, who say that

Arthur Cloterbooke was seised of one messuage lying in Kingstanley in the tenure of the said *Arthur*, together with 2 gardens, one orchard and one close of pasture thereto adjoining in Kingstanley, containing 2 acres; one messuage or cottage there with a garden adjoining late in the tenure of *John Cloterbooke;* 11 acres of arable land lying in several parcels and places there called the Overfield; 3 acres of arable land lying in several parcels and places in the field there called the Westfield; one acre of arable land there lying in 2 parcels in the field called the Lowerfield at the place called the Seich; 2 acres of arable land lying in the said Lowerfield at the place called Fernehill; one acre of arable land there lying in the field called Hawcombe; ¾ acre of meadow lying in the common field of Kingstanley; ¾ acre of meadow there lying in the meadow called the Twentye acres; ½ acre of meadow there lying near the place called the Girt; one close of pasture called Hollowe Brooke, containing 6 acres; and one other close of pasture lying within the circuit [circuitum] of the said field there called the Westfield, containing 2 acres: which said premises the said *Arthur* purchased to him and his heir of *James Dunnyng*, gent.; and also of one messuage, 4 cottages, 4 gardens, 3 orchards, 6 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, and 5 acres of pasture in Kingstanley, lately purchased of *William Chamberline* alias *Gyles*.

All the said premises are held of *William Cloterbooke*, gent., as of his manor of Kingstanley, in free and common socage, and are worth per annum, clear, 30*s*.

Arthur Cloterbooke died at Kingstanley 23rd July last past; *William Cloterbooke* is his son and next heir, and was then aged 21 years and more.

Inq. p.m., 6 *Charles I, v.o., No.* 20.

John Croker, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Stow on the Wold, 22nd July, 6 Charles I [1630], before *William Childe*, esq., *Richard Randall*, esq., *Thomas Nurse*, esq., escheator, and *George Raymond*, gent., feodary, after the death of *John Croker*, late of Battesford, esq., by the oath of *Anthony Hodges* of Bradwell, gent., *Richard Freeman*, *Thomas Chadwell*, *John Collet*, *John Venfeild*, jun.; *Peter Haiworth*, *Thomas Minchin*, *Thomas Chadwell*, *John Morrell* alias *Roper*, *John Hyron*, *William Emes*, *William Freeman* and *Robert Medley*, who say that

John Croker was seised of the manor or lordship of Batsore *alias* Batshore, commonly called Battesford; divers messuages, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures and hereditaments in Batesford; the advowson and right of patronage of the church of Batsore; and all that parcel of land and pasture called the Heath, lately enclosed, lying in Dorne within the parish of Blockley, co. Worcester.

So seised, the said *John Croker*, by charter of enfeoffment quintipartite dated 18th November, 17 James I [1619], made between himself of the first part, *Herbert* [Harbertum] *Westfaling*, *George Purefey* and *Edward Goddard*, esqrs., of the second part, *John Hales*, esq., and *Dorothy* his wife of the third part, *Robert Pye*, then esq. and now knight, and *Mary* his wife of the fourth part, and *Edward Goddard*, esq., son and heir apparent of the said *Edward Goddard*, and *Joan Croker*, youngest daughter of the said *John Croker*, of the fifth part, in consideration of the love he bore towards *Joan Croker*, then his wife, and for a jointure to be made for the said *Joan*, and towards *Dorothy*, *Mary* and *Joan Croker*, his daughters and coheirs, and also in consideration of a marriage to be had between the said *Edward Goddard*, jun., and the said *Joan Croker*, daughter of the said *John Croker*, granted to the said *Herbert Westfaling*, *George Purefey* and *Edward Goddard*, sen., all the said premises: to hold to them and their heirs to the use of the said *John Croker* and *Joan* his wife for their lives; and after their decease, then as to the mansion house in Batesford wherein the said *John Croker* then dwelt, with all the buildings, gardens and orchards, one close of land adjoining the said mansion house called the close above the orchard, one close of pasture called Church yard hill; one close of pasture called the Middle Hill, one close of pasture newly enclosed lying between the meadows called Broade Meade and Middle Hill; the close newly enclosed lying at the north end of the town of Battesford, one close of land newly enclosed lying next Blackham meadow, a certain meadow newly enclosed called broad Meare *alias* broad Meadow, and the advowson and right of patronage of the Church of Batesford, to the use of the said *John Hales* and *Dorothy* his wife and of the heirs of the said *Dorothy* for ever. As to the close of pasture called Cadlow Hill, one parcel of arable land lying between Cadlow Hill and Lady Hame, the meadow or pasture called Lady Hame, one parcel of land adjoining Lady Hame and broad Meare, then in the tenure of *Joan Grove*, two enclosed grounds then in the tenure of *John Grove*, the enclosure or parcel of land called the upper Hurst Leyes, one parcel of land lying at the upper part of Batesford Hill adjoining the field called Bourton Hill on the south part, and all that parcel of land called The Heath, lately enclosed, then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, sometime belonging to the manor of Dorne, to the use of the said *Robert Pye* and *Mary* his wife and of the heirs of the said *Mary*. As to the messuage and two closes of land thereto adjoining, late in the tenure of *Edward Dumbleton* and then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, the close or pasture lying next to Bourton Hedge, the messuage and three meadows thereto adjoining called Stutford Meadowes lying next to Morton Henmarsh, the close or meadow called Boreham Meadow, the close of pasture called Sheepe howse close, the close called Broad Close, the messuage and close lying next to the said close then in the tenure of *Joan Malen*, the close or parcel of land called the Heath then in the tenure of *Henry Cooke*, the parcel of land called Batesford Heath then in the tenure of the said *John Croker*, the meadow called Monke Meadow and the meadow called Greate Hurst Leyes, to the use of *Joan Croker*, the daughter, for her life, with remainder to the said *Edward Goddard*, the son, for his life, with remainder to the heirs of the said *Joan*.

The said marriage was afterwards solemnized at Battesford.

The manor of Batesford and other the premises there are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, £6 13*s*. 4*d*. Of whom or by what service the parcel of land in Dorne is held the jurors know not; it is worth per annum, clear, 20*s*.

John Croker died 6th April, 6 Charles I [1630]; Lady *Mary*, now the wife of the said *Robert Pye*, knight, is one of his daughters and coheirs, and was then aged 30 years and more; *Christopher Hales*, gent., son and heir apparent of the said *John Hales*, and *Joan Goddard* are his kinsfolk and two other of his coheirs, to wit, the said *Christopher* was son and heir of the said *Dorothy Hales*, deceased, whilst she lived another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *John Croker*, and was then aged 11 years 4 months and 15 days. The said *Joan Goddard* was the daughter and next heir of the said *Joan Goddard*, deceased, another of the daughters and coheirs of the said *John Croker*, and was then aged 8 years and 4 months.

The said *John Hales* and *Edward Goddard* the son still survive; the latter had issue by *Constance*, his second wife, *Edward Goddard*, gent., late his son and heir apparent.

Inq. p.m., 17 *Charles I, part* 3, *No.* 82.

Edward Bromwich, esquire.

Inquisition taken at Chipping Sodbury, 26th September, 7 Charles I [1631], before *Peter Byrd*, esq., escheator, after the death of *Edward Bromwich*, esq., by the oath of *John Burcombe, John Crosse, Thomas Cussens, Robert Roche, William Neale, Arthur Winball, Richard Stiffe, John Smyth, Anthony Noris, Thomas Webb, Henry Boxe* and *Walter Webb*, who say that

Edward Bromwich was seised of the manor of Bromsbarrow, and of the advowson of the church of Bromsbarrow to the said manor appendent.

So seised, a fine was levied at Westminster within three weeks of Easter, 18 James I, between *William Cam*, gent., and *William Colly*, gent., plaintiffs, and the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret*, his wife, deforciants, of the said premises, whereby the said *Edward* and *Margaret* acknowledged the said premises to be the right of the said *William Cam* and *William Colly* and the same remised to them and to the heirs of the said *William Cam* for ever. Afterwards, to wit, in Easter term of the said year, *John Prior*, gent., and *John Rastall*, gent., by a writ of entry super disseisin in le post between themselves, plaintiffs, and the said *William Cam* and *William Colly*, tenants [teneñ], prayed against the said *William* and *William* the said premises into which they had not had entry except after the disseisin which *Hugh Hunt* thereof unjustly made to them within 30 years, whereupon a common recovery was had of the said manor and advowson, wherein the said *William* and *William* called to warranty the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Edward Howse*, who were then present in court and warranted to them the said premises, which said fine was levied to the sole use of the said *William Cam* and *William Colly* and their heirs, to the intent that the said *John Prior* and *John Rastall* should prosecute the said writ; and the said common recovery was suffered to the sole use of the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Thomas Yate* of Arlingham, esq., and their heirs for ever, to the sole use of the said *Edward* and his heirs for ever, as by an indenture tripartite dated 28th April, 18 James I [1620], made between the said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret* of the one part, the said *William Cam* and

William Colly of the second part, and the said *John Prior* and *John Rastall* of the third part, more fully appears.

After the death of the said *Edward*, the said *Thomas Yate* was seised of the said manor and advowson to the sole benefit of the heirs of the said *Edward* for ever.

The said *Edward Bromwich* and *Margaret* were seised in right of the said *Margaret* and during her life of 5 messuages and 2½ virgates of land in Fawnhop, co. Hereford.

And the said *Edward* was seised of one messuage, one garden, one orchard and 4 acres of land, meadow and pasture in Taddington in the said co. Hereford, late in the tenure of *Roger Webb*.

The manor of Brombarrowe and the advowson of the church there are held of the King as of his manor or castle of Hanley, co. Worcester, in free and common socage, by fealty, and suit at the court of the said manor twice every year, and not in chief nor by knight's service, and are worth per annum, clear, £3 6*s*. 8*d*. The premises in Fawenhope are held of the Earl of *Essex* as of his manor of Fawenhope, by fealty, suit at court, heriots, reliefs, the yearly rent of 17*s*. and 1 lb. of pepper, and are worth per annum, clear, 13*s*. 4*d*. The premises in Taddington are held of the King in chief by knight's service, but by what part of a knight's fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 12*d*.

Edward Bromwich died at Frampton on the Severn 5th June, 22 James I [1624]; *Isaac Bromwich*, esq., is his only son and heir, and was then aged 17 years 4 months and 22 days.

Inq. p.m., 7 *Charles I*, *part* 3, *No*. 67.

0017705